Septemberr 24, 2021

Copeland-Dictionaries of Hurrian, Urartian, Avestan, Hittite and Tocharian  
(working document for Indo-European Table)

Hurrian, Urartian  
  
Hurrian source: Ilse Wegner “Introduction to the Hurrian Language”, Berlin, March 1999,  
and spreadsheet provided online, Hurrian\_and\_Urartian\_basic\_lexicon.xlsx “This Excel file provides a searchable list of Hurrian and Urartian basic lexicon, summarizing various sources, incl. G. Wilhelm, M. Salvini and I. Wegner.   
It is intended as a stepping stone for researchers who want to try and understand the origin of Hurro-Urartian by comparing their basic lexicon against other languages and language families.” By Gianfranco Forni: <https://www.academia.edu/35050854/Hurrian_and_Urartian_basic_lexicon>. Words with #, such as # **šusini**, are from “Vocabulary of Hurrian,” uploaded by Arnaud Fournet, April 2020; his source is not indicated in the paper.

**Hurrian Urartian**

**šukki šukko, # šusini** 1  
**šin(a)** **šin(i)**, **šine**- 2  
**kig(a) kig(e)** 3  
**tumni, tumu(n)-** **tumn(i)**  4  
**nariy(a)** **arni(ja)** 5  
**šeže šeše** 6  
**šindi** **šind(i)** 7  
kira/i **kir(i/a)?**, kir(i) 8  
**tamri/a** **tamr(i)** 9  
**eman** eman 10

**above**, ašḫu  
ache, to, par= /far/   
**administrator**, amumm=i=kk=onni  
again, kuru  
**alive**, šuχ-ori / šoχ-ori / šeχ-eri(Urartian) **alive**, šeγ-iriall, sua-iːa ⟨šua-lla⟩  
all, # šu-i, Pl. #šua-nna, #šua-lla  
all, # šuini, Pl. #šuya **all**, every, šui(-ne), #heyari  
all of, general, every, complete, entire, panku- **all**, whole, **šue-,** šummi  **although**, panu-  
**ancestor**, forefather, atta(i)=arde  
**and**, '-an  
**and**, '-ma  
**and**, but, '-ma, -mu, -mma, '-mân, -man  
**another**, ulə (Urartian)  
**another**, 'oli  
**as**, like, inu, unu  
**ask**, ašk-   
**ashes**, sal-mi ⟨šal-mi⟩  
baker, išh-ar-i-nni   
baker, bread baker, far-i-nni  
**be**, to be, mann-  
**be**, to be, exist, ur-, es-   
**be**, exist, be present, tupp-  
**beat**, to crush, id-  
**beautiful**, to be good, faġr-, faḫri, faḫr(i)-  
**beget**, to, ḫan-  
**beget**, to beget, a young son, p/fud-  
belly, #andaki  
**below**, turi  
**belt**, hemz-i-he  
**big**, tal-mi ~ tal-a-mi  
**big**, to grow big, teḫ-  
**big**, to become big, tal(m)- > talavi, talami  
**big**, numerous, tea   
**bind**, hemz-  
**bird**, erade, i-ra-de, e-ra-de, er-ade, erade, eradi  
**birth**, to give birth, ḫan-, χan-  
black, time-ri ~ tima-ri  
**body**, side **(**Urartian)  
**body**, person, self, edi, ed(i)-  
bone, #mahme  
black, #timeri  
**blood**, zur-gı, cur-gi ⟨zur-gi⟩  
**body**, side, (Urartian)  
**body**, edi  
break, to, ḫub-, ḫubl-  
break, to break, zikk-  
**breast**, neḫerni, neɣer-ni ⟨neḫer-ni⟩, #zizzi **bright**, clear, χežmə **bring**, to come,ši-(a-) (Urartian)  
**bring**, come, un-, ūn-  
**brother**, šēn(-a)  
**build**, to, šid-(išt-) (Urartian) **build**, to erect, pa-  
**bull**, pidari  
**burn**, to, am- , #am(aš t-), (Urartian)  
**burn**, to kindle, am-(ašt-), am- (Urartian)  
**burn**, to, am-  
butcher, urb=ar=i=nni  
**capture**, conquer, to take, **ši-** (Urartian)  
**carpet worker***, mardat-* uhuli “carpet weaver” (Akkadian mardatu “carpet”)  
**carry**, steal, to rob, irb- (Urartian)  
**carry away***,* to sit down,naḫ- (Urartian)   
**charioteer**, maria-nni-  
**child**, ḫan-i  
**child**, son, futki, fud+ki  
**city wall**, amahhu **clean**, to, tua(g)i/e (Urartian)  
**clean**, to be clean, itk-, parn-  
**clean**, pure, itki  
**clean**, to be clean, šeḫl-  
**clear**, bright, χežmə  
client of offering, ašh-uš-i-kk-onni  
cold, egi / igi, eg-o  
**come**, to, nun- , nun(-a)-, un-, ši-(a-) (Urartian)  
**come**, to bring, un-, ūn-  
**conquer**, to take, to capture, **ši-** (Urartian)  
**cook**, fand-i-nni  
**cow**, pedari  
**create**, to beget, fud-  
**crush**, to beat, id-  
**curse**, to curse, šid-  
**curse**, šidarni  
**dance**, rotate, round, to turn around, pid- **dark**, timeri, timari  
**daughter**, səlā (Urartian)  
**daughter**, šāl-a, šali, šala  
**daughtership**, šal(a)=arde  
**demand**, wish, šar- **demand**, desire,šar- **desire**, demand, šar- **desire**, want, ūr-, ur- **desolate**, empty, quldi- (Urartian)  
dismiss, nakk-  
**die**, to, #ullil (no correspondence)  
**do**, to make, tan- (Urartian)  
**do**, to make, tān-, tan-  
**dog**, ervi ~ erbi  
**down**, deep, turi (Urartian)  
**draw**, to draw out, tal-ahh-  
**drink**, to, tarm-, al-  
dry, #šibdumb, ove-  
**ear**, lēlə  
ear, nui, nui ~ nuɣi ⟨nui ~ nuḫi⟩  
**earth**, #eše  
**earth**, ‘place,’ #esi, #qiuri, earth? (Urartian) **earth**, qi(u)ra- (Urartian) **earth**, land,qəwr-ā, qīr-ā(Urartian) **earth**, place, eše, ese ⟨eše⟩ **earth**,land,kawr-, χawr-  
**eat**, to eat,at- (Urartian**)  
eat**, to eat, ul-, #ašuhi, #ulan **eat**,to make eat, zaz  
Egypt, mašriâ=ni-  
**empty**, desolate, quldi- (Urartian)enter, to, aš- (Urartian)  
enter, to, šeḫ-l-  
enter, to, zug+m-  
enter, to, faž-, faš-  
erect, to build, pa-  
**even**?, someone, padi  
evening, west, šērə  
exist, to be, es- ur-  
**eye**, furi-, si ~ siɣi ⟨ši ~ šiḫi⟩  
**expel**, mel-ahh  
face, a(j)i, a(v)i, abi,  
face, front, awə, ajə  
**fall**, to, kut-, kud-  
far, #awatti  
fat, ase ⟨aše⟩  
**father**, ate, ate-, atta- (Urartian)  
**father**, atta-i, at:aj, attai, attani, atta(i)  
**fear**, to deraš- (Urartian) **fear**, to,ug- **feast**, eli  
**feed**, to, zaz/š-  
**fell**, to, kud-  
female, ašt=o=ḫḫe  
**field**, avar-, avari, av=ar=i > avalli-  
fight, to, gunu- (Urartian)  
**fill a vessel**, to, kapp- **fire**, tari,   
firewood, ambane (from “am” burn)  
flow, to, nek- (Urartian)  
flow, to rain, 'c̣i- (Urartian)  
**foot**, uri, kurə, kure-, ugri-, uri- (Urartian)  
**foot**, feet, kur-e, kure-li, uri ~ ur-ni  
**foot**, leg, qurə, #kuri, ‘foot’ (Urartian)   
**foot**, ugri  
**foot**, leg, u**-**krə  
**front**, in front of, -kai, -ka, ka(i)- (Urartian) **front**, face, awə, ajə  
full, ša-  
garment, decoration sewn on a garment, aššijanni,  
gift, taš=e (Urartian)  
gift, taže, taše, taš=me   
gift, magan(n)i  
gift, niḫ=ar=i  
**give**, to, ar- , #ar-d-u (Urartian)  
**give**, to, ar-, taš- > **give birth**, han-, χan- **glad**, to rejoice, pic̟- (Urartian) **glad**, to rejoice, piʒ- **go**, to, ul- (Urartian) **go**, to start going, u/ol- (Urartian) **go**, to, itt-, usː- ⟨ušš-⟩, ḫab-an- **go**,to go, walk, set off, far-  
**god**,ēni-  
**good**, to be good, nir-, nīr-, niri, nîri **good**, to be beautiful, faġr-, faḫri, faḫr(i)- , faɣri ~ faɣr-usi ⟨waḫri ~ waḫr-uši⟩ **goodness, nir=i=šše  
grandfather**, amm=ade  
**grass**, suġri  
**great**, alsu(i)- (Urartian)  
**great**, šav(i)-ō-ži, šav-, šavoše  
**great**, talāv(i)-o-ži  
**grow up**, to raise, teġ-  
**hand**, šummə, šu-u-ni, šoni, šum(m)un(n)i, su-ni   
**happy**, piṣuli (Urartian) **happy**, pic=o=nni  
**he**, she, it, ma(n)- (Urartian)  
**he**, she, it, man-, man-e (3rd person. pers. Pron. single)  
**head**, pāġi/e, paḫi, pâḫi, paɣi ⟨paḫi⟩  
hear, to, ḫaš-, χaš- (Urartian)  
hear, to, šalḫ-  
hear, to listen, ḫaž-, χaž-, ḫaš-, xas- ⟨ḫaš-⟩  
**heart**, tiš-nu, tišn=i, tisa ⟨tiša⟩  
**heart**, tiž-a, tiž-ni, tiža, tiž-na, tiša  
**heart**, inside, middle, ištani  
**heaven**, ḫavúr-ni  
hence, now, adi-  
**here**, there, ištini (Urartian)  
high, upper, ašχu/o  
**him**, the, '-ni (sing.), -na (plur.) (Urartian)  
**hit**, id-  
**horn**, #hawuši  
**how**, conj. inu-, unu-  
**human being**, man, '-s(u)wa (Urartian)  
**hundred**, eman-am-h-a?,  
hunter, keb + li  
hurt, to, ḫic-, ḫic-uḫ-  
I, ištidə (Urartian)  
I, is- ⟨iš-⟩ (dir. stem), su- ⟨šu-⟩ (obl. stem)  
I, ište=di (abs.), ie=še (erg.), šu= (obl.), 1st Pers. pron., iešə (erg.) ješə (Urartian)  
I, ište, iš-te (nom.), ište, iša=, šo=, šu= (1st Pers. pron.); iž-až (erg.), iža-š (erg.)  
**if**, ai **if**, when, ai(-) **if**, whether, alaše-  
**in**, within, middle, ṣə (Urartian)  
**in**, egi  
**in** (middle) egi > egita   
**incense**, ahri **incense user**, ahr-u-šheinform, hil-  
**inside**, egi, igi  
**inside**, middle, ištani  
**inside**, middle, heart, ištani  
**it**, he, she, ma(n)- (Urartian)  
**it**, he, she, man-, man-e (3rd person. pers. Pron. single)  
joy, pleasure, piṣu-šə (Urartian)  
joy, pico  
**kill**, to, zašg-  
kill, to, #ub-  
kill, to, #urb- (Urartian)  
**king**, lord, ever-ni  
**king**, šarri  
**king**, šarr-a-šše  
knee, #kunz, ‘to kneel’  
**know**, to, pal- **lady**, allai  
lake, ṣu-e (Urartian)  
**land**, eban=i, eba=ni, ebani (Urartian)  
**land**, earth, qəwr-ā, qīr-ā, qiura, qura (Urartian)  
**land**, ômini  
**land**, earth, kur, kawr-, χawr-  
leather worker, mašk=uhuli (Alalakh) “leather worker” (Akkadian mašku “skin”)  
**leg**, foot, qurə (Urartian) **leg**, foot, u-krə  
**lie**, to, #nahh  
**life**, šuḫuri (Urartian)  
**life**, ulgu-šə, ulgu=še (Urartian)  
**life**, šuġur-ni, šeġur-ni, šeḫurni  
**like**, as, inu, unu  
listen, to hear, ḫaž-, χaž-, ḫaš-  
**little**, χai-annə  
**liver**, ur-mi  
**liver**, part of the liver, #nibašuri  
**living**, šeḫiri (Urartian)  
**living**, šeḫirə  
long, keri-, ker-ae, ker-, keri ~ ker-asːi ⟨keri ~ ker-ašši⟩  
long, to become long, talm=u  
long, far away, keri-, ker-ae, ker-  
**look**, furi (from fur, see) **look**, to see, fūr- **look**, to see,am- **look at**, am-long, **#keri  
loosen**, wirwir- [firvir-]  
**loosen**, zulud-  
**lord**, king, ever-ni  
louse, apxe ⟨apḫe⟩, #aphi  
low, down, turi  
**love**, to, tād-, tad-, tad+, love; tad-i, he loves; tad-os-sa, he loved; tad-os-o, you loved  
maiden, šid-u/ori  
**make**, to,du- (Urartian)  
**make**, to do, to build, zad-(u-) (Urartian)  
**make**, to do, tan- (Urartian)  
**make**, to work, u/or- (Urartian)  
**male**, tur-oχχə, tur=o=ḫḫe, adj. **man**, taršuani (Urartian)  
**man**, 'aš-e (Urartian)  
**man**, human being, '-s(u)wa (Urartian)  
**man**, taḫe, taɣe ~ tae ⟨taḫe ~ tae⟩ **man**, male, taḫḫe, taġe, taγə, #ta(h)e **man**, person, taržuwa-ni  
many, teon=ae, te-u-na  
mayor, halz=uhli  
**me**, šukə, šo- (Urartian)  
**me**, to me, -mə, -me (Urartian)  
**me**, 1st pers. Personal suffix, -də (Urartian)  
**me**, encl. pron.'-tta, -d, '-tta, -t  
**me**, šo-, šu-, žo-, žu-  
**me**, to me, šuda  
**me**, with me, šura  
meanwhile, until then, adišu  
**meal**, aš(i)oḫi-, ašoḫi-, ašoḫe  
**meat**, 'uzi, uʒi ⟨uzi⟩men, ubš=e (Urartian)  
**middle**, in, within, ṣə (Urartian)  
**middle**, in the middle of, -ṣi (Urartian)  
**middle**, heart, inside, ištani  
**mine**, šove  
mission, pašš=i=he  
**mistress**, \*all  
**moon**, moon diety, šēl-ardə (Urartian)  
**moon**, kusuɣ ⟨kušuḫ⟩  
**morning**, east, χurrə, χurwə  
mortar, id + ki (from id-, “break”)  
**mother**, nēra, near  
mountain, wāwānə, baba- , #babani (Urartian)  
mountain, p/faba(n-), fāwanə, papanne, papan(i), pab-ni ~ pab-a-ni  
**mountainous region**, babanə (Urartian)  
mouth, 'paz(i)-, paši, fasi ⟨faši⟩  
**much**, teon-ae  
**much**, very, tiššan  
**my** (1st pers. Suffix), '-iffə, -iffē-, -iffu-  
**my**, poss. Suffix, '-ukə, -uka- (Urartian)  
**my**, poss. Encl. possessive pron. -uka-, -uki-, -ki- (Urartian)  
**my**, poss. pron. '-iff-  
name, ha-  
**name**, ti-nə, tin=i, ti=ni (ti, to speak) (Urartian)  
name, tiye  
near, #uluh, adv., ‘to be close’  
**neck**, kudu-ni  
nevertheless, yet, zugan  
**new**, suɣe ⟨šuḫe⟩  
**new**, #šuhi (Urartian)  
**night**, #hurri  
**no**! 'oia, 'oja   
nobleman, fir-ade  
**nose**, punɣi ~ puxːi ⟨punḫi ~ puḫḫi⟩  
**not**, ui (Urartian) not (prohibitive), 'mi (Urartian)  
**not**, erg. Suffix, '-ma-, -va-, =u-, =kːV-, #u-kk-  
**not**, negation in verbs, '-wa-, '-u(w)-, -wa-, -ma, -mma  
**now**, ḫenə, ḫini (Urartian)  
**now**, undo  
**now**, ḫenni,  
**now**, hence, adi-  
**ointment**, hâš-  
**oil**, fine oil, hašari  
one, su-kːi ~ su-kːu ⟨šu-kki ~ šu-kku⟩  
**once**, šukki  
**one to the other**, ak-ki a-ku-ta  
pasture, to graze, nav-   
**pasture**, na=i=he  
**person**, self, i-di, e-di, tarsuva-ni ⟨taršuwa-ni⟩  
**person**, taršu-a-ni, taršuwani (Urartian) **person**, body, self, edi, ed(i)- **person**, taršuvani  
**place**, earth, eše  
**place**, to set, put, keb-  
**place**, to set, to sit down, naḫḫ-  
**please**, to rejoice, pic-(and-)  
**pleased**, to be pleased, an-  
**pleasure**, piṣu=še (Urartian)  
**pleasure**, joy, piṣu-šə (Urartian) **pot**, tar=idi (from tari, “fire”)  
pour, tab/v-  
**praise**, to pray, hud-  
**pray**, to praise, hud-  
**prayer**, hud-me  
**pronounce**, to tell, pal, pāl- (Urartian)  
**pronounce**, to tell, pāl-  
**pronounce solemnly**, to say, kul-  
**pure**, clean, itki   
**purify**, \*šehel  
**purity**, itk-a-lzi (from itk, be clean)  
**put**, set, place, keb-  
put up, keligel-, kelgel-  
rain, isena ⟨išena⟩  
rain, to flow, 'c̣i- (Urartian)  
**raise**, to, talm-  
**raise**, to grow up, teġ-  
**rejoice**, to, piṣ-(ad-) > (Urartian) **rejoice**, to, an- **rejoice**, pic=and- **rejoice**, to please, pic-(and-)  
**rejoice**, to be glad, piʒ-relative particle, īa/e-  
**release**, kir-  
remark, saying, kad+ ki  
**ring**, hap-ti **river**, water, šijə  
**road**, #hari, xari ⟨ḫari⟩  
**road**, # hari? (Urartian)  
**rob**, to steal, carry, irb- (Urartian)  
round, to turn around, rotate, dance, pid-   
**sacrifice**, ašh-   
**sadden**, hic=uh=o/ul-  
salt, #ṣuwe, ‘sea’  
say, # pal,  
say, #pal, ‘to speak, tell’ (Urartian) **say**, to, ti(j)-, tiw- (Urartian) **say**, to, ḫill- xil- ~ xill- ⟨ḫil- ~ ḫill-) **say**, to tell, ḫil(l)- **say**, to speak, ti- (Urartian)  
**say**, to speak, kad-, kul- **say**, to pronounce solemnly, kul-  
**saying**, remark, kad+ ki  
**sea**, kiaše  
seat, nahh=idi   
seat, to seat, nahh-  
seating, on a throne, kib=i=šše  
**see**, to, fur- **see**, to look, fūr- **see**, to look, am- **self**, person, body, edi, ed(i)-   
**send**, pašš-  
set, put, place, keb-  
set, to sit down, to place, naḫḫ-  
set off, to go, walk, far-  
**she**, it, he, ma(n)- (Urartian)  
**she**, it, he, man-, man-e (3rd person. pers. Pron. single)  
**shine**, to, tag-  
short, small, zugə, #zugi  
shovel, spade, šiš=i=he  
sicken, hic=uh-  
side, body (Urartian)   
**sight**, furi-  
silver, išuhn(i)  
**sister**, ēl-a, ela  
**sit down**, to carry away, naḫ- (Urartian)  
**sit down**, to set, to place, naḫḫ-, naxː- ⟨naḫḫ-⟩  
**skin**, ašχi, asxe ⟨ašḫe⟩   
**skin**, animal skin, aš-ḫe  
**sky**, ešə (Urartian) **sky**, heaven, ḫavurni, ḫavur-ni **sky**, ežə **slaughter**, u(r)b-  
slave pura, bura (Urartian)  
slave, pura-m(m)i/e  
**small**, short, zugə, #zugi  
smith, tab-(i)-r(i)-i-nni (from “pour”)  
smoke, χubr-, xivri ⟨ḫiuri⟩, #heuri  
**snake**, apsi ⟨apši⟩, #angu, in illui-ank, ‘snake of destruction’  
**so**, this way, anam-, anammi-  
**son**, wutqi / witēqi (Hurrian ph.)  
**son**, fut-ki, futqi, fitēqi  
**son**, child, futki, fud+ki (from fud-, create, beget)   
**speak**, kul-  
**speak**, to, ti- (Urartian) **speak**, to, χıll-   
**speak**, to say, ti-, al- (Urartian) **speak**, to say, ale-, al(u)-, #al, ‘to speak aloud’  
**speak**, to say, kad- **speak**, to say, kul-  
**speech**, word, story, tipšari (< tiv(e) + šari)  
**speech**, kul=i=he **steal**, pull out, tal-  
**stea**l, to rob, to, carry, irb- (Urartian)  
stone, #kakuli (Urartian)  
**story**, speech, word, tipšari (< tiv(e) + šari)   
**strike**, id-  
**strike down an enemy**, nan-  
**striking weapon**, nan + ki  
suffix, pl. '-až  
**sun**, simigi ⟨šimigi⟩, #hami  
**take away**, par-, ši- (Urartian)  
**take**, to, ḫa- , šat- (Urartian) **take**, to, ḫa-xz, šatt-  
**take**, to conquer, capture, ši- (Urartian)  
**take**, to seize, šat- (Urartian)  
**tell**, to say, ḫil(i)- **tell**, to pronounce, pal, pāl- (Urartian)  
**tell**, to pronounce, pāl-  
**that**? pronoun, demonstrative, inv(-) (Urartian)  
**that**, andi, andu, -lla, -l, -nna, -n, that, article, -ne,   
**that**, anv-, a-ni  
the, him, '-ni (sing.), -na (plur.) (Urartian)  
**there**, edia, edini (Urartian)  
**there**, here, ištini (Urartian)  
thin, niga-le, #nigali  
**thing**,word, tive **this**, ini, ina (Urartian)  
**this**, anni, ani, annu=, anu= , an-ni  
**this**, andi, andu-  
**this way**, so, anam-, anammi-  
**thou**, fe-  
**thou**, you, fe(-), 'we-š (erg.), we-we (gen.), fe(=) /we-/, fe=lla, fe=š=, ph,Hur., we-  
**thou**, encl. pers. pron. '-w (Urartian)  
**thou**, encl. pron. Pl. '-ffa, '-w, '-ppa / -ffa, -p  
**throw oneself down**, prostrate, kunz-  
thus, just as, of this way, anammi-  
tide, wave, egû  
tongue, irde  
tooth, seri ~ sir-ni ⟨šeri ~ šir-ni⟩, #šini  
tower, kum-di  
**town**, \*ard  
trashpile, clay pit, tudi + ki  
**tree**, tālə, tali  
**tree**, wood, tali  
twin, mena  
two, sini ⟨šini⟩  
**under**, -pei, -pi, -pai, -pie (Urartian)  
**upper**, high, ašχu/o  
**very much**, tiššan  
**wagon part**, ḫarû  
**wall**, šuhunne  
**wall**, city wall, amahhu  
walk, #itt, ‘to go’  
**want**, desire, ūr-, ur- **warrior**, hur-ade **water**, šiye, šije, sive ~ siye ⟨šiwe ~ šiye⟩  
**water**, river, šijə  
we, you, they, mane=lla, man=š=, ma- (3rd Person pers. Pron. Pl.)  
we, 'šatti=lla, šie=, ša=š=  
we, encl. pronoun, '-dil(la), '-tilla, -til  
weapon, ul=me  
**what**, au-nni, av-, #aw  
**when**, inna-  
**when**, if, ai(-)  
**whether**, if, alaše- **who**, ave-, abe-, ave-, ab-i ~ av-i  
why, rel. pron. ije-, ija-  
**wife**, woman, ašti, aštu   
**wisdom**, madi  
**wise**, mad=o=nni-  
**wish**, demand, šar-  
within, in, middle, ṣə (Urartian)  
**witness**, zil-ikk-uhli  
**woman**, wife, ašti, (Urartian)   
**woman**, asti ~ asta ⟨ašti ~ ašta⟩,   
**woman**, sit-, ph. Hur.  
**woman**, lut-u (Urartian)  
**woman**, wife, sil-a (Urartian)  
**woman**, wife, ašti  
**women**, lutu (Urartian)  
**wood**, sar-me [c̟arr-]  
**wood**, tree, tali, tālə,  
word, tive (Urartian)  
word, tive, tia, tieni, tivi, tiwe,   
word, thing, tive  
word, speech, story, tipšari (< tiv(e) + šari)  
worm, bug, fali, #wali, #weli  
wraith, substitute, dinānu  
year, šavalli  
**years**, šavalla,  
yet, nevertheless, zugan  
**you**, encl. pron. Single, '-m(ma), '-mma, -m  
**you**, verbal ending, '-au (Urartian) **you**, verbal ending, '-ū, -ō  
**young people**, children, aršə **(**Urartian)

Avestan words

<http://www.avesta.org/avdict/avdict.htm#dctc>)

See also: <http://www.avesta.org/language/vocab.pdf>

abide, to dwell, to dwell, hostile, antagonistic, opposed, to meet, to live together, mithnâiti [mith]  
**abode**, residence (k101) upa-maitîm [upa-maiti]5 (A) f.  
abstain from, to, fravarshta [fra-varez]  
**abundance**, a large quantity, because of, full of, frêna [-]  
**abundance**, in abundance, frapithwô [frapitu]  
**abundance**, desire, wish, sacrifice, milk offerings, prosperity, comfort; food,îzhâ [-]  
**accept**, to agree, to pierce, touch, to enter, approve, comply, assent; to receive; to pay attention to, to heed, vîsaiti  
accoucher, to give birth to, come near, to go forward, frajasaiti [fra-jas]  
adjudicator, rule, made, law, justice, dedicated, decree, appointed, created, given, [dâta]adore, to eat again, azzikk-   
afar, from afar, far away, dûrât [dûra]  
affection, love, cinman [-]  
affectionate, beloved, frithô [fritha]  
afterwards, cause to reach, overtake, later (on), future, to go, to happen; to acquire, to get, to succeed, to overcome, apaya [-]   
**agree**, to pierce, touch, to enter, accept, approve, comply, assent; to receive; to pay attention to, to heed, vîsaiti  
agreement, contract, Mithra, promise, friendship, commitment; 7th month of the year, mithra [-]  
agreement, wish, zaosha [-]  
**agreement**, wish, (k198) zaosha [-]m.  
**Ahura**,the Lord, God (k72) ahura **[-]**79 (IV, duNA) **air**, atmosphere; vaya [-]m. vayu, a Yazad presiding over the atmosphere (k466  
alive, living, jvô [jva]  
all, entire, complete, haurvãm [haurva]  
along, hereby, in the following way, on, upon, ana [aem]  
**also**, avanghe [ava]  
**also**, and, moreover, uta [-]49 (conj.)  
**also**, in this manner, avathât [-]  
**also**, too; (prep. w A) unto, upon, aipi 25 (adv.)  
amity, friendship, peace, truce, âxshti  
**and**, conj, encl., -ca  
angel, guardian spirit, fravashi [e]  
anger, enraged, growl in rage, gram  
antagonistic, opposed, hostile, to dwell, to abide, to meet, to live together, mithnâiti [mith]  
**anyone**, someone, kãmcit [ka]  
anyone, someone, whatever, whoever, (indef. pron.) which? what? who? ci [-], cish [ci], cîm [ci]  
appearance, evident, brood, breed, clearness, clan, menses, seed, family, face, species, race, progeny, origin, open, publicity, visible form, publish, source, cithra [-]  
appoint, to create, to establish, to propogate, to give, fradathaiti [fra-dâ]  
appoint, to create, to put, to make, dâ-  
appointed, created, given, dedicated, made, decree, justice, law, rule, adjudicator, [dâta]  
approach, to come to, [â-jam]  
appropriate, legitimate, proper, legal, dâitîm [dâitya]  
**approve**, accept, to agree, to pierce, touch, to enter, comply, assent; to receive; to pay attention to, to heed, vîsaiti  
acquire, to grant, to get, to go, erenâvi [ar]  
admonition, pronouncing, recital, word, advice, fravâkâi [fravâka]  
advice, admonition, pronouncing, recital, word, fravâkâi [fravâka]  
affectionate, beloved, dear, a friend, a well-wisher, [frya]  
ardour, with great ardour, intellectual power, eagerly, plan, eager, intention, impetuous, â-mananghô [â-manangha]  
**arm**, the arm, arema [-]  
**army**,spâdhem  
**arrow**, ashtem  
arrow, missile, lance, a dart, ashtem [ashta]  
artistic, artist, skilled, skillful, skilled, skillful, hvâpah [-]  
**as**, just like, so that (k421) ýathanâ [ýathana]8 (adv.)as long as, ýavata [-]6 (conj.)  
as often as, at times, adv., bâdha  
as well as (k98) uta ... uta,  
**as**, when, that, than, ýatha, ýatha ... ýatha [-]507 (conj.) either - or (k421)   
**as**; ýathaca6 (conj.)  
Asha, truth, righteousness, world order, eternal law, fitness, asha [-]  
**ask**, pray, demand, aidhyañtâi [jad]  
**assent**, to approve, accept, to agree, to pierce, touch, to enter, comply; to receive; to pay attention to, to heed, vîsaiti  
assistance, help, avangh [-]  
at times, as often as, adv., bâdha  
**attention**, to pay attention to, heed, comply, assent, to approve, accept, to agree, to pierce, touch, to enter, to receive; vîsaiti  
attention, to pay attention to, think, mêñghî [man]  
atonement, expiation, âperetish [âpereti]  
atonement, punishment, cithîm [cithi]  
atonement, punishment, penalty, citha [cithâ]  
attitude, conception, conscience, faith, view, vision, religious religion, doctrine; daenyå [daênâ]  
authority, one who is in authority, master, judgment, judge, ratavô [ratu]  
avowedly, making a profession of faith, believingly, willingly, readily, choose, willing, profess, fraoret  
**bad**, evil (k16) akha [-]13 (plA) n  
bad, evil, hostile, angra [-]  
back, prep., aiti [-]  
battle, strife, peshanâhu [peshanâ]  
**be**, to be, mahî [ah], (Pres. Act.)  
**be**, to be, ångha [ah]  
**be**, to be, bavâhi (Pres. Subj.)  
**be**, to become, bû [-], bvat [bû] (Aor. Act.)  
**be**, to become, to come,vîs-**1 [****-](v. rt. cl. 6)** to pierce, to enter, to touch; to agree, accept, approve, comply, assent; to receive; to pay attention to, to heed (k498) vîsaiti [-]7 (plA) twenty; [vîs] 7 to accept, to receive  
**bear**, to carry, bar [-]  
beast, draft animal, steer, staora [-]  
because of, abundance, a large quantity, full of, frêna [-]  
**because**, for, indeed, zî   
believingly, choose, making a profession of faith, avowedly, willingly, readily, willing, profess, fraoret  
beloved, affectionate, frithô [fritha]  
beloved, dear, affectionate, a friend, a well-wisher, [frya]  
benediction, blessing, curse, âfritîm [âfriti, â-frî]  
benediction, blessing, desire, wish, religious custom, bereja [-]  
benediction, prayer, fryô [frî]  
benefactress, giver, dâthrish [dâthri]  
bestow, to give, to distribute, to remit, to forgive, baxsheñti [baxsh]  
bestowed by god, bakhô-baxtem [bakhô-baxta  
bestowing, giving, dâiti [-]  
better, vanghô [vanghu]  
between, interior, within, añtarât [añtare  
**bind up**, to tie, to spread, frastairyât [fra-star]  
bird, a bird, merekhahe [merekha]  
**birth**, creation, rising, zãthaêca [zãtha + -ca]  
**birth**, to give birth to, come near, to go forward, accoucher, frajasaiti [fra-jas]  
bit, a boon, a gift, a present, a piece, a portion, bakhãm [bakha-2]  
bite, to bite, avakhnât [ava-jan 2]  
blessedness, ease, comfort, splendor, happiness, felicity, luster, glory, hvâthrem [hvâthra]  
blessing, benediction, desire, wish, religious custom, bereja [-]  
blessing, curse, benediction, âfritîm [âfriti, â-frî]  
blessings, gifts of grace, riches, boons, âyapta [-]  
**blood**, menses (k511) vohunîsh [vohuni]7 (plA)  
blow furiously, windy, bareñti [bar-3?]  
boar, wild pig, varâzahe [varâza]  
**body**, asti astasca [asti, asta]  
**body**, person (k219)tanu [-]f. **body**, corpse, flesh, form, shape, kehrp [-]  
**body**, of the body, dispatched, sent, a messenger, astô [asta] **bone,** asta [ast-]also the body, asti astasca [asti, asta]  
bone of the leg; ankle-bone, zañgem [zañga]  
boon, a gift, a present, a piece, a portion, a bit, bakhãm [bakha-2]  
boons, blessings, gifts of grace, riches, âyapta [-] **born,** brought into existence (k208) zâtanãm [zâta]7 (past part. plG**)**both, two, va [dva]  
bound, tied, a prisoner, bastem [basta]boundary, end, corner, side, flank, karana [-]  
boundless, endless, anakhra [-]  
boy, child, youth, aperenâyûkô [aperenâyuka]

brand, mark, characteristic, implement, evident, daxshtem [daxshta] **brave**, gallant (AHM); swift, aurva [-] adj., taxma [-]  
breed, clearness, clan, menses, seed, family, face, species, race, progeny, origin, open, publicity, visible form, publish, evident, appearance, source, brood, cithra [-]  
**bring**, to carry (k366) upa-bara [upa-bar]6 (imp. act. 2/1)   
bring, to carry, to use, to make use of, frabaraiti [fra-bar]  
**brilliant**, shining, bright, xshôithnîm [xshôithnî]  
**brood**, breed, clearness, clan, menses, seed, family, face, species, race, progeny, origin, open, publicity, visible form, publish, evident, appearance, source, cithra [-]  
**bury**, to, nikañte [ni-kan],  
by, to, near, adv., prep., âiti  
calf of the leg, ascûm [ascu]  
call, to name, aojaite [aoj]  
camel, ushtrahe [ushtra]  
**carriage**, vehicle, wagon, chariot (k484)vâsha [-] m.  
**carry**, to bear, bar [-]  
**carry**, to bring, to (k366) upa-bara [upa-bar]6 (imp. act. 2/1)  
**carry**, to bring, to use, to make use of, frabaraiti [fra-bar]  
cattle, ox, gao [-]  
cattle, small cattle, a sheep, a goat, anumayanãm [anumaya]  
**cause to reach**, overtake, afterwards, later (on), future, to go, to happen; to acquire, to get, to succeed, to overcome, apaya []  
certainly, definitely, indeed, bâ [-]  
**chant**, chanting, reciting, recitation, fragâthremca [fragâthra]  
characteristic, evident, brand, mark, implement, daxshtem [daxshta]  
chariot, ratha [-]  
**chariot**, carriage, vehicle, wagon, (k484)vâsha [-] m.   
charioteer, warrior, rathaêshtar [-]  
**child**, son, puthra [-]  
child, youth, boy, aperenâyûkô [aperenâyuka]  
**choose**, making a profession of faith, avowedly, believingly, willingly, readily, willing, profess, fraoret  
**circles**, to draw circles or furrows around, frakârayôish [fra-kar]  
**circular**, round (k531) skarenayå [skarena]5 (G)  
**clan**, menses, seed, family, face, species, race, progeny, origin, open, publicity, visible form, publish, evident, appearance, clearness; source, brood; breed, cithra [-]   
clean (lit.); to limit, to arrive at a certain limit, to touch, to make, to prepare, mareza [-]  
cleanse, to cleanse, to clear away, framarezaiti [fra-marez]  
cleanse, to wash, frasnâdhayen  
**clear away**, to cleanse, framarezaiti [fra-marez]  
clearness, clan, menses, seed, family, face, species, race, progeny, origin, open, publicity, visible form, publish, evident, appearance, source, brood; breed, cithra [-]  
**club**, mace, vazrât [vazra]  
come near, to go forward, to give birth to, accoucher, frajasaiti [fra-jas]  
**come**, to go, (k49) avâiti [av]  
**come**, to go; ayãn [ayare] also  
**come**, to go;aêiti [i] 6 (3/1, cl 2.)

**come to**, to approach, [â-jam]  
**come together**, meet together, ... hãm ... jas  
comfort, abundance, desire, wish, sacrifice, milk offerings, prosperity, food,îzhâ [-]  
comfort, happy state, dasvare [-]  
comfort, splendor, happiness, ease, blessedness, felicity, luster, glory, hvâthrem [hvâthra]  
commitment, agreement, contract, Mithra, promise, friendship, 7th month of the year, mithra [-]  
commune with God in retirement, to sit, also, to pray in deep meditation (see Skt. asana), mouth, face, ånghânô [âh, åñh]  
companion, friend (hz1) airyêmâ [airyaman]6 (N), haxaya [haxan, haxi]  
companionship, friendship, haxma [haxman]  
companionship, guest, airyama  
compensation, reward, mizhdem [mizhda]  
complete, all, entire, haurvãm [haurva]  
**comply**, assent, to approve, accept, to agree, to pierce, touch, to enter, to receive; to pay attention to, to heed, vîsaiti  
conquer, to; (pres. act. 3/3) to love (k465) vaonare [van]7 (perf. act. 3/3)  
conqueror, vanañt [-]  
conception, conscience, faith, view, vision, religious religion, attitude, doctrine; daenyå [daênâ]  
**consequently**, so, thus, in this manner (k95) ûitî [ûiti] 5 (GAv)  
conscience, faith, view, vision, religious religion, attitude, doctrine; conception, daenyå [daênâ]  
conscience, vital power, life force, energy, heart, anghuyat [anghuya]  
consciousness, perception, baodhangh [-]  
contemplated, to think: intended, projected, mañtâ [man]  
continent, country, region, karshvare [-]  
continue, to sit steadily, to rest, âstâraiti [â-stâr-]  
continue, to sit steadily, to rest, âstâraiti [â-stâr-]  
contract, Mithra, promise, agreement, friendship, commitment; 7th month of the year, mithra [-]  
corner, boundary, end, side, flank, karana [-]  
corpse, flesh, form, shape; body, kehrp [-]  
counter-create, glowing, frâkereñtat [fra-kareñt]  
country, land, dainghâvô [dainghu]  
**country**,people (t102); land, region (k243) (c270) (= dainghu)dah'yunãm [dah'yu**]** 70 (f.plG)  
country, region, continent, karshvare [-]  
**cow**, bull, gao  
create, to do, to make, produce, kar  
create, to establish, to propogate, to give, to appoint, fradathaiti [fra-dâ]  
create, to put, to make, to appoint, dâ-  
created, given, dedicated, made, appointed, decree, justice, law, rule, adjudicator, [dâta]  
creation, birth, rising, zãthaêca [zãtha + -ca]  
creation, creator, creative, of the creator, dâmi [-]  
creation, place, dwelling place, creature, dâman [-]  
creative, creator, creation, of the creator, dâmi [-]  
creative, creator, maker, dãmi [-]  
creator, creation, creative, of the creator, dâmi [-]  
creator, giver, maker, law, rule, dâta [dâtar]   
creator, maker, creative, dãmi [-]   
creator, maker, dathushô [dadhvañh]   
creator, maker; tenth month; 15th day of each month, dadhvañh [-]  
creature, dwelling place, creation, place, dâman [-]  
cross, cause to cross, to keep, to hold, to tear, dar-  
**cruelty**, fury, aêshmahe [aêshma]  
crush down, to destroy, janat, ni janât  
culling, gathering, punishment, inflicting punishment upon, cinvatô [cinvañt]   
**cultivate**, to sow, kârayeiti,  
**curse**, benediction, blessing, âfritîm [âfriti, â-frî]  
**cut off**, to destroy,cl. 6 (k237);but see Kr36: thweresaiti [thwares]6 (pres. act. 3/1)  
Daeva, god, false god, devil, daêum [daêva]  
Daeva, female Daeva, daêvi [daêvî]  
Dahaka, mythical tyrant, stinging, dahâkem [dahâka]  
**dagger**, whip, ashtraya [ashtrâ]  
**dark**, black (t113, k524)sâmahe [sâma] (G)  
dart, arrow, missile, lance, ashtem [ashta]  
daily, of the day, asnya [-]  
daughter, dukhdha [duxdhar]  
dawn, vi-vanh, ushånghem [ushangh]  
**day**, asni [azan]  
dear, affectionate, beloved, a friend, a well-wisher, [frya]  
death, mahrka [-]  
**deceit**, hypocrisy, fraud, diwzhat [diwzha]  
**deceit**, deceiver, lie, lier, “druj”, demoness, druj [-]  
**deceitful**, nave, scoundrel, rogue, villain, mairya  
declare, to, frâmraot [fra-mrû]  
declare, to speak, to speak loudly, to prefer, framraomi [fra-mrû]  
decree, appointed, created, given, dedicated, made, justice, law, rule, adjudicator, [dâta]  
dedicated, decree, appointed, created, given, made, justice, law, rule, adjudicator, [dâta]  
deed, done, varshta [-]  
deeds, rich in good deeds, frâyô-hvarshtô [frâyô-hvarshta]  
defiled, filthiness, impurity, uncleanness, âhitica [âhiti]  
defilement, pollution, impurity, uncleanness, ayaozhdya [ayaozhdi]  
definitely, certainly, indeed, bâ [-]  
deity, god, divine power, lit. one who distributes, bakhem [bakha-1]  
deliberate, willfully done (crime), baodhô-varshtahe [baodhô-varshta]  
deliver, to set free, azâni [az]  
demand, ask, pray, aidhyañtâi [jad]  
demoness, decit, deceiver, lie, lier, “druj”, druj [-]  
desire, benediction, blessing, wish, religious custom, bereja [-]  
desire, to prefer, to select, kan  
desire, to wish, is [-]  
desire, wish, sacrifice, milk offerings, abundance, prosperity, comfort; food,îzhâ [-]  
**destroy**, cut off, thweresaiti [thwares],  
**destroy**, to crush down, janat, ni janât  
**destroy**, to smite, to kill, mereñcaite [mareñc]  
devil, sorcerer, wizard, ýâtavô [ýâtu]  
devil, god, false god, Daeva, daêum [daêva]  
**die**, to die, apa-nas,  
die, to expire, meretô [mar]  
die, pass away, ooze out, flow, irith- [-]  
**different**, other (b135) ainyô [anya, ainya]7 (N)   
directly, immeditately, soon, ishare [-]  
disabled, incapable, inactive, useless, powerless, not working, lazy, everezike [everezika]  
dispatched, sent, a messenger, of the body, astô [asta]  
distinct from, forth, forwards, free, frâ  
**distribute**, to bestow, to give, to remit, to forgive, baxsheñti [baxsh]  
divine grace or fortune, favor, good things, hvarenanghaca [hvarenangh]  
divine power, lit. one who distributes, deity, god, bakhem [bakha-1]  
**do**, to make, create, produce, kar  
doctrine, attitude, conception, conscience, faith, view, vision, religious religion, daenyå [daênâ]  
**dog**, span [-] m. sûnahe  
dominion, kingdom, rule, a ruler, power (ahm), xshathra [-]  
done, deed, varshta [-]  
door, dvara [-]  
double, twice, remedy, bish [-]  
draft animal, beast, steer, staora [-]  
drink to eat, franguharât [fra-hvar]  
druj, lie, lier, demoness, decite, deceiver, druj [-]  
**duration**, period, time of life; always; any time (k423); (plN) m. the staff of life (lit.), barley (orig.); corn (k422,   
 **ýava [****-]12 (adv.)** t117, b263), i.e**. grain; [ýavan]** (N) m. youth  
duration, length, drâjô [drâjangh]  
dusk, ušanh  
dwell, to dwell, hostile, antagonistic, opposed, to abide, to meet, to live together, mithnâiti [mith]  
dwell, to reside, vanghaiti [vangh]  
**dwelling** **place**, creation, place, creature, dâman [-]  
eager, eagerly, ardour, with great ardour, intellectual power, plan, intention, impetuous, â-mananghô [â-manangha]  
ear, gaoshem [gaosha]  
**earth**,land, ground, zam [-]zå, zem, zemasca [zam]  
ease, comfort, splendor, happiness, blessedness, felicity, luster, glory, hvâthrem [hvâthra]  
**eat**,to eat, to say(b55) ad [-] (v. rt.)eat, to drink,franguharât [fra-hvar] **eight**, ashta [ashtan]  
**eighth**, ashtemem [ashtema],  
either – or, ýatha ... ýatha [-], when, than, that, as, ýatha, 507 (conj.) (k421)  
**egg**, this, that (ahm200) aêm [-]30 (mnN)  
**end**, boundary, corner, side, flank, karana [-]  
endless, boundless, anakhra [-]  
enemy, evil thinking (lit.), evil-spirited, dushmainyunãm [dush-mainyu]  
enemy, lawless, aurvathanãm [aurvatha]  
energy, heart, life force, vital power, conscience, anghuyat [anghuya]  
enraged, anger, growl in rage, gram  
**enter**, to pierce, to enter, to touch; to agree, accept, approve, comply, assent; to receive; to pay attention to, to heed, vîsaiti   
entire, complete, all, haurvãm [haurva]  
establish, to propogate, to give, to create, to appoint, fradathaiti [fra-dâ]  
**everything** (sg); whole, entire; vîspa [-]39 (n.plNA) all (pl)  
evident, brand, mark, characteristic, implement, daxshtem [daxshta]  
evident, brood, breed, clearness, clan, menses, seed, family, face, species, race, progeny, origin, open, publicity, visible form, publish, appearance, source, cithra [-]  
evil, bad, akha [-]  
evil deed, ill-done, duzhvarshtaca [duzhvarshta]  
evil, hostile, bad, angra [-]  
evil, irreligious, wicked, dregvañtem [dregvañt]  
evil-knowing, malignant, duzhda [duzhdâ]  
evil thinking (lit.), evil-spirited, an enemy, dushmainyunãm [dush-mainyu]  
evil thought, dushmataca [dushmata]  
evil word, ill-spoken, duzhûxtaca [duzhûxta]  
exalted, high, barezimanãm [barez]  
exalted, most exalted, highest, barezishta [-]   
excellence, greatness, wisdom, mastîm [masti]  
excessively, fraca  
excessive, forth, forward, out of, lengthwise, pro, adv., ferâ [fra]  
eternal law, world order, Asha, truth, righteousness, fitness, asha [-]  
expiation, atonement, âperetish [âpereti]  
expire, to die, meretô [mar]  
extensive, great, large, masô [mas], [masangh]  
eye, cashman [-], dôithra [-]  
face, clan, family, species, race, progeny, origin, open, publicity, visible form, publish, evident, appearance, clearness; seed, source, brood; breed, menses, cithra [-]  
face, mouth, pray in deep meditation (see Skt. asana), commune with God in retirement, to sit, ånghânô [âh, åñh]  
faith, making a profession of faith, avowedly, believingly, willingly, readily, choose, willing, profess, fraoret  
faith, view, vision, religious religion, attitude, doctrine; conscience; conception, daenyå [daênâ]  
fainting, swooning, frazâbaodhanghem [frazâ-baodha]  
**false**, to break a contract or agreement, to deceive (k276) aiwi-druzhaiti [aiwi-druj]  
fame, praise, glorification, perhaps prayer, precept, teaching, satisfaction, frasastayaêca [frasasti]  
family, face, clan, species, race, progeny, origin, open, publicity, visible form, publish, evident, appearance, clearness; seed, source, brood; breed, menses, cithra [-]  
far away, from afar, dûrât [dûra]  
faster, âsyangha [âsyangh]  
**father**, pitar, patar, ptar  
fatness, prosperity, plenty, âzûitishca [âzûiti]  
**favor**, fortune or divine grace, good things, hvarenanghaca [hvarenangh]  
**favor**, gift, ýânem [ýâna]  
felicity, glory, blessedness, ease, comfort, splendor, happiness, luster, hvâthrem [hvâthra]  
field, pasture, gaoyaoiti [-]  
fifteenth, pañca-dasa [-]  
filthiness, defiled, impurity, uncleanness, âhitica [âhiti]  
finger, dishti [-]  
finger, right, erezvô  
fire, âtar [-]  
fire brand, âtre-saokanãm [âtre-saoka]  
firewood, fuel, aēsma  
first, foremost, most, mostly, fraêshtem [fraêshta]  
**fix**, to fix, to attach (as a crime), âstryeiti [â-star]  
firmament, the sky, ashnô [ashan], asma, asman [-]  
fish, masyô [masya]  
fitness, righteousness, world order, Asha, truth, eternal law, asha [-]  
**five**, pañca [pañcan],  
flank, corner, boundary, end, side, karana [-]  
**flesh**, asti, astasca [asti, asta]   
**flesh**, body, kehrp [-],  
**flesh**, form, shape; body, corpse, kehrp [-]  
**flock**, herd, multitude (of men), (group); increase (k513) vãthwa [vãthwâ]7 (N) f.  
flow, ooze out, pass away, die, irith- [-]  
flow, to flow forward, fratacaiti [fra-tac]  
**food**, (k141) hvaretha [-]10 (du.pl.NA) n. f.  
**food offering**, herb, sacred cake, ??  
**foot**, frabdem [frabda], pad, foot  
foot, instep, frabdem [frabda]  
for, indeed, because, zî   
foremost, highest degree, apanôtemem [apanôtema]  
foremost, uppermost, top, highest, leader, head, fratemem [fratema]  
forever, ýavaêtâtaêca [ýavaêtât]  
forgive, distribute, to bestow, to give, to remit, baxsheñti [baxsh]  
foreknowing, growth, fraxshni [fraxshnin]  
form, shape; body, flesh, corpse, kehrp [-]  
foremost, first, most, mostly, fraêshtem [fraêshta]  
forth, fra-  
forth, forward, out of, lengthwise, pro, adv., excessive, ferâ [fra]  
forth, forwards, free, distinct from, frâ  
fortune or divine grace, favor, good things, hvarenanghaca [hvarenangh]  
forward, fresh, new, frasha [-]  
forward, much, properly, well, adv., frô  
forward, out of, lengthwise, pro, adv., forth, excessive, ferâ [fra]  
forward, to go forward, to come near, to give birth to, accoucher, frajasaiti [fra-jas]  
forwards, forth, free, distinct from, frâ  
**fountain**, source, (t95); a spring (of water), fountain **(k146) xå [xâ]**12 (plNA) f.  
**four**, cathru, cathware,  
fraud, hypocrisy, deceit, diwzhat [diwzha]  
free, to set free, deliver, azâni [az]  
fresh, forward, new, frasha [-]  
freshest?, most useful, ferashôtema [-]  
friend, dear, affectionate, beloved, a well-wisher, [frya]  
friendship, amity, peace, truce, âxshti  
friendship, companionship, haxma [haxman]  
friendship, commitment, agreement, contract, Mithra, promise, 7th month of the year, mithra [-]  
**from**, haca  
fruit, plant, tree, urvara [urvarâ]  
fuel, firewood, aēsma  
full of, because of, abundance, a large quantity, frêna [-]  
furrows, to draw furrows or circles around, frakârayôish [fra-kar]  
fury, cruelty, aêshmahe [aêshma]  
future, later (on), afterwards, cause to reach, overtake, to go, to happen; to acquire, to get, to succeed, to overcome, apaya [-]  
**gathering**, punishment, inflicting punishment upon, culling, cinvatô [cinvañt]   
get, to go, to acquire, to grant, erenâvi [ar]  
gift, dâthra [-]  
gift, favor, ýânem [ýâna]  
gift, a present, a piece, a portion, a boon, a bit, bakhãm [bakha-2]  
gifts, dazdâ [dazda]  
gifts of grace, riches, blessings, boons, âyapta [-]  
give, to forgive, distribute, to bestow, to remit, baxsheñti [baxsh]  
give, to offer, dâ-  
give, to propogate, to create, to appoint, to establish, fradathaiti [fra-dâ]  
given, dedicated, made, created, appointed, decree, justice, law, rule, adjudicator, [dâta]  
giver, benefactress, dâthrish [dâthri]  
giver, creator, maker, law, rule, dâta [dâtar]  
giving, bestowing, dâiti [-]  
glorification, fame, praise, perhaps prayer, precept, teaching, satisfaction, frasastayaêca [frasasti]  
glory, blessedness, ease, comfort, splendor, happiness, felicity, luster, hvâthrem [hvâthra]  
glorify, to praise, fra-stu [e]  
**glowing**, frâshmish [frâshmi]  
**glowing**, to counter-create, frâkereñtat [fra-kareñt]  
**go**, to come (k49) avâiti [av]  
**go**; to come, ayãn [ayare] also  
**go**;to come,aêiti [i]6 (3/1, cl 2.)  
go, to get, to acquire, to grant, erenâvi [ar]  
go, to go, future, later (on), afterwards, cause to reach, overtake, to happen; to acquire, to get, to succeed, to overcome, apaya [-]  
go, to move, to come, ar- [-]  
**go**, to move, to walk about, frayãn [frâ]  
go, to walk, î [-]  
**goat**, būza  
**goat**, small cattle, a sheep, anumayanãm [anumaya]  
god, Daeva, false god, devil, daêum [daêva]  
god, false god, Daeva, devil, daêum [daêva]  
god, divine power, lit. one who distributes, deity, bakhem [bakha-1] **god**, false god, devil (k241) daêva 54 (plNAV, I) daêvi [daêvî] f. female Daeva, daêum [daêva] m. Daeva,  
god, lord, Ahura, ahura [-]  
God, Omniscient, Mazda, mazdâ [-]  
golden, gold, zaranim [zaranya]  
golden, of gold (k203) **zaranaênem [zaranaêna]**7 (A) n  
**golden (**Kr87); green (k195) **zairitem [zairita]10 (nN, mA) n.**.  
good fortune, share, wealth, bâgem [bâga]  
**good**, pious; trained (AHM202) dahma [-] 7 (fnNI, m.plN)  
good, possessed of good, humaya [-], "mâyâ"  
good things, favor, fortune or divine grace, hvarenanghaca [hvarenangh]  
goods, ten, dasa [dasan] **good**, virtuous; a thing (orig.) goods, a good thing; a gift, creation (k456) vanghu [-]  
**govern**,to rule; cl. 1 (k152) xshi [-](**v. rt.)** can (ahm 178);  
grant, to, to get, to go, to acquire, erenâvi [ar]  
**grave**, daxma [-],  
great, large, extensive, masô [mas], [masangh]  
greatest, mazishta [-]  
greatness, masanaca [masan]  
greatness, excellence, wisdom, mastîm [masti]  
green, yellow (k207) zâire [zâiri]11 (NV) m.  
grief, feeling the sorest grief, ashâishtem [ashâishta]  
**ground**, earth,land, zam [-]zå, zem  
**group**, flock, herd, multitude (of men), , increase (k513) vãthwa [vãthwâ]7 (N) f.  
**grow**, wax, increase; vaxshat [vaxsh]11 (aor. act. 3/1  
growth, fraxshne [fraxshan]  
growth, foreknowing, fraxshni [fraxshnin]  
growth, increase, prosperity, fradatha [-]  
**guardian spirit**, angel, fravashi [e]  
guest, companionship, airyama  
guilty, to make guilty, âstâraiti [â-stâr-] **hand**, (k206)zasta [-]18 (I, duA) m  
happiness, comfort, ease, blessedness, felicity, luster, splendor, glory, hvâthrem [hvâthra]  
happy state, comfort, dasvare [-]  
harm, sickness, pain, axtica [axti]  
he, it, she, also, that, this (k214)ta [-]  
head of the country or province, dainghupaitish [dainghu-paiti]  
heal, to heal someone, bishazyât [bishaz]  
healer, health, physician, medicine, a restorative, remedy, baêshaza [-]  
healing, health-giving, healthy, baêshazya [-]  
health, soundness, drvatâtem [drvatât]  
**heart**, life force, energy, vital power, conscience, anghuyat [anghuya]  
**heed**, to comply, assent, to approve, accept, to agree, to pierce, touch, to enter, to receive; to pay attention to, vîsaiti  
height, mountain, barezayå [barezâ]   
height, top, uppermost part, bareshna [bareshnu]  
hereby, in the following way, on, upon, along, ana [aem]  
**herself**, himself, thyself, hvatô [-]7 (reflex. pron. indecl.) (k139)  
**herd**, flock, multitude (of men), (group); increase (k513) vãthwa [vãthwâ]7 (N) f.  
here, there, in this place, adv. ithra [-]here, now,idha [-]  
high, exalted, barezimanãm [barez]  
higher; later, next (k101) uparâi [upara]6 (mD)  
highest, most exalted, barezishta [-]  
highest, foremost, uppermost, top, leader, head, fratemem [fratema]  
him, dim [ta]  
**him**, his, for him, his, shê [ta] 5 (encl. mfG)  
**himself**, herself; thyself, hvatô [-]7 (reflex. pron. indecl.) (k139)  
hastily, quickly, moshu [-]  
highest degree, foremost, apanôtemem [apanôtema]  
hold, to keep, cause to cross, to tear, dar-  
hold, to support, dârayat [dar]  
**horse**, aspa [-] ... aspahe, mare  
horse, warrior, racer, swift, steed, quick, Mt. Alvand, aurvañtô [aurvañt]  
hostile, antagonistic, opposed, to dwell, to abide, to meet, to live together, mithnâiti [mith]  
hostile, evil, bad, angra [-]  
**house**, demânê [demâna]  
how? how much?, when? katha [-]  
**hundred**, (k519) saite [[sata](http://www.avesta.org/avdict/avdict.htm#sata)]27 (f.n.duA)  
hypocrisy, fraud, deceit, diwzhat [diwzha]  
I, pron, azem [-]  
if, yezi  
ill-done, evil deed, duzhvarshtaca [duzhvarshta]  
ill-spoken, evil word, duzhûxtaca [duzhûxta]  
immeditately, soon, directly, ishare [-]  
immortality, ameretatâtem [ameretât]  
impetuous, intention, eager, eagerly, ardour, with great ardour, intellectual power, plan, â-mananghô [â-manangha]  
implement (tool?), weapon, winter, victory, zaya [-]  
implement, characteristic, evident, brand, mark, daxshtem [daxshta]  
impurity, defilement, pollution, uncleanness, ayaozhdya [ayaozhdi]  
impurity, filthiness, defiled, uncleanness, âhitica [âhiti]  
inactive, useless, powerless, not working, lazy, disabled, incapable, everezike [everezika]  
incapable, inactive, useless, powerless, not working, lazy, disabled, everezike [everezika]  
**increase**, group, flock, herd, multitude (of men), (k513) vãthwa [vãthwâ]7 (N) f.  
increase, promote, to render prosperous, frâdh [-]  
increase, prosperity, growth, fradatha [-]  
indeed, definitely, certainly, bâ [-]   
**indeed**, for, because, zî, 73 (encl. part.)  
informed, to think, to know, to regard, cinasti [cit]  
insight, knowledge, wisdom, cistâ [-]  
instep, foot, frabdem [frabda]  
instruct, to, frâ-mrû [-]  
intellectual power, with great ardour, eagerly, plan, eager, intention, impetuous, â-mananghô [â-manangha]  
intelligence, understanding, ushi [-]  
intended, contemplated, to think: projected, mañtâ [man]  
intention, eager, eagerly, ardour, with great ardour, intellectual power, plan, impetuous, â-mananghô [â-manangha]  
interior, within, between, añtarât [añtare  
intoning, singing, frasraothremca [frasraothra]  
in the following way, hereby, on, upon, along, ana [aem]  
instruct, frâ- mrû  
invisible, spirit, spiritual, mainyêush [mainyu]  
invoke, to praise highly, to worship, frâyazâite [fra-ýaz]  
invocation, praise, frâyashtîmca [frâyashti]  
iron, made of iron, ayanghaênaca [ayanghaêna]  
irreligious, evil, wicked, dregvañtem [dregvañt]  
issue, to spring, proceed, upa ... haxshôit  
it, she, he, also, that, this (k214)ta [-]  
judge, master, one who is in authority, judgment, ratavô [ratu]  
judgment, judge, master, one who is in authority, ratavô [ratu]  
just, moral, truthfulness, righteous, true, eresh [-]  
justice, arshtât [-]  
justice, dedicated, decree, appointed, created, given, made, law, rule, adjudicator, [dâta]  
keep, to hold, cause to cross, to tear, dar-  
**kill**, to smite, to destroy, mereñcaite [mareñc]  
**kill**, wound; to destroy or kill by wounding, irish [-]  
king, a good king, virtuous ruler, huxshathra [-]  
kingdom, rule, a ruler, power (ahm), dominion, xshathra [-]knee (k195) zhnûm [zhnu]8 (A) m.  
knob, nipple, fshtânem [fshtâna]  
**know**, to,vid- [-](v. rt. cl. 2.)(k485) vaêdâ [vaêd, vid **(k)]**13 (perf. act. 1/1, 3/1)  
know, to be informed, to think, to regard, cinasti [cit]  
**know**, to think, dâ- **knowing**, **(**k495) vîdvå [vîdhvangh]11 (mN)  
**knowledge**, dãstvãm [dãstvâ]  
**knowledge**, insight, wisdom, cistâ [-]  
**knowledge**, information (k452) vaêdha [-]6   
lake, river, vairyanãm [vairya-  
lance, missile, dart, arrow, ashtem [ashta]  
land, country, dainghâvô [dainghu]  
**land**, ground, earth, zam [-]zå, zem  
land, region, people, country, dah'yunãm [dah'yu]  
large, extensive, great, masô [mas], [masangh]  
large quantity, full of, because of, abundance, frêna [-]  
later (on), afterwards, cause to reach, overtake, future, to go, to happen; to acquire, to get, to succeed, to overcome, apaya [-]  
law, creator, giver, maker, rule, dâta [dâtar]  
law, justice, dedicated, decree, appointed, created, given, made, rule, adjudicator, [dâta]   
lawless, enemy, aurvathanãm [aurvatha]  
lazy (long handed), darekhô-gava [-]  
lazy, not working, powerless, disabled, inactive incapable, useless, everezike [everezika]  
**leader**/ head, highest, foremost, uppermost, top, fratemem [fratema]  
legal, appropriate, legitimate, proper, dâitîm [dâitya]  
legitimate, legal, appropriate, proper, dâitîm [dâitya]  
lengthwise, pro, adv., forward, forth, excessive; out of, ferâ [fra]  
libation, offering, zaothra [-]  
libertine, prostitute, jahi [-]  
**lie**, lier, demoness, decit, deceiver, “druj”, druj [-]  
life, gaêm [gaya]  
life force, energy, heart, vital power, conscience, anghuyat [anghuya]  
life, world, spirit, ahûm [anghu], ahû  
like to love, (v. root), kâ [-]  
**limb**, arm, foreleg (b955)bâzvô [bâzû]16 (duG)  
limit, to arrive at a certain limit, to touch, to clean (lit.); to make, to prepare, mareza [-]  
live together, to abide, to dwell, to dwell, hostile, antagonistic, opposed, to meet, mithnâiti [mith]  
living, juyô [juya]  
living, alive, jvô [jva]  
living, fresh milk, jîvyãm [jivya]  
look for, to seek, isa  
**lord**, ahu [-] m.  
lord, god, Ahura, ahura [-]  
love, affection, cinman [-] **love**, affection, friendship (k462)vañtâ [vañta]8 (I) n.**,** cakana [kan] kâ [-], kam, kaiti [-]  
love, to be in love with, to wish, kam  
love, to like (v. root), kâ [-]  
love, to love, cakana [kan]  
**luster**, felicity, glory, blessedness, ease, comfort, splendor, happiness, hvâthrem [hvâthra]  
**mace**, club, vazrât [vazra]  
made, law, justice, dedicated, decree, appointed, created, given, rule, adjudicator, [dâta]  
**maiden**, virgin, c  
maker, creator, creative, dãmi [-]  
maker, creator, tenth month,15th day of each month, dadhvañh [-]  
maker, law, creator, giver, rule, dâta [dâtar]  
make, to clean (lit.); to limit, to arrive at a certain limit, to touch, to prepare, mareza [-]  
**make**, to create, to do, produce, kar  
**make**, to create, to put, to appoint, dâ- **majestic** (Kr47), imperial (HZI 42), kingly (k151) xshathrya [-]  
majestic, radiant, shining, xshaêtahe [xshaêta]  
male (animal), brave, valiant, arsha [arshan]  
**man** (k496) vîra [-]6 (I, duA) m., when contrasted with cattle, means slave  
**man**, mortal, mashîm, [mashya],  
mare, aspahe  
mark, implement, characteristic, evident, brand, daxshtem [daxshta] **master**, head of the clan (ahm), the master of a street or borough (k501)vîspaitîm [vîspaiti]**6** (A) m.  
**master**, judgment, judge, one who is in authority, ratavô [ratu]  
Mazda, mazda [mazdâ ]  
Mazda, God, Omniscient, mazdâ [-]  
me, mana [azem], mãm [azem]  
me, for me, mine, me [azem]  
**medicine**, a restorative, remedy, physician, healer, health, baêshaza [-]  
meet, to live together, to abide, to dwell, to dwell, hostile, antagonistic, opposed, mithnâiti [mith]  
meet together, to come together, ... hãm ... jas  
menses, seed, family, face, clan, species, race, progeny, origin, open, publicity, visible form, publish, evident, appearance, clearness; source, brood; breed, cithra [-]  
mercy, marzhdikâi  
messenger, body, of the body, dispatched, sent, astô [asta]  
mighty (jAR); strong, powerful; firm, steady (k96) ukhra [-]6 (fN, plN)  
milk, to milk, to flow, ghzhârayatbyô [ghzhar]  
milk offerings, sacrifice, wish, desire; abundance, prosperity, comfort; food,îzhâ [-]  
mine, me, for me, me [azem]  
mine, for me, me [azem] **mine**, pron. kân, marâ, mâle man,   
**mind**, thought, thinking, purpose, manangha [manangh]  
missile, dart, arrow, lance, ashtem [ashta]  
Mithra, friendship, commitment, agreement, contract, promise, 7th month of the year, mithra [-]  
month, manh  
month, moon, mâh [-], må [mâh]  
month, tenth month, maker, creator, 15th day of each month, dadhvañh [-]  
month, 15th day of each month, tenth month, maker, creator, dadhvañh [-]  
monthy, mâhya [-]  
moon, month, mâh [-]  
moral, truthfulness, righteous, true, just, eresh [-]  
morning, ušâ  
mortal, **man**, mashîm, [mashya],  
most, mostly, foremost, first, fraêshtem [fraêshta]  
mostly, most, foremost, first, fraêshtem [fraêshta]  
**mother**, (female that bears children) in the womb, barethrishva [barethri].  
mountain, gairi [-]  
mountain, height, barezayå [barezâ]  
mouth, pray in deep meditation (see Skt. asana), commune with God in retirement, to sit, face, ånghânô [âh, åñh]  
**move**, to come, to go, ar- [-]  
move, to go, to walk about, frayãn [frâ]  
Mt. Alvand, horse, warrior, racer, swift, steed, quick, aurvañtô [aurvañt]  
**much**, forward, properly, well, adv., frô  
**much**, great (k98) uta- (pref.)  
**much**, this much, aêtavatô [aêtavañt]  
**multitude** (of men), increase, group, flock, herd, (k513) vãthwa [vãthwâ]7 (N) f.  
my, maibyô [ma]  
**myself**, xodam  
**name**, nâmêni [nãman], nãma [nãman]  
name, to call, aojaite [aoj]  
natural , noble, sturdy, , innate, âsna [-]  
nave, deceitful, scoundrel, rogue, villain, mairya  
near, by, to, adv., prep., âiti **near**, from near, asne [asna] **near**, towards, by, contrary to, avi-  
never do this!, not, mâ  
new, forward, fresh, frasha [-]  
**night (**k151) xshafna [xshapan]17 (plN) f.  
nine, navaca  
ninety, navaitîm [navaiti]  
nipple, knob, fshtânem [fshtâna]  
noble, sturdy, natural, innate, âsna [-] **noble birth**, respectable (lit.), Aryan, Iranian (k4) airyanãm [airya]31 (f.plG)  
not, never, môi  
not, never do this!, mâ  
not working, lazy, powerless, disabled, inactive, incapable, useless, everezike [everezika]  
now, so, thus, then, thereupon, adha [-]  
offer, to give dâ-  
**offering**,(Kr) (see HZI149, k197) zaothra [-]5 (I) libation (Mal, Hum, G)  
offering, libation, zaothra [-]  
Omniscie, nt, Mazda, God, mazdâ [-]  
on, along, hereby, in the following way, upon, ana [aem]  
ooze out, pass away, die, flow, irith- [-]  
open, publicity, visible form, publish, evident, appearance, clearness; face, origin, species, race, progeny, clan, family, seed, source, brood; breed, menses, cithra [-]  
opposed, antagonistic, hostile, to dwell, to abide, to meet, to live together, mithnâiti [mith]  
origin, open, publicity, visible form, publish, evident, appearance, clearness; face, species, race, progeny, clan, family, seed, source, brood; breed, menses, cithra [-]  
other, different, ainyô [anya, ainya] **our**, us, ahmâkem [[azem]](http://www.avesta.org/avdict/avdict.htm#azem)10 (plDG) (b297)  
**out of**, lengthwise, pro, adv., forward, forth, excessive, ferâ [fra]  
own, pron., hva [-]  
ox, cattle, gao [-]  
ox. Cow, bull, settlement, gava [gao, gâu]  
pain, harm, sickness, axtica [axti]  
pain killer, removing pain dûraosha [-]  
pass away, die, ooze out, flow, irith- [-]  
pasture, field, gaoyaoiti [-]  
**paying**, daste [dâ-2]  
peace, amity, friendship, truce, âxshti  
penalty, punishment, atonement, citha [cithâ]  
people, country, land, region, dah'yunãm [dah'yu]  
perception, consciousness, baodhangh [-]  
perfume, baodhô [baodha  
perish, to vanish, apa-nas [-]  
person, body, tanu [-]  
physician, medicine, a restorative, remedy, healer, health, baêshaza [-]  
piece, a portion, a gift, present, a boon, a bit, bakhãm [bakha-2]  
**pierce**, touch, to enter, to agree, accept, approve, comply, assent; to receive; to pay attention to, to heed, vîsaiti  
pig, wild pig, boar, varâzahe [varâza]  
pious, **good**, trained (AHM202) dahma [-] 7 (fnNI, m.plN)  
pious, poor or needy person, drikhubyô [drikhu]  
pit, hole, makha [-]  
place, creature, dwelling place, creation, dâman [-]  
place, in this place, adv., so…then, ât [âat]  
place, space, asangh [-]  
plan, impetuous, intention, eager, eagerly, ardour, with great ardour, intellectual power, â-mananghô [â-manangha]  
plant, **tree**, urvaire [urvarâ]6 (v) f.  
plant, tree, fruit, urvara [urvarâ]  
**plenty**, fatness, prosperity, âzûitishca [âzûiti]  
point, to show, to teach, (imperf. Subj.), disyât [dis]  
pollution, impurity, defilement, uncleanness, ayaozhdya [ayaozhdi]  
portion, a piece, a gift, present, a boon, a bit, bakhãm [bakha-2]  
power (ahm), dominion, kingdom, rule, a ruler, xshathra [-]  
power, strong, strength, aojangha [aojangh]  
powerless, not working, lazy, disabled, inactive, incapable, useless, everezike [everezika] **powerful** (Kr), mighty; brave, strong (k529); also, a weapon, spear, sûra [-] 53 (NV, plN(A)  
praise, fraca...stuye  
praise highly, to invoke, to worship, frâyazâite [fra-ýaz]  
praise, to glorify, fra-stu [e]  
praise, glorification, fame, perhaps prayer, precept, teaching, satisfaction, frasastayaêca [frasasti]  
praise, invocation, frâyashtîmca [frâyashti]  
pray, demand, ask, aidhyañtâi [jad]  
pray in deep meditation (see Skt. asana), commune with God in retirement, to sit, mouth, face, ånghânô [âh, åñh]  
prayer, benediction, fryô [frî]  
prayer, perhaps prayer, praise, glorification, fame, precept, teaching, satisfaction, frasastayaêca [frasasti]  
prayer, sacrifice, worship, ýasna [-]  
precept, perhaps prayer, praise, glorification, fame, teaching, satisfaction, frasastayaêca [frasasti]  
prefer, to select, to desire, kan  
prefer, to speak loudly, to speak, to declare, framraomi [fra-mrû]  
prepare, make, to clean (lit.); to limit, to arrive at a certain limit, to touch, mareza [-]  
present, a piece, a portion, a gift, a boon, a bit, bakhãm [bakha-2]  
price, value, arejô [arejangh]  
priest, âthrava [âthravan]  
**Priest**, officiating priest; driver (of an ox) (k197**)** zaota [zaotar]26 (N)m.  
priest, highest chief priest, spiritual head of the community, zarathushtrôtema [-]  
**prisoner**, bound, tied, bastem [basta]  
pro, adv., forward, forth, excessive; lengthwise, out of, ferâ [fra]proceed, to issue, to spring, upa ... haxshôit  
**produce**, to make, to create, to do, kar  
profess, readily, believingly, choose, making a profession of faith, avowedly, willingly, willing, fraoret  
progeny, origin, open, publicity, visible form, publish, evident, appearance, clearness; face, species, race, clan, family, seed, source, brood; breed, menses, cithra [-]  
projected, intended, contemplated, to think: mañtâ [man]  
promote, increase, to render prosperous, frâdh [-]  
pronouncing, recital, word, admonition, advice, fravâkâi [fravâka]  
propogate, to give, to create, to appoint, to establish, fradathaiti [fra-dâ]  
proper, legitimate, legal, appropriate, dâitîm [dâitya]  
properly, much, forward, well, adv., frô  
prosperity, comfort, abundance, desire, wish, sacrifice, milk offerings, food,îzhâ [-]  
prosperity, growth, increase, fradatha [-]  
prosperity, plenty, fatness, âzûitishca [âzûiti]  
prosperous, thrifty, fshuyañtem [fshuyañt]  
prostitute, libertine, jahi [-]  
protector, vâstârem [vâstar] (i.e. pastor)  
prudent, wise, dâ-  
prudent, wise, wisdom, dãm [dâ-]  
publicity, visible form, publish, evident, open, appearance, clearness; face, origin, species, race, progeny, clan, family, seed, source, brood; breed, menses, cithra [-]  
publish, visible form, evident, open, appearance, evident, publicity, clearness; face, n. origin, species, race, progeny, clan, family, seed, source; brood; breed, menses, cithra [-]  
punish, to atone for, ci [-]  
punishment, atonement, cithîm [cithi]  
punishment, atonement, penalty, citha [cithâ]  
punishment, inflicting punishment upon, gathering, culling, cinvatô [cinvañt]   
purification; purifier, ýaozhdâthrem [ýaozhdâthra]  
**purify**, to cleanse (k417); [ýaozhdâ-2] ýaozhdadhâiti [ýaozhdâ]7 purification; " state of purity for the sacrifice**"   
purity**, (k418) ýaozhdå [ýaozhdâ-2]5 (N) f.  
purpose, thought, thinking, mind, manangha [manangh]  
put, to make, to create, to appoint, dâ-  
quick, swift, a steed, horse, racer, warrior, Mt. Alvand, aurvañtô [aurvañt]  
quickly, hastily, moshu [-]  
quiet, quietly, seclusion, airime [airima]  
race,,n., progeny, origin, open, publicity, visible form, publish, evident, appearance, clearness; face, species, clan, family, seed, source, brood; breed, menses, cithra [-]  
**racer**, swift, steed, quick, horse, warrior, Mt. Alvand, aurvañtô [aurvañt]  
radiant, shining, majestic, xshaêtahe [xshaêta]  
radiant, shining, splendid, bâmîm [bâmya]  
reach, to go; to come, to happen, jam [-], (sometimes jas)  
readily, believingly, choose, making a profession of faith, avowedly, willingly, willing, profess, fraoret  
recalling mentally, reciting, remembrance, framarethremca [framarethra]  
**receive**, to pay attention to, heed, comply, assent, to approve, accept, to agree, to pierce, touch, to enter, vîsaiti  
recite, to, frasrâvaya [fra-sru]  
recital, word, admonition, advice, pronouncing, fravâkâi [fravâka]  
recitation, chant, chanting, reciting, fragâthremca [fragâthra]  
reciting, recalling mentally, remembrance, framarethremca [framarethra]  
reciting, recitation, chant, chanting, fragâthremca [fragâthra]  
recollection, remembrance, study, marethremca [marethra]  
regard, to know, to be informed, to think, cinasti [cit]  
region, country, continent, karshvare [-]  
region, people, country, land, dah'yunãm [dah'yu]  
religion, religious view, faith, attitude, doctrine; conscience; conception, vision, daenyå [daênâ]  
religious view, religion, faith, attitude, doctrine; conscience; conception, vision, daenyå [daênâ]  
religious custom, desire, benediction, blessing, wish, bereja [-]  
remedy, a restorative, medicine, physician, healer, health, baêshaza [-]  
remedy, double, twice, bish [-]  
remembrance, recalling mentally, reciting, framarethremca [framarethra]  
remembrance, study, recollection, marethremca [marethra]  
remit, to give, to forgive, distribute, to bestow, baxsheñti [baxsh]  
render prosperous, promote, increase, frâdh [-]  
resemble, to think, man-   
reside, to dwell, vanghaiti [vangh]  
rest, to rest, to continue, to sit steadily, âstâraiti [â-stâr-]  
restorative, remedy, medicine, physician, healer, health, baêshaza [-]  
reward, compensation, mizhdem [mizhda]  
riches, gifts of grace, blessings, boons, âyapta [-]  
right, finger, erezvô  
righteousness, world order, Asha, truth, eternal law, fitness, asha [-]  
right (not left), dashina [-]  
righteous, true, just, moral, truthfulness, eresh [-]  
righteousness, truthfulness; also, the Yazad presiding over, erethê [-]  
**rise**, to rise up (k89) uzîra [uz-ir]7 (imp. act. 2/1)  
rising, birth, creation, zãthaêca [zãtha + -ca]  
river, lake, vairyanãm [vairya-  
road, way, gâtu [-]  
rogue, nave, deceitful, scoundrel, villain, mairya  
rule, a ruler, power (ahm), dominion, kingdom, xshathra [-]  
rule, made, law, justice, dedicated, decree, appointed, created, given, adjudicator, [dâta]  
rule, maker, law, creator, giver, dâta [dâtar]  
**rule**, to govern, cl. 1 (k152) xshi [-](**v. rt.)** can (ahm 178)  
**run**, to rush on, dvãsaiti [dvãs]  
**run away**, apa-dvarata [apa-dvar]  
**rush forth**, frâshnaoiti [fra-ash]  
**rush on**, run, dvãsaiti [dvãs]  
sacred offering, sacred food, myazda [-]  
sacred word, mãthra [-]  
**sacrifice**, milk offerings, wish, desire; abundance, prosperity, comfort; food,îzhâ [-]  
**sacrifice**, worship, prayer, ýasna [-] **satisfaction**, coy, (k154)xshnaoma **[-]5** (I) n.  
satisfaction, precept, perhaps prayer, praise, glorification, fame, teaching, frasastayaêca [frasasti]  
say, to **speak**, cl. 3; word, phrase, vac [-](v. rt.), mrû- [-], aoj- [-]  
say, to eat, ad [-]  
scoundrel, rogue, nave, deceitful, villain, mairya  
sea, zrayanghat [zrayangh]  
season; seasonal; Gahambar, ýâirya9 (plA)  
seclusion, quiet, quietly, airime [airima]  
secomd, bitîm [bitya]  
**see**, to show, to think, dî- [-]  
seed, taoxma [taoxman]  
**seed**, germ(k451)vaêjahi [vaêjangh]**10 (L)** n  
seed, family, face, clan, species, race, progeny, origin, open, publicity, visible form, publish, evident, appearance, clearness,   
**seek**, to look for, isa  
select, to desire, to prefer, kanself, myself,thyself, himself, itself, hva [-]  
**semen**, seed **(k153**) xshudrå [xshudra]17 (f.n. plA)  
sent, messenger, body, of the body, dispatched, astô [asta]  
seven, hapta [haptan]  
Seventh month of the year, Mithra, friendship, commitment, agreement, contract, promise, mithra [-]seventy, haptâitîm [haptâiti]  
shape, body, corpse, flesh, form, kehrp [-]  
share, good fortune, wealth, bâgem [bâga]  
she, he, it, also, that, this (k214)ta [-]  
sheep, goat, small cattle, anumayanãm [anumaya]  
sheltering, time, waters, rich in waters, full of waters, âfañt  
**shining**, radiant, majestic, xshaêtahe [xshaêta]  
**shining**, splendid, radiant, bâmîm [bâmya]  
show, to point, to teach, (imperf. Subj.), disyât [dis]  
show, to think, to see, dî- [-]  
**shut**, to, dâ-  
**shut**, to open, operate (surgically) kereñtât [kereñt]  
sickness, pain, harm, axtica [axti]  
side, flank, corner, boundary, end, karana [-]  
**singing**, intoning, frasraothremca [frasraothra]  
silver, erezatem [erezata] **sit**, to, âste [âh, åñh]   
sit, to sit, also, to commune with God in retirement, to pray in deep meditation (see Skt. asana, mouth, face, ånghânô [âh, åñh]  
sit steadily, to rest, to continue, âstâraiti [â-stâr-]  
**six**,(k156) xshvash [-]34 (plNA)  
**sixth**,(k157) xshtûm [xshtva]11 (n.mA)  
**sixty** (l156) xshvashtîm [xshvashti]5 (plA)  
skilled, skillful, artistic, artist, hvâpah [-],  
**sky**, the firmament, asma, asman [-]  
sleep, hvafna [-]  
**smite**, to kill, to destroy, mereñcaite [mareñc]  
**snake**, a dragon (k19) azhish [azhi] 7 (N) m.  
so much, such, avavat [avavañt]  
so…then, place, in this place, adv., ât [âat]  
**so**, thus, atha [-] (adv.)  
so, thus, in this manner, itha  
so, thus, then, thereupon, now, adha [-]  
someone, anyone, kãmcit [ka]  
someone, whatever, anyone, whoever, (indef. pron.) which? what? who? ci [-],cish [ci], cîm [ci]  
**son**, child, puthra [-]  
soon, immeditately, directly, ishare [-]  
sore, a sore, wound, hvarem [hvara]  
sorcerer, wizard, devil; ýâtavô [ýâtu]  
soul, urva [urvan]  
soundness, health, drvatâtem [drvatât] **source**,(t95); a spring (of water), fountain **(k146) xå [xâ]**12 (plNA) f.  
source, brood; breed, menses, cithra [-]  
**sow**, to cultivate, kârayeiti,   
space, place, asangh [-]  
speak, (to speak of evil beings), davata [du]   
**speak**, to say; cl. 3; word, phrase, vac [-](v. rt.), mrû- [-], aoj- [-]  
**speak loudly**, to speak, to declare, to prefer, framraomi [fra-mrû]  
species, race, progeny, origin, open, publicity, visible form, publish, evident, appearance, clearness; face, clan, family, seed, speed, swiftness, zâvare [-]  
spirit, life, world, ahûm [anghu], ahû  
spirit, spiritual, invisible, mainyêush [mainyu]  
splendid, shining, radiant, bâmîm [bâmya]  
splendor, happiness, comfort, ease, blessedness, felicity, luster, glory, hvâthrem [hvâthra]  
spoken, word, uttered, uxdhâ [uxdha]  
spread, to bind up, to tie, frastairyât [fra-star]  
spring, to proceed, to issue, upa ... haxshôit  
stand, to, âstâya [â-stâ]  
**star** (k534)stârãm [[star](http://www.avesta.org/avdict/avdict.htm#star)] star, stara [-]m.  
stay, to wait, upa-mãnayen [upa-mãn]  
steed, quick, swift, horse, racer, warrior, Mt. Alvand, aurvañtô [aurvañt]  
steer, draft animal, beast, staora [-]  
stinging, Dahaka, mythical tyrant, dahâkem [dahâka]  
**stone**, made of stone**,** asmanaca  
stopping, [dâiti]  
straight, straightforward, erezu [-]  
strength, power, strong, aojangha [aojangh]  
**strength**, vigor (k206) zavareca [zavare]8 (A) n.  
strife, battle, peshanâhu [peshanâ]  
strike, to smite, jan [-]  
strong, strength, power, aojangha [aojangh]  
strongest, aojishtô [aojishta]  
study, recollection, remembrance, marethremca [marethra]  
sturdy, noble, natural, innate, âsna [-]  
such, that, avañt [-].  
sun, swine, hû [hvar]  
support, to hold, dârayat [dar]  
support, to, dãn [dâ-]  
supporting (lit., holding fast), darethrâi [darethra]  
**swift**, quick, a steed, horse, racer, warrior; Mount Alvand, aurvañtô [aurvañt]  
**swift-horsed**, aurvat-aspa [-]  
swift, steed, quick, horse, racer, warrior, Mt. Alvand, aurvañtô [aurvañt]  
**swiftness**, speed (Kr91), (Hum) (k208) zâvare [-]13 (A) n  
swine, sun, hû [hvar]  
swooning, fainting, frazâbaodhanghem [frazâ-baodha]  
take, should take, use, making use of, frabarôish  
teach, to show, to point, (imperf. Subj.), disyât [dis]  
teaching, satisfaction, precept, perhaps prayer, praise, glorification, fame, frasastayaêca [frasasti]  
**tear**, to cause to cross, to keep, to hold, dar-  
ten, goods, dasa [dasan]  
that, as, when, than, ýatha, ýatha ... ýatha [-]507 (conj.) either - or (k421)  
than, that, as, when, ýatha, ýatha ... ýatha [-]507 (conj.) either - or (k421)  
than, whence, ýadhôit [-]  
**that**, this, also, he, she, it (k214)ta [-]  
**thee**, thwat [[tûm](http://www.avesta.org/avdict/avdict.htm#tum)]6 (Abl) thee, thwãm [[tûm](http://www.avesta.org/avdict/avdict.htm#tum)] 78 (A)   
**then**, but, and, at [-, [aem](http://www.avesta.org/avdict/avdict.htm#aem)] (adv.)  
then, thereupon, adv., âat [-]  
then, thereupon, thus, now, so, adha [-] **there**, athra (adv.)  
there, in this place, here, adv. ithra [-]  
**there**, this is, in that place, at that time, then (k218 tadha 32 (adv.)  
therein, ahmya [ahmi-a] **thereupon**, (adv.) thus (b55), now, so, then (k25), adha [-]31 **thereupon**, afterwards; from that place; thence; there, in that place (k26) adhât [-]42 (adv.)  
thereupon, then, thus, now, so, adha [-] **these**, aêibyô [[aem]](http://www.avesta.org/avdict/avdict.htm#aem)33 (pl.D.Abl.)  
these, those, âish [aem]   
thief, tâyush [tâyu]  
think, to know, dâ-  
think, to think: contemplated, intended, projected, mañtâ [man]  
think, to pay attention to, mêñghî [man]  
think to acknowledge, to regard, para ... cinasti [para-cit]  
think, to regard, to know, to be informed, cinasti [cit]  
think, to resemble, man-  
think, to show, to see, dî- [-]  
thinking, mind, thought, purpose, manangha [manangh]  
third, a third, thrishum [thrishva], (num,) thritîm [thritya] **this**, aya[[aem]](http://www.avesta.org/avdict/avdict.htm#aem)(fî), a- [-]  
this ahyâ [[aem]](http://www.avesta.org/avdict/avdict.htm#aem)47 (G)  
this, îm [aêm]   
**this**, that; also, he, she, it (k214)ta [-]  
this, that, aêsha [aêta], aêshô->  
this, that, îsh,ît [aêm]  
this, those, anghå  
those, these, âish [aem]  
those, this, anghå  
thou, tvêm [tûm]  
**thought**, thinking, mind, purpose, manangha [manangh]  
**thoughts**, rich in good thoughts, frâyô-humatô [frâyô-humata] **three** thrâyô [[thri](http://www.avesta.org/avdict/avdict.htm#thri)] 23 (num. m.plN) three, tishrô [[thri](http://www.avesta.org/avdict/avdict.htm#thri)]7 (plA).)   
**thrice** (k235) thrish [-]32 (num  
 a third (k235) thrishum [thrishva]10 (A)\  
thrifty, rendering prosperous, fshuyañtem [fshuyañt]  
**thrive**, to nourish, to make prosperous (k231) thrâzdûm [thrâ] 6 (imper. mid. 2/3)  
thus, so, in this manner, itha  
thus, then, thereupon, now, so, adha [-]  
thy, you, 'tuus', your, thwa [-]  
tie, to, to spread, to bind up, frastairyât [fra-star]  
tied, a prisoner, bound, bastem [basta]  
time, zrvân  
time, waters, rich in waters, full of waters, sheltering, âfañt  
to, near, by, adv., prep., âiti **to**, unto, towards (JAR) avi [-]tu, to, aet, at,?  
too, unto, also, (prep. w A) upon, aipi 25 (adv.)  
top, height, uppermost part, bareshna [bareshnu]  
top, leader/ head, highest, foremost, uppermost, fratemem [fratema]  
torment, to harbor revenge, to bear hatred, to break down, to vanquish (k230); hate (jAR tbish [-](v. rt. cl. 4)  
touch, to limit, to arrive at a certain limit; to clean (lit.); to make, to prepare, mareza [-]  
**touch**, enter, to pierce, to agree, accept, approve, comply, assent; to receive; to pay attention to, to heed, vîsaiti  
tongue, hizvâ [-]  
**towards**, by, near; on, upon; in, into (k99)upa (adv) upa-(pref.)  
trained, pious, **good**, (AHM202) dahma [-] 7 (fnNI, m.plN) **tree**, plant (k106) urvaire [urvarâ]6 (v) f.  
tree, plant, fruit, urvara [urvarâ]  
tremble, to, frateresaiti [fra-tares]  
truce, peace, amity, friendship, âxshti  
true, just, moral, righteous, truthfulness, eresh [-]  
truly tell me, tell me plainly, eresh-môi **truth**, righteousness, world order, eternal law, fitness (Bailey)asha [-] asha,  
truthful speaker, eresh-vacå [eresh-vacangh]  
truthfulness; righteousness, also, the Yazad presiding over, erethê [-]  
truthfulness, righteous, true, just, moral, eresh [-]  
twenty, vîsaiti [-]  
twice, remedy, double, bish [-]  
two, dva [-]  
two, both, va [dva]  
unborn, azâtanãm [azâta]  
uncleanness, impurity, filthiness, defiled, âhitica [âhiti]  
uncleanness, pollution, impurity, defilement, ayaozhdya [ayaozhdi]  
**under**, below, (k25) adhairi [-]8 (prep.)  
**understanding**, intelligence, ushi [-]  
useful, most useful, freshest?, ferashôtema [-]until, so long as, vîspem â ahmât(adv.)  
unto, too, also, (prep. w A) upon, aipi 25 (adv.)  
upon, on, along, hereby, in the following way, ana [aem]  
upon, too, unto, also, (prep. w A) aipi 25 (adv.)  
uppermost part, top, height, bareshna [bareshnu]  
uppermost, top, leader/ head, highest, foremost, fratemem [fratema]  
use, making use of, should take, frabarôish  
use, to make use of, to carry, to bring, frabaraiti [fra-bar]  
useless, powerless, not working, lazy, disabled, inactive, incapable, everezike [everezika]  
utter (mentally), whisper, dreñjayôish [dreñj]  
uttered, spoken, word, uxdhâ [uxdha]  
value, price, arejô [arejangh]  
vanish, to perish, apa-nas [-]  
victory, implement (tool?), weapon, winter, zaya [-]  
victory; strength of victory; (alternately) repel, resist (Kr98) verethra [-]8 (I)  
view, vision, religious religion, faith, attitude, doctrine; conscience; conception, daenyå [daênâ]  
villain, scoundrel, rogue, nave, deceitful, mairya  
village, family, household, vîse [vîs]  
virgin, maiden, kaine [kanyâ]  
vision, religious view, religion, faith, attitude, doctrine; conscience; conception, daenyå [daênâ]  
vital power, life force, energy, heart, conscience, anghuyat [anghuya]  
visible form, publish, evident, open, appearance, evident, publicity, clearness; face, n. origin, species, race, progeny, clan, family, seed, source; brood; breed, menses, cithra [-]vow, verbal promise, urvaitya [-]  
we, vaêm [azem]  
wait, to stay, upa-mãnayen [upa-mãn]  
walk, to go, î [-]  
walk about, to move, to go, frayãn [frâ]  
warrior, charioteer, rathaêshtar [-]  
warrior, racer, swift, steed, quick, horse, Mt. Alvand, aurvañtô [aurvañt]  
wash, to cleanse, frasnâdhayen  
water, âfsh [ap]  
**water**,âpa [ap], ape [ap] 6 (duNA) water, âfsh [[ap]](http://www.avesta.org/avdict/avdict.htm#ap) 20 (N), aiwyô [ap]  
waters, rich in waters, full of waters, time, sheltering, âfañt  
way, road, gâtu [-]  
**we**, vaêm [azem]33 (plN) [[vaya](http://www.avesta.org/avdict/avdict.htm#vaya)] (A)  
well-wisher, a friend, dear, affectionate, beloved, [frya]  
wealth, share, good fortune, bâgem [bâga]  
weapon, spear, sûra [-] 53 (NV, plN(A) also, powerful (Kr), mighty; brave, strong (k529)  
weapon, winter, implement (tool?), victory, zaya [-]  
**weave**, (orig.), to sing (k466) ufyemi [vap]5 (pres. act 1/1)  
well, properly, much, forward, adv., frô  
**what**? who? which? (indef. pron.), anyone, someone, whoever, whatever, ci [-],cish [ci], cîm [ci]  
whatever, which? what? who? (indef. pron.), anyone, someone, whoever, ci [-],cish [ci], cîm [ci]  
when, âat ýat **when**, than, that, as, ýatha, ýatha ... ýatha [-]507 (conj.) either - or (k421),   
whence, than, ýadhôit [-]  
**where** (k422)ýathra [-]14 (adv.)  
**when**, adv., âat ýat **when**? how? how much?, katha [-]  
**which**, who, ýa [-]whip (also, a dagger) ashtraya [ashtrâ]  
**white**, aurushahe [aurusha]  
**who**, yim  
**who**, kahe [ka]  
**who**? what? which? (indef. pron.) anyone, someone, whoever, whatever, ci [-], cish [ci], cîm [ci]  
**who**, which, ýa [-], (rel. pron.) (j399, k415)  
**who**, which; that, (conj.) when; asýat **[**[ya](http://www.avesta.org/avdict/avdict.htm#ya)**]**716 (n.NAV)  
**who**? which? what? (indef. pron.)anyone, someone, whoever, whatever, cîm, ka, (interrogative pron.) **-**   
whoever, who? what? which? (indef. pron.) anyone, someone, whatever, ci [-], cish [ci], cîm [ci]   
whom, kem, [ka]  
wicked, irreligious, evil, dregvañtem [dregvañt]  
willing, willingly, profess, readily, believingly, choose, making a profession of faith, avowedly, fraoret  
willfully done (crime), deliberate, baodhô-varshtahe [baodhô-varshta]  
win, to triumph, overcome, van [-]  
**wind** (k481); vata, name of a Yazad, vâta [-]6 (I, plN) m.  
windy, to blow furiously, bareñti [bar-3?]  
wing, a wing, parenem [parena]  
winter, weapon; implement (tool?), victory, zaya [-]  
wise, prudent, dâ-  
wise, prudent, wisdom, dãm [dâ-]   
**wisdom**, **(**k147) xratêush [xratu]9 (G) m.  
wisdom, excellence, greatness, mastîm [masti]  
wisdom, knowledge, insight, cistâ [-]  
wisdom, wise, prudent, dãm [dâ-]  
wish, agreement, zaosha [-]   
wish, religious custom, desire, benediction, blessing, bereja [-]  
wish, sacrifice, milk offerings, desire; abundance, prosperity, comfort; food,îzhâ [-]  
**wish**, to desire, vas [-]  
wish, to desire, is [-]  
wish, to love, to be in love with, kam  
within, between, interior, añtarât [añtare  
wizard, devil; sorcerer, ýâtavô [ýâtu]  
wolf (k508) vehrka [-]5 (plN) m.  
word, admonition, advice, pronouncing, recital, fravâkâi [fravâka]  
word, phrase, vac [-], vacô70 (G, plA); [vacangh] (NA) n. word, speech (k459) vaca [vâc]70 (I)  
word, uttered, spoken, uxdhâ [uxdha]  
words, rich in good words, frâyô-hûxtô [frâyô-huxta]  
world, spirit, life, ahûm [anghu], ahû  
world order, Asha, truth, righteousness, eternal law, fitness, asha [-]  
worship, sacrifice; prayer (k424) ýasna [-]70 (I) m.  
worship, to praise highly, to invoke, frâyazâite [fra-ýaz]  
wound, sore, a sore, hvarem [hvara]  
**year** (k428)ýâre [-]9 (A) n.  
yellow, green, zâire [zâiri] **you**, thy, thwa [-](poss. pron.) you, thy, 'tuus', your (k236) **you**, vå [tûm]33 (plAG) you, ýûzhem [tûm]9 (plN) you  
youth, boy, child, aperenâyûkô [aperenâyuka]  
**youth**, young man (k423) ýûnãm [ýavan]5 (plG) m**.**

Hittite words:

https://lrc.la.utexas.edu/eieol\_base\_form\_dictionary/hitol/11)  
Lia Pena, [https://www.academia.edu/35508624/Hittite\_English\_Dictionary.docx. uploaded 3.06.18](https://www.academia.edu/35508624/Hittite_English_Dictionary.docx.%20uploaded%203.06.18)  
words with # from: https://thevore.com/hittite/ (1/30.19)  
<http://www.assyrianlanguages.org/hittite/en_lexique_hittite.htm#s>  
https://lrc.la.utexas.edu/eieol\_english\_meaning\_index/hitol/11)  
(in red: University of Chicago Oriental Institute, uploaded to academia.edu by Sahin Derya (12.03.20):  
oi.chicago.edu/OI/DEPT/PUB/SRC/CHD/P/CHDP.html

**abandon**, to,pittalae, parā t.   
**abandon**, to allow, to let, to leave, to forgive, to let, put a spoon in a liquid, tarna-  
**abandon**, to award, to distribute, to present, to propose, to bow, to prostrate, hink-  
**abandon**, to cast, to throw away, to shove, to cast off, pesie/a **abandon**, to discard, pitlae  
**abandon**, to distribute, to manage, supervise, to teach, maniyah-  
**abandon**, to resign, samen-  
abase, to dishonor, tepsanu-  
abdomen, lap, kentsu (gentsu)  
abduct, to steal, to rob, tāya-  
**ability**, to the best of one’s ability, karnan marnan  
ablaze, to set ablaze, to light, to brighten, to get light, luk-  
**able**, to be able, tarra, tra (tara?) (Skt. tirate, tarate, to overcome, Lat. Trans, across, through)  
able, to be able to, tarh-  
**able**, to be able, to resist, to support, mat-   
**able**, experienced, skilled, adj. ulkisra/wlkisra  
**able**, to defeat, tobe powerful, conquer, prevail, tarhu [[1]](#footnote-1)(Skt. Turbati, to overcome, to overpower, Av. Tauruuaiieiti, to overcome) (Skt. turvant is used as an epithet of Indra, Agni and Mitra)  
ablutions, house of ablutions, Étarnu(zan)-  
abolish, to reject, to dismiss, to project, to push, to throw, pessiya-   
**above**, aloft, upwards, atop of, sra  
**above**, on top, ser  
**above**, up, for, sari  
**above**, from above, sramnats  
abundance, iyata-  
abundance, prosperity, Séparateur doublelūlu-  
accept an oracle or notice, arha ep-  
accept, acknowledge, realize, to find out, to obtain, to point out, kanes-  
accept, to take back, appa dā-  
acclaim, to, palkwiya-?  
accomplish, to achieve, to make public, raise, to lift, karp-  
according to, because of, handas   
accordingly, in the same way, kattaya  
accuse, to, hanti tiya-, hanti t.  
accuse, to show, to indicate, tekkus(sa)nu-  
achieve, to achieve, finish, realize, accomplish, obtain, to prepare, to put into order, to supply, provide, assanu-  
achieve, to make public, raise, to lift, accomplish, karp-  
achieve, to work, to create, act, to act, to make a plant grow, aniya-, anniya-  
achieves, he achieves, anniti (Luwian)  
achievement, work, aniyatt-  
acknowledge, realize, to find out, to obtain, to point out, accept, kanes-  
across to, over to, pranta,  
across, over, beyond, over to, across to, in opposition to, in front, prian, parranda  
act, to act, walking, to keep walking, precede, iyannāi-, iyanniya-  
act of destruction or unpleasant consequences, waliwalia (Skt. Valgati, jumps, OE. Wealcan, roll, ModEng. walk, OHG. Walkan)  
act, to act, create, work, achieve, to make a plant grow, aniya-, anniya-  
act, to act, make go forward, huinu- − piran h  
adapt, to happen, to create a matrimonial community, to notice by an oracle, to prepare, to arrange, to set out, to gather, to turn out, to surrender, handāi  
add, to, hatkesnu- − anda h., appanda, anda dā-  
additionally, then, still, from, forth, out of, along, adv., parā  
address, to send, arnu-  
administration, mniahadr/mniahan, maniyahhāi-  
**administration**, court of justice, LUGAL-as aska  
administration, management, maniyahhatar  
administrator, deputy governor, mniahdla (see governor)  
administrator, deputy, mniahiskdla,  
admit again, to, appa anda t.  
**adorn**, to decorate, to lay the table, unu (Lat. ind-uo, to put on (clothes), Arm. (h)aganim, to put on, Lith. auti, aunu, to put on (shoes), OCS. ob-uti, to put on (shoes)  
**adornment**, decoration, unumasha, unasha  
**adult**, adult man, LÚmayant-[[2]](#footnote-2)  
**adult**, young man, powerful, maiant  
adversaries, to become legal adversaries, hannitaluanes  
afar, from afar, adv., tuats  
afor mentioned, the one afore mentioned, eni-  
affair, matter, uttar  
affection, to have an affection for, join, to stick to, affix, to attach,tme(n)k (Skt. Tanc, to pull together, to calculate. Mir. Techt, solidified, ON. Thettr, close, thick, Lith. Tankus, dense, frequent)  
affix, to attach,to stick to, to join, to have an affection for, tme(n)k (Skt. Tanc, to pull together, to calculate. Mir. Techt, solidified, ON. Thettr, close, thick, Lith. Tankus, dense, frequent)  
afflict, to ail, istar(k)  
afflict, to, istarnikzi/istarninkanzi, istarni(n)k  
affliction, ailment, istarninkai,  
affliction, grief, lahlahhima-  
**after**, EGIR,  
**after**, as soon as, since, kuit  
**after**, back, again, behind, up to, (EGIR-pa)**,** appa[[3]](#footnote-3)  
**after**, behind, adv., appan **after**, following, āppan  
**after that**, as soon as, as, when, conj., mahhan, (GIM-an)  
**after**, then, adv., appezziyan   
**afraid**, to be afraid, nahsariie/a  
**afraid**, to be afraid, to be respectful, to fear, to be cautious, nah- (Akkadian, palāhu),  
**afraid**, to be afraid, to fear, to show respect, nahsariya-   
**afraid**, to make afraid, nahsarnu **again**, āppa, [[4]](#footnote-4)adv., nūwa  
again, anyhow, maybe, nearly, still, adv., kuwatqa  **again**,back, after, behind, up to, (EGIR-pa),appa  
again, exactly, also, immediately, besides, only, however, rather, adv., -patagain, for the second time, subordinately,Dan (Tan) (PAnat. du(o)i, Skt. dvaya, twofold, in pairs, Gr. Doioi, both, two, dois, double, OCS. Dyevojye, twofold, Lith. dveji, two, dveja, of two kinds)  
again, more, one more time, then, adv., namma  
against, on, away from, (with Acc.), pariyanagainst, before, facing, opposite,menahanta  
**age**, to become old, mehuantah, miahuantah  
agitated, aggressive cow, sharp-edged stone, tatrantagree, to,taksulae**(**Skt. dar, to crack, to scatter, Gr. dero, to skin, to flay(?), Goth. dis-tairoth, to tear up, Lith. dirti, to tear, to flay?, OCS. Dyerati, to tear)agree, friendly, to be friendly, to to make peace, tksulae   
agreeable, good, pleasant, assuagreement, **in agreement**, gathered, taruppant-  
agreement, settlement, peace-treaty,tksul  
agreement, to conclude an, tksul taks  
agriculture, farming, harsauwaraggrieved, to be,kattuuae  
**ahead**, at the head, before, adv., piran  
ahead, in front of, opposite, contrary to, adv., menahhanda  
ahead, out, away, farther, beyond, adv., parā ,   
aid, help, warra-  
ail, to, istarkiie/a  
alcoholic beverage, siant?  
alder? alanza(n)-,   
**alien**, rahtsa, rahtsia[[5]](#footnote-5)  
**alive**, huiswant- (TI-ant-)  
**alive**, living, adj., huitual(i) (Luvian)  
**alive**, being alive, huitualuar (Luvian)  
**alive**, raw meat, huisu-  
**alive**, to make alive, to keep alive; to save; to cleanse, huisnu-[[6]](#footnote-6) (TI-nu-)  
**alive**, to stay alive,to live, huis- (TI).  
all, heyaunna, (for Hurrian hiyarunna), hūmantes  
all, each, hūmant-  
**all**, each, every, hūmant-,  
**all**, entire, complete, entire, pngu,pngau (Skt. bahu, many, much, frequent, numerous, Arm. Bazowm (Adj.) much, YAv. Bezuuant, numerous; The word is also possibly connected with; GAv. debazah, YAv. Bazah, thickness, Gr. pakhus, think, dense, Latv. Biezs, thick, Lat. pinguis, fat)  
**all**, every, each, altogether, adj., dapi  
**all**, every, adj., dapiant  
all, together, dapiya-, dapiyant-,  
all,what, happened?, anda aranda  
all around, rahtsanta  
allegiance, to change, harp, harpiie/a  
alliance, help, srdiadr/srdian  
ally, supporter, helper, srdia  
aloft, upwards, atop of, above, sra  
alone, only, one, -as  
along, downwards, katanta  
alongside, with,-kan, kom,  
along with, QADU,   
**allotment**, consignment, mniahiat, mniahesr?,   
**allotment**, pita, pieta  
**allotment**, man of the great allotment, pitauria   
**allow**, to, tarnae[[7]](#footnote-7)  
**allow**, to let, to abandon, to leave, to forgive, to let, put a spoon in a liquid, tarna-  
**allow**, to let go, to leave something, trna/trn  
along, additionally, then, still, from, forth, out of, adv., parā  
already, anytime, to anywhere, kuwapikki  
already, previously, adv., karū  
already, to anywhere, kuwapi   
**also**, kuis imma.  
**also**, immediately, exactly, again, besides, only, however, rather, adv., -pat  
**altar** table, istanāna-,**altar**,istanana  
**altar**, a kind of altar, istanana- (ZAG.GAR.RA)  
**altar**, a kind of sacrifice altar, lahharnuzzi-  
**altar**, **sacrificial altar**, lahhurnuzzi-  
altogether, each, every, all, adj., dapi  
always, everywhere, kuapita/kuapia  
amass, to right, pask-  
ambassador, messenger, halugatalla-  
amen!, happen, it must happen, − apāt(-pat) esdu  
amid, at, with, katti-tti ,”at your home,” (GAM)  
among, between, within, istarninkai  
**ancestors**, gods, Manes, addus DINGIRMEŠ **ancestral**, (from grandfather), huhatala/i (Luvian)   
ancient, old, karūili-, (SIMUN)  
**and**, ke (Lycian)  
**and**, -ca, -ya, *Ù*, ta,nu,su (old Hittite)[[8]](#footnote-8)      
**and**, also, ha **and**, but,su,-ma, **-a-**,  nu (Skt. Nu=now, Gr. nu, nun (encl. particle), nun, now. Lat. Num, but now’ nunc, now. Goth. Nu, Lith. Nu, OCS. Nye, but. TochA, nu, TochB no, then, namely)  
**and**,even, now, ku (Skt. ca, Lat. Que, Gr. Te, and)  
**and** **even**, now, on top of that, imaku  
and it to you, netta (nu + -it + -ta)  
**and now**, nuku  
**and**, now, conj., nu  
**anger**, kartimmiyatt-, (TUKU.TUKU-att-)  
**anger**,cause of anger, krdimiat  
**anger**, fury, warkui  
**anger**, rage, sausiyar  
**anger**, resentment, sāuwar  
**anger**, wrath, fury, krpi  
**anger**, wrath, fury, rage, karpi-   
**angry**, kartimmiyawant-, (TUKU.TUKU-ant-), tarkuwa-  
**angry**, furious, karpiwala-  **angry**, to be angry, kardimie/a, kartimiie/a, karp, karpie/a, kartimmiya- [[9]](#footnote-9)(TUKU.TUKU)  
**angry**,to become angry, kartimmies, krdimiant, krdimies, karpes, karpiya-   
**angry**, to get angry, ishizziya-  
**angry**, to get angry, to lose one’s temper, kappilazza-  
**angry**, to be angry, to go, sāi-, pāi-,  
**angry**, to look angry, tarkuualliie/a, trkuant (Lat. torvus, grim, looking grimly. Gr. tarbos, fright, dread. Skt. tarjati, to threaten)  
**angry**,to look angrily, trkualie/a  
**angry**,to make angry, kardimiiahh, kardimi(a)nu, krdimi(a)nu, krdimiah  
**angrily,** adv. trkua  
anguish, worry, misery, pittuliya-  
anguish, worry, tension, titghtness, constriction, pitulia sopānam  
animal, suppalas, suppal-  
animal, a fish, parhuwaia?  
animal, wild animal, bear, #hartagga  
**anoint**, **to**, sakniie/a  
**anoint**, clay, hlina? [[10]](#footnote-10)(Gr. Alinein, to anoint, to smear, Lat. Lino, levi, to rub, to smear. PIE. hlihno)   
another, kbi (Lycian)  
**another**, other, damāi->    
announce, to make an announcemen, haluganna/haluganni  
announce, to report, tarkummāi-  
announce, to talk, to say, memāi-  
annual, usali  
annual, adj. usalintsa, usali (Luvian)  
annualy, witili,  
answer by letter, hatrāi- − appa h.  
ant-colony, ant swarm, lala(k)uesr/lala(k)uesn  
anus, arse, ra  
anus, tskarais/tskaris  
anyhow, maybe, nearly, again, still, adv., kuwatqa  
anyhow, one way or the other, adv., kuitki  
**any**(one), ti+se, (Lycian)  
**any**, some, one thing, kuisk**->[[11]](#footnote-11)   
any**, some,kuis-ha  
anytime, ever, kusanka  
anytime, sometime, ever, kussanka  
anytime, to anywhere, already, kuwapikki  
anywhere, **to anywhere**, kuwapi kuwapi, \*kuwataqaanywhere, **to anywhere**, anytime, already, kuwapikki  
anywhere, **to anywhere**, already, adv., kuwapi   
anywhere, to anywhere else, kuwapi imma kuwapi  
anxious, cautious, nahhant-  
anxious, to be,pittuliie/a  
anxious, to worry, pitulie/a  
appear, to, parai? (Palaic)  
appear, to appear suddenly, go up, sarā i  
appear, to emerge, pra/Pr, parai-  
appear, to show, tekussāi-  
appear, show oneself, uwa-  
appearance, look (n.), esri-  
**appease**, to, uars(iia)nu, warsie/a  
apple, samlu(a) (Palaic)  
apple tree or apricot tree, samlu  
applique, needlework, ornamental needlework in which pieces of fabric are sewn or stuck on to a larger piece to form a picture or pattern, sakantadr  
applique, decorated with applique, sakantama/iappoint, establish, tittanu->  
**appoint**, to assign, to call, to name, to order, lamniya-  
**appoint**, to decide, sisha/sish   
approach, to, man(n)i(n)kuuahh,  
**approve**, to, malāi-  
**approve**, to approve of, malae, mala/mal/malae (mla/ml/mlae?)  
**approval**, maliasha  
**argue**, to quarrel, scold, rebuke, to become arrogant, sullāi-, sulliya-  
**argument**, quarrel, arrogance, sullātar  
**aright**, to set aright, kunnahh  
**arise**, to, arai/ari, arae[[12]](#footnote-12)  
**arise**, to lift, to raise, rai/ri (raise) (Lat. Orior, to raise, to come into existence.)  
aristocracy, nobility, whole, together, adj., panku-  
**arrive**, to arrive, er-, ar-  
arm, nape, kuttar  
arm, upper arm, ishunau **army**, #kula, tuzzi-, tutsiant, tuzziyant-, DUMU.NITA, army,  **army camp**, tutsisesr? **army**, military forces, military camp, tutsi **army**, infantry, ERINMEŠ,  
**army**, troops, KARAŠ,**[[13]](#footnote-13)**around, outside, adv., arahza, arahzanda **arrange**, to, taninu-, **arrange**, to arrange together,hantae  
**arrange**, to set out, to gather, to prepare, to notice by an oracle, to create a matrimonial community, to happen, adapt, to turn out, to surrender, handāi-  
**arrangement**, combination, settlement, tksesr  
arrest, to take as a motive, to take, to take possession, to assume, to occupy, capture, receive, sarā dā-  
arrive, ar-,   
arrive, to arrive, reach, ar-  
arrive, to arrive down, toward, ar-  
arrive, to arrive into, anda ar-  
**arrogance**, argument, quarrel, sullātar  
**arrogance**, to offend someone through arrogance, sallakartae  
**arrogant**, to be arrogant, sulle,  
**arrogant**,to be arrogant, feel superior, sarkaliya-   
**arrogant**, to become arrogant, sulles, sulae, sule, sules, sullae, sulliie/a (ON. Svella, to swell, ModEng. Swell, Lat. Insolecso, to become arrogant)  
**arrogant**, to become arrogant, to argue, to quarrel, scold, rebuke, sullāi-, sulliya-  
**as**, how, when, mahhan  
**as**, kot (Lydian)  
**as**, as soon as, conj., kuwapi  
**as**, as soon as, when, after that, conj., mahhan, (GIM-an).   
**as long as**, while, until, conj., kuitman  
**as much as**, masian, masi-, masiwant-   
**as much as**, mas (Palaic)  
**as much as**, as many as, equal in size, masiwant, masiwan  
**as soon as**, as, conj., kuwapi   
**as soon as**, after, since, kuit  
**as soon as**, as, when, after that, conj., mahhan, (GIM-an)   
**as**, when, old-h.  
**ash**, has, hās, hāss-  
aside, next, adv., tapūsa, tapusza  
**ask a question**, consult, investigate, pnus,  
**ask again**, EGIR-pa punus-  
**ask for someone’s blood**, to demand vengeance for someone’s death, − eshar sanh-  
**ask for**, to want, to try, to search, sanh-  
**ask for**, to wish, to desire, wek[[14]](#footnote-14) (Skt. Vas, to wish, to want, to strive after. Av. Vas, id. Gr. Ekon, voluntary.  
**ask of a diety**, to pray to, waluske/a  
**ask**,to, #arija[[15]](#footnote-15), punuss, #mald,  
**ask**, to ask an oracle?, piran sarā ep- **ask**, to demand, wewak  
**ask**, to demand, to wish, to claim, wek-, (IR),  
**ask**, to examine, punus-, (Akkadian, ša'ālu),  
**ask**, to inform, to lead, to command, to inculcate, to entrust, to order, watarnah-  
assassinate, to liquidate, to produce, create, to do, realize, to celebrate a feast, essa-  
**assembly**, belonging to the assembly, tuliasa/i  
**assembly**, gathering, tolia (tulia)[[16]](#footnote-16) (Lith. tulas, many, tule, mass, OPr. Tulan, many)  
**assembly**, justice assembly, tuli-  
**assembly of men**, mint(i)  
assign, to call, to name, to order, appoint, lamniya-  
assign, to install, titta/titti, titta/titt, tita/titi  
assign, to write, to name, hatrāi-, (Akkadian šapāru)  
assistant, helper, helpful, warri-  
assort, to, kinae  
assume, to take possession, to take, to take as a motive, to arrest, to occupy, capture, receive, sarā dā-  
**at**, by, cum,  
at, et- (Nesian)  
at, ud  
at, amid, with, katti-tti ,”at your home,” (GAM)  
at, by, with, katti  
at dawn, early, adv., tomorrow, n., karūariwar  
at first, first, āsma  
at last, in the end, appisziaz  
at, near, with, under, (GAM-an)  
at once, hūdāk mahhan  
at once, instantly, lammar  
atonement, expiatory offering, sentence, penance, punishment, zankilātar  
atrocity, disgust, hurkēl  
**attach**, to,tame(n)k, tamenganu, tmenknu  
**attach**, to affix,to stick to, to join, to have an affection for, tme(n)k (Skt. Tanc, to pull together, to calculate. Mir. Techt, solidified, ON. Thettr, close, thick, Lith. Tankus, dense, frequent)  
**attach**, to fix, tarmāi-  
**attach**, to marry, to link, hamenk- **attach**, to tie up, kaleliya-  
attack, to, tamekzi/tame/inkanzi  
attack, to press, to squeeze, pester, force, tamas-  
attack, to press upon, sarhiie/a, srhie/a  
attacking, to pose a threat, threatening, srhundali  
**attack**, strike, walh->  
attack, to disturb, to bother, plague, press, hatkesnu-attention, to pay attention to, look at, anda au(s)-  
at that time?, on this side, from here, adv., kēz(za)  
at the head of, on top, ketkr  
**attract**, to, pessiya- anda,   
audience room, tumantiata/i (Luvian)   
authority, tapariya-  
authority, tbaria, tbara/ita, tbarahit (Luvian),  
autonomous, independent, kuriwana-  
Autumn, tsenant, tsena  
avenge, (apan), to investigate, to seek, to look for, to attempt, to look after, to clean, to sweep clean. Sa(n)h, sa(n)h (OHG. Sinnan, to strive after, Skt. san, to win, to gain)await, to,tuhusiiae, menahhanda u.,awake, to be,arrie/a, rie/a (re: Arm. Art’own, watchful and OIr. Ar, (night)watch (in aire, watch)  
award, to distribute, to present, to abandon, to propose, to bow, to prostrate, hink-  
away, ahead, out, farther, beyond, adv., parā ,  
away from, against, on, (with Acc.), pariyan  
awe-inspiring, (n), muwa  
awe-inspiring, adj. muwadla/i  
awe-inspiring ability of king or storm god, muwadlahit  
awe-inspiring, ability to inspire awe, muwatladr  
**axe**, atis[[17]](#footnote-17)  
**axe**, sumitant (Gr. smile, cutting knive, Goth. Aizasmitha (aiza, iron+smitha, smith), OE. Smith, blacksmith)  
**axe**, pickaxe, tekan  
Babylonian, adv., (in) Akkadian, URUpabilili,   
**back**, āppa,epre/i, iskis  
**back**, after, again, behind, up to, (EGIR-pa)**,** appa  
**back**, last, appezzi- (EGIR-zi)  
**back**, reverse, iskisa-   
**back**, then, behind, appanda (EGIR-anda)  
backward, reverse, āppa p, **back**, backside, rear, iskis (probably derived from a common source together with Gr. iskhion, hip(s). Hes. Iskhi-osgus, loins)  
**bad**, idālus  
**bad**, become bad, worsen, to become nasty, quarrel, idālawes- (HUL-ues-)  
**bad**, dreadful, hatuki-  
**bad quality**, paratasata, parattašatta, (Luvian)  
**bad**, rebel, spoiled, marsant-  
**badly**, to act badly, to make evil,  **badly**, to treat badly, idalauahh, idalawah  
**bad**, to become bad,idalawes  
**bag**, sack, maisas (Latv. Maiss, bag, Russ. Mex, skin, fur, ON. Meiss, wicker carrying basket, Skt. Mesa, ram, male sheep, Lith. Maisas, bag, sack, ON. Meiss, wicker carrying basket)  
baked, a type of baked good, NINDApanku-  
bakery bread tray (wooden), used for carrying or arranging freshly baked bread, GISpāpul(a/i)-  
bakery instrument (wooden), GISpapū,  
bam, a bam, # haruna  
**band**, belt, girdle,[[18]](#footnote-18) ishutsi,  
**bandage**, n., TÚGishial-  
banish, to send down, , katta u.  
barbaric, dampopi  
bargain, to make a bargain, wealth, #hap-  
bargain, to make a bargain, wealth #hapan (Palaic)  
bark, to, uappie/a, wapie/a, wappija, (ModDu. Waffen, to bark)  
**barley**, grain, barley-god, hlk  
**barley**, grain,cereal, field of cereal, halki  
**barn**, haruna  
**barn**, hay barn, taistsi  
bark, to bark, #wappija, wappiya-  
barrel, wine barrel, wine keg, kangur-  
barricade?, ramparts, protection, measure, senahha-  
base, a foundation, #humati, #šamana  
base, flat pedestal for statues, pltsha/pltssha  
bash, to, huni(n)k  
bash, to, hunikzi/huninkanzi  
bash, batter, honink/honi(n)k  
basket of willow, patr/patn  
basket for carrying, rial  
bastard, illegitimate child, LÚpahhursi-  
**bathhouse**, a building in which the king and queen wash and dress, mak(its)tsi(a)  
**bathe**, to wash, to bathe, uarpiie/a, warp[[19]](#footnote-19) (Lith. Verpti, to spin. RussCS. Verpsti, to tear, to rob, Lith. verpti, to spin, Russ CS. Vyerpsti, to tear, to rob)  
**bathing article**, warputsi **battle**, hullanza->**battle**, combat,zahhāi-, (MÈ), **battle**, to fight, hullanza-, hullanzāi-, zahhiya->, hullezzi,   
**battle**, to,zahhiee/a  
**battle**, to battle fiercely, tsahtsahie/a, zahzahiie/a  
**battle**, to give battle, hullanzāin h, − zahhāin  
**battle**, warfare,tsahai/tsahi   
**be**, to be, ēs-, es/as, as-, es- [[20]](#footnote-20)  
**be**, to be, #asa, sa  
**be**, to be, es, (Nesian) **be**, to be, aš, (Palaic)  
**be**, to be, find oneself, taksadniya?-beam, a beam,hišša  
beam of light, happarnuwasha-  
bean, big bean, sumesr/sumesn  
**bear**, hrtka **(**Skt. Rksa, YAv. Arsa, Gr. arktos, Lat. Ursus, Mir. Art, Arm. Arj, bear)  
bear, a wild animal, #hartagga  
beard, tsama(n)gur, #zamankur, zamankur, (Skt. Smasru, beard, Arm. Mawrow-k, beard, Lith. Smakras/Smakra, chin, Alb. Mjeker, chin, beard)   
bearded, smankurwant, samankurwant-,  
**beat**, to beat, #tupi **beat**, to hit,tsah/tsahh, tsah/tsh,[[21]](#footnote-21) walhannāi- ,(Gr. Sema, sign, mark, soma, body, sitos, grain, food)  
**beat**, to hit, strike, to fight, hazziknu-  
**because**, kwisra/i, kwistsa, kuman (Luvian)  
**because**, either because or because, -aku − -aku  
**because of**, according to, handas   
**because of**, for, to the top of, to, concerning, sēr[[22]](#footnote-22)  
**because of that**, therefore, apata, appizza  
**because**, since, what, kuit,  
**because**, that, conj., kuit **become**, **-u-e-et**,  **become**, happen, kikkis-> kīs->, #kiš (DÙ),   
**become**, to become, to happen, to multiply, kikkis-  
bed, **#**šašta, sasta-, (GIŠ.NÁ), (Akkadian, nēmedu),  
bed, put to bed, ill, to make ill, to insult, istarni(n)k-  
bed, **go to bed**, to sleep(also for sexual intercourse), to rest, to stay, to enjoy rest, calmness, to establish the oracle of a dream, ses-bedroom,sesuas,  
bed’s part, bed linens, leg?, eagles, talons?, parta/i-  
bed’s wooden part, GISparlai,  
beer, siesr/siesn, sessar, (KAŠ),beer, a kind of beer, mrnuant, marnu-  
**before**, adv., piran parā, piran sarā?,  
**before**, kuitman nāwi, -za,  
**before**, ahead, at the head, adv., piran, [[23]](#footnote-23)  
**before**, at the time of, menahhanda, (IGI-anda)  
**before**, in front of, in presence of, peran  
**before**, in front of, paran, parani (Luvian)  
**before**, first, adv., annisan  
**before**, previously, karū,  
**before**,under,PANI, **beget**, to give birth,has/hs  
**begetting**, birth, offspring, family, hasadr/hasan  
**begetting**, genitals, hasumr  
behind, adv., iskisaz  
behind, after, adv., appan **behind**, afterwards, again,apa, apan, backmost, hindmost, apananta  
behind, again**,** back, after, up to, (EGIR-pa)**,** appa  
behind, back, then, appanda (EGIR-anda) **behind**, **from behind**, behind around, secretly, adv., appezziyaz  
behind, up to, postpose (id. EGIR-an), **behold**, lo, kāsa, lo!asma  
**behold**, look here! kasa/kasma[[24]](#footnote-24)  
being, existing, correct, true, asant-  
believe, to, ha/h  
belly, sarhuwanz  
belly, innards, foetus, unborn child, srhuant  
**belt**, n., ishuzzi-  
**bend**, to bend, parā ep-  
**bent**, halupant-  
**below**, katanta (Luvian)  
berry, #muri  
besides, adv., this, Abl. Sg.,, ediz  
besides, again, exactly, also, immediately, only, however, rather, adv., -pat  
besiege a town, to support troops in a town, to submit, to throw down, to put down, katta d.  
betroth, to tie, hmang/hme/ing  
better, to get better, to be in better health, to set straight, to rectify, be favorable, lazziya-, ((SIG5),  
between, among, within, istarninkai  
beverage used in cult, walhi  
beverage (Hurrian), used in rituals, tsitsahi  
beverage vessel, DUGpalhi-, DUGpalḫi-, DUGpalḫa-,  
bewitch, to, aluanzah, alwanzah-  
bewitch, to, be a sorcerer, luantsah  
bewitched, affected by sorcery, luants  
bewitched, enchanted, alpant-  
beyond, adv., prianta, parranda, pariyan, parrianta,   
beyond, away, ahead, out, farther, adv., parā ,  
beyond, over, across, over to, across to, in opposition to, in front, prian  
beyond, exceedingly, especially, prian (Luvian)  
**big**, sallis, **big**, great, salli-,**big**,great, large, important, full-grown, vast, principal, main, head, chief, notable, salana/salani (OIr. Slan, complete, Lat. Salvus, complete, intact. Gr. olos, whole, complete. Skt. Sarva, whole, all)  
**big**, tall, well considered, salli-  
big, to become tall, high, parkuešš- **bind**, to wrap,ishai/ishi, ishiie/a  
**bind**, to, hishia (Luvian)  
**bind**, to, tiie/a, tie/a [[25]](#footnote-25)(Gr.deo. didemi, to bind. Skt. Da, dyati, to bind)  
**bind by treaty**, ishiulah  
**binding**, ishiesr/ishiesn  
**binding**, treaty, obligation, statute, ishiul  
**binding for bundle of reeds**, soaruil  
**bird**, wati, wattai**-** [wattaēš[[26]](#footnote-26)](https://www.academia.edu/22563119/Hittite_watta%C4%93%C5%A1_birds_)    
**bird**, peri, #pera, prtuni (prtoni?), suwais (?), haran(i), pittarpalhi, MUŠENsurassura-, ŠA MUŠEN u.  
**bird**, oracle bird, patrplhi, sulupi, uriani/urini, harani, [[27]](#footnote-27)  
**bird**, description of an oracle bird, wari/warai  
**bird**, describing birds, adj. umiant  
bird flight (manner or direction) recorded in oracles, adv., pariyawan,  
**birds**, wattaēš  
birth chair, harnau-  
**birth**, to give birth, has/hss, hasnu[[28]](#footnote-28)  
**birth**, to give birth (for a woman), to open, to testify (for a man), has-  
biscuit, lard biscuit, NINDAkugulla-  
bit, muzzle, puriyalli-  
bite, to, wāki, uak/uakk, wak/wk (Gr. agnumi, to break, TochAB. Wak, to split, to burst, Gr. agnumi, to break, TochAB. Wak, to split, to burst)  
bite, to, wak , (Palaic)  
bite off, to bite, wāk-   
bite, **to bite**, to bite off, wāk-  
**black**,dark, dnkui, dnkuai [[29]](#footnote-29)(ON, dokkr (adj.), gloomy, dark of colour, OSax. Dunkar, OHG. tunkal, OFr. Diun(er), dark)  
**black**, **dark-colored**, marwai (Luvian)  
**black**, dark blue marusma/i, (Luvian),  
**black**, **to make black**, dankuuahh, danku(ua)nu, dankuianu, dnkuneske/a, dnku(a)nu, dnkuinu, dnkuah  
**black**, **to become black**, dankues, dnkues  
**black look**, **to give someone a black look**, tarkuwalāi-  
**blacken**, to, marwai  
**blacken**, to, marwa (Luvian)  
**blackness**, marwatr (Luvian)  
bladder, p(a)ntoha, UZUpanduḫa-  
blend, to, immiya-  
blend, to unite, ulāi-  
**bless**, to treat, us(a)nu  
**blessings**, bringing blessings, bringing gains,usantri/usantrai  
**blind**, tasuant, daswant-, (Skt. damas, darkness, tamisra, dark, night, OIr. Deim, black, dark, OE. Dim, dark, Skt. dasyati, lacks or MOdEng. dusk, Lat. fuscus, dark, brown, PGerm. dunsta, dust, Skt. dhvamsati, to fall to dust)  
**blind**, to dazzle, dasuwah-  
**blind**, to make, dasuuahh, tasuah  
blister, boil?, palwa-  
block, plug up, dam, to enclose, besiege, istap/istp  
**blood**, #ešhar, essar, eshar, ishar[[30]](#footnote-30)  
**blood**, bloodshed, ēshar, eshr/ishn, ashar (Luvian)  
**blood**, murder, eshar  
**blood**, to spill blood, eshar essa-  
**bloody**, eshanuwant-?, eshaskant-  
**bloody**, to make bloody, esharnumae, esharnu, asharnu, isharnumae, isharnu, esharnu-  
**blood-shedder**, ishanalles  
**blood**, “to spill the blood of an animal,” to make a libation (with an animal as object), sipand-  
bloom, **in bloom**, miyantili-  
blossom, to grow, uliliya-  
blossom, to grow, to prosper, māi-  
blow, haratar  
blow, strike,walhesr/walhesn,  
blow, to, parāi-, #parái, parai/pari  
blow, to priprai, (Luvian)  
blow, to blow (an instrument), papriya-  
blow a horn, parippara/parippari, parippara/parippar  
blow a horn, blow on a fire, to blow up, inflate, prai/pri, par ai-, (Gr. Pimpremi, to blow)  
blow a horn or pipe, to be flatulent, bloated, parip(pa)rai-  
blow a horn, to be flatulent, pripra/pripri  
blue, ndra, antara- (Slav. Modrye, Cz. Modry. SCr. Modar, blue. PIE. Mdro),   
blue, adj. ndrant  
blunt, to become blunt, tampues  
blunt, tampu (dampu)  
**body**, personally, tuekka-, [[31]](#footnote-31) (NÍ.TE).  
**body**, inner body, entrails, interior, karāt-[[32]](#footnote-32)  
**body parts of animals**, mahrai/mohrai  
body part of animal, group, related animals or persons (designation in KIN oracles), pankur **body part of animals**, sisai (sisai is a body part of bears and sasa of the lions and leopards. The word could be a reduplication of sai/si=to press and maybe mean; paw, teeth (both body parts can 'press')  
**body part or pure cut of meat**, “pure bone,” prku(i) hastai  
**body part**, heel, near feet, prsna?  
**body part of a cow**, sesa,  
bodyguard, SAG.DU-i u.  
boil, blister?, palwa-  
**bolt on door**, or chest,tsaki  
**bolt**, GIŠhattalwant-  
**bolt**, to, hattaluuaebond, band, hair, ishil  
**bone**, hastāi, has (Luvian),   
**bone**, strength, power, hastāi-[[33]](#footnote-33)  
bone, thigh bone, tasku(i)  
bone, shin bone, hapusa(s)  
**bones**, hastai/hasti, #hastijas, haštái  
**bone**, skin disease, witris?  
boots, sarkuwant-  
border, boundary, ZAG, irha  
border guard, auri-, awari-, auriyala- (Akkadian madgaltu)  
border, side, irha- (ZAG)  
bordering, rahtsena  
**born**, to be, mi,  
**born**, he is born, miyari  
**born**, legal, own son, hassant-  
both, pit,  
both…and if..whether.. or, ku ku  
bother, to disturb, to attack, plague, press, hatkesnu-  
bottom, **on the bottom of**, downwards, adv., kattanda  
bound, to go the rounds, to deal with one after the other, to go to the end, irhāi-  
**boundary**, a boundary, #erha[[34]](#footnote-34)  
**boundary**, off, away, rha  
**boundary stone**, halhaltumari-  
boundary, to violate a boundary, crumble in small fragments, to break in large fragments, to break, disintegrate, parš-, parši-, paršiya-,  
bow down, to prostrate, kaniniya-  
bow, to, hai(n)k/hink, hinganu  
bow, to offer, hi(n)k  
bow, to, aruuae  
bow, propose, to abandon, to award, to distribute, to present, to prostrate, hink-  
bow, to prostrate oneself, ruwae  
bow down, to, kaneniie/a, kanen  
**bowl for washing**, warpsi?,  
bowl, pot?, DUGhuppar  
bracelet, isaralatr  
braid, surit(a)  
braid together, to, sumumahh, sumumah  
**branch**, alkistan[[35]](#footnote-35)  
brand, crozier, kalmadr/kalman  
brandish, to, tuhtuhhiie/a, tuhtuhie/a (Skt. dhav, to shake, ON. Dyja, to shake, Gr. thuneo, to storm, to move fast)  
**brave**, to become brave, hastales, hasteliant, hastles  
**brave**, great, strong, warpali (Luvian),  
**bravery**, heroism, hastiliadr/hastliadr  
bread, # turp  
bread, #arsina (Nesian harsi)  
bread, food, tsowa  
bread, **thick bread loaf**, NINDAharsi-  
bread, miniature, small, bread, miantesr  
bread, a fragment of bread, prsil(a)?, paršil(a)-  
bread, a kind of bread, wadrmasi, wakatas, wakesr/wakesn, wagesa, wista, (ninda) pngu, tuninga-, NINDAparapri-  
bread, a kind of bread , wistatnima/i, (Luvian),  
bread, a kind of bread, wista (Palaic)  
bread, a kind of bread, a morsel, a fragment, NINDAparša-  
bread, a kind of bread or pastry, (NINDA)parnuwami-, NINDApartanni-  
bread, a soft bread, miumiu(t)  
bread, a type of bread, a fragment, crumb, morsel, prsul, (Ninda) prs(i)uli, (NINDA) paršulli-, (NINDA) paršul-, (NINDA) paršiulli-,  
bread, a type of bread, rma(n)tlani, siuantanani  
bread, a type of bread or pastry, NINDAparlai,  
bread, a type of bread, possibly hot bread, wantili  
bread, a type of bread or cake, NINDAparkuwaštannanni-  
bread, a vessel for bread, DUGpulla-  
bread, donated bread, piandla/i  
bread, food, tsowa  
bread-god, god of the wiesta bread, wistasa/i  
**bread**, grain, #halki  
bread implement made of wood, bread tray, papu  
bread implement used for carrying bread, papul  
bread in the shape of a figurine, (ninda) sina  
bread, morsel, a kind of bread, (Ninda) prsa, psa  
bread, oil bread, NINDAharzazu-, NINDAharzazuta-(?), (NINDA.Ì.E.DÉ.A ?)  
bread or pastry, niniami  
breadth, plhasha (Luvian)  
break in large fragments, to crumble in small fragments, to break, disintegrate, to violate a boundary, parš-, parši-, paršiya-,  
break in pieces, to crumble, prsulae, paršul(l)āi-,  
break in small pieces, prsae  
break open, to break up, paršanu-  
break open, to burst, #kinu  
break, to, parsi/pars, parsiie/a, parsiianna/parsiianni, prsiana/prsiani, prsi/prs?, pars(iya)-, duwarnāi-, (Gr. farsos, part, OE. berstan, OHG. brestan, ON. Bresta, to burst)  
break, to, mal(h)u (Luvian),  
break, to break, crush, tsahurae  
break, to break something, duuarnizzi/duuarnanzi, duuarna/duuarn, duuarnae/duuarniiae, duuarniie/a, duuarni/duuarn, duarni/duarn (duarni/duarn)  
break, to break up, parsnu  
break, to crush, mamal(h)u, zahhurae, zaḫḫurai-  
break, to divide, #iškallái-  
break up into small pieces, to crumble, paršai-  
break up, to push away one another, to squeeze, to suffocate, wesuriya-  
breaking, **by breaking in**, adv., dammesha  
**breast**, tētan, taggani- (?), (Akkadian, irtu),[[36]](#footnote-36)   
**breast**, teat, teta(n) (Skt. Dhayati, sucks, Latv. Deju, to suck, Gr. thesato, sucked, Gr. tithe, Lat. Titta, breast)  
**breath**, air,[[37]](#footnote-37) pra (Gr. pimpremi, to blow, Skt. Prana, breath)  
breast, teat, titan (Luvian),  
bride price, kūsata   
bride-price, dowry, kusata,  
bridge, GIŠarmizzi-  
**bridge, to bridge over**, armizziie/a,armizziya-   
briefly, first of all, adv., kuitman  
**bright**, to become full (said of the moon),misriwes  
**brighten**, to set ablaze, to light, to get light, luk-[[38]](#footnote-38) **brightness**, wholeness, misriwadr  
brimful, full to the brim, sunatsiant  
**bring away**, to piddanna/piddanni,   
**bring back**, to, appa u.   
**bring back**, down, to, katta u.  
bring down, back, to, katta u.  
**bring here**, to bring over, uda/ud, uedae, wate/wat, weda, wedae, wida  
**bring**, I bring, #arnumi  
bring in again, to, appa anda ep-     
**bring in**, to wrap, anda ep-  
**bring near**, to, maninkuuanu  
**bring** there, to, pehute/pehut  
**bring**, to, arnu-, uwate->, uuate/uuat, uwate-, anda u., parā u., weda-, uda-,  
**bring**, to carry, to render, to pay, pittae, pitae  
**bring**, to cause distress, uda-  
**bring**, to lead, #uwate  
**bring**, to take, pēda->  
**bring**, to take away, tarup- arha t.  
**bring**, to take away, to pay, replace, to fulfill desires, ZI-as arnu  
**bring**, to take care, lead, to turn back, -anda   
**bring together**, to,taruppiianu  
**bring together**, to collect, trupinu **bring up**, to, sarā u.  
**bring up**, to create, to raise, samnāi-  
broaden, to, palhanu  
broad, wide, plhi/plhai, palḫaya/i, (Luvian), palḫi-  
broaden, plhanu  
broaden or widen, to expand, palḫešš-  
**brood**, decendants, hartu, descendant, hartuat(i),  
**brother**, nẽne/i-, (Lycian) **brother**,epñnẽne/i, younger brother, (Lycian) **brother**, nekna, nene/i, negna-, SEŠ, ŠEŠ,   
**brother**, half-brother, step-brother**,** pranekna?  
**brother**, of a brother, nani(a)[[39]](#footnote-39)  
brother sharing the same father, paternal brother, pappan(n)egna-, papa- ŚE[Ś],  
**brother**, to make someone a brother, neknah  
**brotherhood**,nanahit (Luvian) **brotherhood**, neknadr/neknan **brotherly**, to regard someone as a brother,neknahh  
**brushwood**, warhuesr **buckle**, GIŠhattalu- (GIŠSAG.KUL) **buckle**, to buckle, to gird oneself, to constrict, ishuzziya-  
**buckled with**, ishiyant- (Acc. of a garment)  
bud?, parasda- **build**, to,uete/uet, wite, weta, wete/wet, wita, wite, wete->, wete-,[[40]](#footnote-40)  
**build**, to, #wete (Palaic)  
**build**, to, prnnawa (Lycian)  
**build**, to build, a wall, #kusatara  
**build**, to erect, wic, dawic (Lydian),  
**build**, to found, to implement, to gather, to undertake, taks-, takkes-, taggas-  
**build**, to keep, to drive, to make trot, to move, take care of, penna-  
**building**, wetumesr/wetumesn, prkuwa(ia), É halentu-, É kaskastipa-, É parkuwa(ya)-,  
**building**, a kind of building, tumantiat (Possibly for hearings; re: tumant, ear)  
building, ritual building, É sinapsi-  
building, ritual building, temple, É karim(n)i-  
**built**, to have something built, reinforced, fortified, wetenu-  
**bull**, a bull, #wawa[[41]](#footnote-41)  
bulrush, sedge, reed, sumantsan (sumantsn?)  
bunch of grapes, murijan,  
**burn everything down**, arha w.  
**burn something**, to, saminu, sminu  
**burn something** for fumigation, fumigate, to interrogate, sminu  
**burn** **something** to smoke, smesnu **burn**, to, urāni,[[42]](#footnote-42) war-, (BIL),  
**burn**, to be burned, ur (Lith. virti, verdu, to cook, OCS. Vyereti, to cook)  
**burn**, to burn, war, ur-  
**burn**, to burn down, arha w.  
**burn**, to set on fire, warnu-  
burner-wood, wood ember, lapia  
burner-wick, lapina  
**burning**, adj. uriurant, wariwarant-  
**burnings**, fuel, things being burned, tuhara  
**burns**, he burns, warāni, warāri,  
bursar, LÚmaniyahhatalla-, (LÚ.AGRIG)   
burst, to break open, #kinu  
**bury**, to, hariya[[43]](#footnote-43)  
**bush**, shrub, hahhal   
**brushwood**, warhuesr  
business, chattering, speech, word, story, reason, motive, relation, opinion, memiya(n)-  
business, chattering, , word, speech, story, reason, motive, legal matter, uttar (n., (. INIM), (Akkadian, awātu),  
business, lawsuit, hannessar, (DI-essar,), (Akkadian, dīnu)  
**but**, and, -ma, **-a-**,     
**but**, ma?, ma-,   
buttock, cheek, loins, male sexual parts, parše/ina-, paršna-,  
**buy**, to, uas, was, was-, (Skt. Vasna, price, Gr. Onos, price. Lat. Venum dare, to sell. Arm. Gin, price)  
**buy**, to purchase, usiti,[[44]](#footnote-44)  
by any chance, surely, not, nikku  
**by**, at, cum,  
**by**, at, with, katti  
by breaking in, adv., dammesha  
by ones’ own means, parnaza  
bypass, to, samenu,  
cake, NINDAmitgaimi-, NINDAmulati-, NINDAdannas,  
**call out**, recite, invite, halzāi-, haliya**->**halzai/halzi  
**call**, to, kalis/klis[[45]](#footnote-45), #harti, palah/palahh?, dariyanu-,  
call, to call up, sarā h.  
**call**, to instruct, weriya-  
**call**, to invite, to implore, talliya-  
**call**, to lure, kalles-  
**call**, to name, #lamen, halzāi- (Akkadian, šasû??)  
**call**, to name, to order, to assign, appoint, lamniya-  
**call**, to name, to read, halzessa-, halzāi-  
**call**, to say, to speak, wer, (Palaic)  
**call**, to speak, werija,  
**call**, to summon, plah, palaḫḫ-  
**call**, to summon, to name, ueriie/a, wer(ie/a), ueriianna/ueriianni, weriana/weriani  
**calling**, halziyauwar  
calm down, to, wars-, warsiya-  
calm down, to pacify, warsanu-  
calm, silent, kuwāliu-  
calm, to keep calm, to lie down, kikki-  
calmness, **to enjoy calmness**, to stay, to go to bed, to sleep(also for sexual intercourse), to rest, to enjoy rest, to establish the oracle of a dream, ses-  
camp , military camp, military forces, army, tutsi  
campaign, lahiadr/lahian,  
campaign (military), expedition, lahhiyatar  
campaign (military), expedition, trip, journey, lahha-  
campaign, **military campaign**, road, path, palsa-, (KASKAL),  
campaign, **to go on a campaign**, to war, to go on a trip, lahha pāi-  
campaign, to go to war, to attack, lahhiya-  
campaigner, warrior, infantry, lahila  
**cap**, cloth, length of cloth, headdress, (woman’s headdress), TUGkuressar-  
**cap**, royal, lopani  
capacity, small dry measure of capacity, tarnas  
capture, to arrest, to take as a motive, to take, to take possession, to assume, to occupy, receive, sarā dā- **car**, ācarati[[46]](#footnote-46)   
**care**, to care for, to walk, to stand, to stay, ar-  
**care**, to make beloved, assianu  
**care**, to take care of, asnu[[47]](#footnote-47)  
**care**, take care of, build, to keep, to drive, to make trot, to move, penna-  
**care**, to take care, lead, to bring?, to turn back, -anda  
**care**, to take care of oneself, to eat well, arsiya-   
**care**, to take care of, to be done with, to deliver, snu  
**care**, wisdom, parā handātar  
**carriage**, coach, hlukani  
**carry off quickly**, run off with, to whisk away, elope with a woman, ptiali/ptali  
**carry out**, pipeda **carry**, to bring, pittae  
**carry**, to carry, to take somewhere, to transport; to spend (time), peda, ped  
**carry**, to take, peda/ped  
carve, to, guls, kuls  
carve, to engrave, inscribe, to write, to decree, kuls (Skt. Karsati, to plough, Av. karsaiti, to draw furrows, Gr. teson, furrow)  
**cast**, to throw away, to shove, to abandon, to cast off, pesie/a  
castrate, to clarify, to justify, to cleanse, to purify, to declare innocent, prkunu  
castrate, to purge, to remove impurities, to pardon, clear, exonerate, reform (life in a kingdom?), to purify someone or thing defiled, to justify, to declare or consider a cause or action just or right, to declare or consider a person innocent, cleanse, to clean, to clarify a matter, to clean up, parkunu-  
catch from behind, to add, appan ep-  
caterpillar? muskla  
**cattle**, supl(a) (Lat. Suppus, walking inverted, with the head downwards)  
**cattle**, a kind of cattle, happutri-  
**cattle**, defining cattle, prtshanasicauldron, DUGpalha-  
**cause**, to, huinu-[[48]](#footnote-48)  
**cautious**, anxious, nahhant-  
**cautious**, to be cautious, to be afraid, to be respectful, to fear, nah- (Akkadian, palāhu),   
cave, pit, hantessar  
**celebrate a feast**, realize, produce, create, to do, to liquidate, to assassinate, essa-  
**celebrate**, to father, to realize, to do,to heal with a ritual, iya-, (DÙ)  
center, istarna-?,  
center, half, joint, taksan-  
center, joint, combination, tksan  
**cereal**, field of cereal, barley, grain, halki  
**ceremony**, rite, law, custom, customary **b**ehaviour, rule, requirements, Saklai (Lat. Sacer, sacred, ON. Satt, treaty)  
**chain**, rope, shackles, masdu-  
chair, # asa, asana  
chair, birth chair, harnau-  
**chair**, or couch, tsahurti **chamber**, inner chamber, tunnakessar, (É.ŠÀ),  
**change**, to**,** damiummahh,tmiomah, (dmiumah)  
charge, to be in charge, manniiahhae  
**chariot**, ansu.kur.ra, [[49]](#footnote-49), GIŠhuluganni-  
chase away, to make flee, parsnu, paršanu-  
chase away, to send, to drive away, arha u.,  
chase, to, parhana, parhani, pararahh, parhanna/parhanni, parha/parh, parh, prarah, pararḫḫ -  
chase, to drive, par(a), parh (Luvian)  
chase, to persecute, to make gallop, parh-  
chase, to pursue, to hunt, expel, to attack, make gallop, to hasten, parh, parḫ-, parḫai-, parḫiya- (Skt. Bhar= to move rapidly to and fro, to hurry.)  
chase, to pursue, to track down, to report, isih-, isiyah-  
chasing, parhur  
chattering, business, speech, word, story, reason, motive, relation, opinion, memiya(n)-  
chattering, , word, speech, business, story, reason, motive, legal matter, uttar, (INIM), (Akkadian, awātu),   
cheek, parsina-  
cheek, buttock, loins, male sexual parts, parše/ina-, paršna-,  
cheek, genitals, parsena,  
cheer, to declaim, palwāi-  
cheer, to cry out, shout for joy, to make a long, sustained (loud) utterance, to declaim?, palwai- **chief**, big,great, large, important, full-grown, vast, principal, main, head, notable, salana/salani, salani, (OIr. Slan, complete, Lat. Salvus, complete, intact. Gr. olos, whole, complete. Skt. Sarva, whole, all)  
**chief**, great, GAL[[50]](#footnote-50)  
**child**, hāssas **child**, nimuwintsa (Luvian),  
**citadel-dweller**, kurtali  
**citadel**, **man of**, kurtawani (see town) **city**, URU **city**, mina, #mina, mini  
**city**, wedre/i? (Lycian)  
civil servant, LÚhuprala-  
chop up, to crush, pusaechunk,karsadrchurn, to stir, harnamniie/a  
claim, to ask, to demand, to wish, wek-, (IR),  
**clan**, pankur  
clandestine, secret, hurwasa-  
clarify a matter, castrate, to purge, to remove impurities, to pardon, clear, exonerate, reform (life in a kingdom?), to purify someone or thing defiled, to justify, to declare or consider a cause or action just or right, to declare or consider a person innocent, cleanse, to clean, to clean up, parkunu-clay, wil(a/i)n  
clay, loam, wilan-  
**clean**, suppi-  
**clean**, pure, #parkui  
**clean**, pure, clear, free of, proven innocent, prkui, prkuwai  
**clean**, to make clean, to clear up, to become pure, parku(i)e/a,[[51]](#footnote-51)  
clean, to cleanse, purify (someone or thing defiled), to declare or consider a person innocent, to exonerate, pardon, clear, to declare or consider a cause or action just or right, to justify, to castrate, to clarify a matter, to clean up, reform (life in a kingdom?), to remove impurities, purge, parkunu-  
**cleanly**, in a clean place, -suppaya,  
**cleanse**, to,parkunu, haddulah-  
cleanse, to clean, purify (someone or thing defiled), to declare or consider a person innocent, to exonerate, pardon, clear, to declare or consider a cause or action just or right, to justify, to castrate, to clarify a matter, to clean up, reform (life in a kingdom?), to remove impurities, purge, parkunu-  
**cleanse**, to excuse, parkunu- **cleanse**, to epiate, suppiyah-  
**cleanse**, to purify, prkua(i), paparkua (Luvian)  
**cleanse**, to purify, to declare innocent, to justify, to castrate, to clarify, prkunu  
**cleanse**, to save; to make alive, to keep alive; huisnu- (TI-nu-)  
clear out, to, lisae  
**clear**, to, #parkunu  
**clear**, to be clear, pure, fully visible, or perhaps to be high (of heavenly bodies), parkue-  
**clear**, to clear or discharge an obligation, oath, debt, to clear up or correct (a previously incorrectly decided case, parkuwa-  
**clear**,white,harki-  
**clear**, without hindrance, free, without hesitation, karsi-  
climb, to, sarā u.  
**clever**, intelligent, wise, htant[[52]](#footnote-52)  
**cloak**, seknu/seknau [[53]](#footnote-53)(Lat. Sagum, soldier’s cloak)  
**close**, to be close, nearer, to get nearer, to shorten, maninkuwah-  
**close**, to block, istap-[[54]](#footnote-54)  
**close**, to close, hatk-  
**close**, to lockup, appa i. **close**, to shut, hatk/ktk, istapinu  
cloth, ktsarnul  
cloth, a piece of cloth, kuresr/kuresn  
cloth, length of cloth, headdress, (woman’s headdress), cap, TUGkuressar-  
cloth that has been woven three times, functionary of the third rank, trianali  
clothing, wasba (Lat. Vespillo, undertaker, dresser (of dead bodies)  
**cloud**, alpās**,** alba,alpā- **clouds**, stormy clouds, sraur/sraun **cloudiness**, albarama  
**coach**, carriage, hlukani  
cold, ekunanz, ekuna-(Akkadian kaṣû)  
cold, the cold, ekunima-  
cold, to make cold, ikunahh  
cold, to become cold, ikunes  
cold, ice, frost, ega, coldness, egunima  
**collapse**, arha h.  
**collapse**, to, harkiya-, hark-, pars(iya)- arha, awan kata,  
**collapse**, to die, hark-   
**collapse**, to fall, mumiadr[[55]](#footnote-55)  
**collect**, to, taruppae, taruppiie/a  
**collect**, to bring together, trupinu  
**collect**, to get together, to gather, tarup-  
**collect**, to unite, to plaid together; (midd.) to collect oneself, to be finished, trup   
**collect oneself**, to, tarupp  
**collection**, trupesr/trupesn  
colic, to suffer from colic, flatulent?, paparriy[a(-)],   
colonize again, to, appa ases, appa asesanu-  
**comb**, to, kisae, kis[[56]](#footnote-56)  
**comb**, to kis (Luvian)  
**combat**, battle, zahhāi-, (MÈ)  
combination, center, joint, tksan  
combination, arrangement, settlement, tksesr  
**come!** ehu  
**come back**, to, appa u., appa anda u.m  
**come from afar**, to, arha u.,  
**come**!, here!, give!, ehu **come in**, to, andan u.  
**come in**, to turn toward someone for help, anda u.  
**come**, to, uwa-, we->,we/wa, ue/uua, anda uwa-, uēzzi,[[57]](#footnote-57) ari, #ta-, uwa- (Akkadian, alāku),  
**come**, to, awi (Luvian),  
**come**, to approach, to become, #tija **come**, to, arrive at, ar/R  
**come**, to receive, to drive, hurry, ūnna-  
**command**, to inculcate, to entrust, to order, to lead, to ask, to inform, watarnah-[[58]](#footnote-58)  
**commander**, tbariali  
**commit**, to impose, ishāi-, ishiya-  
**commit**, to commit oneself, ishāi-, ishiya- anda i.  
common, to become widespread, general, pangariya-compensate, to, sarnikzi/sarninkanzi, sarni(n)k, srni(n)k  
compensate, to pay, srniktsiles  
compensation, wahnumar  
compensation, compensatory damages, replacement, srniktsil,  
compensation, indemnity, sarnikzēl-  
compensation, revenge, retaliation, vengeance, retribution, kattawātar (Akkadian, gimillu)  
competence, “the case is not in your competence,”, i.e., “it is so complex that you cannot settle it,” DI-sar sumēl UL tarhuwas,  
**complain**, to, mūgāi-  
**complain**, to oppose, #mugái-  
complete, entire, all of, every, general, panku-  
complete, full, soaru  
complete, perfect, full, misriwant  
completely, entirely, adv., arumma  
completely, entirely, utterly, hūmantaziya  
comrade, friend, ara-  
**conceal**, to hide, sanna- ule-> sana/san, sanna-, monae, munnae, munnae, monae  
**concealed**, hidden, monanta  
concern about someone or something, nahua  
concerning, because of, for, to the top of, to, sēr  
concerning, to become a concern to someone or something, nakiah  
concerning, to be a concern to someone, nakkiahh  
conciliate, to pacify, lelae, lilare/iske/a  
conclude an agreement, tksul taks  
concoction, mixture, tsartsur  
**concubine**, ssant[[59]](#footnote-59)  
conduct, to lead, to bring, pehute/pehut   
conference, a meeting, #pangarija, pankur,  
confess, “to put the sin before someone,” to intersect, wastul ANA PANI NN tarna-  
confidant, mniaha?  
confirm, to, pahs-  
confiscate, padrie/a  
**conflict**, halluwāi-  
conjuration, incantation, raising, hukmāi-  
conjure, to, incantation, huganna/huganni, huek/huk, hoeg/hog, hogana/i (same word for slaughter)  
conjurer, hogmdla **conquer**, overcome, tarh->   
**conquer**, to, tarh-za,   
**conquer**, to ruin, to throw down, defeat, overcome (Akkadian nukkuru), harganu-  
**conquer**, to suppress, uarpae, warpae  
**conquer**, prevail, to be powerful, to be able, to defeat, tarhu (Skt. Turbati, to overcome, to overpower, Av. Tauruuaiieiti, to overcome) (Skt. turvant is used as an epithet of Indra, Agni and Mitra)  
**conquer**, overcome, tarhhant- har-, hark->  
conscious, known, sekkant-  
conscious, **with conscious intent**, sekkantit ZI-it  
consequently, apiddan sēr  
consequently, hence, thus, − nu n.  
consequently, then, handa  
consequently, there, from there, except, apēz  
consequently, thus, on top, up, adv., sēr  
consequently, with, there, to there, by there, adv., apidda  
considered, well considered, tall, big, salli-  
**constant**, stable, uktūri-  
**consume**, to devour, karap-, karep-  
**consume**, to devour, krab/kre/ib (PIE. ghrobhei, ghrbhenti, Skt. grabh, to seize, OCS. Grabiti, to rob, SCr. Grabiti, to seize, Lith. Grobti, to rob, Latv. Grebt, to seize, ON. Grapa, to seize)   
consult an oracle, to determine by oracle, r(ie)a (Gr. ereo, to ask.)  
constant, steady, firm, eternal, adj. ukturi  
constrict, to gird oneself, to buckle, ishuzziya-  
**construct**, contrive, use,taks-, takkis->**construction work**, wetummar  
contact, to have contact, salikiie/a  
**container**, kinobi, lahu  
**container**, a kind of vessel or plate used in rituals, tsao  
container for fire embers and other things, DUG/NA4 paḫḫunal(l)i-, DUG paḫḫuinali-, DUG paḫḫunala-,  
**container**, vessel, kurtali-, tuppa-  
contentment, satisfaction, nu(t)?  
contract., treaty, peace, peaceful,friendly,taksul  
contrary, on the contrary, rather, finally?, adv., imam  
contrary to, ahead, in front of, opposite, adv., menahhanda  
control, to examine, to pay, to visit, to predict, reason, to provide with, kappuwāi-  
**cook**, to, ze, zanu, tsnu, zanu-, zeya-[[60]](#footnote-60)  
**cook**, to be cooked, tse/ts  
**cook**? kitchen servant, walhila  
cooked dish, paršur,   
cooked dish (all kinds), pstuha (prstoha? )  
**cooking chef**, prsuras  
**cooking area**, prsuras peda  
cool down, to, ikae, egae/igae,   
copulate, to, uen/uuan, wen/wan (Skt. Van, to love, to desire, OHG. Wunsch, wish, OHG. Wunsken, to wish, Lat. Venus, love, charm, TochA. Wani, joy, TochB. Wina, joy, TochA. Winas, to honour)  
copulate, to mount, ark  
copulate, to mount, to cover, rg (Gr. orkhis, testicle. Enorkhos, testicled. Arm. Orji-k, Testicle, orj, male. Alb. Herdhe, MIr. uirge, Av. Rzi, testicle(s). ON. Argr, passive homosexual. Lith. arzus, lustful, erzilas, dial. Arzilas, stallion. Russ. Erzat, to fidget)  
cord, #šumanza  
cord, rope, summanza(n)-  
cord, string, tiamr/tiamn  
corral, pen, hali  
**correct**, āra,  
**correct**, exact, #tawana  
**correct**, existing, being, true, asant-  
corrupt, to become corrupt**,** marse, mrse  
corrupt, to become corrupt**,** desecrated, deceiptful, unholy, profane, mrses  
corvée, luzzi-council, tuliya->  
count, n., kappūwar   
count, to, kappuezzi,   
count, to calculate, kappuue/a, kappuuae, kapue/a  
**country**,open country, im(a)ra/i (Luvian)  
**country**, to go to the country, gimra pāi-  
**countryside**, kuera-, kura- (A.KÀR)[[61]](#footnote-61)  
**countryside**, outdoors, field, military campaign, kimra (Arm. Jmern, winter, Gr. Kheimerinos, happening in the winter, Lat. hibernus, winterly)  
courage, heroism, tarhuiladr/tarhuilan  
courtier, hilami, hilam(i)ni  
court of justice, administration, LUGAL-as aska  
courtyard, Éhīla-  
courtyard, halo, hila  
cousin, aniniami, (LÚ)anniniyami- (m), fanniniyami-(f)  
**cover something**,krie/a (PIE. (s)krie/o, Skt. carman, Av. carman=skin, hide, Lat. Corium, leather, scortum, hide, cortex, rind, bark, OHG. Skirm, cover, shelter)   
**cover a road** with a surface material, kattan i  
**cover**, to,palahsae, palahsiie/a, plahs(ie/a)/plahsae, palaḫšiya, palaḫšai-?, katkattinu-?,   
**cover**, to copulate, ark/rk  
**cover,** to cover a horse, anda w.  
**cover**, to hide, kariie/a  
**cover**, to spread, to crush, tread on, ispar-  
**covered**, to be dressed, uess, wes/wase(a) (Skt. vaste, to be clothed, GAv. Vaste, to be clothed, Gr. eitai, to wear, Goth. Wasjan, to clothe, Lat. vestis, garment) **cow**, GU₄,**cow**, kuau[[62]](#footnote-62) (Skt. gav, Gr. bous, Lat. Bos, Latv. Guovs, TochA. Ko, TochB. Ke, OHG. Chuo, cow) **cow**, wawa/uwa (Lycian) **cow**, wawa/i, (Luvian) **cow**, like a cow, kuaulicowhide, horsehide, suksuka/i (soksuka/i?)  
crack, crevice, paršeššar,  
crack, to grind, pound, crush (grain), pakkušš-  
cracked?, pakkuššuwant-, pakkuššawant-, pakšu-,  
cracking or crushing implement (wooden), pakkuššawar  
cradle, ninial  
craft, skill, knowleddge, warpa/i, (Luvian),  
craft, adj. warpasali (Luvian),  
crazed, to become mad, mrlai  
**create**, to,samnae, samniie/a (Skt. sam, GAv. hem, Lith. sam)  
**create**, to act, to act, work, achieve, to make a plant grow, aniya-, anniya-  
**create**, to bring up, to raise, samnāi-  
**create**, to do, produce, realize, to celebrate a feast, to liquidate, to assassinate, essa-  
**cremation site**,n., constant, steady, firm, eternal, adj. ukturi  
crescent moon, crescent, lunula, croissant bread, rmadr  
crevice, crack, paršeššar,  
crew, asandul-, asandulatar  
crew, to be with the crew, asandulāi-  
**crier**, wiwiskdla  
**crier**, festival participant that cries out, pluadla, (LU/MUNUS)pawat(t)allla, LUpal(l)uwattallla-,  
crime, offence, parili-, parli-, paliri, (Hurrian)  
**crime**, sacrilege, sin, wastul   
**crime**, to commit a crime, to spill blood, e. iya-, essa-  
cripple, #kurant   
crook, crozier, curved staff, kalmus,  
crook, GIŠkalmuscross, to disobey, sarra-  
cross, to**,** zai/zi, zae, zinu/zainu, zāi-  
cross, to make cross, zainu-  
cross, to make a cross, tsinu/tsainu, tsanu  
cross, to cross over, tsai/tsi  
crouch, to, parsnāi-  
crouch, to squat, parsnae, paršnai-, paršanai-,  
crouch like a Leopard, prsnae,  
**crowd**, mass, pangar(i?)-[[63]](#footnote-63)  
crown (n), harsanalli- (Akkadian, kilīlu)  
crown, **to crown**, harsanallāi-  
crumb, a type of bread, a fragment, morsel, prsul, (Ninda) prs(i)uli, (NINDA) paršulli-, (NINDA) paršul-, (NINDA) paršiulli-,  
crumb, morsel, bread, a type of bread, a fragment, prsul, (ninda) prs(i)uli  
crumb, morsel, parsul (Luvian)  
crumble, to, marzae, mrtsae, mumiie/a?, parsul(l)ae, parsae, parsiyannāi-  
crumble in small fragments, to break in large fragments, to break, disintegrate, to violate a boundary, parš-, parši-, paršiya-,  
crumble, to break in pieces, prsulae, paršul(l)āi-,  
crumble, to break up into small pieces, paršai-  
crumble, to crush, harranu-  
**crush**, to, harr-, kuskus-  
**crush**, to break, tsahurae  
**crush**, to chop up, ppusae  
**crush**, cover, to spread, tread on, ispar-  
crush (grain), to crack, grind, pound, pakkušš-   
**crush**, to crumble, harranu-  
**crush**, to crush under, katta k.  
**crush**, to pound, pua  
**crushed**, spoiled, rotten, harrant-  
crushing or cracking implement (wooden), pakkuššawar  
**cry**, to,uai/ui, oeske/oieske/oiske/a, wiwa/wiwi, ishahruwa- (Akkadian, dimāti šapāku : "to weep tears"),  
**cry out**, to, uiiae, uiie/a, wai/wi, wiae, wie/a, wiwa/wiwi, halzi  
**cry out**, shout for joy, to cheer, pluae[[64]](#footnote-64) (Lat. fleo, to cry, OHG. Blaen, to blow, Latv. Bleju, to bellow, RussCS. Bleju, to bellow)  
**cry out aloud**, to, alalamniie/a   
**cry out**, to, paluae  
**cry out**, to call, halzissa/halziss, halziie/a  
cry out, to shout for joy, cheer, to make a long, sustained (loud) utterance, to declaim?, palwai-  
cubit, ell, unit of measure, kipesr/kipesn  
cult functionary using bow and arrow, meneia  
**cult**, hearing, population, asessar  
cult object, stele?, danit  
cult object, a, warhusdu  
**cup**, tseri, DUGharhara-  
cup (earthenware cup), parštu ḫḫa-, and occasionally (DUG)GAL GIR, **cup**, goblet, tessummi-, zeri-, (DUG.GAL),   
**cup holder**, tseriali  
**cup**, **pouring cup**, lahuesr/lahuesn[[65]](#footnote-65)  
**cup**, **an earthenware cup**, prstuha (prstoha? )  
**cure**, to make right, to repair, to give a favorable sign, latsiah[[66]](#footnote-66)  
**cure,** action to heal an ill person, darie/a  
**curse**, hurtai/hurti, hurtāi-  
**curse**, tarta (Palaic),  
**curse**, tatariaman (Luvian),  
**curse**, to, hu(ua)rta/hu(ua)rt, huuart/hurt, hwart/hurt, hurt-, huwart-,   
**curse**, to, tataria (Luvian),  
**curse**, to swear, hūwartā-  
cushion, KUŠsarpassi-  
custom, customary behaviour, rule, law, requirements, rite, ceremony, Saklai (Lat. Sacer, sacred, ON. Satt, treaty)  
custom, rule, saklāi-  
**cut**, n., waksur?,  
**cut**, to cut, maim, kakkur(s?)-  
**cut in half**, divide, tksan sar  
**cut in slices**,kurana/i, (Luvian**)**  
**cut off**,kursauar/kursau(a)n, (Luvian)  
**cut off**, separate,tuhhus->, tuhs, tuhsanna/tuhsanni**cut off**, to cancel,karsnu, kars(Luvian)  
**cut off**, to,kartae  
**cut off**, to divide, ark/rk **cut off**, to put to death, hattāi-  
**cut off**, to separate, to be cut off, separated, tuhs, tuhus  
**cut out**, fa-karsed (Lydian)  
**cut**, shortened, tuhsant-  
**cut**, to,kuers/kurs, kuer/kur**,** kuērzi,[[67]](#footnote-67) tuhhus-, tuhs-,  
**cut**, to,kuar/ur, (Luvian)   
**cut**, to distribute,mark-   
**cut**, to separate a girl from her lover, tuhs-  
**cut up**, to,karsiie/a,  
**cut up**, to mutilate,kukurs  
**cut up**, to split up, ark-  
**cut up**, to take to pieces, happesnāi-  
**cutting**, karsesr/karsesn  
**cutter**,kurutsi **cutter**, kuri/kurai (Luvian)  
**cutting**,kuresr/kuresn  
**cutting**,kurama, kuratr/kuratn(Luvian)  
**cutting**, removal,karsat  
**dagger**, knife, (GÍR)[[68]](#footnote-68)  
**dagger**, to prepare a dagger against someone, to raise a dagger, GÍR-an taks-  
**dagger**, to raise a dagger, to prepare a dagger against someone, GÍR-an taks-  
dam, enclosure, istapesr/istapesn,  
damage (n), harga-  
damage, loss, fault?, nakus (Lat. noxa, damage, Lat. noxiam sarcire, to repair the damage)  
damage, measure, punishment, dammesha-  
damage, to, ualk, damme/ishae, dame/ishae  
damage, to injure, to hurt, hūni(n)k-  
damage, to strike, to punish, dammeshāi-  
damage, to try to damage, to search in evil, idālawanni sanh-  
damaging, act of violence, punishment, tameisha/dameisha  
damn, to damn, #hurta  
**dance**, to, tar(k)u, tarku [[69]](#footnote-69) (Lat. Torquere, to turn, TochB. Tark, to twist around, Skt. Tark, to turn)  
**dancer**, tarueskla  
danger, papa  
danger, harm, pappi-?,dare, to risk, handalliya-  
**dark**, hanzanas, dankuis, #dankui, nanakussiyant-  
**dark**, black, dnkui, dnkuai, dankui-, [[70]](#footnote-70)(GE6), (ON, dokkr (adj.), gloomy, dark of colour, OSax. Dunkar, OHG. tunkal, OFr. Diun(er), dark) **dark**, to become dark, obscure, gloomy, nana(n) kussiie/a, nana(n)gus(ie/a)  
**dark**, to get dark, #neku, dankues-, (GE6-es-).  
**darkness**, dnkudr  
**darkness**,dakui (Luvian),  
**daughter**? functionary (female), dutrita/i, [[71]](#footnote-71)(Skt. duhitar, Gr. thugater, Gr. (Myc.) tukate, TochB. tkacer, TochA. ckacar, Arm. Dowstr)  
**daughter**, tuwatra/i (Luvian),  
**daughter**, kbatra (Lycian),  
**daughter-in-law**, korornili[[72]](#footnote-72)  
**dawn**, next morning, tomorrow, lukat  
**dawn**, at dawn, next morning, lukta  
**dawn**, at dawn, tomorrow, tomorrow morning, adv., lukkatta, lukkatti **dawn**, to,har(ua)nae, hru(wa)nae[[73]](#footnote-73)  
dazzle, to blind, dasuwah- **day**, c[[74]](#footnote-74) (Skt. dyut, shine) (UD.KAM)-att, (Akkadian, ūmu), **day**, daylight, #šiwat  
**day**, “the day stays at its middle,” it, UD-az taksan tiyazi  **daybreak**, kreuriur[[75]](#footnote-75)  
**dead**, of, akta (Lydian)  
**dead**, akkant- (part. of ak-)  
deal with, to worry, = to go behind, to go to someone’s side, appan t    
**dear**, loved, friend, assiyant-[[76]](#footnote-76)  
**dear**, to be dear, wassa-  
**death**, kadr/kan  
**death**, doom, disease, plague, henkan  
**death**, plague, epidemic, destiny, henkan- (UG6-kan)  
**death**, ruin, aggātar  
**death**, to condemn to death, hingani h.  
**death**, to put to death?, huek-  
**death**, to put to death, cut off, hattāi-  
**decide in favor of someone**, dā-za  
decide, to appoint, sisha/sishi, sisha/sish, seshae  
decide, to lead, tapariiae  
**deceit**, trap, apla, entrap, aplae  
**deceitful**,dishonest, unholy, mrsant[[77]](#footnote-77)  
**deception**, fraud, treachery, mrsadr  
declaim, to cheer, palwāi-  
declare, promise, tē-, tar->   
declare, to show up, sākiya- (Akkadian, kullumu).)  
**decorate**, to, unuuae[[78]](#footnote-78)  
**decorate**, to adorn, to lay the table, unu (Lat. ind-uo, to put on (clothes), Arm. (h)aganim, to put on, Lith. auti, aunu, to put on (shoes), OCS. ob-uti, to put on (shoes)  
**decorate**, to dress oneself up, unnuwāi-   
**decoration**, adornment, unuasha, unasha  
**decoration**, ornament, suppisduwara-,  
**decree**, to, tbaria  
deep, hallu-  
deer, roebuck, aliyana-  
defame, paknu-  
defame, to slander, to denounce, paknu  
**defeat**, holumr, holantsa  
**defeat**, infliction, holantsai  
defeat, to be powerful, conquer, prevail, to be able, tarhu (Skt. Turbati, to overcome, to overpower, Av. tauruuaiieiti, to overcome) (Skt. turvant is used as an epithet of Indra, Agni and Mitra)  
defeat, to conquer, to ruin, to throw down, overcome (Akkadian nukkuru), harganu-  
defeat, to submit, tarh-   
**defend**, protect, take care of, to be watchful, pahsnu  
**defend**, protect, guard, to observe, pahs  
deficate, to, kammarss  
**defile**, to, paprahh[[79]](#footnote-79)  
**defile**, impure, to make impure, paprah, papraḫḫ-  
**defiled**, impure, to become impure, defiled, saknes, sknes  
**defiled by sakr** (faeces, dung), impure, soiled, sknuant  
**defilement by defecation**, sknumr  
**defilement**, impurity, impropriety, papradr/papran, papratar,  
**deity**, *-LIM*, LUM**deity, statue of a deity**, siuniadr/siunian **deities, dark deities**, markuwaia, (plur.) **deities, dark deities**, marwai (Luvian)  
delay, to,istantanu  
delay, to delay, to last, persevere, to dispatch, to send, − parā -  
delay, to postpone, tsluknu  
deliver, to, kattan  
deliver, to take care of, to be done with, snu  
deliver, to deliver, haparinuwa-/  
deliverer, pe(ia)skdla **demand**, n.,wewakk->, uewakk**,** wekuwar **demand**, to ask, wēk-, wekk->, wewak  
**demand**, to ask, to wish, to claim, wek-, (IR),  
**demolish**, to end, to put an end to, to settle, to finish, zenna-, [[80]](#footnote-80)(Akkadian, gummuru),  
denigrate, katta h.  **deny**, to deny someone something**,** uaksiianu, waksinu  
deport, to deport, rnula  
deposition, tekri  
deprivation, dire need?, pallanti(ya)-  
derivate, to generate, #has  
**descendance**, muwete? **descendant**, seed, NUMUN, **descendant**, hasa[[81]](#footnote-81)  
desecrate, to,marsahh, marsanu  
desecrated, to become, marses  
desecration, #papratar  
desecration, profanement, mrsastra/i/mrtsastra,  
**desert**, empty, dannatta-  
**desert**, to become desert, dannattes-  
**desire**, (**it of the heart)**, wish, kardiyas  
**desire**, to ask for, to wish, wek (Skt. Vas, to wish, to want, to strive after. Av. Vas, id. Gr. Ekon, voluntary)  
**desire**, to envy, ilaliya-  
**desires**, to fulfill desires, take away, to bring, bring, to pay, replace, ZI-as arnu  
despise, to diminish, tebnu  
despite, even if, mān .. –a, mān,  
**despoil**, to strip, lawar(ia)  
**destiny**, epidemic, plague, death, henkan- (UG6-kan)  
destitution, nekmuntadr (nekumantadr) **destroy**, harnink->, hrgnu,[[82]](#footnote-82) deleo   
**destroy**, to knock down, to tear down, to overturn, to turn up, to throw up, pipa/pip **destroy**, to pound, #hara  
**destroy**, to throw down, harni(n)k-  
**destroy**, to throw down, ruin, conquer, defeat, overcome (Akkadian nukkuru), harganu-  
destroyed, to be lost, katta pai- **destruction**, hargadr  
detach, to, lā- **devastate**, to ravage, dannattah-  
devise, to unify,taks (Lat. Texo, to weave, to put together, OP. ham taxsa, to put together. Gr. Texnu, skill, OHG. Dehsala, axe) **devour**, to,karap/kare/ip,  
**devour**, to consume, karap-, karep-  
**dew**, #warsa **die**, āk-, akk**-**, BA-ÚS **die**, to,ak/akk, akkisk-, ek- **die**, to collapse, hark-   
**different**, strange, belonging to someone else, tmeomn **different**, to become different, to change, tameummes, tmeomes  
difficult, powerful, strong, heavy, well-fed, important, tasu, tasau (writ. dasu/dasau, pron. tasu/tasau)  
difficult, **to become difficult**, to become important, be bad for morale, nakkes-  
**difficult**, **to become difficult**, to make difficult, be bad for morale, nakkiyah-  
**difficult**, **to make difficult**, to become difficult, be bad for morale, nakkiyah-  
difficult, to press together, to be pressing, to tie up, to suffocate (trans.), (midd.) to suffocate (intr.); to be tied up wisurie/a  
difficulty, nakiadr/nakian  
dig, to, páddāi  
dig, to, padda/padd  
dig, to bury, pada/pd (Lat. Fodio, to dig. OCS. Bodq, to stab. Lith. Bedu, to stick, to dig)  
dig, to root, mutae  
dignity, importance, esteem; power **diminish**, to reduce, kappae, kapae  
**diminish**, to, tepnu  
**diminish**, to despise, tebnu,  
diorite, meterorite, NA4kunkunuzzi-  
**dip**, to dip, suniie/a, sunie/a  
direction (indicating direction, (i.e., as in backward, āppa p.), adv. paršza, parza, pirza(?),  
dirt, #šakhar, mulātar  
**dirty**, iskunanz,  
dirty, **to make dirty**, pollute, to sprinkle, sah-  
disable, mislead, damage, mlek(u)  
**disagree**, to, markiya-  
**disappear**, abscond, perish, hark-, harkiya->  
**disappear**, to make, harnikzi/harninkanzi, harni(n)k   
**disappear**, to, mer/mar, ma/m, ma, kark-  
**disapear**, to make disapear, mrnuwa (Luvian)  
**disappear**, to rebel, awan arha t.  
**disappear**, to vanish, mer, mr[[83]](#footnote-83) (Skt. amrta, he died, mriyate, he dies, Gr. emorten, apethanen, he died(Hes.), Arm. Meraw, he died, OCS. Mreti, to die, Lat. morior, to die)  
**disappear**, to make disappear, to dissolve, mernu, marnu, mrnu, mernu,  
**disappearance**, death, harkanna-  
**disappearance**, he of the disappearance, responsible for the disappearance, harkannas  
disaster, harm, kallarātar  
**disburse**, to, appa[[84]](#footnote-84)  
discourage, to weaken, arha tarranu-  
disease, a kind of disease, tasiadr/tasiur/tasiama  
disease, a disease, orta, inan-  
diseased, struck by a disease from a god, siuniah  
disentangle, unravel, partai-?,  
dish, a certain prepared in a jar, siami  
**disgrace**, loss of honour, humiliation, financial loss, shortage, luri  
**disgrace**, humiliation, luriadr  
disgrace, to humiliate, luriah  
disgust, atrocity, hurkēl  
dishonor, to abase, tepsanu-  
disintegrate, to violate a boundary, crumble in small fragments, to break in large fragments, to break, parš-, parši-, paršiya-,  
disloyalty, hrbnala  
dismember, to, happesnae  
dismiss, to drive away, watkunu-  
dismiss, to project, to push, to throw, reject, abolish, pessiya-   
disobey, to cross, sarra-  
**dispatch**, to send, wiya-  
**dispatch**, to send, to persevere, last, to delay, − parā  
dispatch, to set on the road, satisfy, \*pal**sia**ḫḫ-   
disperse, to, parašešš-?,  
**disperse troops**, prasant  
disposal, to have favorably at one’s disposal, duddusk-?,  
**disprove of**, to, markiie/a   
distaff, hulali, GIŠhulali-  
distance, particle of distance, -kan  
distort, to fortify a camp, to make laps with a racehorse, divert, to swing, to turn, to turn over, to turn upside down, to exchange, wahnu-  
distress, to cause distress, to bring, uda- **distribute**, to maniiahh  
**distribute**, to abandon, to manage, supervise, to teach, maniyah-  
**distribute**,to cut, mark-   
**distribute**, to distribute again, appa  
**distribute**, to entrust, mniah  
**distribute**, to present, award, to abandon, to propose, to bow, to prostrate, hink-  
disturb, to bother, to attack, plague, press, hatkesnu-  
swing, to swing,, to turn, to turn over, to turn upside down, to divert, to make laps with a racehorse, to fortify a camp, to distort, to exchange, wahnu-  
divert, to swing, to turn, to turn over, to turn upside down, to make laps with a racehorse, to fortify a camp, to distort, to exchange, wahnu-  
divert, to, EGIR-pa weh-   
divert, to move, to turn, weh-  
**divide**, to separate, unravel, mark/mrk (Lat. margo, side-line, border, ModP. Marz, region, Goth. Marka, border, area, OIr. Mruig, territory, area, We. bro, country)  
**divide**, cut in half, tksan sar  
**divide**, to break, #iškallái-  
**divided**, to be, sarra, sarriie/a  
**divide up**, to split, to separate, sarra/sarr, sar/sr[[85]](#footnote-85)  
**divine**,ciwvali (Lydian)  
divine guide, to become one who guides rightly, parā ḫandanteṣṣ-  
divine guidance, divine power, parā ḫandanda(i)-, parā ḫandatar-  
**divine one**, siunal(a/i **divine**, oracle, to consult an oracle,ariie/a  
division, portion, share, half-part, saran/sara   
do not, lē  
**do**, one can do, kisari  
**do**,to do, create, produce, realize, to celebrate a feast, to liquidate, to assassinate, essa- **do**, to make, ie/a, # aia, ai –, iya->, issa/iss[[86]](#footnote-86)  
**do**, to realize, issa-, essa- **do**,to realize, to father, to celebrate, to heal with a ritual, iya-, (DÙ)   
document, tablet, tuppi- (Akkadian, ṭuppu),  
**does**, he does, he makes, #annijazi **dog**, kuwas (?), #suwana[[87]](#footnote-87)  
**dog**, swan(i) (Luvian)  
doll, figurine, sina  
dominate, to, ishezziie/a  
dominate, to, ishetsie/a  
dominate, to attack, muwa (Luvian)  
donkey, #tarkasni  
**door**, aska-  
door guard, gatekeeper, LÚhattalwala-, LÚhilamma-  
door guard, lockman, htalula,  
door hinge, wawarkima-  
door post pivot, wawarkima  
**door-step**, threshold,katera, katalutsi  
**double-bone**, body parts of cows and sheep, danhasti  
dough, isna  
dough-bowl, isnura/isnuri  
dough, to make loaves of fermented bread, pap, pap(a?),  
down, awan katta  
down, downwards, kata,  
down, underneath, under, adv., kattan (Akkadian, šapal)  
downwards, adv., on the bottom of, kattanda  
downwards, along, katanta  
dowry, iwaru-   
dowry, bride-price, kusata  
**draw curtains** open, to, ussiie/a, usie/a  
**draw**, to, huttiianna/huttiianni/huittiianna/huittiianni[[88]](#footnote-88) **draw**, to pull, to pluck, huett, huetti, huttie/a, hoet/hoeti/hotie/a **draw**, to draw water, han/hn, haniie/a  
**draw**, to flatten, to stamp, to open by pushing, to seal, to cover with a seal, to run, flow, siyāi-    
**draw**, write,kultsa(i)  
**dreadful**, bad, hatuki-  
**dream**, n., zashāi-, zazhāi-, zashi-, zazhi-, (Ù),  
**dream**, tshai/tshi **dream**, a dream, a revelation, **#**tešha **dream**, sleep,tesha, tesha-,(Ù-a-),  
**dream**,to appear in a dream, teshaniie/a, teshanie/a, teshanesk-  
**dream**, to sleep, teshaniya-  
drench, to, ninganu,  
dress, to, was-, wes-, wessiya-,  
dress, garment, TÚGadupli-  
dress, a kind of garment, TÚGtermaz-  
dress oneself up, to decorate, unnuwāi-   
dressed, **lightly dressed**?, putalliyant-  
**dressed**, to be covered, uess, wes/wase(a) (Skt. vaste, to be clothed, GAv. Vaste, to be clothed, Gr. eitai, to wear, Goth. Wasjan, to clothe, Lat. vestis, garment)  
**drink**, n., egw, ēgw- , hu, marnuwant-, walhi-  
**drink**, a drink, tawal-  
**drink**, in order to drink, akuwakuwa-, akuwanna  
**drink**, to, ekuzi, #ekw, akw, aku, akkusk-, eku/aku, eku/gu, [[89]](#footnote-89)  
**drink**, to, # aku- (Palaic)  
**drink**,to drink one’s fill, to get drunk, ninikesr, nink-  
**drink**, to make the ground drink, soak, sop, to get drunk, ninknu  
**drink**, container of water, gudla  
**drinker**, toaster**,** gudra  
drip, to, zappanu-drip, todrip into, anda z.  
**drip**, to drop, to leak,tsapie/adrive animals, nena/neni  
drive away, to, pessiya- arha p.,   
drive away, to dismiss, watkunu-  
drive away, to drive in, to push in, to stuff, to pay, suwāi-  
drive away, to send, to chase away, arha u.,  
drive away, to wash, arha t.  
drive here, to send here, ona/oni  
drive in, to drive away, to push in, to stuff, to pay, suwāi-  
drive (there), to accept, to acknowledge?penna/penni, penna/penn, penniie/a, pena/penidrive, to, nanna/nanni, nanna/nann  
drive, to chase, par(a), parh (Luvian)  
drive, to go by, send, pēda-, (Akkadian, babālu),  
drive, to lead, to execute, realize, pehute-  
drive, to make trot, move, to keep, build, take care of, penna-  
drive, to push, to shove, nannā-  
drive, to receive, to come, hurry, ūnna-  
drive, to ride in an animal drawn vehicle, nana/nani  
**drop**, to drip, to leak, tsapie/a  
**drowsy, to make** drowsy, galaktrae, klaktrae  
drug, herb, wassi-?,  
**drunk**, ebrius?[[90]](#footnote-90)  
**dry**, hātanz,  
**dry**, to, arha hapai-, hat-, haz- : (de hat-)[[91]](#footnote-91)dry, dry up,hād-**>   
dry land**,htantia **dry up**, to,hat/ht, hatnu  
**dry up**,to cause to dry up, htnu  
**dry**,to become dry, hates, htes  
**dry**, to become dry, to make dry, trs (tars) (Skt. tars, to become thirsty, Gr. tersomai, to become dry, Lat. torero, to dry, to roast, OHG. Derren, to make dry, OHG. Durst, thirst)  
duck, water bird, lahantsn  
dull, as a knife, alpanz,  
dumb, duddumi-  
**each**, kuissa  
**each**, all, hūmant-  
**each**, every, all, altogether, adj., dapi  
**each**, every, homant[[92]](#footnote-92)  
**each other**, kas...kas  
**eagle**, hara, haran/hara, # haraš, hara(n)-[[93]](#footnote-93)  
ear, istamn/istmin, istāman, istamana- (GESTUG).  
ear, tumant (Luvian)  
early, at dawn, adv., tomorrow, n., karūariwar  
**earth**, world, KI,  
**earth**, tēkan, tegan, tgn, [[94]](#footnote-94)taskwara/i, daganzipa-, (KI), tekan, racine tagn-, (Skt. ksas, gen.sg. jmas, Av. zam, Gr. khthon, TochA. tkam, TochB. kem, Alb. dhe, Lat. humus, OIr. du (gen. don), Lith. zeme, OCS. Zemlja, earth)  
**earth**, tiam(i), tgam(Luvian), **earth**, goddess of the earth,tgantespa  
**earth**, root of tekan, “earth”, tagn-  
**eat again**, to adore, azzikk-   
**eat**, in order to eat, adanna **eat**,to eat, ezza/ezz, ēzzi, ēd-**>,** #at, ad-**[[95]](#footnote-95)  
eat**, to eat, ata (Palaic)  
**eat**, to eat, et-, ud- (Nesian)   
**eat**, to eat everything up, arha ed- **eat**, to eat one’s fill, hassik-, ispāi-  
**eat**, to eat well, take care of oneself, arsiya-   
**eaten**, not eaten, without having eaten, tangarant-  
**eaten**, without having eaten, not eaten, tangarant-  
eclipsed, to become eclipsed,pus  
educate, to teach, annanu-   
educate, to train, nnu  
educated, trained, nnuha  
efficiency, tarhuilatar,  
either because, or because, -aku − -aku  
either, or else, nassu  
**elderly**, old, mehuant  
elevate, make high, raise, parknu  
elevate, to raise, to lift, to grow, parkie/a, park (Arm. barnam, aor. Ebarj, to raise, barjir, high, Skt. Barh, to make strong, brhant, high, TochB. Park, to arise, ON. bjarg, berg, mountain)  
elevated, lofty, high, parku, pargau,  
elevated, sublime, superior, sarlaimmi-  
elevation, pargnul  
elope with a woman, to run off with, to carry off quickly, to whisk away, ptiali/ptali  
embezzle, to steal money, pirnuembrace, to,hulhuliie/aembroider, to, sar, sarae, sariie/a  
embryo, inside, foetus, unborn child, sarhuwant-  
emerge, to emerge, wis(a)i-  
emerge, to appear, pra/pr  
eminence, srkuadr/srkuan or sarkuadr/sarkuan  
**eminent,** illustrious, powerful, an eminent person, srku/srkau or sarku/sarkau[[96]](#footnote-96)  
**eminent**, to be eminent, srkiske/a or sarkiske/a  
**employ**, to, kussaniie/a  
**employ**, to hire, kusnie/a,  
empty a container, to pour, lahu(wāi)-  
**empty**, desert, dannatta-,  
**empty**, not pregnant, sannapili-  
**empty**, to, sannapilahh, sanabilah[[97]](#footnote-97), arha i., menahhanda l. **emptied**, to be emptied, sanabiles, sannapiles  
**empty-handed**, sanabili  
**emptiness**, void, sanabili  
encamp, to, tuzziee/a, tutsie/a  
encase, to, halissiie/a  
enchanted, bewitched, alpant-  
**encirclement**, hulaliesr/hulaliesn  
**enclose**, to surround, warpa/ilae  
**enclosed place**, #guta, gurta  
**enclosure**, asawar  
**enclosure**, warpa (TochA. warp, to surround, warp, enclosure, TochB. warp, to surround)  
encourage, to, tarpanallasa- (Luvian) **end**,to end, tuhus  
**end**, to finish, karp-  
**end**, to finish, to settle, put an end to, to demolish, zenna-, (Akkadian, gummuru),  
**end**, to go to its end, zenna-  
**end**, to go to the end, oneafter the other,to deal with one after the other, rounds, to go the rounds, bound, irhāi-  
**end**, to put an end to, to settle, to finish, to demolish, zenna-, (Akkadian, gummuru),  
endeavor, to try hard, tarriya  
**enemy**,korora, kororna, kapilala/i?, KÚR,LÚKÚR  
**enemy**, as an enemy, korornili  
**enemy**, hostility, hostile, enmity, kūrur, (KÚR)  
engaged, secure, promised, tarant-  
**engrave**, to carve, inscribe, to write, to decree, kuls  
**engraving**, kultsi  
enmasse, adv., in large numbers, in force, pangarit  
**enmity**, katuadr/katuan, kururant-  
**enmity**, enemy, hostility, hostile, kūrur, (KÚR)  
**enmity**, strife, katu (Gr. kotos=spite, anger, OIr. Cath, strife, battle (as in personal Gaul. name; Catu-riges, OHG. Hadu-brand, MHG. Hader, fight, struggle, Skt. Satru, enemy)  
**enmity**, hostility, kororadr/kororan,  
**enough**!, dala,[[98]](#footnote-98)enrich, to,happinahh,  
enter again, to, appan u.,  
entertain onself, to be happy, to play, tuskiie/a, tusk(ie/a) (with Skt. Tusyati, to be satisfied, ON. Thyor, friendly, Goth. Thiuth, the good)  
entertainment, happiness, tuskrat,   
entire, all of, complete, every, general, panku-  
entirely, completely, adv., arumma  
entirely, completely, utterly, hūmantaziya  
entrails, interior, inner body, karāt-  
**entrap**, to, appalae, aplae **entreat**, evoke, to invoke, mogae  
entrust, to distribute, mniah,  
entrust, to order, to inculcate, to command, to lead, to ask, to inform, watarnah-  
envy, to envy, arsaniya-  
envier, rsnadl(a)envious, to be, arsanezzi/arsananzi, arsaniie/a, arsane/arsan  
envious, to be angry, rsne/rsn,  
envious, jealous, arsanatalla-  
enwrap, to, hulaliie/a  
epidemic, destiny, plague, death, henkan- (UG6-kan)  
equip, to frame, to set, to mount, plate, halissiyanu-  
erase, to, uallanu, walnut  
**erect**, cu(ve) (Lycian),  
**erect**, to build, wic, dawic (Lydian),  
**erect**, put, to place, tu(wa) (Luvian),  
**erect**, to set up, to establish, tanu  
**escape**, to, isparza/isparz, isparzae, ispartiie/a, ispart[[99]](#footnote-99)  
**escape**, to escape alive, to remain in one piece, ispart-  
**escape**, to flee, pars, pars-  
**escape**, to let escape, awan arha t.  
esophagus, throat, papasla/i, UZUpap(p)aššala-?, UZUpappaššali-?, **establish**, settle,tittiya**->**estate, of an estate or house, adj., parnalli-, **esteem**, to esteem, #wasa  
esteemed, adj., #usanuwa, #usamuesmi, usamuwami, **establish**, to erect, to set up, tanuesophagus, throat, papasla/i  
esophagus, ppapasal?, (Luvian)  
especially, first, on the first occasion, adv., hantezzi :  
**eternal**, constant, steady, firm, adj., ukturi  
evaluation, project, plan, kupiyati-  **even if**, despite, mān .. –a, mān,  
even, now, and,ku (Skt. ca, Lat. Que, Gr. Te, and)  
evening, nekut-,   
evening, in the evening, adv., nekuz mehur  
evening, to become night, nekuevening, to become evening,neku (Gr. Nuks, night, nukt/ nuktos, nightly, ennukhos/nukhios, nightly, nukheio, to spend the night, Lat. Nox. Goth. nahts. Lith. Naktis. OCS. Nostye, night)  
evening, night, at night, time of night, in the evening, nekuts mehur  
event, **to cause an event**, hūnu-, huinu-  
ever, antime, kusanka  
ever, anytime, sometime, kussanka  
every, complete, entire, all of, general, panku-  
**every**, each, homant  
**every**, each, kui+=(i)a  
everywhere, adv., kuwapitta  
everywhere, pida?ta pida?ta (Luvian)  
who, what, kui+a (Pal) (generalizing pron.) every, kuis kuis, (Pal) (generalizing rel.) whoever, Kui (Luv) (rel. and interrog. pron.) who, what, kui+ha (Luvian) (indef. pron.) some/any(one), Kwi (Luv) (rel. and interrog. pron.) who, what, kwi+ha, (Luvian) (indef.pron.) someone, kwis kwis/kwis ima kwis/kwis kwisha/kwisha...kwis (Luvian) (generalizing pron.) whatever (Lat. quisquis, whoever)  
every, all, each, altogether, adj., dapi  
every, in every way, kwi+ha, kuata(n)  
everybody, kuis-a  
everywhere, always, kuapita/kuapia  
**evil**, adua, adualahit, atuwa, atuwalada (Luvian)   
**evil**, adj., adual , adual(i), atuwal(i) (Luvian)  
**evil**, an evil, pariyanalla-,  
**evil**, bad, hoapa  
**evil eye**, to cast the evil eye upon, dawali(a) (Luvian)  
evil gossip, walwiali?  
**evil**, harm, HUL,Séparateur doublehuwappa-[[100]](#footnote-100) **evil**, harm, idālu, idālu**-  
evil**, nastiness, idālawatar, (HUL-atar)    
**evil**,of evil, aduali(a)  
**evil remover**, scapegoat, naku,  
**evil**, to become evil, idalaues  
**evil**, to become evil, rebel, to get spoiled, marsessa-  
**evil**, to do evil, hurt,huuapp/hupp, huwap- **evil**, to make evil, to act badly, idālawah- (HUL-ah-)  
**evil**, to search in evil, to try to damage, idālawanni sanh-  
**evilness**, hoapnadr/hoapnan, atuwalahit, atuwalastar (Luvian)  
**evilness**, wickedness, kusduwātar  
**ewe**, UDU.SÍG.MUNUS  
evoke, entreat, to invoke, mogae (Lat. mugire, to roar, Gr. mugmos, sigh)  
exact, intact, legal, true, sincere, sakuwassar(a)-  
exact, correct, #tawana  
exactly, also, immediately, again, besides, only, however, rather, adv., -pat   
exaggerator, kalrata/i  
exalt, raise, to bring up, to magnify, salnu  
exalt, to praise, to let prevail, to lift off, remove, srlae  
exalted, srlaimi?  
exaltation, srlata (Luvian)  
exaltation, related to praise, exaltation, srlatasi  
**examine**, to pay, to control, to visit, to predict, reason, to provide with, kappuwāi-  
**excellent**, sarku-  
**excellent**, first-class, outstanding, pleasant, tasty, fragrant, sanetsi/sanitsi  
**excellent**, marked, gulsant-  
**except**, consequently, there, from there, apēz  
exchange, to distort, to fortify a camp, to make laps with a racehorse, divert, to swing, to turn, to turn over, to turn upside down, wahnu-  
exonerate, cleanse, to clean, purify (someone or thing defiled), to declare or consider a person innocent, pardon, clear, to declare or consider a cause or action just or right, to justify, to castrate, to clarify a matter, to clean up, reform (life in a kingdom?), to remove impurities, purge, parkunu-  
excrement, sakkar  
excuse, to cleanse, parkunu-  
excuse, to let go with impunity, − arha  
execute, to drive, to lead, realize, pehute-  
exert oneself, to become tired, trai/tri  
exert, to exert oneself, tarai/tari, tariie/a  
exert force, to, kuttaniie/a  
**exile**, to pitahlia  
existing, being, correct, true, asant-  
**expand**, to become wide, plhes,  
expand, to become wide or broad, palḫešš-  
**expiate**, to cleanse, suppiyah-  
**expiation**, lila  
**expiatory offering**, sentence, penance, punishment, atonement, zankilātar  
expedition, military campaign, lahhiyatar   
expedition, to go on an expedition, lLahhiianna/lahhiianni, lahhiie/a,  
expedition, to lead an expedition, lahhi perute-  
expedition, to return from an expedition, lahhaz appa uwa-  
expedition, trip, military campaign, journey, lahha-  
**expel**, hunt, chase, to pursue, to attack, make gallop, to hasten, parh (Skt. Bhar, to move rapidly to and fro, to hurry.)  
expensive, steep, hard to reach, serious, strong, powerful, mighty, important, difficult, nakki-  
experience, know, to know (about), to heed, to pay attention to, to recognize, to remember, to be expert in, Sak/Sk  
experienced, skilled, able, adj. ulkisra/wlkisra  
expiation, #lila  
**exposed**, to be exposed, istu,   
extent, parnawāi-  
extinguish, to, kistanu  
extinguish, #kišt- (Palaic)  
extinguish, to go out, kist-  
extinguish, to perish, kist, kisd  
extinguish, to put out, kisdnu  
**eye**, sagua[[101]](#footnote-101) (PGerm. Sexan, to see)  
**eye**, tawa/i, tewe (Luvian)  
**eye**, sakaui-is,  
**eye-cover**, sagual  
eyelash, lalpi (Luvian),  
eyelashes, laplapa/laplipa  
**eyes**, #šakuwa, sakuwa, (IGIHI.A-wa),  
**eyes**, before your eyes?, a shape?, sakuwa-sma  
**eyes**, to cover the eyes, i.e., euphemism for “to blind,” (IGIHI.A-wa),  
fabric, GADkazzarnulli-   
fabric, woven, wepa  
face, to, hantiie/a  
face, cheek, meni, mena (Lat. mentum, chin)  
faeces, dung, excrement, sakr/tskar/skn (Gr. skor, skatos, excrement, Av. Sairia, dung, PGerm. Skarna, dung, filth, Russ. Sor, dung, Latv. Sarni, dung)  
fabric or garment, TÚGkusisi-   
fabric, GADhuppara-, − hupra-  
face, mene-  
fail, to miss, nearly, waggar-  
**fall**, to, mauszi, mau/mu, mau/mu/maus, maus-, lag, [[102]](#footnote-102)  
**fall**, to fall backward, to neglect, EGIR-pa maus-,  
**fall**, to fall down, kattan  
fall, to collapse, mumiadr,  
**fall**, to knock out a tooth, to turn one’s eyes and ears towards something, to train a vine, topple something, lak/lk  
**fall**, to slant, to tilt, to submit, lak-   
**fell**, to lilak  
**fame**, praise, walliyātar[[103]](#footnote-103)  
**family**, hasu  
**family lineage**, testimony, hassatar  
**family**, man of his family, his parent, LÚ hassannassas  
**famine**, #kišt, kastas  
**famine**, to suffer, kistanzie/a, kistanziie/a  
**famine**, hunger, starvation, kast/kist  
famous, **to become famous,** well-known, isduwa-  
far, duwān  
far, adv. tua, tūwa (Skt. Duram, far away, durat, from afar, Gr. Den, dor a long time, far, (Dor.) doan, for a long time, far, Gr. Deros, lasting long, Lat. Dudum, for a long time already)  
far, adj. tuala, awan arha  
far ahead, “behind someone’s back,” piran arha  
far, far away, adv., arha  
far away, tūwala-  
far away, far, adv., arha  
far, **from far**, from faraway, adv., tūwaz(a)  
**farming**, agriculture, harsauwar   
fart, to, huntariie/a,  
farther, beyond, away, ahead, out, adv., parā ,  
fast, quick, hurriedly, nuntara-, nuttariya-  
**fasten**, to fix magically, taruae  
**fasten down**, **to** hammer, to nail, tarmae[[104]](#footnote-104)  
**fasten down**, to nail tarm(a)i, (Luvian)  
**fastening**, nailing, tarmatr/tarmatn (Luvian)  
fat, sakan  
fat, oil, sagn/sgn, sakni-  
fat, to become fat, warkes-  
fat, to grow fat, warkes  
fat, to make fat, uargnu  
fat of animal, tallow, putsi fat, warkant (Skt. Urj, food, refreshment, strength. Av. Varzaiant, providing much strength, Av. Varz, strength. Gr. Orgas, to overflow, to swell, orgu, passion, anger, fierceness. OIr. Ferc, anger)  
fat, to grow fat, warkes  
fat, to make fat, warknu  
**fate goddess**,kulsa[[105]](#footnote-105) **fate goddess,** kultsa (Luvian)  
**father**, *ABI*, BAU,**father**, a father, **#**tati  
**father**, atta-, tata/i/dada/i, (Luvian)  
**father**, taada (Lydian)  
**father**? tede/i, (Lycian)  
**father**, papa (Palaic) **father**, attas, [[106]](#footnote-106)  
**father**, to father, to realize, to do,to celebrate, to heal with a ritual, iya-, (DÙ)  
**fatherly**, paternal, atala/tala  
**fatigue**, tiredness, triasha  
fatty, oiled, filled with oil or fat, saknuant  
faun, huitar  
**favor**, goodwill, assula-, kanissuwar  
**favor**, greeting, well-being, asul/asula, (well-being, asuladr/asulan)  
**favor**, mercy, duddumar  
**favorable**, isarwaia (Luvian)  
**favorable**, on the right hand, isarwili(a) (Luvian)  
**favorable**, to be favorable, to get better, to be in better health, to set straight, to rectify, lazziya-, (SIG5),  
**fear,** n., weriya-  
**fear**, fright,weritema-[[107]](#footnote-107)  
**fear**, fright, respect, reverence, awe, frightfulness, nahsrat,  
**fear**, respect, nahhan-, nahsaratt-  
**fear**, to be afraid, to be respectful, to be cautious, nah- (Akkadian, palāhu),   
**fear**, to fear, to be afraid, to show respect, nahsariya-  
**fear**, to, become afraid, to show respect, (for a diety), be careful, nah/nahh, nahsrie/a  
**fear**, to be frightened, uerite/uerit, werite/werit, werites  
**fear**, to make someone afraid, nahsrnu  
**fear**, to revere, nahh->, nāhi  
**fearful**, worried, intimidated, pituliant  
**fearful or fearsome**, nahuasa/i  
**feast**, **a feast**, EZEN ayari, EZEN asrahitassi-, EZEN kuzzi-, **feast**, party, kalistruna  
**feast**, to celebrate a feast, realize, produce, create, to do, to liquidate, to assassinate, essa-[[108]](#footnote-108) **feather**, patar **feather**, wing, prtaur/prtaun, patr/ptan, pitr/pitan, UZUpartawa(r),[[109]](#footnote-109) (OHG. Fedara. ON. Fjord, feather, fiori, feathers. Gr. pteros, Lat. Penna, Skt. patra, wing)   
fee, pay, salary, hire, kusn (or kosn) (OE. hyr, OSax. huria, MLG. hure, ModDu. Huur, hire)  
**feed**, to, edriie/a, edriianu  
**feed**, grain mix, horse feed, imiul   
feel, sustain,, to see, au(s)-  
fell, to knock over, laknu  
female server for religious service?, MUNUSMEŠ azzennas (pl.)  
fence, cage, hapu  
fermentation, yeast, turmoil, rebellion, harnamma(r)  
fermentation, to bring into turmoil, to incite, stir up, (kattan) harnamniya-  
**festiva**l,EZEN,**festival**,an important festival, EZEN purulli- **festive manner**,kalistrunili **fetter**, to,patalhae, patallie/a[[110]](#footnote-110)   
**fetter**, to, patalha(i) (Luvian)  
**fetter**, to tie the legs, pdalie/a  
**fetter of chain tied around a prisoner’s foot**, pdlhae  
**fettering**, patalhiaman? (Luvian)  
Feudal service obligation, rent, of tenants to landowner, feudal service, sahn  
Feudal service, to impose feudal service on someone, sahania  
fever, lapia, Séparateur doubletapassa-  
**few**, tēpawes **few**, little, tebu/tebau (Skt. Dabhra, little, small, deficient, dabhnoti, to deceive, to hurt, adnhuta, unerring, wonderful, GAv. dbnao, to deceive)  
**few**, paid, kappuwant-  
**few**, to become few, modest, tepawes-  
**few**, to make few, lessen, to humble, humiliate, tepnu-  
**few**, trifling, tēpu-  
fiber, flock, strand of wool, maista?  
fief, seigneury, tribute, tax, sahhan-  
**field**, (A.ŠÀ), gimmara-, gimra-  
field, land, gimra-, (. LÍL)  
field, on the field, Dat., Loc., Sg., lahhi and lahha  
**field**, plowed field, tre/ipi,  
fight, battle, hullanza-, hullanzāi-   
**fight**, defeat, hulla->fight, to, hullezzi, hullanu-,  
**fight**, to fight one another, zahhiya-, (MÈ-ya),fight, to get in a fight, kappilahh  
fight, to pick a fight, kappilae  
fight, prone to fight, kapilali  
fight, to strike, to hit, to beat, hazziknu-  
fight, to topple a decree, hullāi-, hulliya-  
**figure**, model, sena-[[111]](#footnote-111)  
**figurine**, doll, sina **fill**, to, sunnae/sunnanzi, sunna/sunn, suue/a, sunniie/a, so, suna/sun, soa, sue/a, #šuwái, sūniya-, sunna-  
**fill**, to, suna, suwa (Palaic),  
**fill**, to eat one’s fill, hassik-, ispāi-  
**filled**, full, suwant-,  
**filled**, to become filled because of pregnancy,sumreske/a (somreske/a?)[[112]](#footnote-112)  
**filling**, sunumesr?,  
filter, to sieve, sesariya-  
**finally**?, rather, on the contrary, adv., imma  
**find oneself**, to be, taksadniya?-  
**find out**, to obtain, to point out, realize, to acknowledge, accept, kanes-  
**find**, to, wemiya->, uemiie/a, wemie/a,[[113]](#footnote-113) piran w., (Skt. van, to win, to usurp, Av. Van, to win, OHG. Giwinnan, to win, to get)  
**find**, to, wa/imi (Luvian),  
find, to meet, wemiya-, (KAR),  
fine, penalty, tsankiladr/tsankilan  
fine, to, zankilae  
fine, to punish, tsankila/tsankil (Lat. Sancio, to make holy, inviolable and sacramentum, security, deposit)  
fingernail, sankuwāi-, (UMBIN),  
**finish**, to end, karp-  
**finish**, to end, to settle, put an end to, to demolish, zenna-, (Akkadian, gummuru),  
**finished**, to be finished, appa/appi, appae, appiie/a[[114]](#footnote-114)  
**finished**,to be finished, to plaid together, to unite, collect; (midd.) to collect oneself, trup  
**finish**, to be finished, to stop, zinna-   
**finish**, to, zinna/zinn, zinnizzi/zinnanzi, tsini/tsin **finish**,to achieve, realize, accomplish, obtain, to prepare, to put into order, to supply, provide, assanu-[[115]](#footnote-115)  
**fire**, #agniš, paḫḫur, #pahwár, pahhuwar, pahhur, pahhuenant-[[116]](#footnote-116)  
**fire**, pahur (Luvian)  
**fire**, campfire, embers, fever, pahur/pahuen (Gr. pur, OHG. fuir, Arm. Hur, Goth. Fon, OPr. Panno, fire)  
**fire**,container for fire, embers, etc., pahunla/i, pahuinli  
fire, campfire, torch, watchfire, burning coals, fever, inflammation, burning pain, paḫḫur  
**fire**, implement for tending fire, pahurul(a)  
fire tending implement or for banking a fire, GISpaḫḫurul(a)-  
fire tender, paḫḫurula-  
**fire**, tinder, pahurula  
**fire**,to bring a fire offering, uranae, uarnu, urnae  
**fire**,to catch fire, lap  
**fire**, to kindle, to set fire to, urnu  
**fire**,to light a fire, pawari(a)  
**fire**,to set fire to, lukkae, lukkiie/a, lukk,  
**fire**, to set on fire, to burn, warnu-  
**fireplace**, hearth, hasa  
**firewood**, kalmi, kalmisna/i , GIŠwarasma-, (see ray)  
**firewood**, piece of firewood, ursma  
firm, suhmili/suhpili (sohmili/sohbili)  
firm, steady, constant, eternal, adj. and adv. ukturi (Lat. Augus, Skt. ojas, Av.. aojah, strength)  
first, hanti, hantezzi- (IGI-zi-), (Akkadian, mahrû).  
first, at first, āsma  
first, front, fore, #hantezzija  
first of all, briefly, adv., kuitman  
first, on the first occasion, especially, adv., hantezzi :  
first, preeminent, hantil(i)  
first-class, excellent, outstanding, pleasant, tasty, fragrant, sanetsi/sanitsi  
**fish**, parḫūwayas, gen. sg.,[[117]](#footnote-117)  
fish net, hopla  
**five**, number five, pants, panca[[118]](#footnote-118)  
five laps, adv. (derived from Indic), panzawartanna,   
**fix** **magically**, to fasten, taruae  
**fix**, to attach, tarmāi-  
**fix**, to harness, turiya-  
**fixed**, to get, hassuezziie/a  
**fixing**, link, instruction, rule, treaty, ishiul-  
flame, open flame, hapina-  
flash, to cause to flash, to kindle, lapnu,  
flask, small bottle, GIŠtallāi-  
**flat**, spread out, adj. plhamn (Luvian)  
**flatten**, to level, istalk  
**flatten**, to spread out, plha[[119]](#footnote-119)  
**flatten**, to melt down a wax figure, salnu  
**flatten**, to stamp, to open by pushing, to draw, to seal, to cover with a seal, to run, flow, siyāi-    
flatter, to grow, to raise, to remove, parkiya-  
flattery, gentleness, kindness, minumr  
flatulent, to suffer from colic?, paparriy[a(-)],  
flay, to skin?, (arḫa) panzaḫḫ-  
flee, chase away, to make flee, parsnu, paršanu-  
flee, make someone flee, parsnu, pars  
flee, make someone/something flee, make it jump, watkunu  
flee, to, pars-  
flee, to flee or escape, pars-  
flee, to escape, pars  
flee, to jump out of, watku  
flee, to spring, to jump, watku-  
flee, to race, to run, to fly, ptai/pti  
flee, to run, paddai/patti, huwā(i)-  
flee, to run, haste, piddāi-  
**fleece**, esri  
**fleece**, fur, hide, shield, KUŠkursa-  
flood, inundation, krait/kret  
flood, wave, surge, huwanhuessar  
flourish, to prosper, arha lada (Luvian),  
flow, to, ārszi,  
flow, to, ar(as)siie/a, ars/rs  
flow, to arsia (Luvian)  
flow, to make flow, irrigate, arsanu  
flow, to let flow, rsnu  
flow, course, rrsnu  
flow, to flow, ars-  
flow, to run, seal, to cover with a seal, to draw, to flatten, to stamp, to open by pushing, siyāi  
flow out, parā ars-  
flowing stream, rsasor/rsarsor  
flower, alil,  
fly, to, píddāi,  
foetus, embryo, inside, unborn child, sarhuwant-  
foilage, greenry, leafy branches,lahurnutsi  
foilange, leaf, prsdu, GISparšdu-,  
fog, kammaras  
fog, mist, warsa,  
follow, to, appanda u.   
**fondness**, love, genitals, genzu-  
**food**,edri,[[120]](#footnote-120) parsur?, **food**, a food,sanhua, sanhuna **food**,a food stuff, tsinail **food**, bread, tsowa  
**foolish**, stupid, marlant-  
**foolish**, to make, marlahh, mrlah  
**foolish**, to become foolish, marles, mrles  
**foolishness**, stupidity, mrladr  
**foot**, patas, #pata, pata- (GÌR),[[121]](#footnote-121)  
**foot**,pata/i, pada/i, Luvian)  
**foot**, pede/i, (Lycian)  
**foot**, leg, pad/pd/pda  
**foot**, leg of furniture, padiali  
**foot** of a bed, paduma?  
**foot**, soul of the foot, pdlha  
foot rinse, object to rinse feet with, serha  
footwear, to put on footwear, srkue/a,  
**for**, to the top of, to, because of, concerning, sēr  
force, to attack, to press, to squeeze, pester, tamas-  
force, to exert force, kuttaniie/a,  
force, with great force, power, number, pangarit  
forces, camp , military camp, military forces, army, tutsi  
forceful, vigorous, anara/i (Luvian)  
forceful, to be, anara(i) (Luvian)  
forcefulness, virility, anari (Luvian)  
fore, front, first, #hantezzija  
forearm, shoulder, power, might, strength, kuttan-  
forehead, hant, (Lat. Ante=in front of. Gr. anta=over against, face to face. Skt. Anti=before, near, facing. PIE hent)  
forehead, hant-  
**foreign**, governed by foreigners, tameuman-?,  
**foreign**, neighbor, arahzena-  
**foreign**, other, taki  
**forest**, tiessar,  
**forest**, a kind of forest, gauri-, dunnariya-  
**form**, to, tissāi-[[122]](#footnote-122)  
**former**, anala/i, old, anisan **former**, earlier, ancient, kruili/kruli  
**former state**, kruiliat  
**formerly**, anats, adv., karūili  
**formerly**, ruwan (Luvian) **formerly**, earlier, kru   
foremost, to make foremost, Hantezziiahh, foremost, hantili  
forest, tiesr/tiesn  
**fort**,hill fort, pērunu->  
forth, out of, from, along, additionally, still, then, adv., parā , **fortification**, stronghold,sahesr/sahesn  
**fortify**, to strengthen, #lami  
**fortify**, to sahesnae **fortified**, to have something fortified, reinforced, built, wetenu-  
forth, away, pri (Luvian)  
forth, in front of, pri (Lycian)fortify, to,sahasnae  
fortify a camp, to make laps with a racehorse, divert, to swing, to turn, to turn over, to turn upside down, to distort, to exchange, wahnu-  
forward (direction), pāra pár-za,  
**forward**, furthermore, moreover, additionally, still, then, after that, pra **[[123]](#footnote-123)**(Skt. Pra. Lat. Pro. Goth. Fra, forward, in front of)  
found, to build, to implement, to gather, to undertake, taks-, takkes-, taggas-  
foundation, Samna  
foundation, a base, #humati, #šamana  
**four**, meyawes, me(i)u, meiau  
**four**, mawa (Luvian)  
**four**, adj., miwa (Luvian)  
**fourfold** , mupmm (Lycian)  
**four span**?, mawala/i, (Luvian)  
**four** hitched together, mawalasa/i  
**four**, to hitch as a four span, mawani(a)  
**fours**, teams/groups of fours? miwaniant, muaniant  
fragment, a kind of bread, a morsel, NINDAparša-  
fragment of bread, prsil(a)?  
fragment, a crumb, a type of bread, morsel, prsul, (Ninda) prs(i)uli, (NINDA) paršulli-, (NINDA) paršul-, (NINDA) paršiulli-,  
**fragrant**, pleasant, tasty, outstanding, excellent, first-class, sanetsi/sanitsi[[124]](#footnote-124)  
frame, to set, to mount, plate, to equip, halissiyanu-  
fraud, deceiption, treachery, mrsadrfree, #arawa  
free, ellu (Akkadian)  
free of, innocent, proven innocent by ordeal, unadulterated, undiluted, unalloyed, pure, free of impurities, physically clean or clear, ritually pure, adj., parkui-,  
free from,rauani  
free, not being a slave, rauani  
free, to become free, Araues, ruesfree, to make free, arauahh,   
free, to make free, to release, ruah,  
free, without hindrance, clear, without hesitation, karsi-  
freedom, arawa (Lycian)  
**freeze**, to, ekāizzi,   
fresh, raw, huisu/huisau/huesu/huesau/husu,  
fresh, young, green, adj., young animal (n.), huelpi- **friend**, aras, ra,   
friend, comrade, ara-  
friend, dear, loved, assiyant-  
**friendly**, tksul(a), #genzuwala  
friendly, kind, genzuwala- (Akkadian, rēmēnû)  
friendly**,** peaceful,peace, treaty, contract., taksul  
friendly, **to be friencly**, peaceful, tolerate each other, to sign a treaty, taksulāi-  **friendly**, to be friendly, to agree, to make peace, tksulae  
friendly, **to greet friendly**, hanza(n) ep-  
**friendship**, taksur  
friendship, kindness, goodness, assuwātar  
friendship, **to make a friendship with**, go into, anda t  
friendship, **to make a friendship with someone**, to go behind someone, appanda t.  
**fright**, fear, weritema  
**frightened**, to be frightened, fear, uerite/uerit, werites, werite/werit  
frog, kuakua, akuwakuwa-?, akuwakuwa-  
**from**, forth, out of, along, additionally, still, then, adv., parā ,  
**from now on**, adv., kitpadalaz  
**from top to bottom**, adv., saramnaz, − sēr kata,  
**from where**, kuēz [[125]](#footnote-125)  
**front**, in, hantsa  
**front**, beyond, over, across, over to, across to, in opposition to, in front, prian  
front, first, fore, #hantezzija  
fruit, sesan  
fruit, a fruit, warawara  
fruit tree, sesadr, Sesan?  
fruit dish, tarunasi  
**fruit**, to make (branches) fruit-bearing, miianu  
**fruitful**, miantila[[126]](#footnote-126)  
**fruitful**, to make vine branches fruitful, mianu  
fuel, burnings, things being burned, tuhara  
fugitive, pteiant, (LÚ)pittiyant-, (Akkadian, munnabtu),   
fugitive, as a fugitive, adv., (LÚ)pittiyantili  
fugitive, in the manner of a fugitive, pteiantili/ptiantili  
**full**, suus, so, so/soau  
**full**, suaru, (palaic) **full**, to get full, be filled, be satiated, ispai/ispi  
**full to the brim**, brimful, sunatsiant  
**full,** complete,soaru[[127]](#footnote-127)  
**full**, filled, suwant-  
**fulfill desires**, take away, to bring, bring, to pay, replace, ZI-as arnu  
**fully**, anku/nku  
fume, haze, vapour, warsula  
fumigate, to burn for fumigation, simisiie/a  
fumigate, to burn for fumigation, samesiie/a  
functionary (female), daughter? dutrita/i, (Skt. duhitar, Gr. thugater, Gr. (Myc.) tukate, TochB. tkacer, TochA. ckacar, Arm. Dowstr) Osc. futir, ModHG. tochter, Lith. dukte, OCS. dysti, Gaul. duxtir=daughter)  
functionary of the third rank, cloth that has been woven three times, trianali  
functionary, connected with oracles? urini/uriani  
**fur**, fleece, hide, shield, KUŠkursa-  
**furious**, krpiwala, sānt-  
**furious look**, trkuliur  
**fury**, anger, warkui  
**fury**, rage, anger, wrath, karpi-  
furnish, to grant, upa  
furniture, **a piece of furniture used for offerings**, GIŠlahhura-  
furthermore, separately, adv., arhaya(n), hanti  
**furthermore**, moreover, namma  
future, pasiuat, aprant(i)  
future, adj., prinala  
future, prianla/i (Luvian)  
future, in future, adv., zilatiya, ziladuwa  
gains, bringing gains, bringing blessings, usantri/usantrai  
gait, to drive tsalaur (Luvian),gallop, to,parhanu  
gallop, to make gallop, persecute, to chase, parh-  
gallop, to makea horse gallop, parhnu, parḫanu-  
game, wild, beast, hwisar  
game, wild animals, huidr/huidn  
game, huidr/huidn (Luvian).  
game, wild animals, huitumar/huitumn, hwitar (Luvian)   
game, of the wild animals, adj., hwitnia, (Luvian)  
garden plant, lakkarwanSAR**garment**, sariwasba, plahsa,  SÍGtarpāla-, TUGparšiya-  
**garment**, a kind of garment, dress, TÚGtermaz-  
**garment**, dress, TÚGadupli-  
garment for leg or foot, pualia  
garment functionary, LUparḫuwala- or LUmasḫuwala-,  
**garment of carded wool**, kisma/i  
**garment** or fabric, TÚGkusisi-   
**garment**, possibly silk, masia (Hebr. Maesi, silk)  
**garment**, to put on a garment, wes-, wessiya-,  
**garment**, wearing shrouds? waspant **garments**, adj. masiasigarrison, asandula-  
garrison, occupation, force, sandul, sandula/igarrison duty, to be on garrison duty,asundulae, sandulae  
gasp, to pant, tuhhāi-  
gasping, panting, tuhhima-  
**gate**, Éhilammar, hilamnant-, kilammar = hilammar?,  
**gatehouse**, hilamr/hilamn  
**gateway**, gate, aska[[128]](#footnote-128)  
gatekeeper, door guard, LÚhattalwala- LÚhilamma-,  
gatekeeper, the man of the spear, the waiter, the lamentation priest, LÚBA Ḥ AR-,  
gather, to, − 1-etta  
gather, to get together, collect, tarup-  
gather, to implement, undertake, to found, build, taks-, takkes-, taggas-  
gather, to pick, le/iss, les/lis  
gather, to set out, arrange, to prepare, to notice by an oracle, to create a matrimonial community, to happen, adapt, to turn out, to surrender, handāi-  
gathered, in agreement, taruppant-  
gathering, assembly, tolia (tulia) (Lith. tulas, many, tule, mass, OPr. Tulan, many)  
gentle, kindhearted, kentsuwala **gem**, a semiprecious stone, prasha/prusha/prashi  
general, every, complete, entire, all of, panku-  
**generate**, to derivate, #has  
genitals, cheek, parsena  
genitals, love, fondness, genzu- **gentle**, to treat gently,genzuue/a, genzuuae  
**gentle**, to be pleasant, soft, smooth, mild, miu/miau  
**gentle**, to make mild, make pleasant, minu  
**gentleness**, prosperity? miesr/miesn  
**gentleness**, flattery, kindness, minumr  
**gentleness**, kindness, mildness, miumrgenuflect, to,halihla/halihli, halihla/halihl  
**get back**, to, pēda- appa p.,  
get better, to be in better health, to set straight, to rectify, be favorable, lazziya-, ((SIG5),  
get together, to, taksan t.  
get together, to gather, to collect, tarup-  
get out, to, parā u.  
get out of hand, to become widespread, increase uncontrollably, pangariya-  
gift, hinkadr/hinkan  
gift, offering, henkur/henkun  
gift, piyata (Lycian)  
gift, a sending, upiesr/upiesn  
gifts, piatsa (Luvian)  
gird, to, ishuzziie/a, ishutsie/a **gird**, to gird oneself, to buckle, to constrict, ishuzziya- **girl**, daughter, DUMU.MUNUSgirl(of Hattic origin), tsintuhi   
**give a present**, to reward, piyanāi-  
give afterwards, appānda pai  
give an incrimination (i.e., to give someone into someone’s mouth for execution, etc.), išši anda pai-  
give an invocation ritual, mukeššar pai-  
**give back**, − appa, āppa pāi-, āppa piya- āppa parā pai  
give battle, − zahhāin  
give, to betray, kattan pai  
give, to hand over, allow to be captured, parā pai  
give, to hand upwards, šarā pai  
**give**!, come!, here!, ehu  
give, to remit, appān pai  
give the hand (a gesture of friendship), kiššeran pai **give**, to, *NADĀNU*>, [[129]](#footnote-129)pai/pi, piie/a, pipisa, pia, piana/piani, piianna/piianni, pāi-, piya->, #pai, pija, parā pāi-> (pāi), pāi-, pē, pi, piyanna (inf.), (SUM), #da-, (Akkadian, nadānu)  
**give**, to, pai/pi(a),(Luvian)  
**give**, to, piye, pibi(ye) (Lycian)  
**give**, to pay, to grant, to hand over, pai/pi, piie/a, pipisa, pia, pe-, piya (Skt. Apnoti, to reach, to gain, to take possession. Lat. Apiscor, to reach, to receive, to grab, to get, co-epi, to have started, I have undertaken)  
**give**, to sell, ussaniya-  
give tribute, nu arkamma[n…]  
**give**, “we are ready to give,” peskiwan tiyaweni  
give your word, instructions, uddār pai-  
**given**, he who went, piyant- **giving**, adj. piadr/pian **glad**, happy, tuskruant  
**glad**, joyful, happy, dusgarauwant-  
**glorify**, to praise, to pride onself on something, walla-  
**glory**, srlamis (Luvian)  
**glow**, maist   
**glow**, shine, maiszasti-  **glow**, to glow, flash,lap/lp  
**glow**, to light, want, wantae, wantie/a  
**glowing of the sun**, lightning**,** wantema/wantewantema, **glowing**, to become glowing, wantes **go**!, it! (imp. of pāi-, “to go”),   
go, pai-, pa-  
**go** **across**, istarna arha p.,  
**go after**, appanda u.  
go ahead, GAL  
**go astray**, to,arruša pai (?)[[130]](#footnote-130) **go back**, pāi- appa p.,  
**go behind**, worry, deal with, to go to someone’s side, appan t.  
**go behind someone**, to make a friendship with someone, appanda t.  
**go by**, to drive, send, pēda-, (Akkadian, babālu),  
**go down**, to, katta u.  
**go down**, to go, to go with, katta(n) p.,  
**go down**, to go to someone’s house, kattan t.  
**go in front of**, to, menahhanda t.  
**go into**, pāi-, anda(n) p.,  
**go into again**, appa(n) anda p.,  
go into the pot (i.e., be executed), ANA DUGUTUL pai  
**go into**, to make a friendship with, anda t.  
**go on**, draw near, parā i.  
**go out**, to, arga t., arha(?) t.go out,to extinguish, kist-  
**go out**, to keep on, parā p.,  
**go over**, parranda p.,   
**go quickly**, kattan p.  
**go**,to,i,paii/pai, pi/pai, pāi->, #pai,[[131]](#footnote-131) pae, arrūsa pāwar,   
**go**, to go to a woman, “have sexual intercourse,” MUNUS-ni pāi-  
**go**, to go, to be angry, sāi-, pāi-,  
**go**, to go, to pass (for the time), to run its course (for a legal matter), pāi-  
go, to go to the pit(?) / inferno(?), allal(l)a pai  
go, to have free access to, peran āppa pai  
**go**, to make go forward, to act, huinu- - piran h  
**go**, to make something go, transport, to deport, rnu (Gr.ornumi, to make –someone- move. Skt. rnoti, to put in motion.)  
**go**,tomarch, ī->, iya->, ie/a, iya-  
**go to meet**, to, menahhandu u.  
**go**, to pass, to go past, to go by,pi/pai,   
**go**, to walk, to go on, stay, tiya-, (Akkadian, izzuzzu),   
go up, sarā p.,  
go up, to appear suddenly, sarā i  
**go with**, to go down, to go, katta(n) p.,  
goblet, cup, tessummi- (DUG.GAL),  
**goat**,he-goat, MÁŠ.GAL,[[132]](#footnote-132)god, bread-god, god of the wiesta bread, wistasa/i **god**, sius, #šiu, šiun, siuanant, siu/siuna, [[133]](#footnote-133)DINGIR,  siu-, siuna- (Akkadian, ilu), (DINGIR, DINGIRLUM, DINGIRLIM),   
**god**, siu(na) (Nesian)  
**god**, masan, (Luvian)  
**god**, mahan(a) (Lycian) **god**,tiuna, #tijaz, (Palaic), Note: Etruscan Tin, Tinia, Gr. Zeus, Lat. Jupiter. **god**, ciw (tsiw) (Lydian)  
**god**, man of god, oracle, siunan antuhsa-  
**god**, “my god,” dsiusmis = sius-mis,  
**god**, their god,” sius-smis, (Acc.), siussummin = \*siun-smin,  
**god**,of the storm-god, Tarhunti (Luvian)  
**god**,storm-god, Tarhuna **god**,storm-god, Tarhuant/Tarhunt, Tarhuntsa (Luvian) **god**, storm-god,Trqqnt (Lycian)  
**god**, to become a god, to die for kings, DINGIRLIM-is kikkis-[[134]](#footnote-134)  
**gods**, Manes, ancestors, addus DINGIRMEŠ  
**godsman**, siuniant?  
**going**, the going, pitteyawwar  
**going**, to be going,ske/a **(**PAnat. ske/o, Skt. Gácchati, Av. Jasaiti, Gr. Basco, to be going, Skt. Prcchati, Av. Prsaiti, Arm. Harci, Lat. Posco, OIr. Arco, OHG. Forscon, prk-ske/o ‘to ask’) **gold**, GUŠKIN **gold** or silver object, tsaha  
**good**, sanawatsi (Luvian)  
**good**, agreeable, pleasant, assu- (SIG5) (Akkadian, banû)  
**good**, favorable,asoant (asuant)  
good, for the good, well, honestly, adv., assuli, (SILIM-li).  
good, goods, sanawa/i, (Luvian)  
**good**, kind, #aššu  
good, **not so good**, UL ara  
**good**, right, latsi  
good, soft, sanezzi-, (KU7)   
good, suitable, ara  
**good**, the good, #wasu, (NÍG.GA).  
**good**, to be, lazziie/a  
**good**, to be loved, as/asie/a, aso/asau (asu), āssus,  
good, to put on, wasu  
**good**, to turn out right, kunnes  
**good**, well, (SIG₅,)  
goodness, kindness, friendship, assuwātar  
goodwill, favor, assula-, kanissuwar  
goods, merchandise, assu-   
**goodness**, sanawastar (Luvian)  
**goodness**, goods, possessions, aso (asu)  
**govern**, to rule tbar (Luvian)  
**governer** , tbariala/i (Luvian),  
**governer**, to be governer, tbariala (Luvian),  
**governing**, ruling, adj., tbaraman (Luvian),  
**govern**, administer, be in charge of, mniahae,  
**govern**, to reign, tapar-  
**governed by foreigners**, foreign, tameuman-?  
**government**, administrative district, mniahai  
**gracious towards**, to be, karie/a[[135]](#footnote-135)   
**graciousness**, kriasha  
**gracious**, to be merciful, kari tie/a  
grab, to take, to stop, to occupy a place, to take for husband/wife, ep- (Akkadian ṣabātu)  
grade, rank, importance, respect, nakkiyātar  
grade, rank, step, ilan-  
**grain**,euan (like Skt. Yava, grain, corn, crop, barley. Lith. Yavas, grainplant, \Lith. Javai, grain. Gr. kseiai, spelt)  
**grain**, a kind of grain,sumes, sepit, parhuena-, parḫuena-, parḫuina-,  
**grain**, barley, cereal, field of cereal, halki-[[136]](#footnote-136)  
**grain**, barley, barley-god, hlk,  
**grain**, bread, #halki  
**grain**, cracked, pak(us)want  
**grain implement**, to crack grains and cereals, pakusur **grain mix**, horse feed, imiul  
**grain pile**, grain storage, seli  
**grandchild**, hamsa, xahba (Lycian)  
**grandfather**, xuge (Lycian)  
**grandfather**, huha, huhha- [[137]](#footnote-137) (Lat. Avus, Arm. Haw, grandfather. OIr. Oe, greatgrandfather. Goth. Awo, grandfather. SCr. Ujak, uncle on mother’s side. Lith. Avynas, uncle on mother’s side. PIE. Heuhs, heuhm, huhos)   
**grandfather**, of the, huhantia (Luvian)   
**grandmother**, hana, Ana, hanna-[[138]](#footnote-138)  
**grand-parents**, huhhahanna-  
**grandson**, #hašša, hams  
**grandson and great grandson**, hassa, hanzassa  
**grant**, to grant, kāri tiya-, kāri t., anda w.,  
**grapes**, bunch of grapes, murijan,  
**great**, wali,[[139]](#footnote-139)  
**great-grandfather**, huhant(i) (Luvian)   
great-grandson and grandson, hassa hanzassa  
**great-great-grandfather,**  huhantul(i) (Luvian),  
grapevine, branch, mahla   
grapevine, branch, molaks, (Lydian)  
grapes, a bunch of grapes, #murijan  
grass, #kikla, wēlku, utsuhri, griant (Hurrian word?, uzuhri- ), (PIE. ghrient? ON. Groa, grow, Goth. Gras, grass, Lat. Gramen, grass) (welku hatn, dried grass is related to kriant/griant)  
**grass**, plant, welkuwan-  
**grass**, vegetation, welku (Skt. Valsa, sprout, OCS. Vlasye, hair, Russ. Volos, hair)  
**grassland**, lawn, griantasha  
grant, to furnish, upa  
**graze**, to, #lapani, wesiya-, wisiya-,   
**graze**, to pasture, uesiie/a, uesiie/a, wesi/wesai (Av. Vastra)  
**graze**, to protect, #pahši, pahhaš  
**great**, #wali[[140]](#footnote-140)  
**great**, big, large, large, important, full-grown, vast, principal, main, head, chief, notable, salana/salani **great**, chief, GAL  
great-granchild, hamsukla/i  
great-grandson, hamsukala/hamskwala  
**great-grandfather**, huhant  
**great**, strong, warpali  
**great**, strong, brave, warpali (Luvian)  
**great**, with great force, power, number, pangarit  
**greatness**, kingship, rulership, saladr/salan **greatly**, much, in large numbers,mekigreen, hahlawanz  
green, young, fresh, adj., young animal (n.), huelpi-  
greenry, vegetation, hahlgreenry, foilage, leafy branches,lahurnutsigreen/yellow, to make green/yellow,hahlahh  
greet friendly, hanza(n) ep-  
grief, affliction, lahlahhima-  
**grill**, to, sanhuwāi-  
**grind**, to,harra**/**harr, harranu, harrae  
**grind**, to grind, #malla, malla-[[141]](#footnote-141)  
**grind**, to mill, malliie/a  
grind, to pound, crack, crush (grain), pakkušš-  
**grindstone**,hara,  
**grindstone**, ritual monument, ritual stone, (NA4)huwasi- (NA4ZI.KIN)groats, memal-  
**ground**, level, luaresa? **ground**,tekan, (Hieroglyphic, takama),  
**group**, to treat as a group, kalutiie/a  
**grow**, to become many, makkes-[[142]](#footnote-142)  
**grow**, to blossom, uliliya-  
**grow**, to blossom, to prosper, māi-[[143]](#footnote-143)  
**grow**, to increase, salles-   
**grow**, to make a plant grow, achieve,, to work, to create, to act, aniya-, anniya-  
**grow**, to prosper, mes-  
**grow**, to thrive, to prosper, to be born, mai/mi (OIr. mar, mor, MWe. Mawr, big, Goth. mais, OHG. Mero, more)  
**grow**, to lift, to elevate, to raise, park, parkie/a, (Arm. barnam, aor. Ebarj, to raise, barjir, high, Skt. Barh, to make strong, brhant, high, TochB. Park, to arise, ON. bjarg, berg, mountain)  
**grow**, to, mai/mi  
**grow**, to be born, mies  
**grow,** to make grow, mashani (Luvian)  
**grow**, to raise, to remove, to flatter, parkiya-  
**grown up man**, maiant (Palaic)  
**growth**, proliferation, abundance, increase, miadr/mian  
growth, prosperity, mashahit (Luvian)  
growing, iatniant  
grunt, to, huntarnu  
grunt, to, of pigs, hontrnu  
grunting of pigs, hontrima  
guarantee, to protect, to strengthen, reinforce, pahsanu-  
**guard**, protect, keep people safe, pahhas->   
**guard**, aurila, auridla, LÚweheskattalla-  
**guard**, border guard, auri-, awari-, auriyala- (Akkadian madgaltu)  
**guard**, temple guard, haliyatalla-  
**guide**, plsila,  
**guide**, a guide? \*palš**i**yala-  
**guide**, to guide, ne-, nāi-  
**guide**, to lead, to turn, to turn oneself, to happen, nāi-  
**guilty**, to be proven guilty, paper, papres[[144]](#footnote-144)  
**guilty** by ordeal, papres/papras  
guilty by ordeal, to do something impure, papre-  
gutter, heiaula/i  
guts, garates,  
**hair**, tetanus, isheni-  
**hair**, body hair, ishie/ni  
**hair**, bond, band, ishil  
hairdo, a certain hairdo, sieti  
hairpin, pin, stylus, sepikusta, spikusta  
half, a half, # takšan  
half, joint, center, taksan-  
halo, to have a halo, hilae  
**halt**, to halt, revolt, to revolt, to rise, arāi-  
**halter**, nnutsi  
**halted**, adj. nnutsiant  
hammer, to nail, to fasten down,tarmae  
**hand**, ŠU, kisser, #keššar, kessera-, kissara, kessar-[[145]](#footnote-145) (ŠU, Akk. qātu),   
**hand**, kesr, kiser, kisr (PIE. ghesr, ghserm, ghsros, PAnat. gesr, Gr.   
kheir, Arm. jern, Toch A.tsar, TochB. sar, Alb. dore, Skt. Hasta)  
**hand**,right hand, isarwila/i (Luvian)  
**hand**, on the right hand, favorable, isarwili(a)   
**hand**, is(a)ra/i, istra/i (Luvian)  
**hand**, izre/i (Lycian)  
**hand**, right hand or right side, kona   
handful, (a quantity), hazzēla-  
hang, to, kank/knk, ganga/gang, #gank  
hang, to weight, gank-   
hanger, curtain, scale, kankla  
hanging, suspension, kankli  
hanging vessel, kankur  
happen, it must happen, amen!, − apāt(-pat) esdu  
happen, to become, to multiply, kikkis-  
happen, to create a matrimonial community, to notice by an oracle, to prepare, to arrange, to set out, to gather, adapt, happen, to turn out, to surrender, handāi  
happen, to occur, kikkis, kis/ks, kis  
happen, to turn out to be, kikis  
happen, to turn oneself, to turn, to lead, to guide, nāi-  
**happiness**, tuskri, duskarati-[[146]](#footnote-146)  
**happiness**, tuskradr/tuskran, tuskriadr/tuskrian  
**happiness**, entertainment, tuskrat  
**happiness**, salvation, prosperity, assul-  
**happy**, joyful, glad, dusgarauwant-  
**happy**, to be happy, to entertain onself, to play, tuskiie/a, tusk(ie/a) (with Skt. Tusyati, to be satisfied, ON. Thyor, friendly, (Goth. Thiuth, the good)  
**happy**, glad, tuskruant  
**happy**, to be happy, rejoice, dusk- **happy**, to make happy, tusknu (duusganu), dusganu  
hard to reach, serious, strong, powerful, mighty, important, difficult, steep, expensive, nakki-  
harm , mete (Lycian),  
harm**,** danger, pappi-?,  
harm, disaster, kallarātar  
harm, to, wen-  
harm, to do violence, xtta(i) (Lycian)   
**harmful**, venomous, mantli?  
harm, to cause harm, hwapasanu  
harmful, something harmful, mant (Lat. mendum, fault, error, OIr. Mind, mark)  
harmful, something harmful, pahi  
harness, to fix, turiya-  
harnessing, **horse of the harnessing**, “plough horse”, ANŠU.KUR.RA turīyawas,  
harness, to, turiie/a, torie/a (Skt. dhur, yoke; pole or shaft of a carriage, Gr. thairos, pivot of a door; axle of a chariot, (TochA. Tursko, ox of burden, draught bull)  
Harran, of Harran, wan(i) (hara/inawa/inisa)  
**harsh**, astringent, krsi/krsai  
**harvest**, to, kuer- [[147]](#footnote-147)  
**harvest**, to pluck, to slip off, to wipe off, wars-slurp, srebti  
**harvest**, to reap, to wipe, uars/urs, wars, wawars (OLat. Vorro, to wipe, Lat. Verrere, to wipe, RussCS. Vyerxu, to trash)  
**haste**, to make haste, hurry, leliuahh, leliwah[[148]](#footnote-148)  
**haste**, to run, to flee, piddāi-  
**haste**, speed, nu(n)triasha  
**haste**, urgency, parhessar  
**haste**, urgency, forced march, parhesr/parhesn, parḫeššar,  
**hasten**, to, nuntariie/a  
**hasten**, to be quick, nuntrie/a  
**hasten**, to help, warressa-  
hated, hateful, repulsive, pukant  
hated, to cause someone to be hated, to create dissension, puknu, pukunu  
hateful, kappilalli-  
hateful, to be, pukk  
hateful, to be repulsive, unpleasant, puk (Skt. Puyati, to stink, Lith. Piktas, bad, evil, Goth. Fauho, fox)  
hated, to cause someone to be hated, pukkanu/pukkunu  
haughty, offend, to offend through arrogance, salai/Sali, salakrdae  
**have**, I have to, esmi  
**have**, to have, #hark, anda har(k)- [[149]](#footnote-149)(Akkadian, kullu)  
**have**, to hold, har-, har(k)-, areq-  
**have**, to hold, to keep, pe har(k) (Lat. Porceo, to prevent, to restrain, formed of po+arceo)  
haze, fume, vapour, warsula  
**he -sse,  -**as,  
**he** and she, -na, (nu+-a-), sa- (su + -a- ), ta- (ta + -a-),  **he**, she, it, that, apa-as,ba, he, b, his, bili  
**he**, she, it, ebe, -a, -at,**-ssi->[[150]](#footnote-150)     
head**, harsar, (SAG),[[151]](#footnote-151) #harmahi, #naršam, pāhī (Hurrian)  
**head**, person, harsan- (SAG.DU) **head**, skull, a small measure,trnaheaddress, to provide with a haeaddress,kuresnae  
headdress, with headdress, coiffed, kuresnant/kurisnant,  
headdress, (woman’s headdress), length of cloth, cap, TUGkuressar-  
head marcher,peran hoidlaheadstrong, obstinate, stubborn, puntarriyalli-  
**heal**, cure, action to heal an ill person, darie/a  
**heal with a ritual**, celebrate, to father, to realize, to do,iya-, (DÙ)  
**health**, haddulatar  
**healthy**, to make healthy, innarah-  
**health**, to nurse back to health, sāktāi-  
**heap**, pile, harpa-  
**heap**, stack, pile, hrbl(i)  
**heap**, to heap up, harpae  
**heap**, to heap, to pile, harpāi-[[152]](#footnote-152)  
**heap**, hopa, **heap**, to pile up, hopae,[[153]](#footnote-153)  
hear, listen, istamass->  
hear, to, istamaszi, istamas   
hear, tumanti(a) (Luvian)  
hear, to learn, to listen, to obey, istamas- (Akkadian, šemû)   
hearing, cult, population, asessar  
**heart**, kir, #kardi-, kardi-, kard-, (ŠÀ) **heart**, kart, (Palaic)  
**heart**, tsart, tsart(i) (Luvian),  
**heart**, center, core,ker/krd(i)[[154]](#footnote-154) (PIE. ker, krdios, krd, PAnat. ker, krdios, krd, Gr. ker, Arm. sirt, OCS. sryedyece, Lith. sirdi, OPr. seyr, Lat. cor, OIr. cride, Skt. hardi, hrd, hrdaya, heart) **heart**, innards, (SÀ),   
**heart**, (it of the heart), wish, kardiyas  
**heart**, to keep in the heart, to have one’s heart set on doing something, ŠÀ-ta tarna-  
**hearth**, hasnit (GUNNI)  
**hearth**, fireplace, hasa  
heat, handais- **heat**, lapia (see burner)  
**heat**, to make hot, inu, inu-   
**heaven**, nēpis,[[155]](#footnote-155)**heaven**, tapas/tipas (Luvian)  
heavy, nakkis  
heavy, strong, powerful, well-fed, difficult, important, tasu, tasau (writ. dasu/dasau, pron. tasu/tasau)  
heavy, to become heavy, to become pressing, dasses, tases  
heavy, to be heavy, to make heavy, to press, tasie/a (dasie/a?)  
**heel**, body part, near feet, prsna? [[156]](#footnote-156)(Skt. parsni, Gr. pterne, Goth. Fairzna, heel)  
height, pargadr, pargasti, parkesr, parkesn, parkuadr, pargasti-, pargatar, pargašti-, parkeššar,   
height, summit, sratsiadr,  
heir, iwaruwa-  
**hello**!, assu[[157]](#footnote-157)  
**help**, srdi  
**help**, aid, warra-  
**help**, alliance, srdiadr/srdian **help**, helpful, being of help, wari/warai, warhitasa[[158]](#footnote-158)  
**help**, being of help, warhitasa/i (Luvian),  
**help**, reinforcements, sardiya-  
**help**, to, uarissa/uariss, appanda u.,  
**help**, to, waria (Luvian),  
**help**, to come to help, uarrae, warisa/waris, warae  
**help**, to cry for help, wara hltsai  
**help**, to hasten, warressa-  
**help**, to leave a side for another, to join with, arp-  
**helpful**, helper, assistant, warri-  
**helper**, ally, supporter, srdia  
**helper**, helpful, assistant, warri-   
hence, consequently, thus, − nu n.  
hence?, under, adv, katta  
henceforth, in the future, zilatiya, ziladuwa  
**her**, for her, him, it**, se  
her**, his, its,si/sa/se **her**, to her, to him, -si,  
**herb**, a kind of herb, tsitsipanti  
**herd**, westra (Avestan, vaster)   
**here**, ka/kan(i), kāni, adv., kā, [[159]](#footnote-159)pē  
**here**, tsawi(n) (Luvian) (Fr. voici)  
**here**, kiat (Palaic)  
**here**!, come!, give!, ehu  
**here**, from here, on this side, at that time?, adv., kēz(za)  
**here**, there**,**  kā,ebad, ebei,   
**here-there**, adv., duwan − duwan  
**here**, to be here, to stand up straight, sarā ar  
**here**, to here, adv., ketta  
**here**, up to here, adv., duwan parā  
heroism, bravery, hastiliadr/hastliadr  
heroism, courage, tarhuiladr/tarhuilan  
hesitate, stay, to remain, wait, tarry, istandāi-  
hesitation, without hesitation, clear, without hindrance, free, karsi-  
hibernate, to, gimmantariya- (ŠE12-ya)  
**hide**, fur, fleece, shield, KUŠkursa-**[[160]](#footnote-160)  
hide of cow** or horse, suksuka/i (soksuka/i?)  
**hide**, to, ulae, munnāi-,sanna/sann (Gr. aneu, without, Skt. sanutar, away, far off, aside, Lat. sine, without, OIr. Sain, without)  
**hide**, to conceal, monae, munnae, munnae, monae, **hide**, to conceal,sana/san, sanna-, ule->,[[161]](#footnote-161)  **hide**, to cover,kariie/a  
**hide**, to sneak away, ulae, ules**(**Skt. layate,to hide oneself)?  
**hidden**, concealed, monanta,  
**hidden**, secret, adv., munnanda  
high, aru (Luvian)  
high, adj., parku->, #parku, parku-   
high-and-full, ru-soaru (aru-soaru)  
high land, parki?, paraia, high; parki could mean high land) (Luvian)  
high, perhaps to be high (of heavenly bodies), to be fully visible, clear, pure, parkue-  
high, to become high or tall, grow high or tall, parkes, pargaweške-, parkešš-,  
high, lofty, elevated, parku, pargau  
high, to become tall, big, parkuešš-  
high, to become tall, pargaueske/a  
high, adj., paraia (Luvian)  
highly, very much, ruma (aruma)  
**him**, for him, for her, it, se  
**him**, her it, -si-, -a-, -an,**him**, to him, -se,-si  
**him**, to him, to her, -si  
**himself**, apasila, apāsila   
**himself**, pat, [[162]](#footnote-162)  
hindrance, without hindrance, free, clear, without hesitation, karsi-  
hinge, **door hinge**, wawarkima-  
**hip**, MUŠ  
hire, to employ, kusnie/a  
hireling, mercenary, kusnidla/kusnadla  
**his**, ehbi  
**his**, -sse, -ssett, -ZU, -SU, -sa-,-si-,  
**his**, her-ŠU,    
**his**, her, its, si/sa/se, -sis, -ssi,  
**his**, their, -si- **hit**, to, walhzi,   
**hit**, to beat, tsah/tsh, walhannāi- (Gr. Sema, sign, mark, soma, body, sitos, grain, food)   
**hit**, to beat, strike, to fight, hazziknu-  
**hit**, to strike, ualh, walh (Lat. Vello, to tear apart, Gr. Ealos, was killed, TochA. Wallastar, dies) **hit**, to, ualhanna/ualhanni, walhana/walhani  
**hoe**, hatara (Luvian) **hold**, to,harzi  
**hold**, to have, har-, har(k)-, anda har(k)-[[163]](#footnote-163)  
**hold**, to have, to keep, pe har(k), **hold**, to keep,har(k),  
hole, hollow, hattessar  
hollow, hole, hattessar  
**home**, to home, parna   
honest, sincere, hand-  
honestly, for the good, well, adv., assuli, (SILIM-li).  
**honey**, #melit, milit-, [[164]](#footnote-164)(LÀL), milit, mlit (Gr. meli, melitos, blitto, to gather honey, Goth. milith, Alb. mjalte, Lat. mel, melis, honey)  
**honey** malit (Luvian)  
**honey**, malit (Palaic)  
**honey-coated**, malitiwala/i, (Luvian)  
**honey**, sweet, adj. having honey, malitana (Palaic)  
**honey-sweet**, malidima/i, (Luvian)  
**honeyed**, maliti(a) (Luvian)  
**honey jar**, malitala/I (Luvian)  
**honor**, importance, power, force, naki  
**honor**, to praise, wala/i [[165]](#footnote-165)(Lat. valere, to be strong, TochAB. Walo, king)  
**honored**, to be honored,nakke  
**honored**, to be honoured, to be important; to be difficult, to be an obstacle, nake  
**honored**, to become important or troublesome, nakes  
hood, kriuli  
**hope**, spes[[166]](#footnote-166) **horn**,karāwar, #suma,  
**horn**, sauita/ir (Palaic)  
**horn**, tsaruana (Luvian)  
**horn**, of a horn, tsaruani(ia) (Luvian) **horn**, for drinking or musical instrument,sauitra/sauatr  
**horn**, (musical instrument),sawātar **horns**, antlers,kraur/kraun [[167]](#footnote-167)(PIE. krour, kroun) (the word derives from PIE. ker=horn, from which PIE. ker-h2=head, horn is derived. Lat. Cervus=stag, Gr. keraos=horned, keras=horn, Arm. Eljewr=horn, TochA. Kror, TochB. Kroriya=horn, crescent (of the moon)  
**horn**, plentifulness?, suran **horse**, eku[[168]](#footnote-168) **horse**, , #asu, aswa, (ANŠE.KU.RA), **horse**,asu/atsu, (Luvian),  
**horse**, esb (Lycian)  
horse, to cover a horse, anda w.  
**horsehide**, cowhide, suksuka/i (soksuka/i?)  
**horse** of the harnessing, “plough horse”, ANŠU.KUR.RA, turīyawas, **horse trainer**,asusani, urala  
**horse trainer**, profession of a horse trainer, uraladr/uralan **host**, husband, lord, master, owner, poti-s  
hostage, **to give as a hostage**, to impose hostages on someone, sullāi-   
hostages, **to impose hostages on someone**, to give as a hostage, sullāi-   
hostagehood, sullatar,  
hostile, adv., Séparateur doubleharpanalla, harpu-  
hostile action, GIS paḫḫeškihostile, enemy, enmity, hostility, kūrur, (KÚR)  
hostile, to be,kururae, kururiie/a, kororie/a, kororae  
hostile, to become hostile, kapilatsa  
hostile, to be hostile, make war, kururiyah-  
hostility, enmity, kororadr/kororan  
hostility, hostile, enemy, enmity, kūrur, (KÚR)  
hostility, warfare, koror (Gr. ther, OCS> zverye, Lith. zveris, Lat. ferus-wild beast)  
hostility, to wage war, kororiah **hot**, **to be**, a(i), ant-**hot**, to become hot, aies  
**hot**,heat, to make hot, fry, inu,  
hot, to make hot, heat, inu, inu-   
hound-man, kuan/kun (Gr. kuon, κυνηγόσκυλο, kynigóskylo, Skt. sva, Arm. Sun, Lith. Suo, dog)  
hour fixing, setting the hour, lamrhandati  
hour, moment, lammar  
**house**,É,pēr, parn->, #pam, pir, parnant-, (É-ir).**[[169]](#footnote-169)  
house**,parna (Luvian) **house**, bira (Lydian)  
**house**, at his house, parnassa **house**, big house, palace, − salli É-ir  
**house**, household,per/prn, prnneze/i,  
**house**, of a house or estate, adj., parnalli-, **house**, mauseleum(grave-house) prnnawa (Lycian) **house**, part of a house,annasnant-  
**house**, premises, parn- **house**, “so he broke open what locks his house,”, i.e., “so the conviction of the plaintiff gave the right of access to house, his house, parnassea suwāizzi  
**house**, to go to someone’s house, go down, kattan t.  
**house**,to serve a house, parnawa  
**household**, hassa- (GUNNI)  
**household**,house, per/prn, prnneze/i,  
**household member**,prnnezi(je) **how**, māhhan,  
**how many**, however many, however much,masi **however,** kuit imma kuit **however**, besides, again, exactly, also, immediately, only, rather, adv., -pat **however many**,kmme/i, kmmet(i)[[170]](#footnote-170)**however many times**, adv.masianki, adj., masiant,   
**human being**, antuhha- , antuwahha-, antuhsa-  
**human being**, man, antuhsa- (LÚ, UKU).  
**human being**, person, antuwahhas **human being**, person,ndohs/nduahas, antuhha- (Possibly related tot Gr. entheos=having god inside, Gr. enthumos, spirited).  
**humanity**, population, antuhsatar  
humble, to make few, lessen, humiliate, tepnu-humiliate, to,luriahh  
humiliate, to humble,, to make few, lessen, tepnu-  
**hundred**, MĒ,[[171]](#footnote-171)  
**hunger**, kistant/kastant, kistant-  
**hunger**, ast, (Luvian)  
**hunger**, to suffer hunger, kistantsie/a  
**hunger**, starvation, famine, kast/kist[[172]](#footnote-172)  
**hungry**, kistwanthunt, huwarniskezzi, to  
hunt, to, hoarn/horn, hurna-  
hunt, chase, to pursue, expel, to attack, make gallop, to hasten, Parh (Skt. Bhar, to move rapidly to and fro, to hurry.)   
hurl, to throw, hoap/hop (Derivatives: hopa, heap, hopae, to heap, to pile up)  
Hurrian, hurla-, itkalzi(ya)?,  
Hurrian, in the Hurrian language, adv., hurlili  
Hurrian god, (d)hurnissiya?,  
hurriedly, fast, quick, nuntara-, nuttariya-  
**hurry**, in a hurry, swift, leliwant-  
**hurry**, to, nu(n)tarnu, lelaniya-  
**hurry**, to come, to receive, to drive, ūnna-  
**hurry**, to hasten, to rush into something, nu(n)trnu  
hurt, to hurt, to damage, to injure, hūni(n)k-husband, (pesnas) (gen. sg.)  
husk (of a nut?), shell, paršteḫa-  
**hut**, É kipa-  
**I,** ūk,uk, uga[[173]](#footnote-173) **I**, ammēl (Gen. of uga, “I”) **I**, me, am-mu,  
**I**, me, mu, (Luvian)  
**I**, me, amu, emu (nom.sg. emu, amu, Dat.Sg. emu) (Lycian)  
**I**, myself, ukila  
ice, ekan  
**if**, takku, takku (Old-Hittite)  
**if**, in case where, mān  
**if** - or if, mān – mān,  
**if**, when, taku[[174]](#footnote-174) (Gr. tote, then, OCS. takye, thus)  
**if**, whenever, whether…or, man  
**ignore**, look without acting, to sustain, overlook, parā au(s)-  
ill, irma-, (GIG), irmalant-, (GIG-ant-), irmalazansa, irmalants (ill + and, a)  
ill disposed toward, to have the evil?, idālu har(k)-  
ill, sick, rmla/ermla, ermlant, #irmalant  
ill, to become ill, armalie/a, armanie/a, armaniie/a, ermaniie/a, rmnie/ermnie/a, armaniya-, irmaliya-, marāṣu (Akkadian)   
ill, to fall ill, irmaliya-, istark-, istarkiya-  
ill, to fall ill with the *ishara* sickeness, isharish-  
ill, to make ill, put to bed, to insult, istarni(n)k-  
illegitimate child, bastard, LÚpahhursi-  
illness, #istark  
illness, to be smitten with illness by god, siuniyah-  
iluminous, to become, lalukkiie/a  
illuminate, to, lalukke/isnu  
illustrious, powerful, eminent, an eminent person, srku/srkau or sarku/sarkau  
**image**, shape, statue, esri  
images of the seven gods’ pairra- (Hurrian)  
imitation, replica, hima  
imitator, himali,  
immediately, also, exactly, again, besides, only, however, rather, adv., -pat  
immediately, suddenly, adv., hūdāk  
impale, to stick in, to fasten to plant, pask/psk  
impious, sinner, “he of the sin,” wastulas  
implement, agricultural, a spade, axe? muil(a)  
implement, to gather, to undertake, to found, build, taks-, takkes-, taggas-  
**implore**, to, uesk-[[175]](#footnote-175)  
**implore**, to invite, to call, talliya-  
importance, respect, grade, rank, nakkiyātar  
important, be important, duqq-,   
important, large, chief, big,great, full-grown, vast, principal, main, head, notable, salana/salani (OIr. Slan, complete, Lat. Salvus, complete, intact. Gr. olos, whole, complete. Skt. Sarva, whole, all)  
important, to become important, nakkes   
important, valuable, difficult, inaccessible, powerful, nahsi/nahtsi (Gr. enegkein, to carry)  
important, difficult, powerful, strong, heavy, well-fed, tasu, tasau (writ. Dasu/Dasau, pron. tasu/tasau)  
important, mighty, powerful, strong, difficult, serious, hard to reach, steep, expensive, nakki-  
important, **to become important**, to become difficult, be bad for morale, nakkes-  
important, to become important, to be seen, to be visible, tukkes, tuk, tukes  
important, to become important, to become troublesome, nakes  
impose, to commit, ishāi-, ishiya-  
impregnate, to make pregnate,a  
impress, to, sissa/siss, sisa/sis  
impress, to, siie/a  
impress, to steal, to put on (headgear); to pitch (a tent); to prick, to sting, to propel, to shoot, to throw (with sara), to push up, to send up (with kata), to send down, sai/si/sie/a,  
impropriety, impurity, defilement, papradr/papran, papratar,  
impunity, to let go with impunity, excuse, − arha  
impure, **to become impure**, papres  
impure, **to become impure**, defiled, saknes, sknes  
impure, **to do something** impure, be proven guilty by ordeal, Papre  
**impure**, **to make impure**, defile, paprah**,** papraḫḫ-  
impure, to do something impure, guilty by ordeal, papre- **impure**, unclean, proven guilty by ordeal, paprant- (ON. Far, danger, OHG. Firina, crime. Goth. Fairina, guilt)  
**impurity**, defilement, impropriety, papradr/papran, papratar,  
impurity, to commit an impurity, paprāi- **impurity**, uncleanness, papresr/papresnimpurity, parata**?,**impurity, stain,paprātarin, adv., hattili (proto-Hatti)  
in, between, next, with, under, up to, adv., anda  
in case where, if, mān  
in front of, opposite, ahead, contrary to, adv., menahhanda  
in future, adv., zilatiya, ziladuwa  
**in**, inside, #anda, andan  
in no way, adv., UL kuitki, UL k.  
in place of, on behalf of, pdde (Lycian)  
in the end, at last, appisziaz  
in the same way, accordingly, kattaya  
in the usual way, like in the past, karūiliyatta  
**in**, to, andan, [[176]](#footnote-176)  
in this respect, kuwatta kuwatta  
inauspicious, to make, kallarahh  
inauspicious, unpropitious, unsuccessful, unpromising, baleful, enormous (PIE. golH-ro, OIr. Galar=disease, PAnat. gallr) kalr  
inauspiciousness, unfavorable response of an oracle, kalr  
inauspicious, to make, kalrah  
inauspicious, to become, kalres  
incantation, conjuration, raising, hukmāi-  
**incite**, to stir up, tatrahh, tatrah  
**incite**, to bring into turmoil, fermentation, stir up, (kattan) harnamniya-  
inclination, disposition, lkan  
increase, to grow, salles-  
increase, to make abundant, to multiply, maknu, mknu  
increase, to pile up, to multiply, maknu-  
increase uncontrollably, get out of hand, to become widespread, pangariya-  
inculcate, to, sissa-  
inculcate, to entrust, to order, to command, to lead, to ask, to inform, watarnah-  
**indeed**,anda imma, adv., handān[[177]](#footnote-177)  
**indeed**, truly, really, ima  
indemnity, compensation, sarnikzēl-  
independent, autonomous, kuriwana-  
indicate, to show, to accuse, tekkus(sa)nu-  
indigenous, native, anturia-  
indignant, **to be indignant**, to rebel, to make rebel, waggariya-  
**infantry**, army, **ERIN**MEŠ,  
inferior, kattera-  
**inform**, to lead, to command, to inculcate, to entrust, to order, to ask, watarnah-  
information from an oracle, zila-  
information, news, message, haluga-  
infringe, to, piran w.  
infuriate, to, lelaniie/a, lelnie/a  
injure, to damage, to hurt, hūni(n)k-  
injure, to smash, anda z.  
inner body, interior, entrails, karāt-  
innocent, clean, pure, clear, free of, proven innocent, prkui, prkuwai  
innocent, proven innocent by ordeal, unadulterated, undiluted, unalloyed, pure, free of impurities, physically clean or clear, ritually pure, free of, adj., parkui-,  
innocent, to declare or consider a person innocent, to pardon, clear, exonerate, cleanse, to clean, purify (someone or thing defiled), to declare or consider a cause or action just or right, to justify, to castrate, to clarify a matter, to clean up, reform (life in a kingdom?), to remove impurities, purge, parkunu-  
innocent, to justify, to castrate, to clarify, cleanse, to purify, to declare innocent, prkunu  
innocent, to prove oneself innocent, pure, to become pure, parkues-  
**inscribe**, to write, engrave, carve, decree, kuls  
**inside**, andan?, nte, istarniya-  
**inside**, adv., andurza  
inside and afar, through, istarna arha  
inside, embryo, foetus, unborn child, sarhuwant-  
**inside**, in. #anda, nda  
inside, indoors, ntortsa, ntortsia  
**inside**, within, into, ndan  
inspire, ability to inspire, muwatalahit (Luvian)install, to,pedassahh  
install, to assign, tita/titi  
install, to seat, to put, titnu  
install, to settle, tit(ta)nu, taninu  
instantly, at once, lammar  
instantly, immediately, moment, instant, lamr/lamn  
instead, opposite, apart, hanti  
instruct, to, hattahh  
instruct, to call, weriya-  
instruct, to make clever, htah  
instruct, to order, wadrnah  
instruction, fixing, link, rule, treaty, ishiul-  
instruction, message, wadrnaha  
install, to seat, to put, titnu  
insult, to, zammurae, teriske/a (triske/a?)  
insult, to put to bed, ill, to make ill, istarni(n)k-  
insult, to slander, tsamuraiinsult, to slander, tsamurai, tsamurat/i, (Luvian)   
intact, exact, legal, true, sincere, sakuwassar(a)-  
intelligence, counsel, wisdom, htadr/htan  
intend, to plan, kup-  
interior, inner body, entrails, karāt-  
interior, native, within, ntoria   
internal, antatila/i  
interrupt, to separate from someone, sarra− arha,  
intersect, to confess, “to put the sin before someone,” wastul ANA PANI NN tarna-  
into, inwards, within, nda (OLat. Endo, into, OIr. And, in it.Gr. endos, adv.) ‘inside. PIE. Hndo-m-)  
into, inside, within, ndan  
into, anta, antan (Luvian)  
investigate, to seek, to look for, to attempt, to avenge, (apan) to look after, to clean, to sweep clean. Sa(n)h, sa(n)h (OHG. Sinnan, to strive after, Skt. san, to win, to gain)  
invisible? Mrnula  
invite, to call, to implore, talliya-  
invitation, summoning, kalistr  
**invoke**, to, mugae  
**invoke**, evoke, entreat, to mogae (Lat. mugire, to roar, Gr. mugmos, sigh)  
**invocation**, evocation, materials used in the ritual, mokesr/mokesn  
**invocation materials**, mogaur  
**invocation noisemaker**, rattle, mugr/mugn (mukr/mukn)  
**irrigate**, to, siss(i)uriie/a, sisorie/a, sisiorie/a  
**irrigate**, xba(i) (Lycian)  
**irrigation**, sisor  
**irrigation**, water, pl., widār  
irritate, to tease, terisk-  
irritation, sadr  
**island**,kwa (Luvian)  
**island**, theme, Séparateur simplegursawar  
Ishtar, IŠTAR  
IŠTAR, description of Ishtar, papartarma, (Luvian)  
it, “the day stays at its middle”, UD-az taksan tiyaziit, he, she, that, apa-as,ba, he, b, his, bili  
it, he, she, ebe, -a, -at,**-ssi->**  
jar, harsi, harsili  
jar, small jar, harsilani  
jar, storage jar, breadbox, harsil  
jealous, envious, arsanatalla-  
**join**, to attach, hap  
**join**, to stick to, affix, to attach,to have an affection for, tme(n)k (Skt. Tanc, to pull together, to calculate. Mir. Techt, solidified, ON. Thettr, close, thick, Lith. Tankus, dense, frequent)  
**join with**, to leave a side for another, to help, arp-  
joint, center, half, taksan-  
journey, military campaign, trip, voyage, lah  
journey, to travel, go on an expedition, to roam, to attack, lahie/a (Gr. laos=men, troops, army, folk, Myc. rawaketa=army leader, OIr. laech=warrior (the original noun was Nes. \*lah. ONe. abl.-form -ts, has been replaced by (a)ts in MNe. e.g. sohtsa in ONe. to sohats in MNe.)  
journey, expedition, trip, military campaign, lahha-  
joyful, happy, glad, dusgarauwant-  
jug, water jug, warsini-?,  
**judge**, trwan(i), (Luvian)  
**judge**, to judge, decide, hanna-?,  
**judgement**, to render judgment, hanesr/han(a)  
**jump**, to, uatku, uatkunu  
**jump**, to flee, to spring, watku-  
**jump**, to jump out of, flee, watku  
**jump**, to make someone, something jump, flee, watkunu  
just as, mahanta  
**justice**, trwana/i (Luvian)  
**justice assembly**, tuli-  
justify, to justify, to castrate, to clarify, cleanse, to purify, to declare innocent, prkunu  
justify, to declare or consider a cause or action just or right, to declare or consider a person innocent, to pardon, clear, exonerate, cleanse, to clean, purify (someone or thing defiled), to castrate, to clarify a matter, to clean up, reform (life in a kingdom?), to remove impurities, purge, parkunu-  
just so, *QA-TAM-MA*  
kanisites, language Kanisites, kanisomnili,  
keg, wine keg, wine barrel, kangur-  
**keep**, to, parā h., sarā t.?,  
**keep**, to drive, to make trot, to move, build, take care of, penna-  
**keep**, to have authority, appa har(k)-  
**keep**, to keep in the heart, to have one’s heart set on doing something, ŠÀ-ta tarna-  
kidnap, to scare away, to make run, pittenu-  
**kill**, I kill, kuemi **kill**, to, kuenna/kuenn, kuen/kun, kuēnzi, #kwen, kuask-[[178]](#footnote-178)  
**kill**, to slay, to ruin, kue(n),/kun/ku(n) (Skt. han, ghn=to strike, to kill, to slay, OCS. Zeno, to pursue, to hunt down, Lith. Genu, to hunt down, Gr. Theino, to smite, Lat. De-fendo, to keep off, to defend)  
**kill**, strike, sēr kuēn->   
**killed**, kunant- kiln, fire-pit,hapina  
**kin**, kinship, #hasmi,[[179]](#footnote-179)  
kind, sanawa,í  
kind, good, #aššu, #sanawai  
kindhearted, gentle, kentsuwala  
kindness, goodness, friendship, assuwātar  
kindle, to set fire to, urnukindle, to,lap(pa)nu  
kindle, flash, to cause to flash, to, lapnu**king**, rule, xntawa, (Lycian),   
**king**, ruler, xntawat(i), (Lycian) **king**, hassu- (LUGAL)  
**king**, hasu, [[180]](#footnote-180)(Skt. Asura ,godlike, powerful. Av. ahu, ahura, god, lord. ON. Ass, god. PIE. hemsu) (Hasu is semantically parallel to Germanic ‘kuninga’, king, derived from PIE. Genh, to give birth to)  
**king**, supreme authority, hhantawat, hantawad(i)  
**king**, title of king, lbarna/tbarna  
**king**, to be king, hassueznae   
**king**, to become, hassuezziie/a, hassuuezziie/a, hassue  
**king**, to govern as king, hassuiznāi- (LUGAL-uiznāi-), hassuwāi-, (LUGAL-uwāi-)  
**kingdom**, hantawahit  
**kings**, **to die for kings**, to become a god, DINGIRLIM-is kikkis-  
**kingship**, hantawadahit  
**kingship**, xntawata (Lycian)  
**kingship**, greatness, rulership, saladr/salan  
kinsman, in-law, kaina  
**kiss**, kuas[[181]](#footnote-181) **kiss**, to,kuuass, kuuasnu   
**kitchen servant**, cook? walhila  
knee, gēnu, genu-  
knee, kenu/knu (PIE. genu, gneu, Skt. janu, Gr. gonu, TochA. kanw, Lat. genu, Goth. Kniu, knee) (ablauting forms of PIE. gneu, are found Goth. kniu, ON. kne, OE. cneow, Skt. jnu, Av. dat.abl.pl. znubiio, Gr. gnusi, gnus, on knees)  
knee, a knee, #gienu, kinuwaaš (dat.-loc.sg.),  
knee, a knee ginu (Palaic)  
kneel down, to, hallie/a, halinu  
kneel, to, kanussariie/a, hāliya-  
kneel down, to, genussariie/a  
kneel, to cause to kneel, genusrinu  
knees, “he compels the man on his knees,” LÚ-an genus-sus aseszi  
knead, to mix together, salkiie/a, salk   
**knife**, dagger, (GÍR)knock down, to tear down, to overturn, destroy, to turn up, to throw up,pipa/pip  
knocker, tsahrai  
knot, loop, pitula  
**know**, to, sākki, sakk/skk, sek-, sak-,[[182]](#footnote-182) **know**, to know about, to experience, to heed, to pay attention to, to recognize, to remember, to be expert in, sak/sk  
**know**, to know (Hieroglyphic), #parjanaza  
**known**, conscious, sekkant-  
**know**, to recognize, sak-  
**known**, to be known, isduwa->**known**, well-known, to become famous, isduwa- **knowledge**, craft, skill, warpa/i, (Luvian)labor, **to be in labor**, wiwisk-  
lacking to be, uakk, uaksiie/a, wak, wak(i)sie/a (Lat. Vacuus, empty. Gr. verb agnumi, to break might be sematically related to Nes. uagari, to be lacking; see ModDu. Ontbreken, to lack)  
**lady**, ishassara-  
**lady**, mistress, ishasra  
lake, lulis (?),  
**lamb**, (SILA) **lame**,igniant  
**lament**, to, wesk-, wiya-,  
**lamp**, sasanna-  
**land**,udne/udni(Arm. Getin, land)  
**land**, (also for name of towns), udnē, (KUR-e), **land**, country, utnē-> **land**, kitsuwatna? watna**land**, field, gimra-, (. LÍL) **land grant**, ubati  
**land**, out of your land, apēz KUR-az  
**land**, territory,KUR,   **land parcel**, selection of animals, block of metal,karsatr/karsatn[[183]](#footnote-183)  
**lands**, KUR.KUR  
language, lalant(i) (Luvian)  
language, #lala  
lap, abdomen, kentsu  
lap up, to lick up, lilipāi-  
laps, to make laps with a racehorse, divert, to swing, to turn, to turn over, to turn upside down, to fortify a camp, to distort, to exchange, wahnu-  
lard biscuit, NINDAkugulla-  
**large**, #uraí, #šalli, #mekiš, uraí,  **large**, to become large,salles  
**large**, to become large, to grow up, to increase in size or power, to become too big, to become too difficult to resolve, sales  
**large**, chief, big,great, important, full-grown, vast, principal, main, head, notable, salana/salani, (OIr. Slan, complete, Lat. Salvus, complete, intact. Gr. olos, whole, complete. Skt. Sarva, whole, all)  
**large numbers**, in force, en masse, pngrit  
**larger**, to make larger, to stretch, to raise, bring up, sallanu- (Akkadian, rubbû)   
last, back, appezzi- (EGIR-zi)  
last, **to last**, to present, menahhanda ep  
last, **to last**, persevere, to dispatch, to send, to delay, − parā -  
last, to stretch in time, zaluganu-  
laugh, to, halwammar, hahhars-  
**law**, custom, customary behaviour, rule, requirements, rite, ceremony, saklai (Lat. Sacer, sacred, ON. Satt, treaty)  
**law**, jurisdiction, hanesnadr/hanesnan  
**lawsuit**, adversary in a lawsuit, hannitalwana-  
**lawsuit**, business, hannessar, (DI-essar,), (Akkadian, dīnu)  
**lawsuit**, trial, hanesr/hanesn  
lay down to, tiianna/tiianni, tiana/tiani  
lay, he lay, #keta  
lay into, to sit into, anda d.  
lay, to place, put, put, dai/ti, tiie/a  
lay, to sit, sēr d.  
lay, to sit, to put, dāi-, tāi-  
**lead**, to nana, (Luvian)  
**lead**, to command, to inculcate, to entrust, to order, to ask, to inform, watarnah-  
**lead**, to decide, to rule, to reign, tapariiae, tbarie/a  
**lead**, to execute, to drive, realize, pehute-  
**lead**, to guide, to turn, to turn oneself, to happen, nāi-  
**lead**, to lead to the other side, (to make rebel), to move, remove, edi  
**lead**, to take care, to bring?, to turn back, − anda   
leaf, hurpastas  
leaf, foilange, prsdu, GISparšdu-,  
leafy, unshaven, rough, raw, covered with forest, warhui/warhuai  
leak, tsapi  
leak, to leak, drop, drip, tsapie/a  
lean, thin, meager, maklant-  
learn, to hear, to listen, to obey, istamas- (Akkadian, šemû)  
leather application (modifies leather), adj., pariyašši-  
**leave a side for another**, to join with, to help, arp-  
**leave**, leave alone, dāla->  
leave before someone, to, piran arha t.  
**leave in**, to let down, dāliya- anda d.,  
**leave something**, to let go, to allow, trna/trn  
**leave**, to, arha i.   
**leave**, to, daliie/a, dāla-, dāliya- (Akkadian, ezēbu), [[184]](#footnote-184)  
**leave**, to abandon, to allow, to let, to forgive, to let, put a spoon in a liquid, tarna-  
leave, to omit, to maim, to remove, kars-  
**leave out**, to, uaggasnu, wakasnu  
**leg**, egdu  
**leg**, foot, pad/pd/pda,[[185]](#footnote-185)  **leg wrapping**, pdala  
legal, born, own son, hassant-  
**legal**, intact, exact, true, sincere, sakuwassar(a)-  
**legal matter**, motive, reason, story, business, chattering, word, speech, uttar, (INIM), (Akkadian, awātu),  
legitimate, sahuihuissuwali(?)-  
**length**, dlugasti, dalugasti- , (Pol. Dlugosc, length)  
**lengthen**, to, daluknu, dluknu  
**lengthening**, dluknul  
lenient, **to be lenient**, have pity, genzuwāi- (Akkadian, rēma epēšu)  
leopard, parsna, prsna, paršana- and PIR.TUR,   
leopard, in the manner of a leopard, prsnili,  
leopard, in the manner of a leopard (i.e., dressed in leopard skins or representing leopards), paršanili, paršnili,  
leopard man, a cult functionary who imitates a leopard, LU paršna-, LU paršana-,  
leopard, quality of a leopard, prsnadr, \*paršanatar, PIRIG.TUR-tar,  
lessen, to make few, to humble, humiliate, tepnu-  
**let**, to leave, to let in peace, dala/dali, dala/dal  
**let go**, to leave something, to allow, trna/trn (TochAB. tark, to let go, to let, to allow, TochA. tarna, TochB. tarkana)  
let in, to, appa t. **let loose**, tarna-> [[186]](#footnote-186)  
**let**, to allow, to abandon, to leave, to forgive, to let, put a spoon in a liquid, tarna-  
letter, hatura, #hatuas, hatuars  
**level**, at the same level, rank, annauli-  
**level**, plain, tksadr/tksan, tksatnie/a  
**level**, to, taksanna/taksanni, taksatniie/a, tksana/tksani  
**level**, to, istalgae, istalkiie/a   
**level**, to flatten, istalk  
libate, to take a libation, sippandanna/sipandanni  
libate, to, ispant/ispnt  
libate, pour, sacrifice, ispandutsi  
libate, pour a libation, ispand/ispnd  
libation, a libation, #sarlata  
libation-bearer, ispandutsila,  
libation officiant, (DUG)ispantuzziyala-,  
libation, **to make a libation** (with an animal as object), “to spill the blood of an animal,” sipand-  
libation vessel, ispandwa, katakuranta  
libation, wine ration, (DUG)ispantuzzi- , DUGispandu-   
lick up, to, lipae, lip(p), lip/lipae,   
lick up, to lap up, lilipāi-  
lid, stopper, plug, cover, istapuli  
**lie**, to lie, ki->   
**lie**, to lie, ki, (Palaic),   
**lie**, to lie, tsi (Luvian)  
**lie**, to lie, si-, 1st sixani, 3rd sijẽni/sitẽni (Lycian)  
**lie**, to lie, to lie down (passiv. of dāi-), ki- (GAR)  
**lie**, to lie down, keep calm, kikki-  
**lie**, to set, be in place, ki (PAnat. kii, Skt. saye sete, to lie, Av. Saete, to lie, Gr. Keimai, to lie)  
**lie down**, to make lie down, lak/lag[[187]](#footnote-187)  
**lie**, to lie as in a bed, kitta,  **life**, ti,huiswātar, (TI-tar),  **life**, huitualahit (Luvian)  
**life**, he of the life, with a long span of life, huiswannas **lift oneself**, to raise up, uess  
**lift onself**, refresh, to lift the spirit, reconcile, pull onself together, wars/warsie/a (Skt. Varsman, hight, a vrsasva, pull yourself together!, Lith. virsus, OCS. Vryexye, top, summit)  
**lift**, to, # walá, walá,  
**lift**, to, aru(wa)rua? (Luvian)  
**lift**, to elevate, to raise, to grow, parkie/a, park (Arm. barnam, aor. Ebarj, to raise, barjir, high, Skt. Barh, to make strong, brhant, high, TochB. park, to arise, ON. bjarg, berg, mountain)  
**lift**, to raise, to make public, to achieve, accomplish, karp-  
**lifts**, he lifts, raises, #ninikzi  
**light**, lope(Latvian. lapa, torch)  
**light beam**, happarnuwasha-  
**light source**, lalukima  
**light**, splendid, lalukkiuwant-  
**light**,to become light, luke/is[[188]](#footnote-188)  
**light**, to get light,lukk  
**light**, to get light, to set ablaze, to brighten, luk-  **light**,to give light, to illuminate, laluke/isnu  
**light**, to light, to shine, #lukkái  
**light**, to light up, dawn, luk (Skt. Rocate, to shine, TochA. Lyokat, it dawns, Arm. Lowcanem, to lighten, Lat. lucere, to kindle)  
**light**,to make light, lukkanu, luknu  
**light up**, to become luminous, laluke/is **lightning**, uwantiwant(a)-, wantiwant(a)?  
**lightning**?, belonging to the thunderstorm, pihasassi- **lightning**, glowing of the sun, wantema/wantewantema  
**like**, pāi- **like**, as, iur, iwar  
**like**, as, just as, mahan, man  
**like**, I like it, ammuk assu  
**likewise**, as, so, me, mẽ (Lycian),  
**like in the past**, karūiliyatta karūiliyattalimb, ÚR  
**limb**, member, hapis  
**limit**, to limit, #irhai  
**line**, to go down a line, irhae, arhae  
**line**, string, rope, cord, ishimn/ishimen  
linger, to stay put, istantaie/a, istantae,  
link, fixing, instruction, rule, treaty, ishiul-  
link, to tear, #išnija  
link, to link, attach, to marry, hamenk-  
lintel, sratsi(a) katalutsi  
lip, ridge, porius  
liquid, a liquid, siptamiya-, (7-miya), teriyalla-, (3-yalla-),  
liquidate, to prevent from doing harm, kattan arha z.  
liquidate, to produce, create, to do, realize, to celebrate a feast, to assassinate, essa-  
list, go down the line, circulate, irhae/rhae  
list, itemized list, receipt lalama/i, (Luvian)  
listen, to learn, to hear, to obey, istamas- (Akkadian, šemû)  
litigator, hanidluana/hanedluana  
litigation, a winning litigation, sratsiah  
**little**, to become little,tepaues, tebues, tebuah **little**, adj., like a small grain comparable to malt, **tekuses[[189]](#footnote-189)  
little**, few, tebu/tebau (Skt. Dabhra, little, small, deficient, dabhnoti, to deceive, to hurt, adnhuta, unerring, wonderful, GAv. Dbnao, to deceive)  **live**, to,huiszi, #huiš, huis/hus, huiswāi-[[190]](#footnote-190) **live**, to live, to stay alive,huis- (TI). **liver**, lissi, lissi-, lesi/lisi, (UZU.NÍG.GIG)  
**liver** related, lisila  
**liveliness**, vitality, huitumnahit (Luvian)  
**living**, alive, adj., huitual(i) (Luvian)  
**living**, of a living person, adj., huitualia (Luvian)lo, behold!asmaload, to taista/taisti, taista/taist, daistiiae, taistiie/a, # taištai,   
loam, clay, wilan-  
**local**, Hepat, pdexba (Lycian) **locality**, location, place, position, peda[[191]](#footnote-191)  
**location**, place, position, locality, peda **lock**, guard, protect,har-, hark->, have, hold, areq-**locked**, prisoner,appant-locust, swarm of locusts,masa  
lofty, high, elevated, parku, pargau  
log, kalmi-, GIŠkalmisana-  
log, thunderbolt, GIŠkamisanā-, kalmīsana- , GIŠkalmisana-  
loins, buttock, cheek, male sexual parts, parše/ina-, paršna-,   
loins, room, antaka (Hurrian)  
long, adj., taluki/talugai, daluki-, (GÍD.DA), (Skt. Dirgha, GAv. Darga, OCS. Dlugu, Russ. Dolgij, SCr. Dug, Lith. Ilgas, Gr. dolikhos, Goth. Lags, ON. Langr, Lat. Longus, long)  
long, adv. talugalong, dalukis, #dalugaeš  
long, to become long, dalukes, dlukes  
look, appearance (n.), esri- **look at**, to, mamana, [[192]](#footnote-192)  
**look at**, to pay attention to, anda au(s)-   
**look at**, regard with favor, mamna (Luvian),  
lookout, a, prauwdla  
**look**,suwāye->   
**look**, see, au-, u-,   
**look**, to see, saguaia, saguaie/a  
**look after**, āppa tiya-,   
**look after**, to look after, to clean, to sweep clean, sa(n)h, sa(n)h (OHG. Sinnan, to strive after, Skt. san, to win, to gain)  
look without acting, to sustain, overlook, ignore, parā au(s)-  
**loosen**, to release, to untie, to relieve, to remove, lae, la[[193]](#footnote-193) (Goth. Letan=to let, Alb. La, he let, Latv. Lauju, to let, to allow)  
**loosen**, to loosen, #harš   
loot, to, saruue/a, saruuae  
loot, to plunder, to loot something, sarue/a, saruae  
**lord**, BE-LÍ-, EN,**lord**, master, esha, isha, ishā-, [[194]](#footnote-194)(EN), (Akkadian, bēlu),**lord**, to make lordly,ishiulahh  
**lord**, to become a lord, ishassarues?  
**lordship**, ishetsnadr/ishetsnan  
lost, to get lost, harkiiae, harkie/a,  
lost, to be lost or destroyed , katta pai-  
lot, n., pūl-  
lot, **a lot**, adv., mekki,  **love,** āssiyātar**,**asiur, asiadr/Asian, assiyatar  
love, fondness, genitals, genzu-   
**love of the gods**, siunesas asiur  
**love**, to, atsa, # así, assiya-  
love, **to win the love of**, g. dā-  
loved, dear, friend, assiyant- **loved**, to be, ass, assie/a  
**lover**, asiwant  
lower before, to, piran katta t.  
**lower**, inferior, kateretsi  
**lower**, inferior, infernal, farther, along, katera  
lower, to lower, katterah-  
lower, to make inferior, to dismiss, katerah  
lower, to make lower, katterahh  
lower, to put down, katta t.  
**luminous**, to be, laluke  
**luminous**, to become, lalukke  
**luminous**, adj. lalukewant  
lunale decoration, crescent moon decoration, rmanima/i  
lure, to call, kalles-  
mad, to become mad, marlae  
magic, alwanzatar  
magic, witchcraft, alwanzessar  
magically fix, taruuae  
**magnify**, exalt, raise, to bring up, salnu  
maim, to cut, kakkur(s?)-  
maim, to remove, to omit, leave, kars-  
maintain, to, sēr ep-  
make little, tepauahh  
**make perfectly**, to, u(a)lkissarahh  
**make known**, dusdusa  
**make**, to, # takš  
**make**, to do, iie/a  
**make**, to make silver, make a fortune, KÙ.BABBAR-ya iya-  
**makes**, he makes, he does, #annijazi  
**man**, human being,antuhsas **man**, person,LÚ,  
**man**, pesnas, (gen. sg.)  
**man**, male person,pesan, pesn. pisen (Skt. pasas, Gr. peos, Lat. Peni, penis, PHG. Fasel, seed, descendant; See **also** Etruscan, Pesunt, Rom, countryman of Rome)**man from the town of Nesa**, nesomen/nesomn, (Kanis), Nesite (The words derived from place name Nesa, Kanis, modern day Kultepe. The Hittites refer to themselves as Nesomena=Nesite, to their language as Nisili, in Nesite, or Kanisomnili. The prefix –ka in Kanes means *in* in proto-Hattic. Kanes, Nesa was thus, a Hattic name)  
**man**, human being, antuhsa-  
**man of war**, soldier, LÚlahhiyala-  
**manage**, to abandon, to distribute, supervise, to teach, maniyah  
**management**, administration, maniyahhatar  
**Manes**, ancestors, gods, addus DINGIRMEŠ**man**,young man, to become a young man, become young again, maiantes  
**manhood**, mayandatar  
**manhood**, virility, male parts, pisnadr/pisnan  
manifest, voucher, dusduma/i, (Luvian)  
**mankind**, dandukessar  
**mankind**, population, ndohsadr/ndohsan[[195]](#footnote-195)   
**manly**,in a manly way, pesnili[[196]](#footnote-196)  
many, much, numerous, mek, meki, mekai (Gr. mega, Skt. mahi, Arm. mec, Lat. magnus, Goth. Mikils, big)  
many, mēkkies  
many, much, #meikki-  
many, **to become many**, grow, makkes-  
march quickly, haste, urgency, forced march, parhesr/parhesn**,** parḫeššar, **march**, to,iianna/iianni  
march, to go, iya-  
march, **to lead a march**,warpa dāi-?, **mare**, ANŠE.MUNUS.AL.LAL[[197]](#footnote-197)mare’s milk,Aswinan  
**maritime**, runomn  
**mark**, write, to scratch, guls-  
**marked**, excellent, gulsant-  
marry, to link, attach, hamenk-  
marsh, marshland, luliasha (see pond)  
**mass**, crowd, pangar(i?)-  
**master**, ishā-,  
**master**, lord, esha, isha, ishā-, (EN), (Akkadian, bēlu),**master**, owner, an owner, #išhamaternal,anala/i  
maternal, old, annalla-  
matrimonial, **to create a matrimonial community**, to notice by an oracle, to prepare, to arrange, to set out, to gather, to happen, adapt, to turn out, to surrender, handāi  
mausoleum, hista/histi?  
maybe, again, anyhow, nearly, still, adv., kuwatqa  
**me**, for, to me, mu (Palaic)  
**me**, for, to me, mu, mi (Luvian)  
**me**, I, mu, (Luvian),  
**me**, I, amu, (Lycian),  
**me**, I, am-mu,  
**me**, to me, -mu  
**me**, to me, ammuk (Acc./Dat. of uga “I”)[[198]](#footnote-198)  
**me**, to me, mu (Acc. Dat.), (Gr. moi, Skt. me, Av. moi. PIE. acc. me, me, Skt. ma, Av. ma, Gr. me)  
meadow, wēllu->, wellu- (Ú.SAL),  
meadow, pasture, welu (ON. Vollr, meadow, pasture)  
meager, lean, thin, maklant-   
**meal**,mēmal  
**meal**, a meal, #aruni  
**meal**, a meal, etri (Nesian)  
**meal**, coarsely ground meal,memal  
measure, a small unit of measure, especially for food, tsipat/tsipatni,  
measure, damage, punishment, dammesha-  
measure, **small dry measure of capacity**, tarnas  
measure of weight, nahsi/nahtsi,  
measure, protection, ramparts, barricade?, senahha-  
**meat**,body part or pure cut of meat, “pure bone,” prku(i), hastai  
**meat**, (creature) that is dried and eaten, parḫuwayaš or mašḫuwayaš,   
medicine, to apply medicine, to smear, pari(a), parri- (Luvian),  
medical ingredients, ingredients of medicine, wasi  
meet behind, to, to surprise, appan w.  
meet inside, to, anda w.  
meet, to find, wemiya-, (KAR),  
meeting, a conference, #pankur,  
melt away, to dissolve, salliya-melt down, to stew, dissolve or cook until tender,marra, marriie/a, mrie/a, mra  
melt down, to, sallie/a, sallanu, salie/a, sala  
melt down a wax figure, to flatten, salnu  
**mental power**, mal   
mentioned, asi-  
merchandise, goods, assu-   
merchant, unadla  
mercy, favor, duddumar  
mercy, to have pity, tuwadd-  
message, hlugi/hlugai,   
message, a message, halugan  
message, news, information, haluga-  
message, news, tidings, hluga  
message, bring news, hluganae  
message, instruction, wadrnaha  
messenger, ambassador, halugatalla-  
messenger, envoy, hlugadla  
messenger, runner, idrani  
meterorite, diorite, NA4kunkunuzzi-  
midday, UD-az taksan,  
**middle**, central, istarnia  
**middle**, in the middle, under (where and where to), istarna   
might, tasuadr  
might, forearm, shoulder, power, strength, kuttan-  
mighty, important, powerful, strong, difficult, serious, hard to reach, steep, expensive, nakki-  
mighty, powerful, strong, tarhuili-   
mighty, to become mighty, sakues, srkues or sarkues  
**mild**, to make mild, minu  
**mild**, to be mild, mies,  
military campaign, expedition, lahhiyatar  
military campaign, expedition, trip, journey, lahha-  
military campaign, journey, trip, voyage, lah  
military campaign, road, path, palsa-, (KASKAL),  
military field action, lahema  
**military** forces, army, military camp, tutsi  
military leader, LÚpiran huiyatalla-  
**milk**, mare’s milk,aswinan[[199]](#footnote-199)  
**mill**, to, malla/mall  
**mill**, to grind, malliie/a, mala/mal[[200]](#footnote-200) (Skt. Mrnati, to crush, Lat. malo, to mill, Goth., alan,to mill, Lith. malti, to mill)  
mill backward, to, āppa paršza malla-,  
mill, to worry, to be anxious, lahlahhiya-    
**mind**, soul, will, istanza(na)- (ZI)  
**mingle**, to, imie/a  
**mingle**, to mix, imie/a   
miracle, handandatar, handandatar.  
miracle, to do a miracle, parā handanda-  
mirror, GIŠhuesa-  
misery, anguish, worry, pittuliya-  
mist, fog, warsa  
miss, to fail, nearly, waggar-  
**mistress**, lady, ishasra  
**mix**, to, anda immiya-  
**mixture**, concoction, tsartsur   
**moan**, to scream, taskupāi- **mobilize**, to,ninikzi/nininkanzi, nini(n)k  
mobilize, to make public, to cause trouble, nini(n)k-  
mobilize, to move, set in motion, nini(n)k  
mobilization, ninikesr  
**model**, figure, sena-  
modest, to become few, tepawes-  
**moisten**, to, hapai-  
**moisten**, to, wet, hapae,  
moment, hour, lammar  
moment, instant, instantly, immediately, lamr/lamn  
moment, point in time, pantala-  
monument, rrawatsie/arawatsie  
monument, ritual monument, ritual stone, grindstone, (NA4)huwasi- (NA4ZI.KIN)  
month, rmasa/i  
month, time, #mehur  
month span, rmadr  
monthly offering, rmatsata  
**moon**, crescent, lunula, croissant bread, rmadr **moon**, armas, #arma[[201]](#footnote-201)  
**moon**, arma (Lycian)  
**moon-god**, rma, arma  
**moon-god**, belonging to arma, armta  
**moon**, it is the new moon, dSIN-as irhāitta, dSIN-as zennattari,  
**moon’s brother**, ermeneni  
**moonlight**, to become bright (of the moon)misriues **moon shine**, to shine (of the moon), armuualae, rmulae  
**moon**, waxing moon, rmulasha(i),  
morale, **be bad for morale**, difficult, to become difficult, to become important, nakkes-  
morale, **be bad for morale**, to become difficult, to make difficult, nakkiyah-  
more, **no more**, UL n. (lē n.)  
more, **what more**?, − nu n. kuit  
**moreover**, namma[[202]](#footnote-202)  
**moreover**, forward, furthermore, additionally, still, then, after that, pra (Skt. Pra. Lat. Pro. Goth. Fra= forward, in front of)  
morning, **next morning**, at dawn, lukta  
morning, **tomorrow morning**, tomorrow, at dawn, adv., lukkatta, lukkatti  
morsel, a fragment, a kind of bread, NINDAparša-  
morsel, afragment, crumb, a type of bread, prsul, (Ninda) prs(i)uli, (NINDA) paršulli-, (NINDA) paršul-, (NINDA) paršiulli-,  
morsel, crumb, bread, a type of bread, a fragment, prsul, (ninda) prs(i)uli,  
mortar, GIŠkuskussulli-?, **motion, to set in motion**,halai/hali, halae  
**mother**, (annas), anna- , ana, ana, ummu (Akkadian)[[203]](#footnote-203)  
**mother**, stepmother, anawan/i,   
**mother**, to treat with as much consideration as a father and mother, annus attusiya,  
**mother** **earth**, **tgananna**-  
**motherhood**, aniadr/anian, annitalwatar?,  
motive, relation, reason, word, story, speech, chattering, business, opinion, memiya(n)-  
motive, reason, story, business, chattering, , word, speech, legal matter, uttar, (INIM), (Akkadian, awātu),  
mount, **to mount**, set, frame, plate, to equip, halissiyanu-  
mountain, kalmara-?, (HUR.SAG), pappenna, papan, pappi, (Hurrian)  
mountain, divine mountain, watti-  
mountain, name of a mountain, sitra   
mouse, mshuil(a), mashuil(a)/mashuikua  
**mouth**, ais, iss-, ais/is, aiš, iss-   
**move again**, appa p.  
**move forward**, appa p. arha p., parā p.,  
**move**, to move, (to make rebel), to lead to the other side, remove, edi  
**move**, to make trot, to drive, to keep, build, take care of, penna-  
**move**, to turn, to divert, weh-[[204]](#footnote-204)  
**much**, greatly, in large numbers,meki,  
**much**, mekki-  
**much**, many, adj. maia (Luvian)  
**much**, many, #meikki-, mekki-,[[205]](#footnote-205)  
**mud**, plaster, saku(a)ni **mud**, to cover with mud,puruttae, porutae  
**mud**, water, mire, mirmira[[206]](#footnote-206)  
**mudbrick**, porutesr/porutesn  
multiply, to happen, to become, kikkis-  
multiply, to increase, pile up, maknu-  
**multitude**, the people, the masses, (worshipping) assembly, congregation, advisory body of the king, pngu, pngau,pa(n)ku**-  
murder**, kunatar  
**murder**, blood, eshar  
murmur, to, tastasiya-  
**musician**, #arkamijala  
mutilate, to, kukkurs, kukurs,  
muzzle, bit, puriyalli-  
**my**, mi, ma, me = (encl. poss.pron. 1sg.) my (nom.sg.c, mis, mies, meis. voc.sg., mi, me, met, mit. acc.sg.c, man, min. nom. -acc. sg. n, met, mit. gen. sg. -mas. dat.-loc.sg., mi, mit. all.sg., ma. abl./instr., mit. nom.pl.c, mis. acc.pl.c, muus. acc. pl.n, met, mit. gen. pl., man.)  
**my**, emi (nom. sg.c. emis, acc. sg.c. emu, dat.-loc.sg. eml, dat.loc.(pl?) eminan, eminas?)  
**my**, emi, nom.sg. emi, acc.sg.c.emi, acc.pl.c. emis, nom.-acc.pl.n. mmja, (Lycian)  
**my**, -mi-, -ma, -mi, **-**miss-, YA,  
**myself**, ukila[[207]](#footnote-207) **myself**, I, myself, ukila  
naked, #nekumanza  
**nail**, pin, peg, tarma  
**nail**, peg (Luv) tarma/i **nail**, to hammer, fasten down,tarmae  
**nail**, fasten down, (Luv) tarm(a)i  
**nail**, a unit of linear measure, sngua/i [[208]](#footnote-208)(Lat.unguis, Gr. onuks, OIr. Ingen, OCS. Nogye, Lith. Nagitis, Arm. Elungen, nail, Lith. Naga, hoof)  
**nail implement** (metal), for care of nails, sgngual(i)   
**nailing**, fastening, (Luv) tarmatr/tarmatn  
naked, negumant (Skt. Nagna, Av. Magna, naked-The word is related to Lith. Nuogas, Lat. Nudus, Goth. Naqaths, OIr. Nocht from PIE. \*ne/ogw-no) **name**, #atiman, lāman, āman-, (ŠUM), (ŠUM-an),  
**name**, laman (Luvian)  
**name**, laman (Lydian),  
**name**, reputation, lamn, (PAnat. lamn, Lat. nomen, Skt. naman, Goth. namo, Gr. onoma, OIr. Ainm, name; Gr. onomaino, Goth. Namnjan, to call)  
**name**, to, lamniie/a[[209]](#footnote-209)  
**name**, to assign, to write, hatrāi-, (Akkadian šapāru)  
**name**, to call, #lamen, halzāi- (Akkadian, šasû)  
**name**, to call, to order, to assign, appoint, lamniya-  
**name**, to call, to read, halzessa-, halzāi-  
**name**, to call, to summon, to assign, lamnie/a  
nape, arm, kuttarnarrow, hatkus,  
nastiness, evil, idālawatar, (HUL-atar)  
nasty, bad, idālu-, (HUL)  
nasty, to become nasty, become bad, worsen, quarrel, idālawes- (HUL-ues-)    
**native**, indigenous, anturia-  
**near**, manninkuwanz, mninku(a), maninkuwa-   
**near**, next to, tapūsa, tapusza  
**near**, short, maninkuwant-  
**near**, short, low, close,mni(n)kuant  
**near**, to bring near, mninkunu,  
**near**, to come near, to commit an outrage, to shoot, salik-  
**near**, to draw near, come near, mni(n)kuah  
**near**, with, under, at, (GAM-an)  
**nearby**, near, maninkuwan, mninkuahi,  
**nearer**, to get nearer, to shorten, to be close, maninkuwah-  
nearly, to fail, to miss, waggar-  
nearly, maybe, again, anyhow, still, adv., kuwatqa  
nearly, not yet, UL imma  
**neck**? Kuttar[[210]](#footnote-210)  
**necklace**, kuttanalli-  
need, sisia, sisiadr/sisian  
need, being in need, sisiawant (sisiwant?)  
needlework, applique, ornamental needlework in which pieces of fabric are sewn or stuck on to a larger piece to form a picture or pattern, sakantadr  
needy one, sisila  
neglect, to, saku(ua)ntariianu, sagu(a)ntrinu  
neglect, to make public, appan t.  
neglect, to neglect, to fall backward, EGIR-pa maus-,  
negligence, sesisr  
neighbor, foreign, arahzena-  
Nergal description, a participle describing Nergal, palpadami-  
nesomnili, in the language of the Nesites (Hittites)  
Nesite, language of, nisili/nasili,   
nest, GIŠtaptappa-?,  
**net**, hunting net, ekt, akti[[211]](#footnote-211)  
never, in no way, not at all, adv., nūmān, nūwān,   
never, nowhere, UL kuwapi  
never, to nowhere, UL kuwapikki  
nevertheless not, − UL-pat  
**new,** nēwas, #newa-, newa- [[212]](#footnote-212)(GIBIL), **new**, fresh, newa (Skt. Nava, Gr. neos, Lat. Novus, OCS. Novye, new) **new**, nawa/i, (Luvian)news, to bring news, haluganae  
news, message, information, haluga-  
news, message, tidings, hluga  
**next**, aside, adv., tapūsa, tapusza  
**next to**, near, tapūsa, tapusza  
**night**, ispant-, GE6 (.KAM) **night**, ispanz **night**,spant  
**night**, at night, time of night, in the evening, [[213]](#footnote-213)nekuts mehur, to get dark, neku  
**nine**, number nine, naua[[214]](#footnote-214)  
**nine laps**, nawartana (Indic \*nava-vartana, nine rounds)  
nipple(s)?, parḫa-  
**no**, #natta  
**no**, in no way, not at all, never, adv., nūmān, nūwān,  
**no more**, UL n. (lē n.)[[215]](#footnote-215)  
**no**, not, lē,   
**no**, not, ***ŪL*,  *ŪL***, not  
**no one**, lē kuisk-,  
**no one**, no, UL kuiski  
**no one**, not the least, UL kuis  
**no**, to say no, refuse, UL mema-  
nobility, whole, together, aristocracy, adj., panku-  
nocturnal, ispanti-?,  
**noisemaker**, GIS paḫḫiša, GIS paḫiša (Luvian)  
normal, to be normal again, (appa l.)  
**nose,** tititan, hūda-?,[[216]](#footnote-216) **no**t, adv., natta, natta (usually Akkadian UL) **not**, neku (Lat. Nec, neque, not) **not**,le (Skt. ma, Gr. me, Arm. Mi, TochAB. ma., nes. **mima/mim**, to refuse)  
**not**, nata (Skt. Na, Lat. Ne, OIr. Ne, Goth. Ni, Lith. Ne, OCS. Ne, not)  
**not**, ni, nit (Palaic)   
**not**,na, nawa, nis (Luvian)  
**not**, ni (prefix) not. nid, not. nik, and not. nikumek, never (Lydian)  
**not**,nepe, not, nipe, not, ni (prohibitive) ‘not. (Lycian)  
**not at all**, in no way, never, adv., nūmān, [[217]](#footnote-217)nūwān,  
**not so**, nasu (nasu probably derived from na, not (cf nata, not) followed by su, so, comparable to Mod, Eng. So, ModHG)  
**not**, surely not, by any chance, nikku  
**not yet**, adv., nawi, nāwi, ne ju,   
**not yet**, nearly, UL imma  
**not want to**, neg. part. noman/nuwan,  
**nothing**, UL kuitki  
notice by an oracle, to prepare, to arrange, to set out, to gather, to create a matrimonial community, to happen, adapt, to turn out, to surrender, handāi-  
**now**, adv., kinunnow, **but now**,kinuna/kinona, kinun-a  
**now, nū̆-,** nu,   
now, and, conj., nu **now,** nanun (Luvian) **now,** kinun/kinon (Gr. Nun, now, Lat. Nunc, now, Skt. nu, Lith. Nu, Goth. Nu)  
nowhere, never, UL kuwapi  
nowhere, **to nowhere**, never, UL kuwapikki  
numb, to grow numb, #igái  
number, **with great number**, power, force, pangarit **numerous, to become numerous,** makkes, mkes,  
nurse back to health, sāktāi-  
nurse, to provide for the sick, saktai  
**oak**, al-la-an-ta-ru, allon  
**oak**, alantaru  
oar, pinta, pintanza?,  
oars, pintanza, (Luvian)  
**oath**, lingant-, lengāi- (Akkadian, māmītu or niš DINGIRLIM)  
**oath**, perjury, linkai/lenkai  
**oath**, to make an oath, lingain iya-  
**oath**, to place under oath, linkiya kattan dāi-  
**oath**, to stand by an oath, linkiya ar-  
**oath**, to swear, linknu/lenknu  
obedience, tumantia (Luvian),  
obey, to listen, to learn, to hear, istamas- (Akkadian, šemû)  
obligation, rent, of tenants to landowner, feudal service, sahn  
**observe**, defend, protect, guard, pahs  
**observer**, spy, uskiskatalla-  
obstinate, stubborn, headstrong, puntarriyalli-  
obstinate, to be, puntariie/a  
obstinate, to be stubborn, puntrie/a  
obtain, to point out, to find out, realize, to acknowledge, accept, kanes-  
obtain, to realize, to finish, to achieve, accomplish, to prepare, to put into order, to supply, provide, assanu-  
of, *SA***,   
occupy**, to occupy a place, to stop, to grab, to take, to take for husband/wife, ep- (Akkadian ṣabātu)  
**occupy**, to capture, to arrest, to take as a motive, to take, to take possession, to assume, receive, sarā dā-  
**odious**, repulsive, puggant-[[218]](#footnote-218)  
often, on many occasions, mekiats (mekaiats?)  
offend, to, uasdulae, wstulae  
offend, to offend through arrogance, haughty, salai/salioffence, wstuluant  
offence, Waskuit (Luvian),  
offence, crime, parili-, parli-, paliri, (Hurrian)   
offence, to regard as an offence, uastanuoffence, sin, ustul/wstul   
offence, sin, wasku(i)  
offence, sin, wastai   
offence, regard as an offence, sin, to make as a sin, wastnu  
offend, to insult, zammurāi-  
offend, to sin, wasta/wast, wastahoffer, take, sarā dā->   
offer, to bow, hi(n)k  
offerant, hinkula  
offering, asharmi  
offering, a term used in an offering, parmi, parni (Hurrian),   
offering, blood-offering, shanantisa  
offering, expiatory offering, sentence, penance, punishment, atonement, zankilātar  
offering, gift, henkur/henkun,  
offering remainder, kuptar  
offering, vow, obliged to, maltali,  
offerings, **a piece of furniture used for offerings**, GIŠlahhura-  
offend through arrogance, sallakartahh, sallakartae  
**offspring**, further generations, hasa, hntsasa, [[219]](#footnote-219)  
**offspring**, begetting, birth, family, hasadr/hasan  
**oil**, fat, sagn/sgn, sakni-  
**oil**, to oil, to smear with oil, anoint, saknie/a  
**oil**, tain (Luvian)  
oil bread, NINDAharzazu-, NINDAharzazuta-(?), (NINDA.Ì.E.DÉ.A ?)  
**oiled**, filled with oil or fat, fatty, saknuant  
**old**, ŠU-GI,annalli-, karūli, karūili  
**old age**, mihuntadr/miahuantan  
**old**, ancient, karūili-, (SIMUN)   
**old**, grown old,witspant/wetspant **old**, maternal, annalla- **old**,previous, annalli-,[[220]](#footnote-220)**old**,to be old,elderly, miiahunte, mehuant,miyahwanz**old**,to become old, to age, mehuantah, miahuantah, miahunte  
**old**, to get old, miyahhuwanta- **old**,to make old, mehuuandahh/miiahuuantahh **old woman**, wise woman, MUNUS.ŠU.GI  
**old**, worn out, wezpant-  
**omen**, sagāi-, [[221]](#footnote-221)(GISKIM), **omen**,sign, sakiasr/sakiasn **omen**, sign, miracle?, warning, feature, characteristic,sagai  
**ominous**, sakiawant  
omit, to, karsanu-  
omit, to maim, to remove, leave, kars-  
on, away from, against, (with Acc.), pariyan  
on, for, hrppi (Lycian)on, over, -ssan,   
on one hand and the other, ket-a ket-a  
on top, up, thus, consequently, adv., sēr  
**one**, \*ās,  
**one**, only, alone, -as  
oneafter the other, **to deal with one after the other**, rounds, to go the rounds, bound, to go to the end, irhāi-  
one and the same, sani- **one**, of one, siela  
one more time, again, more, then, adv., namma  
**one**, numeral one, si, sia, haika  
**one**, one hand and the other, tsin…tsin (Luvian)  
one piece, to remain in one piece, escape, to escape alive, ispart-  
**one-the-other**, kas...kas  **one**, the same, sani-,  
one way or the other, anyhow, adv., kuitki  
one-year-old, iuga-, (MU.1.KAM).  
**once**, anki (nki?)  
onion, washr  
onion, pure onion, sopiwashr   
onions, having onions, sopiwashnali, sopawashnali?  
only, one, alone, -as   
only, however, besides, again, exactly, also, immediately, rather, adv., -pat  
open flame, hapina-  
**open**, to, hes-, has, kinu-  
**open**, to open, to give birth (for a woman), to testify (for a man), has-  
**open**, to open by pushing, push, to stamp, flatten, to draw, to seal, to cover with a seal, to run, flow, siyāi-  
**open up**, to, kinu   
opinion, motive, relation, reason, word, story, speech, chattering, business, memiya(n)-  
opponent, LÚharpanalli-, hurtallima-  
oppose, to complain, # mugái-   
opposite, ahead, in front of, contrary to, adv., menahhanda  
opposite, instead, apart, hanti  
opposite, facing, toward, ntewe  
**oppress**, stifle, wisūriya->  
**oppress**, to, tamass/tame/iss, tmas, tme/is[[222]](#footnote-222) (Gr. damnemi, to tame, OIr. Damnaim, to tie up, Skt. Damayati, to tame, Lat. Domare, to tame)  **or**, nasma, nu ... –ma, nassuma , nasma  
or else, either, nassu  
or, or if, nasma  
**or**, whether, -ku,   
**oracle**, risesr/risesn, ariyasessar,[[223]](#footnote-223)  
**oracle**, ask an oracle?, piran sarā ep-  
**oracle**, **ask an oracle**, to study an oracle, ariya-  
**oracle bird**, sulupi, ŠA MUŠEN u.  
**oracle bird**, an oracle bird, uriani/urini, wari/warai  
**oracle**, information from an oracle, zila-  
oracle, man of god, siunan antuhsa-  
**oracle**, to consult an oracle, ariie/a  
**oracle**, to establish the oracle of a dream, to enjoy rest, calmness, to stay, to go to bed, to sleep(also for sexual intercourse), to rest, ses-  
**oracle**, to study an oracle, ask an oracle, ariya-   
order, put into order, prepare, obtain, to realize, to finish, to achieve, accomplish, to supply, provide, assanu-  
**order**, ruling, tbaria[[224]](#footnote-224)  
**order**, sending, hatressar  
**order**, to appoint, to assign, to call, to name, lamniya-  
**order**, to entrust, to inculcate, to command, to lead, to ask, to inform, watarnah-  
**order**, to instruct, uatarnahh, wadrnah  
**order**, to write, to report, to declare, hatrae, hat,  
**origin**, coming from where, of what origin, kuentsomna,  
**ornament**, unuwasha-  
**ornament**, decoration, suppisduwara-  
**ornamented**, sopistuara (supistuara?),  
**ornamentation**, sopistuari  
orphaned (child), widowed, wanumia (to Lat. Vanus, vain, empty, Skt. Vayati, disappear, Skt. Una, deficient, inferior)  
orthostat, kutasara/i  
**other**, taimāi-, tamāI, damais, damāi-, dam(m)eli (Dat. Long., sg.,),  
**other**, another, damāi->   
**other**, foreign, taki   
**other**, on the other side, priawan  
**other**, second, tmai/tme (Gr. temno/tamno, to cut, Lat. Temno, to despise, MIr. Tamnaid, to cut)  
other, the one…the other, kuis ... kuis kuis ... kuis  
**our**, sumi/suma/sume[[225]](#footnote-225) (mi/ma/me, my, 2sg. ti/ta/te, your, 3sg. si/sa/se, his, her, its and 2pl. and 3pl. smi/sma/sme, your, their.)  
**our**, -LI-NI,   
**out**, farther, beyond, away, ahead, adv., parā ,  
**out of**, forth, from, along, additionally, still, then, adv., parā ,  
outpourings, inundations, lelhu(wa)rtima  
outrage, to commit an outrage, to come near, to shoot, salik-  
outside, around, adv., arahza, arahzanda  
outstanding, excellent, first-class, pleasant, tasty, fragrant, sanetsi/sanitsi  
**over**, -san,   
**over**, above, sēr  
**over to**, across to, pranta  
**over**, across, beyond, over to, across to, in opposition to, in front, prian  
overcome, to defeat, to conquer, to ruin, to throw down, (Akkadian nukkuru), harganu-  
overlook, to sustain, to ignore, look without acting, parā au(s)-  
overpower, to, sakkuriie/a  
overpower, to, muwa (Luvian)  
overpowering might, having overpowering might, adj., mu(wa)ti(a) (Luvian)  
overpowering, mighty, muwatala/i  
overturn, tear down, to destroy, to knock down, to turn up, to throw up,pipa/pip  
owner, #ešha  
owner, a master, #išha  
**ox**, substitute ox, expiatory sacrifice of a bull or an ox, (GU4), puhugari-  
**pacify**, to conciliate, lelae, lilare/iske/a[[226]](#footnote-226)  
**pacify**, lila/i, (Luvian),  
**pacify**, to calm down, warsanu-  
paid, few, kappuwant-  
**palace**, halentio,  
**palace**, house, big house, − salli É-ir[[227]](#footnote-227)  
**palace servant**, LÚsālasha-  
Palaic, (in Palaic, the language of the people of Pala), URUpalaumnili, adv.  
palm of hand, hargnau  
pant, to gasp, tuhhāi-  
panting, gasping, tuhhima-  
paralyzed, stiff, dudduwarant-  
paramount, superior, sarazzi-  
pardon, to pardon, clear, exonerate, reform (life in a kingdom?), to purify someone or thing defiled, to justify, to declare or consider a cause or action just or right, to declare or consider a person innocent, cleanse, to clean, to castrate, to clarify a matter, to clean up, to remove impurities, purge, parkunu-  
parent, **his parent**, man of his family, LÚ hassannassas  
parents, parents-in-law, LÚkaena-  
park?, ambassi-  
particle of separation, -asta  
particle of direct discourse, (before pron., -a, -ast and –apa), -wa, -war  
particle, reflexive particle, -za  
particle, reflexive particle, also contraction of za-san, -zan, -za,  
particle, undetermined meaning, -apa  
partner, sharerer, trnatala,  
partridge, akkapi-   
**pass by**, pass away off, to withdraw, disappear, to forefeit, relinquish one’s right, smen, smn, semen, semn  
**pass for time**, to, tiya-,  
**pass**, go!, it! (imp. of pāi-, “to go”),   
**(pass) go back**, pāi- appa p.,  
**pass**, to make something pass by, smenu  
**pass**, to pass (for the time), to go, to run its course (for a legal matter), pāi-[[228]](#footnote-228)  
pastry, a kind of pastry or bread, (NINDA)parnuwami-   
pastry, a type of pastry or bread, NINDAparlai,  
**pasture**, wesi-  
**pasture**, meadow, welu (ON. Vollr, meadow, pasture)  
**pasture**, to graze, uesiie/a, uesiie/a, wesi/wesai (Av. Vastra)  
paternal, tati(ia), tatala/i/dadala/i, attalla-  
paternal brother, brother sharing the same father, pappan(n)egna-, papa- ŚE[Ś],  
**path**, harwa  
**path**, road, campaign, journey, caravan, occasion, plsa  
**path**, road, military campaign, palsa-, (KASKAL),  
patrol, weheskdla  
patrol, to turn onself, weh/wah (Skt. Veti, to pursue, to strife after, Lith. Vyti, to pursue, Gr. Iemai, to pursue)  
pause, to rest, krie/a  
**pay**, salary, fee, hire, kusn (or kosn)   
**pay**, to make compensation, srniktsiles  
**pay**, to pay, #piddái, piddāi-  
**pay**, to drive away, to drive in, to push in, to stuff, suwāi-  
**pay**, to pay, to examine, control, to visit, to predict, reason, to provide with, kappuwāi-  
**pay**, to replace, sarni(n)k-  
**pay**, to replace, take away, to bring, bring, fulfill desires, ZI-as arnu  
**peace**, friendliness, tksuladr/tksulan  
**peace**, peaceful,friendly,treaty, contract, taksul[[229]](#footnote-229)  
**peace**, to leave in peace, dalae  
**peace**, let, to leave, to let in peace, dala/dali, dala/dal  
**peace-treaty**,agreement, settlement, tksul  
**peace**, to make peace, agree, friendly, to be friendly, tksulae,  
**peaceful**, friendly opinion, taksulatar  
**peaceful**,peace, friendly,treaty, contract., taksul   
**peaceful**, to be friendly, tolerate each other, to sign a treaty, taksulāi-   
**peak**, parku-  
**pebble**, stone, pasilant, NA4, passila-[[230]](#footnote-230)  
**pebble**, stone, gem, precious stone, pasila (Gr. psefos, pebble)  
pedestal, flat base for statues, pltsha/pltssha, GISpalaḫ(ḫ)a-, GISpalzašḫa-,  
pedestal, podium, step, terrace, an elevated structure, pasu  
**peg**, nail, tarma/i, (Luvian)  
**peg**, pin, nail, tarma  
**peg**, pin, plug, panzakiti-  
pelvis, huparatiti  
**pen**, sheepfold, saur/saun[[231]](#footnote-231)  
penalty, fine, tsankiladr/tsankilan  
penance, punishment, sentence, expiatory offering, atonement, zankilātar  
penis, lalu  
**people**, population, udniant[[232]](#footnote-232)  
perish, to extinguish, kist, kisd  
perfect, complete, full, misriwant  
perfect, to make perfectly, to depict perfectly, ulkisrah/wlkisrah   
perforation, htsiasr  
**perish**, to hark  
perjury, oath, linkai/lenkai  
persecute, to chase, to make gallop, parh-  
persevere, to dispatch, to send, to last, to delay, − parā  
**person**, LÚ.U₁.LU  
**person**, a kind of person, palaššurimi- **person**, body, self, pl. body parts, limbs,tuek/tuk/tueka [[233]](#footnote-233) (Skt. Tvac, skin)  
**person**, head, harsan- (SAG.DU)  
**personally**, apasilaperversity,hurgil  
perversion, hurkil  
pester, to force, to attack, to press, to squeeze, tamas-  
pestle, taruali  
pick, to gather, les/lispick up, to,karpanu, karpnu, lessāi-  **pick-axe**, tekan (Skt. tejate, is sharp, OSax. Stekan, to stab, Gr. stikso, to stab)  
picture, figure of substitution (used in worship as a replacement for man), tarpalli-  
pieces, to take to pieces, cut up, happesnāi-pierce, tohattanna/hattannipierce, to, to prick hatt, hatta/hat, hazzie/a  
**pig**, ŠAH  
**pig food**, mutn (written mudan)[[234]](#footnote-234) **piggery**, Séparateur doublehumma-  
pile, heap, harpa-  
pile, **to pile**, to heap, harpāi-  
pile up, to multiply, to increase, maknu-  
pillar, nasr/nasn, (anasr/anasn)  
pin, hairpin, stylus, sepikusta, spikusta  
pin, nail, peg, tarma  
pin, plug, peg, panzakiti-  
piss, to, sehuresk-  
**pit**, hole in the ground, excavation, breach in wall, patesr/patesn[[235]](#footnote-235)  
pitcher, to use a, lelhuntae   
pithos, storage receptacle, DUGharsiyali-  
pity, **to have pity**, mercy, tuwadd-  
pity, to have pity, to be lenient, genzuwāi- (Akkadian, rēma epēšu)  
**place**,pida?ta, pida?tant (Luvian)  
**place**, a place, #pedan, pieti, pídi**,** pēda-, pedant-,[[236]](#footnote-236) (Akkadian, ašru)  
**place**, enclosed place, #guta **place**, put, dāi-, tiya-> **place**, put, to put, lay, dai/di, tiie/a **place**, location, position, locality, peda **place**, to erect,tu(wa) (Luvian)  
**place**, pddat (Lycian) **place**, at his place, pedi-ssi  
**place**, precinct, pdden  
**place**, to, tuwe (Lycian)  
**place**, to put, ta (Lycian)  
**place**, to install, to deposit, pedasah  
**place onself**, to go stand, to step, to set in, tiie/a, tie/a   
plague, epidemic, destiny, death, henkan- (UG6-kan)  
plague, to attack, to disturb, to bother, press, hatkesnu-  
plaid together, wart  
plaid together, to unite, collect; (midd.) to collect oneself, to be finished, trup  
plain, simple, pittalwa-  
plain, simple, unadultered, pitlua, pitluant, pitluan (pithuan used to describe bread, oil, stew, meat and other materials)  
plain, level, tksadr/tksan  
plan, project, evaluation, kupiyati-  
plan, to intend, kup-  
plant, grass, welkuwan-  
plant, a kind of plant whose juice was used for magical practices connected with the hearth (soma?), warduli  
plant, an aromatic woody plant or its product, GISparnulli-  
plant, a plant (product in rites), tsinaki  
**plant**, to, paskiie/a, arsiie/a  
**plant**, to plant densely, uarhu(ua)nu, warhunu  
**plaster**, mud, saku(a)ni  
play, to, duskzi, hinganiskezzi,   
plate, a container, a kind of vessel used in rituals, tsao  
plate for bread, made of gold or silver, tsaha  
plate, frame, to set, to mount, to equip, halissiyanu-   
plate, table, tsaluni  
plate, tray, wera/ura  
play, to entertain onself, to be happy, tuskiie/a, tusk(ie/a) (with Skt. Tusyati, to be satisfied, ON. Thyor, friendly, Goth. Thiuth, the good)  
play, to play badly, kustuwāi-?,  
**plead**,to pray, rkuae (Skt. Arc, to sing, to praise, TochA. Yark, worship, TochB. Yarke, worship. Arm. Erg, song.)  
**pleasant**, tali  
**pleasant**, good, agreeable, assu- (SIG5)  
**pleasant**, to make, sanezziahh, sanetsiah, **pleasant**, to become pleasant, sanezzies, sanetsies **pleasant**, tasty, outstanding, excellent, first-class, fragrant, sanetsi/sanitsi  
**pleasant**, to be, tallies, talies[[237]](#footnote-237) (U-toliti, to soothe, Lith. Tilti, to become quiet, OIr. Tulid, sleeps)  
**pledge**, to take in a pledge, appat(a)riie/a  
**plentiful**, to become plentiful, pankues, pngues, pankuešš-  
**plow**, GIŠAPIN,**plow**, a kind of plow,akkalan **plow**, to plow (plough), terippie/a, tre/ipie/a (Gr. trepo, to turn, Lat. Trepo, to turn, Skt. Trapate, is ashamed)  
**plow**, to till, hars[[238]](#footnote-238)  
**plow horse**, horse of the harnessing, (ANŠU.KUR.RA), turīyawas,  
**plowed field**, tre/ipi  
**pluck**, to slip off, to wipe off, to harvest, wars-slurp, srebti  
**pluck**,totake away, to pick, karpiie/a[[239]](#footnote-239)  
plug, lid, stopper, cover, istapuli,  
plug, peg, pin, panzakiti-  
**plunder**, booty, saru[[240]](#footnote-240) (Latv. Sirt, to loot, Lith. Sarioti, to devastate, to loot)  
**plunder**, to, sāruwāi-  
**plunder**, to plunder, to loot something, sarue/a, saruae  
**plundering**, prey, sāru-  
podium, step, pedestal, terrace, an elevated structure, pasu  
point in time, pantla,  
point out, to obtain, to find out, realize, to acknowledge, accept, kanes-  
point, tip, lpuemr, luli  
**pole**, carriage pole, hisa (Skt. Isa, pole, shaftm Slov. Oje, carriage pole. Dial.Russ. voje, carriage pole, Gr. Oimion, handle of rudder, Gr. Oiaks, handle of rudder, tiller)  
pollute, to make dirty, to sprinkle, sah-  
pond, lake, spring, well, basin, well, source, wadru, sakuni, srunta/i, well, spring  
**poor**, asiwant-  
**poor**, to become poor,asiuantes, siuantes[[241]](#footnote-241)  
**poor man**, man without god, siuant  
population, antuhsannant- (UN.MEŠ-annant), utniyant-, (KUR-ant-),  
population, cult, hearing, asessar  
**population**, humanity, antuhsatar  
population, people, udniant, antuhsannant-, -annant  
portion, share, half-part, division, saran/sara  
**position**, location, place, locality, peda  
postpone, to, zaluknu  
postpone, to delay, tsluknu  
**pot**, DUGhakkunāi-, huprushi-?, isgaruh-, DUGkattamarant-, tapisana-,  
**pot** , bowl?, DUGhuppar, DUGhupuwāi-  
pound, to crush (grain), crack, grind, pakkušš-  
pound, to destroy, #harapound, to grind, to crush,puuae, puae, pua  
pound, to, pakkuss  
pound, to crack, to crush, grind, pakus  
pounded, to be pounded, pupusa,  
pour, to empty a container, lahu(wāi)-  
pour inside, anda l.  
pour into, ishuwāi-andapour on top, sarā l.  
pour out, ishuwannāi-  
pour, to, hinik,lilhuua/lilhui, lahu/lhu, lilhuua/lilhu, lahuuae, lilhu, lilhua/lilhui, ishuwāi-  
pour, to, lu, liluwa (Luvian)  
pour, to pour from a pitcher, lelhuntae,  
pour, to pour, suhha-   
pour, to pour into, − sēr s.,  
pour, to cast objects (metal), to overflow, lahu/lhu  
poverty, tebsuadr/tebsuan, tepsawatar  
powder, of dye, puati  
power, might, forearm, shoulder, strength, kuttan-  
power, strength, pihas (Luvian)   
power, strength, innarawatar?,  
power, strength, bone, hastāi-  
power, strength, epitaph of the storm god, pihasasi,  
power, **with great power**, number, force, pangarit  
powerful, conquer, prevail, to be able, to defeat, tarhu (Skt. Turbati, to overcome, to overpower, Av. Tauruuaiieiti, to overcome) (Skt. turvant is used as an epithet of Indra, Agni and Mitra)  
powerful, eminent, illustrious, an eminent person, srku/srkau or sarku/sarkau  
powerful, mighty, important, strong, difficult, serious, hard to reach, steep, expensive, nakki-  
powerful, strong, adj., tarhuili/tarhuilai, innarawant-?,  
powerful, strong, heavy, well-fed, difficult, important, tasu, tasau (writ. dasu/dasau, pron. tasu/tasau) (Skt. damsas, miraculous power, dams, to have miraculous power)  
powerful, strong, mighty, tarhuili-  
powerful, to become powerful, tarhues, tarhuiles, innarawes-?,  
poverty, siuantadr, asiuantadr/asiuantatn  
**praise**, exaltation, related to praise, srlatasi  
**praise**, fame, walliyātar  
**praise**, song of praise, waliadr/walian   
**praise**, to, wallu-[[242]](#footnote-242)  
**praise**, to exalt, sarlae  
**praise**, to exalt, to let prevail, to lift off, remove, srlae  
**praise**, to glorify, to pride onself on something, walla-  
**praise**, to honor, wala/i, (Lat. valere, to be strong, TochAB. Walo, king)  
**pray**, to, aráí[[243]](#footnote-243)   
**pray**, to, talliie, talie/a (ON. Telja, to tell, OE. Talian, to tell, Gr. dolos, list) **pray**, to,arkuuae,  
**pray to**, to ask of a diety, **w**aluske/a,  
**pray**, to pray, apologize, arkuwāi-  
**pray**, to plead, rkuae[[244]](#footnote-244) (Skt. Arc, to sing, to praise, TochA. Yark, worship, TochB. Yarke, worship. Arm. Erg, song.)  
**prayer**, rkuesr/rkuesn,  
**prayer**, arkuwar  
**prayer**, to send a prayer, arkuwar – a, essa-, iya-  
**precede**, to, piran i.  
precede, to act, walking, to keep walking, iyannāi-, iyanniya-  
precinct, pida?tantal(i) (Luvian)  
**predict**, to, tahs (dahs?)[[245]](#footnote-245) (Skt. Dayati, divides. Gr. daiomai, to divide)  
**predict**, to visit, to control, to examine, to pay, reason, to provide with, kappuwāi-  
prefer, parā h.   
**pregnant**, armawant  
pregnant, **not pregnant**, empty, sannapili-  
**pregnant**, to be, rmae, rmuant  
**pregnant**, to make pregnant, to become pregnant, rmah  
**pregnant**, to make pregnant, to sleep with, armah-  
prepare, arrange, to set out, to gather, to notice by an oracle, to create a matrimonial community, to happen, adapt, to turn out, to surrender, handāi-  
prepare, obtain, to realize, to finish, to achieve, accomplish, to put into order, to supply, provide, assanu-  
prescribed, istandant-  
**present**, now, nanuntarit (Luvian)  
**present**, now present, nanuntrit (Luvian)  
present, to, pipasa (Luvian)  
**present**, to show oneself, tekusie/a(Av. Daxs, to teach, daxsta, sign) **present**,to make present, to show, to reveal, tekus(a)nu  
**present**, of the present, adj. nanuntri ( Luvian)  
present, **to present**, distribute, award, to abandon, to propose, to bow, to prostrate, hink-  
present, **to present**, to last, menahhanda ep-  
**presently**, as of now, kinuntriala/kinontriala, kinuntrial/kinontrial,  
**preserve**, to, pē h.  
**press**, to, sai/si, #sái, uesuriie/a,  
**press behind**, tamas-, appanda t.  
**press**, to push, suppress, kuwas-  
press, to plague, to attack, to disturb, to bother, hatkesnu-  
**press**, to squeeze, to attack, pester, force, tamas- **presser**, wesuriskdla  
**press together**, to be pressing, to be difficult, to tie up, to suffocate (trans.), (midd.) to suffocate (intr.); to be tied up wisurie/a **pressing**, to become pressing, heavy, to become heavy, dasses, tases[[246]](#footnote-246)  
presumptuousness, salakrdadr/salakrdan  
prevail, to prevail, sarazzies, sratsies  
prevail, to praise, to exalt, to let prevail, to lift off, remove, srlae  
prevail, to conquer, to be powerful, to be able, to defeat, tarhu (Skt. Turbati, to overcome, to overpower, Av. tauruuaiieiti, to overcome) (Skt. turvant is used as an epithet of Indra, Agni and Mitra)  
**previously**,adv., anissan, annaz, hantezziyaz  
prey, plundering, sāru-  
price, a price # happár  
price, fee, kussan  
prick, awl, htara  
prick, to, hattarae, hattarai-  
pride, wali?,  
pride onself on something, to glorify, to praise, walla-  
**priest**, sankunni-, (LÚ.SANGA), sankunniyant-, LÚzilipuriyatalla-?,  
**priest**, a kind of priest?, LÚkīta-, LÚpatili-   
priest, the lamentation priest, gatekeeper, the man of the spear, the waiter, LÚBA Ḥ AR-,   
**priestess**, a kind of priestess, referring to divine mother (ana, mother)siuntsana, siuantsana **priestess**, purified woman, sopi(e)sra[[247]](#footnote-247)  
printing, sasa,  
**prisoner**, alsant-  
**prisoner of war**, arnuwala-, (NAM.RA),printing, #sasa  
**procession**, niasha  
**proclaim**, lamni (Luvian),  
**proclaim**, to talk again, tarsik-  
produce, vegetable, I kind of produce, paizzinna-  
**produce**, create, to do, realize, to celebrate a feast, to liquidate, to assassinate, essa-[[248]](#footnote-248)  
**produce**, to, katta p., kattanda p., parā p.,  
**progeny**, seed, war(u)walan  
project, plan, evaluation, kupiyati-  
project, to project, to push, to throw, to dismiss, reject, abolish, pessiya-   
proliferate, to prosper, ses, sis  
promised, secure, engaged, tarant-  
promptly, soon, nuntras  
property, antu-  
propose, to abandon, to award, to distribute, to present, to bow, to prostrate, hink-  
prosper, to blossom, to grow, māi-  
prosper, to cause to prosper, arha ladanu  
prosper, to flourish, arha lada (Luvian),  
prosper, to grow, mes-  
prosper, to proliferate, ses, sis  
prosperity, minumar, miumar  
prosperity, success, miyatar  
prosperity, happiness, salvation, assul-  
prostrate, **to prostrate**, kattan h.  
prostrate, to bow down, kaniniya-  
prostrate, to bow, propose, to abandon, to award, to distribute, to present, hink-  
prostrate oneself, to bow, ruwae  
prostrate oneself, worship, aruwāi-  
**protect**, to, to keep, observe laws, etc., pahs, pahsnu, paḫšanu, paḫḫaššanu-, paḫḫašnu-, pahš-, pahhaš-[[249]](#footnote-249)  
**protect**, to go under protection, pahs-, (PAP) **protect**, to pa (Luvian) **protect**, defend, take care of, to be watchful, pahsnu  
**protect**, guard, defend, to observe, pahs **protect**, keep people safe, guard, pahhas->    
**protect**, to guarantee, to strengthen, reinforce, pahsanu-  
**protect**, to graze, #pahši, pahhaš  
**protection**, to go under protection, protect, pahs-, (PAP)  
**protection**, measure, ramparts, barricade?, senahha-[[250]](#footnote-250)  
provide, to supply, to put into order, prepare, obtain, to realize, to finish, to achieve, accomplish, assanu-  
provide with, to predict, to visit, to control, to examine, to pay, reason, kappuwāi-  
providence, to show providence, handandae, pra hantantae  
providence of a deity, pra hantantadr   
public, **to make public**, mobilize, to cause trouble, nini(n)k-  
public, to make public, neglect, appan t.  
public, **to make public**, raise, to lift, to achieve, accomplish, karp-  
**pull**, to, sallanna/sallanni, huettiezzi,   
**pull**, to bend a bow, huittiya- (Akkadian, šadādu) **pull**, to drag, salana/salani **pull**, to drag, to get someone from the water, salai/sali  
**pull onself together**, refresh onself, reconcile onself, raise onself, lift onself, to lift the spirit, wars/warsie/a (Skt. Varsman, hight, a vrsasva, pull yourself together!, Lith. virsus, OCS. Vryexye, top, summit)  
**pull oneself together**, to make someone pull onself together, refersh onself, wars(i)nu  
**pull up**, sarā h.   
**punish**, to, dammeshanu, dameshanu[[251]](#footnote-251)  
**punish**, to damage, to strike, dammeshāi-  
**punish**, to fine, tsankila/tsankil (Lat. Sancio, to make holy, inviolable and sacramentum, security, deposit)  
**punish**, to reward, verify, to visit, appa k.  
**punishment**, act of violence, damaging, tameisha/dameisha  
**punishment**, measure, damage, dammesha-  
**punishment**, sentence, expiatory offering, penance, atonement, zankilātar  
pupil, walula?, titita-  
**purchase**, to buy, #usiti,  
**pure**, prkuali, parkui- , adj., parkuwalli-  
pure bone, a body part or cut of meat, (lit. “pure bone,” UZUparku(i ) ḫaštai,  
**pure**, clean, #parkui  
pure, free of impurities, unalloyed, undiluted, unadulterated, physically clean or clear, ritually pure, free of, proven innocent by ordeal, adj., parkui-,  
**pure**, sacred, #uppi  
**pure**, to be pure, parkue  
pure, to be pure, clear, fully visible, or perhaps to be high (of heavenly bodies), parkue-  
**pure**, to be pure or clear or to be high, prkue  
**pure**, to become pure, parkues, parkuuantariie/a, prkuantrie/a, parkus, parkues-, parkuwantariya-?,[[252]](#footnote-252)  
**pure**, to be/become pure, clean, clear, to prove oneself innocent, found innocent, parkues-, parkuešš-,  
**pure**, to become pure or innocent, prkues  
**pure**, clean, clear, free of, proven innocent, prkui, prkuwai  
**pure**, clean, to make clean, to clear up, to become pure, parku(i)e/a  
purge, to remove impurities, pardon, to pardon, clear, exonerate, reform (life in a kingdom?), to purify someone or thing defiled, to justify, to declare or consider a cause or action just or right, to declare or consider a person innocent, cleanse, to clean, to castrate, to clarify a matter, to clean up, parkunu-  
**purification**, prkuiadr/prkuian, prkuemr, parkuyatar, parkuemart(?),  
**purification**, atonement, parkuyatar  
**purified**,to become purified, suppies, sopies   
**purified**, being purified, sopisrant  
**purified**, sacred, sopi/sopai, sopiant  
**purified woman**, priestess, sopi(e)sra  
**purify**, to,suppiiahh  
**purify**, to, parkui (Luvian)  
**purify**, to cleanse prkua(i), paparkua (Luvian)  
**purify**, to cleanse, to declare innocent, to justify, to castrate, to clarify, prkunu  
purify, to purify someone or thing defiled, to justify, to declare or consider a cause or action just or right, to declare or consider a person innocent, to pardon, clear, exonerate, cleanse, to clean, to castrate, to clarify a matter, to clean up, reform (life in a kingdom?), to remove impurities, purge, parkunu- **purify**, to sacralize, sopiah  
**purity**, sopiesr/sopiasr, sopiadr/sopian  
purposely, willfully, explicitly, inara   
pursue, to chase, to hunt, expel, to attack, make gallop, to hasten, parh (Skt. Bhar= to move rapidly to and fro, to hurry.)  
pursue, to track down, chase, to report, isih-, isiyah-  
push away one another, to squeeze, break up, to suffocate, wesuriya-  
push in, to stuff, to drive in, to drive away, to pay, suwāi-  
push, to, suwezzi  
push, to, suue/a, sua  
push away, to shove, suuae, sue/a  
push, to drive, to shove, nannā-  
**push**, to open by pushing, to stamp, flatten, to draw, to seal, to cover with a seal, to run, flow, siyāi-   
push, to press, to suppress, kuwas-  
push, to stab, to strike, hazziya-  
push, to throw, project, to dismiss, reject, abolish, pessiya-  
pushing, **to open by pushing**, to stamp, flatten, to draw, to seal, to cover with a seal, to run, flow, siyāi-   
put a spoon in a liquid, to leave, to abandon, to allow, to let, to forgive, to let, tarna-  
put an end to, to settle, to finish, to end, to demolish, zenna-, (Akkadian, gummuru),  
put before someone to recognize, to, piran t.  
put down before, to, piran katta d.  
put down, to lower, katta t.  
put down, to throw down, to submit, to support troops in a town, besiege a town, katta d.  
put down, to submit, katta(n) dā-  
put into, andan ases-  
put into order, prepare, obtain, to realize, to finish, to achieve, accomplish, to supply, provide, assanu-  
**put**, install, to seat, titnu **put on**, to, **#**waša-, waša-  
**put on footwear**, to, sarkuue/a  
**put out**, to, kistanu-  
put several times, to start, zikk-  
put the hand on one side (gesture of worship), QĀTAM dāi-  
**put**, to, #te-, te-, dāi-, tāi-, ti-, dāi-, tāi-, piran d., katta u.  
**put**, to lay, to place, dai/ti, tiie/a  
put, to lay, to sit, dāi-, tāi- **put**, to place, tuwa(Luvian), **put**, to place, to erect tu(wa)(Luvian), **put**, to place, ta (Lycian),  
put, to set, tittanu-  
**quarrel**, argument, arrogance, sullātar[[253]](#footnote-253)  
**quarrel**, to become nasty, become bad, worsen, idālawes- (HUL-ues-)    
**quarrel**, to argue, scold, rebuke, to become arrogant, sullāi-, sulliya-  
**queen**, #nasusara, hassusara-, hasusra (similar to formation of ishasra, lady, mistress, from isha, lord, master) MUNUS.LUGAL  
**quick**, hurriedly, fast, nuntara-, nuttariya-  
**quick** (referring to wind), waliwalia  
**quickly**, to act quickly, to speed up, nuntarnu-  
**quiet**, silent, to keep silent, thusia? (Luvian),  
**quietly**, to watch quietly, silent, to be silent, karussiya-  
quite, very, manga(n)  
**race**, to run, to flee, to fly, ptai/pti  
rafter, isprutsi,  
**rage**, anger, sausiyar   
**rage**, fury, anger, wrath, karpi-  
railing, mariwana (mriwana)?  
rain, hēus, hēu-  
rain, to, he(ia)uaniie/a, sarā k.  
raise onself, lift onself, refresh, to lift the spirit, reconcile, pull onself together, wars/warsie/a (Skt. Varsman, hight, a vrsasva, pull yourself together!, Lith. virsus, OCS. Vryexye, top, summit)  
**raise**, to, sarlāi-  
**raise**, to, ri(ia) (Luvian)  
raise, to lift, elevate, grow, to rise, go up, grow, to lift/take away, remove, park-, parkiya  
raise, to bring up, samenu  
raise, to bring up, to exalt, to magnify, salnu  
raise, to create, to bring up, samnāi-  
**raise**, to elevate, to lift, to grow, parkie/a, park  
**raise**, to grow, to remove, to flatter, parkiya-  
**raise**, to levy, erie (Luvian)  
**raise**, to lift, parkiie/a, parkiianu  
**raise**, to lift, to make public, to achieve, accomplish, karp-  
**raise**, to make high, elevate, parknu, parkinu, parganu-, parknu-  
**raise**, to make to rise, parkiyanu-  
**raise**, to raise for the sun, up-  
**raises**, he raises, he lifts, #ninikzi  
**raising**, incantation, conjuration, hukmāi-  
rake, to, hahriie/a  
**ram**, UDU.NITÁramparts, protection, measure, barricade?, senahha-rank, at the same rank, level, annauli-  
rank, grade, importance, respect, nakkiyātar  
rank, step, grade, ilan-  
rather, finally?, on the contrary, adv., imam  
rather, only, however, besides, again, exactly, also, immediately, adv., -patrattle, noisemaker, implement for invocation, mugr/mugn  
ravage, to devastate, dannattah-raw, fresh,huisu/huisau/huesu/huesau/husu  
raw meat, alive, huisu-  
raw, rough, unshaven, leafy, covered with forest, warhui/warhuai  
ray, kalmr  
reach, to reach, arrive, ar-  
read, to name, to call, halzessa-, halzāi-  
read aloud, to, piran h  
readiness, hoda  
realize, to do, issa-, essa-  
realize, to do,to father, tocelebrate, to heal with a ritual, iya-, (DÙ)  
realize, to find out, to obtain, to point out, to acknowledge, accept, kanes-  
realize, to finish, to achieve, accomplish, obtain, to prepare, to put into order, to supply, provide, assanu-  
realize, to lead, to execute, to drive, pehute-  
realize, to produce, create, to do, to celebrate a feast, to liquidate, to assassinate, essa-  
really! Voilà!, interj., kāsma   
**really**, indeed, truly, ima  
**reap**, to harvest, to wipe, uars/urs, wars, wawars (OLat. Vorro, to wipe, Lat. Verrere, to wipe, RussCS. Vyerxu, to trash)  
**reason**, story, business, chattering, , word, speech, motive, legal matter, uttar, (INIM), (Akkadian, awātu),  
**reason**, to provide with, to predict, to visit, to control, to examine, to pay, kappuwāi-  
**reason**, word, story, speech, chattering, business, motive, relation, opinion, memiya(n)-reassociate,to separate oneself and (re)associate oneself elsewhere, harp **rebel against**, to revolt against,uakkariie/a, wakrie/a[[254]](#footnote-254)  
**rebel**, spoiled, bad, marsant-  
**rebe**l, to become evil, to get spoiled, marsessa-  
**rebel**, to disappear, awan arha t.  
**rebel**, to make rebel, (to lead to the other side), to move, remove, edi  
**rebel**, to make rebel, to rebel, to be indignant, waggariya-  
**rebel**, to rebel, edi nāi-  
**rebel**, turncoat, hrbnala/i  
**rebellion**, turmoil, fermentation, yeast, harnamma(r)  
**rebellion**, wakresr/wakresn  
rebuild, to, appa w.  
rebuke, to scold, to become arrogant, to argue, to quarrel, sullāi-, sulliya-  
receipt, lalami  
receive again, to, appa sarā dā-  
receive, to, pehute-anda  
receive, to drive, to come, hurry, ūnna-  
receive, to occupy, to capture, to arrest, to take as a motive, to take, to take possession, to assume, sarā dā-  
recite, to make someone talk, memi/anu (meminu/memanu)recite, to make a vow,mald/mld, malda/maldrecite, to,mamald  
recipient, beneficiary, of a vow, maltesnla  
recitation, vow, votive offer, ritual, maltesr/maltesn  
reckless act, swollen state, suladr/sulanrecognize, to**,** kane/is  
recognize, to know, acknowledge, Kne/is (PIE. gnehsti, gnhsenti, Skt. janati, Goth. Kunnan, Lith. Zinoti, Gr. gignosko, Lat. (g)nosco=to know) (the verb means to recognize, to acknowledge)  
recognition, knisur/knisun  
recognize, experience, know, to know (about), to heed, to pay attention to, to remember, to be expert in, sak/sk  
reconcile onself, raise onself, lift onself, refresh, to lift the spirit, pull onself together, wars/warsie/a (Skt. Varsman, hight, a vrsasva, pull yourself together!, Lith. virsus, OCS. Vryexye, top, summit)  
reconcile, to, lilā(r)-  
recognize, to know, sak-  
reconciliation, warsiat? warsiadr  
recover, to, haddules-  
recover, to rescue, husnu, huisnu,  
rectify, to set straight, to get better, to be in better health, to be favorable, lazziya-, ((SIG5),  
reed, natata  
reed, arrow, natī-  
reed, arrow, drinking straw, nata/i (nada/i?) (Skt. Nada, reed, Arm. Net, arrow)   
reed, drinking straw, provided with a drinking straw, natant  
reed, having drinking reeds ready, naduant **red**, mita, miti, mitas, mīti-, [[255]](#footnote-255)(SA5), (Slav. Medye, copper)  
**red**, to make blood red, Esharuahh  
refer, to shelter, appa ep-  
reform (life in a kingdom?), to purify someone or thing defiled, to justify, to declare or consider a cause or action just or right, to declare or consider a person innocent, to pardon, clear, exonerate, cleanse, to clean, to castrate, to clarify a matter, to clean up, to remove impurities, purge, parkunu-  
refresh onself, reconcile onself, raise onself, lift onself, to lift the spirit, pull onself together, wars/warsie/a (Skt. Varsman, hight, a vrsasva, pull yourself together!, Lith. virsus, OCS. Vryexye, top, summit)  
refresh onself, to make someone pull onself together, wars(i)nu  
**refuse**, reject,mimma-**>  
refuse**, refuse to know anything of someone, toreject someone, mimma- **refuse**, to, mimma/mimm, mima, mim(Gr. me, Skt. ma, Arm. mi, Toch. AB. ma, do not!)  
**refuse**, to say no, UL mema- **regarding**, for the sake of,hanta, hantasreign in, to,area,  
reign, to govern, tapar-  
reimburse, to, #šarninkreinforce, to strengthen, to guarantee, to protect, pahsanu-  
reinforced, **to have something reinforced**, built, fortified, wetenu-  
reinforcements, help, sardiya-  
**reject**, to dismiss, to project, to push, to throw, abolish, pessiya-  **reject**, to ignore, to neglect, paskuwāi- (Akkadian, parāku)  
**reject**, to ignore, to neglect, to remove, pasku, paskuuae  
**reject someone**, to refuse, refuse to know anything of someone, mimma-  
**rejection**, suairejoice, to be happy, dusk-  
**rejuvenate**, to,maiantahh  
rejuvenate, to install youthful vigor, maiantah  
related animals or persons, body part of animal, group, (designation in KIN oracles), pankur  
relation, reason, word, story, speech, chattering, business, motive, opinion, memiya(n)-  
**release**, ladr/lan **release**, to let go, tarnai/tarnanzi  
**release**, to, **#**lilái  
religious breach, marsastarri-  
religious task, aniur **remain**, to, ass[[256]](#footnote-256)  
**remain**, to stay, sakuuantariie/a  
**remain**, to stay, to hesitate, wait, tarry, istandāi-  
**remain**, to stay, to rest, to be neglected, to be unvisited, to be untended, to be uncelebrated, saguantrie/a  
remember, recognize, experience, know, to know (about), to heed, to pay attention to, to be expert in, sak/sk,  
**remove again**, appa arha dā-  
**remove from the top**, ser arha l., sēr arha dā-  
remove impurities, to purge, to pardon, clear, exonerate, reform (life in a kingdom?), to purify someone or thing defiled, to justify, to declare or consider a cause or action just or right, to declare or consider a person innocent, cleanse, to clean, to castrate, to clarify a matter, to clean up, parkunu-  
**remove**, to, appa h., arha, katta ep-?, arha dā-, parā dā-, appa d., parā u.  
**remove**, to, hasp- (Luvian)  
remove, to flatter, to grow, to raise, parkiya-  
remove, to maim, to omit, leave, kars-  
**remove**, to make remove, make get rid of, pininu-  
remove, to move, (to make rebel), to lead to the other side, edi  
**remove**, to withdraw, awan arha t.  
**renew**, to, neuahh, newah, newah- (Lat. novare, to renew, Gr. neao, to plough up)  
replace, to pay, sarni(n)k-   
replace, to reimburse, appa i  
replace, take away, to bring, bring, to pay, fulfill desires, ZI-as arnu  
report, to announce, tarkummāi-  
report, to report, chase, to pursue, to track down, isih-, isiyah-  
repulsive, odious, puggant-  
resemble, to uak/uakk  
**rescue**, recover, husnu/huisnu/huesnu  
resemble, to, dak/dk (Skt. Das, to offer, to worship, Lat. Docere, teach)  
resentment, anger, sāuwar  
resign, to abandon, samen-  
**resin**, sap, hrnai[[257]](#footnote-257)  
**resin**, smoking resin, tuhhuessar  
resist, to support, to be able, mat-  
resist, to withstand, mats  
respect, #nahhan  
respect, fear, nahhan-, nahsaratt-  
respect, rank, grade, importance, nakkiyātar  
respect, **to show respect**, to fear, be afraid, nahsariya-  
respectful, **to be respectful**, to fear, to be afraid, to be cautious, nah- (Akkadian, palāhu),   
respect, to respect, # aruwa  
respect, to show, nahsariie/a,  
**rest**, to enjoy rest, calmness, to sleep (also for sexual intercourse), go to bed, to stay, to establish the oracle of a dream, ses-  
**rest**, to pause, krie/a  
**rest**, to remain, to stay, to be neglected, to be unvisited, to be untended, to be uncelebrated, saguantrie/a  
**rest**, to stop, sakuwantariya-  
restrained, reluctant, pituliwant  
**retaliation**, vengeance, revenge, compensation, retribution, kattawātar (Akkadian, gimillu)  
**retribution**, compensation, revenge, retaliation, vengeance, kattawātar (Akkadian, gimillu)  
**reveal**, to show, to make present, tekkus(sa)nu, tekus(a)nu[[258]](#footnote-258)  
**revelation**, a dream, # tešha  
revenge, retaliation, vengeance, compensation, retribution, kattawātar (Akkadian, gimillu)  
reverse, backward, āppa p.,  
**revolt against**, **to** rebel against, uakkariie/a, wakrie/a  
**revolt**, to revolt, to rise, to halt, arāi-  
reward, to give a present, piyanāi-  
reward, to reward someone, peianae  
reward, to be rewarded, peianatsie/a,  
reward, to reward, verify, to visit, to punish, appa k.  
rheumatism, huitessar  
**rich**, hapinant  
**rich**, to become rich, happines, to enrich, hapinah  
**rich in outpourings**, sunatruant(i) (Luvian)  
rid, to make get rid of, to make remove, pininu-  
ridge, lip, porius  
**right**, kunnas, kunna- (ZAG(-na)-), adv., kunnaz[[259]](#footnote-259)  
**right**, to make right, lazziiahh  
**right**, to right, to amass, pask-  
**right**, adj. pandani (Hurrian)  
rightly guiding (deity), rightlyguided (human), parā ḫandant-  
**rightness**, success, konadr  
**rise**, to, pahs  
**rise**, to go up, grow, to lift/take away, remove, to raise, lift, elevate, grow, park-, parkiya-,  
**rise**, to rise, to revolt, to halt, arāi-   
risk, to risk, to dare, handalliya-  
**rite**, law, custom, customary behaviour, rule, requirements, ceremony, saklai[[260]](#footnote-260) (Lat. Sacer, sacred, ON. Satt, treaty)  
**rite**, ara (Lycian)  
**ritual building**, temple, É karim(n)i-  
**ritual monument**, ritual stone, grindstone, (NA4)huwasi-, (NA4ZI.KIN)  
**ritual**, negative, mantli/maltli?  
**ritual object**, zāu-  
**ritual**, prestation, nior, niur  
**ritual stone**, ritual monument, grindstone, (NA4)huwasi- (NA4ZI.KIN)  
**ritual**, to heal with a ritual, celebrate, to father, to realize, to do,iya-, (DÙ)  
**ritual vessel**, vessel used in rituals, tslhai  
**river**, hapa, hapas, (ÍD, ),[[261]](#footnote-261)  
**river**, hapna , hapa/i, (Palaic)  
**river land**?, hapati, hapna, hapad(ai)   
**river**, little river, stream, hapina/i , (Luvian)  
**river bank**, wapu/wapau, wappu-> [[262]](#footnote-262)  
**river shore**, wappu-  
**road**, palsas, #harawa[[263]](#footnote-263)  
**road**, hrua (Luvian) **road**, path, campaign, journey, caravan, occasion,plsa  
**road**, path, military campaign, palsa-, (KASKAL),  
road, path, trail, route, (figuratively) way, behavior, campaign, military expedition, journey, trip, mission, oracle object, caravan, transport, a feature of the exta, time (i.e., occasion, occurrence), palša-, palši-, and KASKAL **road**, to set on the road,palsiiahh  
roast, to, sa(n)hu (Gr. anumi, to fulfil, to bring to an end)  
**rob**, to steal, to abduct, tāya-  
**rock**, a rock, #peruna, NA4, peruna-, perunant-[[264]](#footnote-264)  
**rock sanctuary**, hekur (Sumerian word meaning mountain-house, borrowed via Hurrian)  
**rock**, cliff, boulder, peru, perun (Skt. parvata, rocky, rugged; mountain)  
**rocky**, craggy, perunant  
**rod**, a vine, #tuwarsa  
rodent, mouse, kabrd/kabird  
roebuck, deer, aliyana-  
**roof**, soh, soha, suhha-  
root, sūrkas, sūrka-,  
root, to, mutae  
rope, ishimas, ishimana-  
rope, chain, shackles, masdu-  
rope, cord, summanza(n)-  
rot, to spoil, marsah-  
rotten, harranz  
rotten, spoiled, crushed, harrant-  
rounds, for…rounds, as in in Kikuli text: aikauartana, for one round, tierauartana, for three rounds, panzauartana, for five rounds, nauartana, for nine rounds, wartana (Skt. Vartani, road, course)  
rounds, to go the rounds, bound, to deal with one after the other, to go to the end, irhāi-  
row, series, circuit, irhat  
**royal**, hantawadi  
**royal**, of the ruler, xntawati(ye (Lycian)  
**royal status**, hasuetsi  
royal, member of royal family who is not in direct line of succession, LUpaḫḫurši-, LUpaḫḫurzi-, LU/DAMpaḫḫwarrzi-,royal house, to make into the property of the royal house,parnawiške-, **royalty**, hasuetsna  
rub off, sakru(wāi)- **rub**, to, peszi,pes/pas, pasihae, sartiie/a **rub**, to scrub, with soap, pes **rub**, to squeeze, to crush, psihae **rub**, to wipe, sarta/srt  
**ruin**, to, harknu  
ruin, to throw down, conquer, defeat, overcome (Akkadian nukkuru), harganu-  
**rule**, custom, saklāi-  
**rule**, instruction, fixing, link, treaty, ishiul-  **rule**, to, tapariie/a, # tapariála  
**rule**, to govern,tbar **(**Luvian)  
**ruler**, of the ruler, royal, xntawati(ye (Lycian)  
**ruling**, order, tbaria  
**ruling**, governing, adj., tbaraman (Luvian),  
**ruling**, position of ruling, tbaramahit  **(**Luvian),  
**rulership**, kingship, greatness, saladr/salan[[265]](#footnote-265)  
rumors, talk, tongue, lāla-, (EME)  
**run away**, to, piran arha[[266]](#footnote-266)  
**run down**, katta h.  
**run its course**, to run its course (for a legal matter), pass, to pass (for the time), to go, pāi-  
**run**, to,huwā ->, pattae,# piddái, pupuli  
**run**, to cause to run, hunu, huinu  
**run**, to flee, huwā(i)-  
**run**, to flee, haste, piddāi-  
**run**, to flow, seal, to cover with a seal, to draw, to flatten, to stamp, to open by pushing, siyāi  
**run**, to hurry, huuai/hui, huuae, hoai/hoi  
**run**, to march, huhuia  
**run**, to make run, to scare away, to kidnap, pittenu-  
**run**, to race, flee, fly, ptai/pti, pitai/piti  
**run**, to run off with, pattinu  
**run**,to run off with, to carry off quickly, to whisk away, elope with a woman, ptiali/ptali  
**rush**, to, piran h.  
rush, bulrush, sedge, reed, sumantsan (sumantsn?)  
**sack**, bag, maisas [[267]](#footnote-267)(Latv. Maiss, bag, Russ. Mex, skin, fur, ON. Meiss, wicker carrying basket, Skt. Mesa, ram, male sheep, Lith. Maisas, bag, sack, ON. Meiss, wicker carrying basket)  
**sacred holding**, wattani(ya)-  
**sacred**, pure, #uppi  
**sacred**, purified,sopi/sopai  
**sacralize**, to purify,sopiah  
**sacralized meat**, sopa  
**sacrifice**, expiatory sacrifice of a bull or an ox, substitute ox, (GU4)puhugari-  
**sacrifice**, I sacrifice,[[268]](#footnote-268) #šipantahhi  
sacrificial activity, pakmariti (Hurrian)  
**sacrificial offering**, sheep, to sun god and moon god, adj. warpanla  
safe conduct, warranty, tsarsia  
sacrilege, sin, crime, wastul  
salary, kussan-  
salary, Dat.., Loc., sg., kusni   
salary, **his salary**, kussanissit, kussasset  
sale, to put up for sale, usniie/a  
**salvation**, happiness, prosperity, assul-  
same, one and the same, sani-  
same, the same, #arš-   
same, the same, this, uni-  
same level, at the same rank, annauli-  
same rank, at the same rank, same level, annauli-  
same, the same, one and the same, sani  
**sanctuary**, shrine, chapel, krimi/krimn  
**sanctuary attendant**, krimnala  
**satiate**, to, hassik(ka)nu  
**satiate oneself**, to, hassikk  
**satiated**, to be, ispāi-> ispai/ispi, ispae, ispiie/a  
**satiation**, abundance, ispiyātar **satiation**, ispan  
**satiety**, ispiyatar  
**satisfy**, to, klank, gangadāi-?  
**saturate**, to, ispiianu  
**save**; to make alive, to keep alive; to cleanse, huisnu- (TI-nu-)  
saw, URUDUardāla-  
saw, to rdu, rdal(a) (Skt. radati, to dig, to scrave. Lat. Rodere, to gnaw.)  
**say**, speak, mēma-, mēmiya->  
**say**, to,tēzzi, anda, tar- , te- **say**, to call, wer (Palaic), **say**, to state, smen/samn,  
**say**, to talk, to announce, memāi-scales, pair, eltsi  
scapegoat, to be a scapegoat, nakusie/ascapegoat, to become a scapegoat**,** nakkuses, nakuses  
scapegoat status, nakusahit, nakusadr/nakusan  
scapegoat, carrier, evil remover, nakusa/i  
scare away, to make run, to kidnap, pittenu-scare, to,kurkuriie/a, ueritanu/ueritenu, weritnu/weritenu,  
**scatter**, to, soha/soh[[269]](#footnote-269) **scatter**, to throw,ishuuai/ishui, ishuuae**scatter**, sēr, ishuwa->, suhha->   
scold, to rebuke, to become arrogant, to argue, to quarrel, sullāi-, sulliya-  
scoop, spade, lapa (Lith. lopeta and Rus. Lopata, spade, shovel)  
scout, isiyahhiskattalla-  
scout, spy, LÚsapasalli-  
scout, to, spasiie/a  
scout, to reconnoiter, spasie/a (Lat. Specio, OHG. Spehon, to see)  
scout, look-out, spasali  
**scratch**, to scratch, #kiša  
**scratch**, to write, to mark, guls-  
scream, to moan, taskupāi- **sea**, arunas  
**sea**, runa,[[270]](#footnote-270) aruna- (A.AB.BA)  
**seal**, to, sittariie/a, sitrie/a  
**seal**, to cover with a seal, to draw, to flatten, to stamp, to open by pushing, to run, flow, siyāi-  
**seal**, to make a seal, siyāi− anda s.  
**sealed**, sisiant  
**sealing**, a, siadr  
**search**, to, sah-,sanh-,  
**search**, to try, to want, ask for, sanh-  
**seat**, to install, to put, titnu  
**seat**, to, **asas/ase**/is, asa[[271]](#footnote-271) **seat**, to settle, ase/isanu, sesnu/sisnu  
second, dān,  
second, for the second time, adv., dān,  
second rank, tān pedas,  
secondary origin, to turn, ueh/uah  
second in rank, duianali (Skt. dvaya, twofold, in pairs, Gr. doioi, both, two, doios, double, OCS. Dyevojye, twofold, Lith. dveji, two, dveja, of two kinds)  
second time, for the second time, subordinately, again, dan (tan) (PAnat. du(o)i, Skt. dvaya, twofold, in pairs, Gr. Doioi, both, two, dois, double, OCS. Dyevojye, twofold, Lith. dveji, two, dveja, of two kinds)  
secret, hapu, karussiyantili  
secret, clandestine, hurwasa-  
secret matter, hapudr  
secretly, from behind, behind around, adv., appezziyaz  
secure, promised, engaged, tarant-  
**see**, to, au/u, au-, uwa-, usk-, auszi, (uḫḫi), mna, sakuwāi-  
**see**, to look, sakuuaie/a, sakuuae  
**see**, to, mana (Luvian),  
**see**, to, uh-, au(s)-  
**see**, to look, saguaia, saguaie/a  
**see**, to see, to sustain, feel, au(s)-,  
**seed**, warwalan  
**seed**,progeny, war(u)walan   
**seed**, muwita?  
seen, to be visible, to be important, tuk  
siege, to, tarhu  
seek, to look for, to investigate, to attempt, to avenge, (apan) to look after, to clean, to sweep clean. sa(n)h, sa(n)h (OHG. Sinnan, to strive after, Skt. san, to win, to gain), seize, ēpp-, #epp  
seigneury, fief, tribute, tax, sahhan-  
**seize**, to take, epp/app  
**seize**, to take, #epp   
**seize**, to take in pledge, appatariya,   
**seize**, take, ṣabātu, ṢĀBATU,  
**self**, person, body, pl. body parts, limbs,tuek/tuk/tueka (Skt. Tvac, skin)   
sell, to, parā u.  
sell, to deliver, trade, dispense, hand over, ḫap(pa)riya-  
sell, to give, ussaniya-  
sell, to put up for sale, uas/us, usnie/a  (Skt. Vasna, price, Gr. onos, price, Lat. Venum dare, to sell, Arm. Gin, price)  
sells, # happaraizzi  
**send back**, − arha **send here**, uie/a, uie/ui, wie/a, uppa/uppi, uppa/upp, upa/upi, unna/unn, oie/oi**send here** and there, to, arha u.  
**send here**, to drive here, ona/oni  
**send down**, to banish, katta u.  
**send**, to, wiya**->**, #uija, peie/a, peie/pei,[[272]](#footnote-272) unna/unn, piya-, uppa-, uiya-, parā u., (Gr. iemi, to release, to make go, to let go, Lat. iacio, ieci, to throw)  
**send**, to address, arnu-  
**send**, to chase away, arha u.  
send, to dispatch, wiya-  
**send**, to dispatch, to persevere, last, to delay, − parā  
**send**, to drive away, to chase away, arha u.,  
send, to go by, to drive, pēda-, (Akkadian, babālu), **send**,to send someone, menahhanda parā, menahhanda u.  
**sending**, gift,upiesr/upiesn, uppessar,  
**sending**, order, hatressar  
sentence, penance, punishment, expiatory offering, atonement, zankilātar  
**separate from someone**, to interrupt, sarra− arha,[[273]](#footnote-273)  
**separate oneself**, harb (Lat. Orbus, bereft of)  
**separate a girl from her lover**, to cut, tuhs-   
**separate**, to cut off, to to be cut off, separated, tuhs, tuhsana/tuhsani, tuhus  
**separate**, to unyoke, arha lā-  
**separately**, furthermore, adv., arhaya(n), hanti  
serf, hipra  
serious, strong, powerful, mighty, important, difficult, hard to reach, steep, expensive, nakki-  
servant, hutarl(i)a  
servant, #miti  
servant of worship, fdammara-  
servant, palace servant, LÚsālasha-  
set out, tidy, handant-  
set, to mount, frame, plate, to equip, halissiyanu-  
set, to put, tittanu-  
set, **to set a table**, katta h  
set, to set, settle, isnuwa  
set on the road, to, palsiiahh  
set up, to, tiiantiie/a  
set up, to erect, tiantie/a  
set up, to erect, to establish, tanu  
set out, to gather, arrange, to prepare, to notice by an oracle, to create a matrimonial community, to happen, adapt, to turn out, to surrender, handāi-  
set straight, to rectify, to get better, to be in better health, to be favorable, lazziya-, ((SIG5),  
**settle**, to, asesanu-  
**settle**, to carry out a task, kattan d.  
**settle**, to finish, to end, put an end to, to demolish, zenna-, (Akkadian, gummuru),  
**settle**, to install, tit(ta)nu, taninu  
**settle**, to seat, ase/isanu, isnu(wa)  
**settlement**, arrangement, combination, tksesr  
**settlement**, peace-treaty,agreement, tksul  
**seven**, siptama, siptamiya-[[274]](#footnote-274)  
seven gods’ images, pairra- (Hurrian)  
**seven**, number seven, satau, sapta  
**sevenfold**, sptamintsu (saptmintsu)  
**seven rounds**, for, satawartana  
**seven-drink**, siptmia (Skt. sapta, Av. hapta, Gr. epta, Lat. septem, Goth. Sibun, seven)  
**seven**, to seven, siptmae?  
**sew**, embroider, to truss, sr/srie/a[[275]](#footnote-275) (Lat. Sero, Gr. eiro, to string together)  
**sewage**, #salp  
sexual intercourse, **to sleep** (**also for sexual intercourse**), rest, go to bed, to stay, to enjoy rest, calmness, to establish the oracle of a dream, ses-  
sexual parts (male), loins, buttock, cheek, parše/ina-, paršna  
shackles, rope, chain, masdu-  
shame, insult, hostile?, zammur ā- (Luv, zammura-, insult, zmmurai, zammuratt-, insult, slander)  
sharerer, partner, trnatala  
**sharp**, to be acute, lpues  
**sharp**, as a knife, alpus **sharp**, to become sharp, alpue  
**sharp pointed object**, spear-point, sitr(a)?  
**sharp-pointed object**, spear-point, sitar (Luvian),  
**shaven**? adj.wali  
**she** and he, -na, (nu+-a-), sa- (su + -a- ), ta- (ta + -a-), [[276]](#footnote-276) **she**, he, it, that, apa-as,ba, he, b, his, bili  
**she**, he, it, ebe, -a, -at,**-ssi->     
sheep,** UDU, iant, UDUiyant-  
**sheep**, sacrificial offering to sun god and moon god, adj. warpanla **sheep,** hawi [[277]](#footnote-277)(Skt. Avi, sheep, Gr. ois, ofis, sheep. Lat. Ovis, sheep. TochB. Awi, ewe. PIE. heui)   
**sheep**, xawa (Lycian)   
**sheeplike**, hawiasi **sheepfold**, TÙR **sheepfold**, pen,saur/saunsheet, bed cover,lakusantsni  
**shell**, husk (of a nut?), paršteḫa-  
shelter, to shelter, to refer, appa ep-  
shepherd, westara-, (LÚ.SIPA),   
**shield**, hide, fur, fleece, KUŠkursa-  
shin bone, hapusa(s)  
**shine**, glow, maiszasti-  
**shining**, misriwant-  
shipment, consignment, pepiesr,  
shirt, seknu-?,  
shit, **to shit**, kammarsk-  
shoes, having shoes on, srkuiwant,  
shoes, **to put on shoes**, sarkuwāi- **shoot**,hurl, siya-> **shoot**, to,sie/a  
**shoot**, **to shoot**, outrage, to commit an outrage, to come near, salik-  
**shooting**, siesr   
**shore of a river**, wappu-  
short, manninkuwanz,  
short, manakuna/I (Luvian),  
short, near, maninkuwant-  
short, to be short, mninkues  
short, to become short, maninkues  
shorten, to be close, get nearer, maninkuwah-  
shorten, to make short, Manikuuandahh, mnikuandah  
shorten, to, maninkues-  
shortened, adj., maninkuwant  
shortened, cut, tuhsant-  
shortness, mninkuantadr  
shoulder, #paltanaš  
shoulder, forearm, power, might, strength, kuttan-  
shoulder, shoulder blade, pltana, (UZU)paltana- and (UZU) ZAG.LU, (UZU) ZAG,  
shout, cry out, hltsai/hltsi, hltsisa/hltsis  
shout for joy, cheer, cry out, to make a long, sustained (loud) utterance, to declaim?, palwai-  
shove, to push, to drive, nannā-  
**show oneself**, to appear, uwa-  
**show**, to, tekkussiae/tekussae, tekkussiie/a[[278]](#footnote-278)  
**show**, to appear, tekussāi-  
**show**, to indicate, to accuse, tekkus(sa)nu-  
**show**, to make present, to reveal, tekus(a)nu  
shrine, chapel, sanctuary, krimi/krimn  
shrivel, to, viesco  
**shrub**, bush, hahhal  
shut, to, istap/istapp, istappinu  
shutter, window, GIŠluttāi-, (GIŠAB),  
sick, ill, rmla/ermla, ermlant, #irmalant  
sickle, #šarpa, URUDUkuruzzi-?,  
sickness, ermn/rmn,  
side, tapus-  
side, border, irha-, (ZAG)  
side (like the side of a triangle), tbus (tapus)  
side, **on this side**, adv., edi  
side, **on this side**, from here, at that time?, adv., kēz(za)  
side, **on one side**, **on the other side**, kēz − kēz  
side, to this side, tuan  
sieve, sesrul, GIŠsesarul-  
sieve, to, sesariie/a, sesrie/a (OCS. Seti, to sieve, Lith. sijoti, to sieve)  
sieve, to filter, sesariya-  
sift, sort, kinae  
**sign**, omen, sakiasr/sakiasn[[279]](#footnote-279)  
**sign**, omen, miracle?, warning, feature, characteristic,sagai  
**sign**, to, sakiahh  
**sign**,to give a sign, sakiie/a   
**sign**,to give a sign, to give an omen, to reveal, to exemplify, sakie/a, (Lat. Sagire, to have a good nose, to perceive keenly. Goth. Sokjan, to search, Gr. Egesmai, to lead the way, to command, to believe)   
**signal**, to give a sign or omen, indicate, sakiah  
**silence**, to be, karussiianu, kari(a)nu, krinu/krianu[[280]](#footnote-280)  
**silent**, calm, kuwāliu-  
**silent**, to be, krus(ie/a)  
**silent**, to be silent, to watch quietly, karussiya-  
**silently**, quietly, krusiantili  
**silent**,to keep silent, quiet, thusia? (Luvian),  
**silently**, secretly, adv., duddumili  
silver, KÙ.BABBAR  
silver or gold object, tsaha  
simple, plain, pittalwa-  
**sin**,wasta (Luvian),  
sin, a sin, # waštai, astayarātar, waštai,  
**sin**, err, wasta->   
**sin**, offence, ustul/wstul, wastai, wasku(i)  
**sin**, fault, blame, wastul,   
**sin**, “he of the sin,” sinner, impious, wastulas  
**sin**, to, uastahh, uastae, wasta-, wastāi-[[281]](#footnote-281)  
**sin** to offend, wasta/wast, wastah  
**sin**, to make sin, wastanu-  
**sin**, to make as a sin, regard as an offence, wastnu,  
**sin**, “to put the sin before someone,” to confess, to intersect, wastul, ANA PANI NN tarna-  
sin, sacrilege, crime, wastul  
**since**, as soon as, after, kuit  
sincere, honest, hand-  
sincere, true, legal, intact, exact, sakuwassar(a)-  
**sinful** adj. wasku(a)limai  
**sing**, to ishamai/ishami, ishamiie/a, shmai/shim,[[282]](#footnote-282)  
**sing**, SÌR **singer**,shmadla  
sinner, “he of the sin,” impious, wastulassip, to, sarap/sarip, srab/srib  
sip, to swallow, pas-  
**sister**, MUNUS KU, #nega, neka, nega-, ananeka, (NIN), nanasri  
**sisterhood**, nekadr  
**sister**, of a sister,nanasria[[283]](#footnote-283)  
**sister**,pure-sister, sopinika   
**sit down**, to, es  
sit into, to lay into, anda d.  
**sit**, to, aha-A (Lydian)  
**sit**, to, asati, asti (Lycian)  
sit, to, es, (Nesian)  
**sit**, to, **#**as**,** asas-, ases, ēs-, ēsa, es/as[[284]](#footnote-284)  
sit, to give a seat, to settle, ases-  
sit, to lay, sēr d. **sit**, to lay, to put, dāi-, tāi-  
**six**, six-[[285]](#footnote-285)skein of carded wool, kikis  
**sketch**, rough, draft, wooden tablet, kultsatr (Luvian) **skill**, knowledge, craft, warpa/i, (Luvian)  
**skilled**, experienced, able, adj. ulkisra/wlkisra  
skin, bone disease, witris?   
skin to flay?, (arḫa) panzaḫḫ-  
skull, head, a small measure,trna**sky**, nēpis, #nepiš, nepis **sky**, heaven, nebis (Skt. Nabhas, cloud, mist. Gr. nefos, cloud. OCS. Nebo, heaven. Lith. Debesis, cloud)  
slander, to, paknu-  
slander, to insult, tsamurae  
slander, insult, tsamurat/i, (Luv)  
slander, to insult, tsamurai (Luvian),  
slant, to tilt, to fall, to submit, lak- **slaughter**, to,huek/huk  
**slaughtering**, hogesr/hogesn **sleep**, dream, tesha, tesha-, (Ù-a-),  
**sleep**, to, seszi   
**sleep**, to, ses/sas **sleep**, to, sup, #šupparija, (Skt. Svap, to sleep, AV. Xvaf, to sleep, Lat. Sopire, to fall asleep. OE. Swefan, sleep)  
**sleep**, bed, sst(a)  
**sleep**, to dream, teshaniya-  
**sleep**, to rest, to lie down, ses/ss (Skt. sas, Av. Hah, to sleep)  
**sleep**, to sleep with someone, sasnu, ssnu  
**sleep**, to, suppiie/a, suppariie/a, suprie/a, suppariya- [[286]](#footnote-286)(Lat. Sopor, deep sleep, Gr. upar, truth, reality-realistic dream-, Skt. Svapna, sleep, ON. Svefn, sleep. TochA. Spam, sleep, TochB. Spane, sleep. Arm. Kown, sleep, Lat. Somnus, sleep, Lith. Sapnas, dream, Latv. Sapnis, dream, Gr. upnos, sleep, OCS. Syenye, slep)  
**sleep**, to sleep with, pregnant, to make pregnant, armah-  
**sleepy**, supruant  
**sleepy**, teshali?  
slip from bottom to top, to, kattan sarā ules?-  
slip off, to wipe off, to pluck, to harvest, wars-slurp, to srebti  
small, miant  
**small**, kappissmall, little,kapi/kapai  
small, low, #tepusmall, young,ammiyant-, kappi-smash, to, hullezi/hullanzi, hulliie/a, hulle/hull, duwarnāi- arha d.,   
smash, to injure, anda z.  
**smear**, to, isgae, iskie/a **smile**, htal(a)i (Luvian)  
smoke, tuhhuwais  
smoke, tuhima (Skt. dhuma, Lat. Fumus, Lith. dumai, smoke)  
smoke, tuhuai/tuhui  
smoke, thick smoke, tuhhui-  
smoke, to produce smoke, tuhhae, tuhae (tohae?) (Gr. thus, to offer, Lat. Suffio, to smoke, ORuss. Duti, to blow, TochAB. Tu, to light)  
smoke, to burn something to make smoke, samesanu  
smoking resin, tuhhuessar  
smoking out, tuhiat?  
**smooth**, mius **smooth**, miu/miau (Luvian) **snake**,iluyanka  
**snake**, serpent**,** iluyanka/elyanku  
**snake**,MUŠ[[287]](#footnote-287)sneak away, to hide, Ulae, Ules**(**Skt. layate,to hide oneself)?  
**so**, thus, -MA  
**soft**, good, sanezzi-, (KU7)  
**soft**,smooth, mild, to be gentle, to be pleasant, miu/miau[[288]](#footnote-288)  
**soil**, mud, earth,purut>**[[289]](#footnote-289)  
soil**, mud, earth, mud plaster,porut  
**soldier bread**, (ninda) tutsi  
**soldier**,man of war, LÚlahhiyala- **some**, kuiesqa[[290]](#footnote-290)some way, in some way, in any way,mnkasomehow, in some way, perhaps, kuatka  
somehow , ko(d)k (Lydian) **someone**,ti-ke, kuis, kuiski  
**someone**, anyone, who? what? who what, kui/kue/kua[[291]](#footnote-291)  
**someone**, anyone, ki/ka (Lat. Quisque)  
some…other, kuis...kuis  
**some**, **anyone**, ti+se, (indef. pron.) (Lycian)   
somehow, adv., manga(n)  
somewhere, sometime, ever, kuapiki,  
**something**, kuitki, kuit[[292]](#footnote-292)  
something negative, metli (Lydian)  
something negative, metli (Lycian)  
something negative, ulkwa,  
sometime, anytime, ever, kussanka  
somewhere else, adv., dameda,  
**son**, DUMU.NITA  
**son**, a son, #namuwai   
**son**, child, DUMU,   
**son**, child, tideime/i, (Lycian), **son-in-law**,ntiant, ntiandadr/ntiandan, antiyant-?,  
**son**, own son,legal, born, hassant- **song**, a song, #išhamai **song**, melody,shmai  
soon, promptly, nuntras  
sooner, then, adv., annaz  
soothing substance, poppy (opium) Klakdrsoothe, to,kalank/klank  
sorcery, witchcraft, spell, luantsadr/luantsan, luantsaha  
sorcery, practicing sorcery, sorcerer, luantsena  
sort, sift, Kinaesort, to, as sort, Kinaesoul, NÍ.TE,   
soul, #istanza  
soul, mind, will, istanza(na)- (ZI)  
soul, spirit, mind, istantsan  
soul diety of, istantsasa/i  
**soup**, vegetable soup, [[293]](#footnote-293)gangatiSAR  
sour, siui/siuai?  
sour, si(h)ua/i? (Luvian)  
**source**, well, wadru  
spare, to, hultalae,   
spare, to, huuantalae  
spatula, trowel, sartal  
**speak about**, to, uddaniie/a, uddanalliie/a **speak about**, to conjure, to bewitch, utnalie/a, utnie/a  
**speak**, to, mema/memi, mema/mem, memiie/a, #mema, asatsa, #tar-, ter/tar, tr, [[294]](#footnote-294)qabū>, (Lith. Tarti, taryti, to speak, to say. Gr. Tetoreso, will say clearly)   
**speak**, to call, werija, #werija   
**speak**, to call, wer-, #wer- (Palaic)  
**speak**, talk, to make someone talk, mernu  
**spear**, mari(t)?, ŠUKUR, siatl?  
**spear**, lance, tori (turi)[[295]](#footnote-295)  
**spear-like bread**, mari?,  
**spear-point**, sharp pointed object, sitr(a)  
**spearhunt**, hunt with a spear, siatliske/a  
**spear-point**, sharp-pointed object, sitra  
**spear-point**, sharp-pointed object, sitar (Luvian),  
**speech**, chattering, business, word, story, reason, motive, relation, opinion, memiya(n)-   
**speech**, talk, message, words, memian  
**speech**, word, chattering, business, story, reason, motive, legal matter,[[296]](#footnote-296) uttar, (INIM), (Akkadian, awātu),  
speed, haste, nu(n)triasha  
speed up, to act quickly, nuntarnu-  
spell, hishisa/I (Luvian)  
spill, to, (BAL) − anda  
**spin**, to, malk/mlk, malk-  **spindle**, sitar (Luv)  
spindle whorl, panzakitti-  
**spit**, to, saligai,[[297]](#footnote-297) allappahhi  
**spit**, to spit out,allapah-− parā a, #šaligai, allappahhi  
spit, skewer, dagger, ispadr/ispan (Probably derived from PIE. spehi=sharp, perhaps related to Gr. spathe=blade, OE. Spade, spade)  
splash, to splash, hurnái  
splash, to splash, #papparš-  
splendid, light, lalukkiuwant-   
splendidly? misriwanta  
split to, iskala/iskl, iskalla/iskall, iskallai, allapah-  
split, to split up, cut up, ark-  
split, to tear, sarra-, ((Akk. nasāhu),   
spoil, to rot, marsah-  
spoiled, marsa-, marsahhant-  
spoiled, bad, rebel, marsant-  
spoiled, crushed, rotten, harrant-  
spoiled, to get spoiled, rebel, to become evil, marsessa-  
spool, kartsa/krtsn  
spoon, put a spoon in a liquid, leave, to abandon, to allow, to let, to forgive, to let, tarna-  
spray, to, harnu,  
**spread out**, to, isparra/isparr  
**spread**, to cover, to crush, tread on, ispar-  
**spread**, to spray, scatter, isparanna/isparanni, ispiianu, isprnu[[298]](#footnote-298)  
**spread**, to, ispar/ispr, ispariie/a, #pangarija  
**spread**, to spread out, flatten, plha  
**spring**, sakuni-, sakuniya-, (TÚL), namešha,  
**spring**, #namešha, hmesha, hameshant-  
spring, to jmp, to flee, watku-  
**spring**, well, srunta/i, sakuni, (Skt. srav, Gr. reo, to flow)   
spring-cleaning, to wash, lauat?  
sprinkle, to, harnazi/harnanzi, harniie/a, hrna/hrn, tsapnu, zapnu, pappars, pappars-  
sprinkle, to, paprs , papparš - (TochAB. Pars, to sprinkle, Skt. Prsant, dappled, Cz. Prseti, to sprinkle, Lith. Purslai, spray. OCS. Praxye, dust, pryestye, heaped up soil. ON. Fors/foss, waterfall)  
sprinkle, to make dirty, pollute, sah-  
spurting, siadr/sian  
**spy**, scout, LÚsapasalli-  
**spy**, observer, uskiskatalla-   
**spy**, to, suuae, suaie/a, suuaie/a   
**spy**, to spy, to squeeze, **(**sīezzi),   
squat, to crouch, parsnae, paršnai-, paršanai-,  
squeeze, to press, to attack, pester, force, tamas-  
squeeze, to push away one another, break up, to suffocate, wesuriya-  
stab, to, iskar/iskr, isgara/isgar, isgarae, iskāri  
stab, to push, to strike, hazziya-  
stable, constant, uktūri-  
stadium, wasanna-?  
stain,impurity, paprātar  
stamp, to open by pushing, to flatten, to draw, to seal, to cover with a seal, to run, flow, siyāi-   **stand**, to, anda ar-, arta,  **stand**, to, arhari,[[299]](#footnote-299) tatsa  
**stand**, to stand up straight, to be here, sarā ar  
**stand**, to stay, to walk, to care for, ar- **stand**,to stand by, to be stationed, to remain standing; to be present, to occur, ar (Lat. Orior, to arise, to come into existence. Arm. Y-arne, to rise)  
**stand**,to go stand, to step, to place onself, to set in, tiie/a, tie/a   
**stand**, to come to stand, ta (Luvian),  
stand, vessel stand, zeriyalli-  
**star**, hster, hastērz, haster- [[300]](#footnote-300)(MUL)  
**star**, a star, #šittar  
**star**, the morning star, a comet, falling star? wanupasdla/i  
**start to do**, to walk into, anda ar  
**start**, to put several times, zikk-[[301]](#footnote-301)starving, kistuwant-  
starving, **to become starving**, kistanziya-  
state, to say,te  
state, to say, smen/samn  
**statue,** darus**,** (Luvian), **statue** tarut**,** (Luvian) **statue** tukedri, (Lycian)  
statue, antola/anlola (Lydian)  
**statue**, image, shape, esri  
**stay put**, to, istantae  
**stay put**, to linger, istantaie/a, istantae[[302]](#footnote-302)  
**stay**, to, as-  
**stay**, to go to bed, to sleep(also for sexual intercourse), to rest, to enjoy rest, calmness, to establish the oracle of a dream, ses-  
**stay**, to remain, sakuuantariie/a  
**stay**, to remain, to hesitate, wait, tarry, istandāi-  
**stay**, to remain, to rest, to be neglected, to be unvisited, to be untended, to be uncelebrated, saguantrie/a  
**stay**, to stay before someone, piran t.  
**stay**, to stay in position, sarā ep-  
**stay**, to walk, to stand, to care for, ar-  
steady, firm, constant, eternal, adj. ukturi  
**steal**, to, tae, taie/a (Skt. tayu, thief, stayat(adv.) secretly, Gr. tetao, to rob, teusion, in vain, OCS. Tatye, thief, taiti, to conceal, OIr. Taid, thief)  
**steal**, to impress, to put on (headgear); to pitch (a tent); to prick, to sting, to propel, to shoot, to throw (with sara), to push up, to send up (with kata), to send down, sai/si/sie/a  
**steal**, to rob, to abduct, tāya-  
**steals**, he steals, # tájezzi  
steep, hard to reach, serious, strong, powerful, mighty, important, difficult, expensive, nakki-  
stele?, cult object, danit  
stele, tanisa (Luvian)  
stench, kammara-  
step, tiya->  
step, grade, rank, ilan-  
step, to go stand, to place onself, to set in, tiie/a, tie/a   
**stepfather**, tatuana  
stepmother, anawan/i  
stew, kind of stew, mrha  
stewed, brewed, mrhanuama?  
**stick**, (paḫḫin) (?)[[303]](#footnote-303)  
**stick**, weapon, tura/i, (Luvian),  
**stick**, to use stick**,** weapon, tura (Luvian),  
**stick in**, to, paskae  
stick to, affix, to attach,to join, to have an affection for, tme(n)k (Skt. Tanc, to pull together, to calculate. Mir. Techt, solidified, ON. Thettr, close, thick, Lith. Tankus, dense, frequent)  
stiff, paralyzed, dudduwarant-  
still, from, forth, out of, along, additionally, then, adv., parā ,  
still, nearly, maybe, again, anyhow, adv., kuwatqa   
still, yet, nuwa, nūwa  
sting, to, iskaranna/iskaranni, iskar/iskr  
sting, to stab, pierce,iskar/iskr  
**stir**, to, harnae[[304]](#footnote-304)  
**stir**, to churn, harnamniie/a  
**stir up**, to incite, tatrahh, tatrah  
**stir up**, to incite, to bring into turmoil, fermentation, (kattan) harnamniya- **stone**, passilas,  
**stone**, pebble, pasilant, NA4, passila-  
**stone**, pebble, gem, precious stone, pasila (Gr. psefos, pebble)  
**stone object**, pasuela  
stone, a semiprecious stone, NAparašḫa-, NAparušḫa-, NAparašḫi-,  
stool, GIŠhassalli- (GIŠGÌR.GUB), GIŠkuppessar,  
**stop**, to finish, to be ready with, to destroy, to go to the end, tsini/tsin[[305]](#footnote-305)  
**stop**, to finish, to be finished, zinna-   
**stop**, to grab, to take, to occupy a place, to take for husband/wife, ep- (Akkadian ṣabātu)   
**stop**, to rein in, to overpower, rae  
**stop**, to rest, sakuwantariya-  
**stopper**, to use as a stopper, istappuliie/a  
**stopper**, plug, lid, cover, istapuli  
**stopper**, istapulie/a  
**storage receptacle**, pithos, DUGharsiyali-[[306]](#footnote-306)  
**storm**, harsiharsi-  
**storm-god**, Tarhuna[[307]](#footnote-307)  
**storm-god**, Tarhuant/Tarhunt, Tarhunt, Tarhuntsa (Luvian)  
**storm-god**, Trqqnt (Lycian)  
**storm-god**, of the storm-god Tarhunti (Luvian)  
**storm**, to take in the storm, nakkit dā  
story, speech, chattering, business, word, reason, motive, relation, opinion, memiya(n)-  
story, business, chattering, , word, speech, reason, motive, legal matter, uttar, (INIM), (Akkadian, awātu),  
**straighten**,to set straight, lazziie/a  
strange, foreign, different, belonging to another, Tmeomn  
**strength**, inaraur  
strength, power, innarawatar?,  
strength, power, pihas (Luvian)  
strength, power, bone, hastāi-[[308]](#footnote-308)  
strength, power, epitaph of the storm god, pihasasi  
strength, power, might, forearm, shoulder, kuttan-   
strengthen, to fortify, #lami  
strengthen, to guarantee, to protect, reinforce, pahsanu-stretch in time, to last, zaluganu-  
**stretch out**, to,palzahae  
**stretch out a skin**, lamb, kid (on a flat surface), pltshae, palzaḫai-  
**strife**, enmity, katu (Gr. Kotos, spite, anger, OIr. Cath, strife, battle (as in personal Gaul. name; Catu-riges, OHG. Hadu-brand, MHG. Hader, fight, struggle, Skt. Satru, enemy)  
**strike**, GU**L>   
strike**, blow,walhesr/walhesn  
**strike**, to hit, to beat, to fight, hazziknu-  
**strike**, to hit, ualh, walh[[309]](#footnote-309) (Lat. Vello, to tear apart, Gr. Ealos, was killed, TochA. Wallastar, dies)  
**strike**, to, zah-  
**strike**, to attack, walh-, (GUL),  
**strike**, to punish, to damage, dammeshāi-  
**strike**, to hit, to kill, kuen-, kuask-,   
**strike**, to push, to stab, hazziya-  
**strike**, to strike at the head, piran k.  
string, cord, tiamr/tiamnstrip, to despoil, lawar(ia)  
strong, adj. tasuant, # daššuš, piha?, dassuwant-,  
strong, brave, great, warpali (Luvian),  
strong, great, warpali  
strong, heavy, dassu-  
strong, heavy, powerful, well-fed, difficult, important, tasu, tasau (writ. Dasu/Dasau, pron. tasu/tasau) (Skt. damsas, miraculous power, dams, to have miraculous power)  
strong, powerful, adj., tarhuili/tarhuilai, innarawant-?,  
strong, powerful , pihama/i, (Luvian)  
strong, powerful, an epitaph of the storm god, pihaimi, pihami  
strong, powerful, mighty, tarhuili-  
strong, powerful, mighty, important, difficult, serious, hard to reach, steep, expensive, nakki-  
strong, to become strong, innaraues   
strong, to make strong, das(sa)nu, tas(a)nu, dassanu-strong, to make strong, strengthen,innarauuahh, in(n)arahh, inarah  
strong, used to describe bread and deities, pihadasi  
strong, vigorous, inarawant  
stubborn, puntrili,  
stubborn, obstinate, headstrong, puntarriyalli-  
stubborn, to be obstinate, puntrie/a  
stuff, to stuff, halissiya-  
stuff, to push in, drive in, to drive away, to pay, suwāi-  
stuff, to stuff up, sah  
stylus, hairpin, pin, sepikusta, spikusta  
sublime, elevated, superior, sarlaimmi-  
submit, to defeat, tarh-  
**submit**, to fall, to slant, to tilt, lak[[310]](#footnote-310)  
submit, to throw down, to put down, to support troops in a town, besiege a town, katta d.  
submit, to put down, katta(n) dā-  
subordinately, again, for the second time, dan (tan) (PAnat. du(o)i, Skt. dvaya, twofold, in pairs, Gr. Doioi, both, two, dois, double, OCS. Dyevojye, twofold, Lith. dveji, two, dveja, of two kinds)   
substance, a, paḫšuil-, paššuil-, paršuil,   
substitute, figure of substitution (used in worship as a replacement for man), picture, tarpalli-  
**such**, apēnissuwant-  
**such**-and-such, kā-ya kā-ya  
suck, to, u(n)h  
sucks, **that sucks** (for less than one-year-old animals), sawitist-  
suckle, to, surbti  
succeed, to, hap-  
succeed, to set aright, to get it right, konah  
success, prosperity, miyatar  
success, rightness, konadr  
successful, to turn out right, Kones  
such, kissuwant- (Gk. Τοιόσδε)  
suckling, adj. titaima/I (Luvian),  
suddenly, immediately, adv., hūdāksue, to, hanna  
sue, to judge, hanna/hann  
suffix, such as, nne/i (as in Pillenne/I, of Pinara, Tlanne/I, of Tlos, Xbidenne/i, of Kaunos)  
suffix, such as, wnni (as in Mil. Tunewnni, of Tumnessos, Xbidewnni, of Kaunos)  
suffix, acc. pl., Skt. -as, Gr. -as, Lat. -Es, Goth.- Uns, Lith.- is)  
suffocate (trans.), (midd.) to suffocate (intr.); tie up, to be difficult, to press together, to be pressing, to be tied up wisurie/a  
suffocate, to, uisuriie/a  
suffocate, to break up, to push away one another, to squeeze, wesuriya-  
sullen, to become sullen, to become sulking, to be(come) angry, Sae, sai, (Lat. saevus, wild, furious, ferociuos, Gr. ai-anes, cruel, Goth. sair, OHG. Ser, pain)  
**\*summer**, autumn, zena **summit**, height, sratsiadr  
summon, to call, palaḫḫ-?  
**summon**, to summon as a witness, kutruuahh **sun**, istanus **sun-blessed**, tiwadama(i) (Luvian)  
**sun-god**, tiat (Palaic),  
**sun-god**, tiuad, tiuad(i) (Luvian)  
**sun-god**, of the sun-god, tiualia, tiuaria (Luvian)  
**sunlight**, mara/mari  
**sunrise**, of the sun to come up, upp,[[311]](#footnote-311) Op (OHG. uf, ModDu. Op, upon, Skt. upari, Gr. uper, Lat. super, Goth ufar, over)   
superior, paramount, sarazzi-  
superior, sublime, elevated, sarlaimmi-   
superior, **to feel superior**,to be arrogant, sarkaliya-  
superior, uppermost, srli  
supervise, to manage, to abandon, to distribute, to teach, maniyah-  
supervisor, prauwant, LUparā(-)uwant-  
supplied, well-supplied, tittiyant-  
supplies, for festivals, hlguesr/hlguesn  
supply, to supply, to put into order, prepare, obtain, to realize, to finish, to achieve, accomplish, provide, assanu-  
**support**, to, maz-, mazas-,  
support troops in a town, to submit, to throw down, to put down, besiege a town, katta d.  
**support**, to support, to resist, to be able, mat-  
suppress, to conquer, uarpae, warpae  
suppress, to push, to press, kuwas-  
surely not, by any chance, nikku  
surge, wave, flood, huwanhuessar  
surprise, to meet behind, appan w.  
surprise, to take someone by surprise, markistahh, markistae, markistae (mrkistae?)  
surprise, to take someone by surprise, surround, to, uarpa/ilae  
**surrender**, to surrender, turn out, adapt, to happen, to create a matrimonial community, to notice by an oracle, to prepare, to arrange, to set out, to gather, handāi  
**surround**, to, anda w.  
**surround**, to enclose, warpa/ilae  
survive, to stay alive, husue/a/huisue/a,  
survive, to survive from someone, piran arha p.  
**sustain**, to ignore, look without acting, to overlook, parā au(s)-  
**sustain**, to see, feel, au(s)-  
**sustained**, to be sustained, lulu aus-  
swallow, to, pas/ps, paps, paš,  
swallow, to swallow up?, pappaša(i)-  
swallow, to gulp down, pas/ps ( Skt. Pibati=drinks. Gr. pino, to drink. OCS. Piti, to drink. OIr. Ebait, they drink. Lat. Bibere, to drink. Arm. Empe, to drink)  
swallow, to, pas (Luvian)  
swallow, to sip, pas-  
swallow, to swallow, #paš  
**swear an oath**, link->, linknu/lenknuto  
**swear**, to, li(n)k, linganu, link-, huk-, huek-, huek-  
**swear**, to curse, hūwartā-**swear**, to make swear, linganu- **swear**, to vow,mald- **sweat**, to,allaniie/a, allaniya  
sweat, sishao  
sweep, to wipe, sanh-  
sweet, to be sweet, milites  
sweet, pleasant, sweetness, adj. militu, mlitu  
sweet, adj. having honey, malitana (Palaic)  
**swell**, to, suwattari, putkie/a   
**swell up**, to, sūwa-  
**swift**, nuntria/nutria, ptiali/ptali  
**swift**, hurry, in a hurry, leliwant-  
**swiftly traveling**, winged, leliwant  
swing, to, arha w.  
swing, to swing, to turn, to turn over, to turn upside down, to divert, to make laps with a racehorse, to fortify a camp, to distort, to exchange, wahnu-  
**swollen** **state**, reckless act, suladr/sulan  
**table**, offering, lahura  
tablet, tuppi-,  
tablet, tuppi-, tuppu   
tablet, document, tuppi- (Akkadian, ṭuppu),  
tablet, wooden, sketch, rough draft, kultsatr (Luvian)  
tablet, wooden, kurta  
tail, sisai (?),  
**take**, to, dā->, appisk-,  
**take**, to wed, to decide, da/d, (Skt. dadati, Av. dadaiti, Arm. Tam, Gr. didomi, OLith. Duosti, Lat. Do, dare, to give, OCS. Daxye, he gave) (Da/D is present in peda/ped, to bring (away) and uda/ud, to bring (here)   
**take**,dah/ta (Palaic)  
**take**,la/lala, la(la), da (Luvian) **take a long time**, tslukes  
**take as a motive**, to take, to take possession, to assume, to arrest, to occupy, capture, receive, sarā dā-  
**take away (**in a ritual**)**, lalata **take away**, lead away, pēhute->, pehute-arha,   
**take away**, to, parā pēda->[[312]](#footnote-312), pittenu->, peda/ped, arha dā- , arha u. **take away**, to bring, to pay, replace, fulfill desires, ZI-as arnu  
**take away**, to pick, to pluck, karpiie/a, karp  
**take back**, to accept, appa dā-  
**take**, capture,katta dā->   
**take**, take possession, to take as a motive, to assume, to arrest, to occupy, capture, receive, sarā dā-  
**take**, seize, ēpp-, #epp  
**take somewhere**, to carry, to transport; to spend (time)peda, ped  
**take**, to grab, to stop, to occupy a place, to take for husband/wife, ep- (Akkadian ṣabātu)  
**take**, to take, #ta-,   
**take**, to take possession, dā-  
**take**, to take for oneself, dā-za, (Akkadian, leqû)   
**taken**, I am yet to be taken, daskiwan tehhi  
tall, big, well considered, salli-  
tall, to become tall, parkes, parkues  
tall, to become high, pargaueske/a  
**talk again**, to proclaim, tarsik-  
**talk**, to say, to announce, memāi-  
**talk**, speak, to make someone talk, mernu  
**talk**, tongue, rumors, lāla-, (EME)  
tall, high, lofty, elevated, adj., parku-  
tall, to become tall or high, grow high or tall, parkes, pargaweške-, parkešš-,  
tall, to become tall, high, big, parkuešš-  
tallow, waputsi,  
tambourine, GIŠhuhupāl-  
tamarisk, GIŠpain(n)i-, GIŠpaeini  
**tapestry**, textile article, prna  
tarry, wait, to hesitate, stay, to remain, istandāi-  
task, religious task, aniur  
task, to carry out a task, to settle, kattan d.  
taste, to, kukus (Skt. jos, to enjoy, Gr. genomai,to taste, Lat. Gusto, to taste, Goth. ga-kiusan, to test, ModHG. Kiesen, to choose, ModHG. Kosten, to taste, Skt. jujus, Av. Zuzus, to taste)  
taste, to, ista(n)h  
tasty, outstanding, excellent, first-class, pleasant, fragrant, sanetsi/sanitsi  
taster, istahdli  
taster, servant in the kitchen, pasandla  
tax, tribute, seigneury, fief, sahhan-  
teach, to, ishiullah-   
teach, to educate, annanu-  
teach, to supervise, to manage, to abandon, to distribute, maniyah-   
tear(s), ishahru (Skt. Asru, TochA. Akar, akrunt (nom, pl), TochB. Akruna (nom.pl), Lith. Asara.asara, tear)  
**tear**, to, iskalla-  
**tear down**, to, pippa/pipp  
**tear down**, to destroy, to knock down, to overturn, to turn up, to throw up,pipa/pip  
**tear**, to split, sarra-,[[313]](#footnote-313) (Akk. nasāhu),  
**tear**, to tear, to link, #išnija  
tease, to irritate, terisk-  
temper, **to lose one’s temper**, get angry, kappilazza-  
**temple guard**, haliyatalla-  
**temple object**, partition, trsantsepa  
**temple**, ritual building, É karim(n)i-  
terrace, pedestal, podium, step, an elevated structure, pasu  
terrible, to become terrible, hatukes, htuges  
terrible, to be htug  
terrible deed, htuga/htugi  
**terrify**, to, hatuganu, htugnu  
**territory**, upatit, (Luvian)  
terror, htugadr/htugan  
testicle, rgi  
**testify** (for a man), to open, to give birth (for a woman), has-  
**testify**, make testify, to call as witness, kutruwah-  
**testimony**, family lineage, hassatar  
textile article, tapestry, prna **that** apās,ani  
**that**, because, conj., kuit  **that**, he, she, it, apa-as **that**, which, who, what, kui-[[314]](#footnote-314) **that (one)** si/oni/ni/ini  
theft, taiatsil/taietsil, tāyazil-, − Gén.theft, “he of the theft,” thief, (LÚ.NI.ZU),  
their,eptehe/i/eb(e)tehe/i, -smi-, -summi-=-smi-,   
their  -ŠU-NU, -sma-, -smi-,  
their, his, -si-  
their, your, smi/sma/sme  
theirs, smis/smeis  
theirs, yours, -sami-, -smi-  
**them**,-us[[315]](#footnote-315)  
**them**, to them, (Dat. pl.), -smas  
**them**, to them, to you (pl.), -semi-, smi-,   
**theme**, island, Séparateur simplegursawar  
**then**, after, adv., appezziyan  
**then**, back, behind, appanda, (EGIR-anda) **then**, consequently, handa  
**then**, one more time, again, more, adv., namma  
**then**, there,apiya,abia  
**then**, sooner, adv., annaz  
**then**, still, from, forth, out of, along, additionally, adv., parā ,  
**then**, there, adv., apiya **there**,abada(n)  
**there**, ?, adv., apēdanda  
**there and then**, biaku  
**there**, from there, consequently, except, apēz  
**there**, then, adv., apiya[[316]](#footnote-316)  
**there**, to there, by there, with, consequently, adv., apidda  
**there you are**!, voilà !, kās(a), kāsata (Akkadian, anumma, annû)   
**thereafter**, epnte  
**therefore**, because of that, appizza, apata[[317]](#footnote-317)  
**they**, sumēs, -smas, -i,e, (N. pl. of -a.),  
**they**, and they, ne (nu + -e)[[318]](#footnote-318)  
**they**, but they (you pl.), -mas < -ma-smas,  
**thigh**, sakuta(i) [[319]](#footnote-319)(Skt. Sakthi, thigh)  
**thigh** bone, tasku(i)  
**thigh**, thigh bone? wala/wali   
thin, maklanz  
thin, meager, lean, maklant-   
thin, slim, of animals, maklant (mklant?) (PGerm. magra, meagre, slim, ON. magr, OHG. magar, Gr. makros, long, tall, Lat. macer, meager, lean, Gr. mekos, Dor. Makos, length)  
**think**,to,mala   
**think**,to suppose,mal(a)i[[320]](#footnote-320)  
**third**, tria  
**third rank functionary**, trianali  
third, three-drink, mediator, triala  
third, **at the third** time, adv., trian  
thirst, kanint  
**this**, e-, kā-, kī->, kās, apā-,ebe, anni-, si-[[321]](#footnote-321)  
**this**, (Dat. Sg.), edani  
**this**, (Neut. of kā), kī  
**this**, besides, adv., (Abl. Sg.), ediz  
**this**, tsa/tsi (Luvian)  
**this**, ka (Palaic)  
**this**,ka, ko, ki (PIE. ko, ki, PGerm. Hi=this (Goth. Himma daga=today, und hina dag=until today, und hita=until now, OSax. Hiudiga=today, OHG. Hiuru=this year) Lith. Sis=this, sian=dien=today, si-met=this year, se=here. OCS. Sye=this, dyenye=today. Arm. Sa=this, OIr. Ce=here, Lat. –c(e) in ecce and hi-c, Gr. semeron=today, ki-ameron, setes (ki-etes=this year, Alb. Sot, Si-vjet=this year, kia-diti=today) (Nes. Ki corresponds Lith. Si, PGerm. Hi, Gr. ki. The hapax kini and kinisan, kisan derive from ini and ini derived from PIE. ki+m+i. Gen.sg kel is comparable to kel, bel, el. PIE. kom, developed in –on in Nes.; kon, bon, oni. Dat.-loc.sg keti, abl. ket, kets, instr. Keta, show stem ked; comparable to bed, ed.)  
**this**, he, she, apā- (Akkadian, šū),  
**this**, of this kind, kiswant  
**this**, like this and like that, kissan kissanna  
**this**, only this, apās-pat **this side**, to this side, tuan, adv. tuanta  
**this**, the same, uni-  
**this**, **to this side…to that side**, tuan...tuan  
**this too**, apiddaya, apāttaya  
**this way**, thus, adv., kissan, (Akkadian, kīam).  
thirst, to quench one’s thirst, ni(n)k  
thought, idea mal (Luvian),  
**thread**, suil, suēl- (Lith. siuti, Skt. sivyati, Goth. siujan, OCS. Sijo, to sew)  
**threatening**, attacking, to pose a threat, srhundali[[322]](#footnote-322)  
**three**, tēries, alla, teriyalla-  
**three**, tri [[323]](#footnote-323)(Skt. trayas, Av. thraiio, Gr. treis, Lat. Tres, OIr. tri, ON. Thrir, Goth. Thrins, Lith. trys, OCS. tryeje, TochA. Tre, TochB. Trai, three, Lith. trisu, (adv.)  
**threefold**, trppeme? (Lycian) **three times**, triple, trpple[[324]](#footnote-324) **three times** trisu, (Luvian) **three-year-old**, trisnne? (Lycian)  
threshold, katalutsi  
threshold, katalutsi (Luvian)   
threshold, door-step, katera katalutsi  
**thrice**, triankis[[325]](#footnote-325)  
**thrice**,trisu (Lycian)  
throat, kapru-   
throat, esophagus, papasla/i, UZUpap(p)aššala-, UZUpappaššali-  
throne, istarta (Luvian)  
throne, GIŠhalmasuitt-, (GIŠGU.ZA), salli pēdan,  
throne-like, istardali,   
through, inside and afar, istarna arha  
**throw**, pēssiya->, pesiezi, ūssiezzi, ishuuanna/ishuuanni[[326]](#footnote-326)  
**throw away**, abandon, cast, to shove, to cast off, pesie/a, pesiana/pesiani (Skt. asyati, to throw)  
**throw away**, to, pessiianna/pessiianni, pessiiae, pessie/a  
**throw down**, − anda h., arha h.  
**throw down**, to put down, to submit, to support troops in a town, besiege a town, katta d.  
**throw down**, ruin, conquer, defeat, overcome (Akkadian nukkuru), harganu-  
**throw down**, to destroy, harni(n)k-  
**throw**, to hurl,hoap/hop **(**Derivatives: hopa, heap, hopae,to heap, to pile up) **throw**, to push, project, to dismiss, reject, abolish, pessiya-   
**thunder**,tethesr/tethesn, tethima, #tethima  
**thunder**,to thunder, tith, tetha/teth, tethiie/a, tethāi-, tethima-, (KA×IM),  
**thunderbolt**, log, GIŠkamisanā-, GIŠkalmisana- , kalmīsana- , **thunderstorm**,harsiharsi  
**thunderstorm**, belonging to the thunderstorm, lightning, pihasassi-  
**thus**, adv., apēnissan, enissan, abinisan (binisan?), inisan/enisan/eniesan **thus**, as follows, kisan/kinisan,  
**thus**, consequently, hence, − nu n.  
**thus**, on top, up, consequently, adv., sēr **thus**, this way, adv., kissan, (Akkadian, kīam,**tight**, stressed, hatku/hatkau  
**tight**,to become tight, htkues, hatkues,tie, to,hamank/hame/ink, hamanki/hame/inkanzi  
tie, to betroth, hmang/hme/ing  
tie, to tie with red wool, mitae   
**tie up**, to, kaleliie/a, klelie/a  
**tie up**, to attach, kaleliya-  
**tie up**, to be difficult, to press together, to be pressing, to suffocate (trans.), (midd.) to suffocate (intr.); to be tied up, [[327]](#footnote-327)  
wisurie/a  
**tighten**, to, hatkesnu, hatganu  
till, to till the soil, hars, harsiie/a  
tilled land, hrsaur/hrsaun  
**tilt**, to slant, to fall, to submit, lak-  
**time**, mehur  
**time after time**, arin, arin[[328]](#footnote-328)  
**time**, **a month**, #mehur  
**time**, **duration**, a period of time, me(i)an  
time, at the time, lam(i)ni  
**at/in the time**, mehur  
time, to take a long time, zalukes  
time, from this time on, ketpantlats  
**time**, **passing by**, diminishing, mehur, mehun (Skt. minati, to diminish, Lat. minuo, to diminish)  
**time**, a moment, point in time, pantla, pantala-  
times (multiplied, by), palsa-  
times, -anki  
**tin**, adj., dnkuli[[329]](#footnote-329)  
**tire**, to make tired, trinu (drinu)  
**tired**, to make tired, dariianu  
**tiredness**, fatigue, triasha  
**to**, to the top of, for, because of, concerning, sēr  
**to the top of**, to, for, because of, concerning, sēr  
**today**, enisiuat[[330]](#footnote-330)  
**together**, adv., tksan, taksan  
**together**, all, dapiya-, dapiyant-  
**together**, to get together, taksan t.  
**together**, to get together, to gather, to collect, tarup-  
**together**, whole, nobility, aristocracy, adj., panku-  
**tolerate each other**, peaceful, to be friendly, to sign a treaty, taksulāi-   
tomorrow, dawn, next morning, lukat  
tomorrow, n., early, at dawn, adv., karūariwar  
tomorrow, tomorrow morning, at dawn, adv., lukkatta, lukkattitongue, lalas  
tongue, blade, speech, talk, lala  
tongue, gossip lala/i, (Luvian),  
tongue, talk, rumors, lāla-, (EME)  
too, also, (prep. w A) unto, upon, aipi 25 (adv.)  
tool, URUDUkugulla(s?)  
**tooth**, gagas,  
**tooth**, kka  
**top**, on, at the head of, ketkr  
**top**, to put right on top, to let someone win, sarazziyah-  
**top**, to the top of, sarā  
**torch**, n., GIŠzuppari-  
torment, to, # tamaš  
touch, to, salik, salika/salik  
touch, to make contact, to approach, to intrude into, to invade, to penetrate, to violate, to have (illicit) sexual intercourse, to reach to, slig  
**toward**, opposite, facing, ntewe[[331]](#footnote-331)  
**town**, happiriya- (URU)  
**town**, kurta[[332]](#footnote-332) (Gr. xortos, yard, Lat. hortus, garden, and PIE. ghrdho, yielded Skt. Grha, house, OCS. Gradye, city, PIE. gwrto derived from PIE. Gwer, mountain, height, visible in Skt. Giri, mountain, Av. Gairi, mountain, OCS. Gora, mountain)  
**town,** place of trade, hapiria/hapira, hapiriant  
track, wasana  
track, to track down, urkiiae, orkiae, orkie/a,  
track, to track down, pursue, chase, to report, isih-, isiyah-  
track, trace, trail, orgi (urki)  
trade, happar-  
trade, business, hapr/hapir/haper  
trade, to, ha(pa)rae/happirae, hap(pa)riie/a  
trader, unatalla-, (LÚ.DAM.GAR),  
trail, track, trace, orgi (urki)  
train, to make a train, annanu   
trained, educated, nnuha  
trample, to, isparra/isparr  
trample, to trample down, hallanna/hallanni, hlana/hlani  
trample, to, ispara/ispar  
**transport**, to, arnu  
travel, to go on an expedition, roam, (trans.) to attack, lahiana/i  
travel, to campaign, lahi(a) (Luvian)  
travel, journey, campaign, lalhia (Luvian)  
travel, campaign strike, lailas (Lycian)  
tray, a kind of tray, pūri-  
tray, plate, wera/ura  
**treachery**, mrsa  
tread on, to crush, to cover, to spread, ispar-  
treasury, sianas  
**treaty**, *RIKILTU* **treaty**, peace, peaceful,friendly,contract, taksul   
**treaty**, rule, instruction, fixing, link, ishiul- **treaty**, to bind by treaty, ishiulahh  
**treaty**, to sign a treaty, tolerate each other, peaceful, to be friendly, taksulāi-   
**tree**, tāru, #taru[[333]](#footnote-333)  
**tree**, GIŠ, GIŠeya, (symbol of duty exemption)   
**tree**, a kind of tree, tnau (PGerm. danuo, fir (tree), OHG. tanna-fir, Skt. Dhanus, bow)  
**tree** and its fruit, hasik(a)  
tree or its wood, GISparmil,  
**tree**, willow, or its wood? wiesr  
**tree**,Yew? eian  
tribute, arkamma(n)-tribute, yearly, uhatsata  
tribute, seigneury, fief, tax, sahhan-  
**trifling**, few, tēpu-  
trip, military campaign, expedition, journey, lahha-  
trip, to go on a trip, to war, to go on a campaign, lahha pāi-  
triple turn, terawartanna  
**troops**, KARAŠ, **troops**, a kind of troops (word is a modifier, adj. or part., (troops that are chasing, being chased?) parašant-  
**trot**, to, tsala  
**trot**, to make trot, move, to drive, to keep, build, take care of, penna-  
trouble, **to cause trouble**, mobilize, to make public, nini(n)k-  
troublemaker, ishaltuhmeyant-  
trowel, spatula, sartal  
**true**, correct, existing, being, asant-[[334]](#footnote-334)  
**true**, legal, intact, exact, sincere, sakuwassar(a)-  
**truly**, really, indeed, ima **trust**, determination, hantat  
**trust**, to trust someone with something, kan-tro (Lydian)  
**try hard**, to endeavor, tarriya-[[335]](#footnote-335)  
**try**, to search, to want, ask for, sanh-  
turmoil, fermentation, yeast, rebellion, harnamma(r)  
turmoil, **to bring into turmoil**, fermentation, to incite, stir up, (kattan) harnamniya-turn, n., uwahnuwar  
**turn and go back**, appa  
**turn around someone**, to, sēr arha w.[[336]](#footnote-336)  
**turn back**, to bring?, to take care, lead, − anda  
turn, fifth turn, (u. 5 ), panzawartanna,  
**turn oneself**, to, ueh  
**turn onself**, to patrol, weh/wah (Skt. Veti, to pursue, to strive after, Lith. Vyti, to pursue, Gr. Iemai, to pursue)  
**turn oneself**, to turn, to lead, to guide, to happen, nāi-  
turn out, adapt, to happen, to create a matrimonial community, to notice by an oracle, to prepare, to arrange, to set out, to gather, to surrender, handāi  
turn, third turn, (u. 3 ), tērawartanna  
**turn**, to move, to divert, weh-  
**turn over**, to turn, to turn upside down, to swing, to divert, to make laps with a racehorse, to fortify a camp, to distort, to exchange, wahnu-  
**turn upside down**, to bypass, appa w.  
**turn upside down**, to over, to turn, to swing, to divert, to make laps with a racehorse, to fortify a camp, to distort, to exchange, wahnu-  
**turn**, to,wahnu->, uahnu, ne, nēa, wehzi,  
**turn**, to make something turn, to turn someone, wahnu  
**turn**, to turn, to turn oneself, to lead, to guide, to happen, nāi-  
**turn**, to turn, turn to someone, turn oneself, send, nai/ni, ne/nai/ni (Skt. Nay, to lead)   
**turn**, to turn, to turn over, to turn upside down, to swing, to divert, to make laps with a racehorse, to fortify a camp, to distort, to exchange, wahnu-  
**turning**, wahadr/wahan/wehadr/wehan  
**twice** twisu (Luvian)  
**twice**, kbihu (Lycian)  
**two**, twa/i, (Luvian)  
**two**, dān, el, tuwa?[[337]](#footnote-337) **two times**, double, tbiple  
**two-year-old**, tāiuga-, (MU.2.KAM),  
**two-year-old horse**, dayuga (Da=two+iuga=yearling)udder, female body part, relatives? Pngues  
unadulterated, undiluted, unalloyed, pure, free of impurities, physically clean or clear, ritually pure, free of, proven innocent by ordeal, adj., parkui-,  
unalloyed, pure, free of impurities, undiluted, unadulterated, physically clean or clear, ritually pure, free of, proven innocent by ordeal, adj., parkui-,  
unborn child, foetus, embryo, inside, sarhuwant-  
unclean, to become unclean, to be found guilty by ordeal, paprešš-, paprišš-, paprašš-  
uncleanness, impurity, papresr/papresn, papreššar-  
**uncultivated**, walhuant,  
**under**, hence?, adv, kata[[338]](#footnote-338)  
**under**, underneath, down, adv., kattan (Akkadian, šapal)  
**under** (where and where to), middle, in the middle, istarna  
**under**, with, at, near (GAM-an)  
**underneath**, on the ground, tagān  
**underneath**, under, down, adv., kattan (Akkadian, šapal)  
**understand**, to, sakinu-?,  
**understood**, it is poorly understood, idālawanni kittari  
undertake, to build, to found, to implement, to gather, taks-, takkes-, taggas-  
undiluted, unalloyed, pure, free of impurities, unadulterated, physically clean or clear, ritually pure, free of, proven innocent by ordeal, adj., parkui-,  
undress, to undress oneself, nekumandae, nekumandariie/a, nekumantae  
undress, to strip someone, nekumandrie/a  
**unify**, to devise,taks (Lat. Texo, to weave, to put together, OP. ham taxsa, to put together. Gr. Texnu, skill, OHG. Dehsala, axe)  
**unite**, to blend, ulāi-  
**unite**, collect, to plaid together; (midd.) to collect oneself, to be finished, trup  
**unlock**, to, hattaluuae  
unravel, disentangle, partai-?,  
uprising?, sarūpa-  
unravel (literally to spin backward), āppa parza malk,  
unshaven, rough, raw, leafy, covered with forest, warhui/warhuai  
until, while, kuitman  
until, as long as, while, conj., kuitman  
unused, kuli-  
unyoke, to separate, arha lā-  
**up**, above, for, sari  
up, on top, thus, consequently, adv., sēr   
**up**, on top, hri (Lycian)  
up to, behind, again**,** back, after, (EGIR-pa)**,** appa  
up, to come up (or the sun), sunrise, op  
up, upward, adv., sarā  
**upon**, thereon, sara (Luvian)  
**upper**, hrtse/i (Lycian)  
**upperside**, upstream, sratsiats  
upward, up, adv., sarā  
**upwards**, aloft, atop of, above, sra  
**upwards**, satsi  
urgency haste, forced march, parhesr/parhesn, parḫeššar,  
urine, sehur/sehun, #šehur, dur/dun   
urine dur/dun (Luvian),  
urinate, to, sehurae, sehuriie/a  
**us**, we, wes/nts (Skt. vayam, asma, Av. vaem, ehma, Goth. weis, uns, we us, TochA. was, TochB. Wes, we, Gr. amme, us)  
**us**, -nnas,   
**us** –nas[[339]](#footnote-339) (Dat. Acc., Loc.) (Skt. Nas (enclitic), GAv. N, Lat., nos, us)  
**us**, to us, anzās (Acc./Dat. of wēs "we")  
**us**, nts (Luvian)  
**us**, we, antsa/ants (Luvian),  
**utensil for carrying things forwar**d (platter?) peran, pedunas/pedumas  
utter, to, pēda- anda p.,  
utterly, completely, entirely, hūmantaziya  
**valley**, hāri-[[340]](#footnote-340)  
**vanish**, to disappear, vanish, mer, mr,  
vapour, haze, fume, warsula  
**veiled**, hūpigawant-  
vegetable ingredient in a mixture used to make a compress, paršunti(-)-,  
vegetable soup, gangatiSAR**vegetation**, grass, welku (Skt. Valsa, sprout, OCS. Vlasye, hair, Russ., Volos, hair)  
vengeance, to demand vengeance for someone’s death, ask for someone’s blood, − eshar sanh-  
vengeance, to have one’s vengeance, − kattawatar sanh-, (Akkadian, gimilla turru),   
vengeance, retaliation, revenge, compensation, retribution, kattawātar (Akkadian, gimillu)  
vengeful, katuanali  
vengeful, plaintiff, katawatnali  
verify, to visit, to reward, to punish, appa k.  
**very**, quite, manga(n)  
**vessel**, ura, hnesr/hnesn (hanesr/hanesn), #kikkula, #tahukappi  
**vessel**, a kind of beverage vessel, DUGpalhi-  
vessel, boat?, hu-u-up-par-as  
**vessel**, broad bowl or cask for holding liquids, plha/i  
**vessel**, container, kurtali-, tuppa-,   
**vessel**, libation, katakuranta,  
**vessel for bread**, DUGpulla-  
**vessel for pouring**, lhutsi, lelhuntai, lelhuntali  
vessel stand, zeriyalli-  
**vessel used in rituals**, tslhai  
**vessel**, a cubic measure, a time unit, (used as a cubic measure for e.g. honey, oil, milk and wine. also used as a time unit - probably a water clock), waksur  
**vigor**, inara  
**vile**, to become vile, QĀTĪ HI.A esharnu- **vine**, wiana/i, wina/i  
**vine**,wiana/i, wina/I (Luvian)  
violation, wasku-violence, act of violence, damaging, punishment, tameisha/dameisha  
violently, dame/isha  
visible, to be fully visible, clear, pure, or perhaps to be high (of heavenly bodies), parkue-  
visible, to become, tukk  
visible, to become visible, tekkusses, tekuses  
visible, to be visible, to be seen, to be important, tuk  
visit, n., uwatar  
visit, to control, to examine, to pay, to predict, reason, to provide with, kappuwāi-  
visit, to verify, to reward, to punish, appa k.  
vitality, liveliness, huitumnahit (Luvian)  
**void**, emptiness, sanabili  
Voilà!, really! interj., kāsma  
votive offering, meltesr/meltesn  
**vow**, maltessar  
**vow**,toswear, mald-  
**wailing woman**, ftaptara-  
wait, to h/a, husk-  
wait, to hesitate, stay, to remain, tarry, istandāi-  
wait, to wait, menahhanda au(s)-  
wait, wait and see, thusiae (tuhusiae/tahusia)  
waiter, priest, the lamentation priest, gatekeeper, the man of the spear, LÚBA Ḥ AR-,  **walk**, to, iyatta  
**walk**, **to walk into**, to start to do, anda ar  
walk, to stand, to stay, to care for, ar-  
walking, to keep walking, to act, precede, iyannāi-, iyanniya-  
**wall**, kut, kutt-[[341]](#footnote-341), #tanata  
**wall**, a wall, to build, #kusatara  
want, **I want to be**!, eslit, eslut  
want, to try, to search, ask for, sanh- **want**, to wish, u̯ek̑-  
**war**, to burn, ur-  
**war**, field, gimra- **war**,warefare, battle,tsahai/tsahi **war**,make war, revolt, kururiyahh->**war**,man of war, soldier, LÚlahhiyala- **war**,to wage war on,kururiiahh[[342]](#footnote-342) **war**,wage war,hostility,kororiah  
**war**, to war, to go on a campaign, to go on a trip, lahha pāi- **warm**, ānz,  
**warm**, to be warm, ā-warranty, safe conduct, tsarsia  
**wash**, to, la(h)un(a)i, ārri, warpzi, arr/ar, arra/arr,arriie/a (SEXNAGA), uarp, (TochA. Yar, to bathe)  
**wash**, to, mesû (Akkadian word)[[343]](#footnote-343)  
**wash**, to bathe, warp-  
**wash**, to drive away, arha t.  
**washbasin**, kueluana (Skt. Galati, to drip, galita, dripped, OHG. Quellan, to well, Gr. Balaneion, bath)  
**watch**, to watch, arha au(s)-  
**watch**, to watch quietly, dahusiya-[[344]](#footnote-344)  
**watch**, to watch through, . katta au(s)-  
**watch over**, to, haliie/a,[[345]](#footnote-345)  
**watch without doing anything**, parā u.  
**watchful**, defend, protect, take care of, pahsnu  
**water**, wadr/widen, wida, wātar, wētt-**,** #watar [[346]](#footnote-346)(gen. sg.), wetenaš, water, (A), wedanda (instr. sg.,) (Skt. Udan, Gr. udor, Umr. Utur, OCS. Voda, Goth. Wato, ON. Vatn, OSax. Water, OHG. Wassar-water)  
**water**, holy water, pure water, (Hurrian, sihill(iy)as, water),  
**water**, pl., irrigation, widār  
**water**, pure water, holy water (Hurrian word, sihill(iy)as)  **water**, wet,wida, weten-, (root of water),   
**water animals**, to,sakuruue/a  
**water**, to give water to, sragu  
**water animals**, to drink, sagurue/a, sagrue/a  
wave, surge, flood, huwanhuessar **way**,idr  
we, wēs, wes,  
we, us, wes/nts (Skt. vayam, asma, Av. vaem, ehma, Goth. weis, uns, we us, TochA. was, TochB. Wes, we, Gr. Amme, us)  
we, us, antsa/ants (Luvian),  
**weak**, malisku-[[347]](#footnote-347)  
**weak**, light, unimportant, mlisku/milisku (Gr. malakos, weak, soft, Gr. blaks, weak, soft, Skt. Mlata, weak, soft, ModHG. Mulsch, weak)  
**weak** to become weak, mleskues, maleskues  
**weak**, to make weak, mliskunu  
**weaken**, maliskunu-  
**weaken**, to discourage, arha tarranu-  
**weakness**?, ila-  
**wealth**, hap  
**wealth**, to make a bargain, hapari (Palaic)  
**wealth**, bargain, to make a bargain, #hap-[[348]](#footnote-348)  
**wealth**, bargain, to make a bargain, #hapan (Palaic)  
**wealth**, hapina, hapinat (Lat. ops)  
wean, to, sauitistae, sauidistae  
weaning, saudist  
wear, to, uassae/uassiiae, uassiie/a, uessiie/a, was  
wear, to, was (Luvian),  
**weary**, to become weary, trie/a[[349]](#footnote-349)  
**weave**, to,wep[[350]](#footnote-350) (Skt. Vabh, to bind, to fetter, Gr. Ufaino, to weave, Myc. e-wepesesomena (fut.part.), which will be woven, OHG. Weban, to weave, TochA. wap, TochB. Wap, to weave)  
**weeds**, tsahel(i) **weep**, to cry, ishahruue/a  
weevil, grain, weevil, wakai  
weigh, to have something weighed, kanganu  
weight, gankuwar-  
weight, to hang, gank-   
**well**, adv., assu,  **well**, sakunni-, ussarunta-?,  
**well**, n., wattaru- (PÚ),  
**well-being**, asuladr/asulan  
**well**, honestly, for the good, adv., assuli, (SILIM-li). **well**, source,wadru **well**, spring,sakuni, srunta/i **well up**, to, sakuniie/a, sakunie/a **well**, to become well, become good, **lazzies, latsiur  
wellness**, latsiur  
went, he who went, given, piyant-  
**wet**, hurniyanz  
**wet**, water,wida[[351]](#footnote-351)  
**wet**, wida (Luvian),  
**wet**, to moisten, hapae  
**what**, kuit,[[352]](#footnote-352)  
**what**, **what happened**?, all, anda aranda  
**what is that**?, kuit apāt  
**what**, who, which, that, kui-   
**whatever**, qid-a (Lycian)  
**whatever**,whoever, whichever,kui- kui->[[353]](#footnote-353)  
**whatever**, for whatever reason, kuat ima kuat  
**wheat**, (ZÍZ), kant-?,  **wheat**, emmer wheat,kars[[354]](#footnote-354) (PIE. ghersd, Lat. Hordeum, OHG. Gersta, Alb. Drith, barley. krad, entrails, innards, inner being, character (PIE. grhod, Gr. Khorde, gut, Lith. Zarnos, bowels, Lat. Haruspex, entrails examiner, Skt. Hira, vein)  
**wheel**, hurgi/horgi[[355]](#footnote-355) **when**, kuwapi, (GIM),   
**when**, after that, as soon as, as, conj., mahhan, (GIM-an).  
**when**, as, old-h. (Akkadian, kīma)  
**when**, if, mān, man  
**when**, if, taku (Gr. tote, then, OCS. Takye, thus)  
**when**, sometime, kusan[[356]](#footnote-356)  
**when**, where, kuwāpi,  
**when**, where to, where, adv., kuwapi  **when**, while, kuitman,  
**whenever**, kusan ima  
**whenever**, if, whether…or, man  
**whether**, ku, **whether**, or **-**ku,    
**whether**…or, both…and if, ku ku  
**where**, kud (Lydian)  
**where**, kuwapi,  
where, from where, kuenzumna-  
**where**, where to, when, adv., kuwapi  
**where** to, where, when, adv., kuwapi  
where, to where, adv., kuwatta  
where? whither kwi+ha kuata(n)  
where? whither? when? kuapi(t)  
wherever, kuata ima kuata  
**whether**…or, man...man  
wherefore, whatever for, kuata (ima kuata) ser  
**which**, that, who, what, kui-  
**whichever**, kui- imma kui-, kui-kui-, **whichever**,whoever, whatever,kui- kui->  
while, as long as, until, conj., kuitman  
while, until, kuitman **white**, hargi/hargai, # harkiš, harkis, #alpa **white**,clear,harki- **white**, to become white,harkies,[[357]](#footnote-357)   
**whiten**, to, harnu **who**,whoeverkuis, kuisa,    
**who**, which, that, what, kui-  **who?** what? who what, someone, anyone, kui/kue/kua [[358]](#footnote-358) (Panat. kwi, kwo, Skt. Kas. Ka, kat/kim, OCS. Kyeto, syeto, Gr. tis, ti, Lat. quis, quid, Goth. Huas, huo, hua, who, what)  
**who**, what,kui (Palaic)  
**who**, what, ki (Lydian)  
**whoever**, qi+k (Lydian)  
**whoever**, whatever**,** whichever,kui- kui->  
**who**, which, ti, (rel. pron.) (Lycian)  
**who**, which, ti+k, (indef. pron.) (Lycian)  
**whoever**, kuis kuis  
**whoever else**, kuis imam, kuis   
whole, together, nobility, aristocracy, adj., panku-   
wholeness, brightness, misriwadrwhosoever, whatsoever, kuis kuis,  
why, adv., kuwat  
wick, to insert a wick, lappinae, lapina  
**wickedness**, evilness, kusduwātar  
**wide**, palḫis, palhi-, #palhi  
**wide**, adj., duatsa (Luvian),  
**wide**, broad, plhi/plhai, palḫaya/i, (Luvian), palḫi-  
**wide**, broad, plhaia (Luvian) **wide**, to become wide or broad, palhes  
**widen**, to expand, plhes[[359]](#footnote-359)  
widen, to broaden,to expand, palḫešš-  
**widespread**, to be, plhes  
**widespread**, to become widespread, to get out of hand, increase uncontrollably, pangariya-  
**widespread**, to become common, to become generasl, pngrie/a   
**width**, plhasti, plhesr/plhesn, plhadr/plhan, palhasti-, palḫašti- and DAGAL, palhātar, palḫatar, and DAGAL, palhessar, palḫeššar, (DAGAL),   
**wife**, \*kuwanz  
**wife**, Kana (Lydian)  
will, mind, soul, istanza(na)- (ZI)  
willfully, explicitly, purposely, Inara  
wild animal, bear, #hartagga  
wild animals, game, huitumar/huitumn  
win, to, #tarh, tarh,   
win, **to let someone win**, to put right on top, sarazziyah-  
win, to make win, sarazziahh  
**wind**, huwanz, hūwant-[[360]](#footnote-360)  
**wind**, hoant (PIE. huhent, Skt. Vant, blowing. Vata, wind. Gr. Aent, blowing. Lat. Ventus, Goth. Winds, TochA.)  
**wind**, a direction of the wind, udumeni   
winding, wrapping, hulalessar  
window, #luttais, GIŠluttant-, lutai/luti  
window, shutter, GIŠluttāi-, (GIŠAB),  
**wine**, wian, #wiána, wiyana-, wiána,[[361]](#footnote-361) (GEŠTIN),(Gr. oinos, foinos, Lat. vinum, vitis, vine, Arm. gini, Alb. Vene, wine),   
**wine barrel**, wine keg, kangur-  
**wine**, of wine, winia, wian, winiant (wine deified)wine ration, libation, (DUG)ispantuzzi- , DUGispandu-   
**wing**, páttar, pártauwar, #patttar, parna, partāwar, pattar (Lith. sparnas, wing)  
**wing**, feather, prtaur/prtaun, pittar, UZUpartawa(r),  
wise, clever, intelligent, htant  
**winter**, #gima, gimmant-  
**winter**, to spend the winter, gimmantariie/a, kimantrie/a, gimaniie/a, kimnie/a,[[362]](#footnote-362)  
**winter**, kim, kimant (Skt. Heman, Av. ziia, Lat. Hiems, Gr. kheimon)  
**winter**, to spend the winter, wipe off, to slip off, to pluck, to harvest, wars-  
**wipe**, to, fshin, ans, hane/iss, ans-  
**wipe**, to harvest, to reap, uars/urs, wars, wawars (OLat. Vorro, to wipe, Lat. Verrere, to wipe, RussCS. Vyerxu, to trash)  
**wipe**, to rub, sarta/sart, sartae, sarta/srt  
**wipe**, to sweep, sanh-  
**wisdom**, hattatar  
**wisdom**, care, parā handātar  
**wish**, to, tsartia, [[363]](#footnote-363)#ilalija  
**wish**, to claim, to ask, to demand, wek-, (IR),  
**wish**, to desire, to ask for, wek (Skt. Vas, to wish, to want, to strive after. Av. Vas, id. Gr. Ekon, voluntary)  
witchcraft, magic, alwanzessar  
witchcraft, sorcery, spell, luantsadr/luantsan  
witchcraft, luantsesr/luantesn  
**with**, kati, katti [[364]](#footnote-364)  
**with**, alongside, cum  
**with**,alongside, at, by, -kan, kom,   
with, along with, QADU, along with  
with, amid, at, katti-tti ,”at your home,” (GAM)  
with, by, at, katti  
with, there, to there, by there, consequently, adv., apidda  
with, under, at, near (GAM-an)  
withdraw, to remove, awan arha t.  
within, among, between, istarninkai,  
**witness**, kutru-   
**witness**, to bear witness, kutruuae, kutrun/kutruen (, Skt. catvar, TochA. stwar, TochB. stwer, Gr. tetores, Arm. cork, Lat. quattuor, OIr. cetheoir, Goth. fidwor, Lith. keturi, OCS. cetyre=four)  
**witness**, to call as winess, make testify, kutruwah-  
**witness**, to summon a witness, kutruah  
**witnessing**, kutruadr/kutruan, kutruesr/kutruesn  
**woe**! wai, wi, [[365]](#footnote-365)wetn- (wetna- ?), (UR.BARRA),  
**woman**, \*kuwanz, guen(ant)-, [[366]](#footnote-366)(MUNUS),kuan (Gr. gune, Skt. Janis, ge.sg. gnas, OIr. Ben, ge.sg. mna, OCS. Zena)  
**woman**, wana, u(a)nat(i) (Luvian)  
woman, to go to a woman, “have sexual intercourse,” MUNUS-ni pāi-  
woman, wailing woman, ftaptara-  
**woman’s way**, in woman’s fashion, kuanili  
**wood**, taru, taru- (ĜIŠ),[[367]](#footnote-367)  
**wood**, taru (Luvian)  
**wood**, a kind of wood, GIŠsuruhha-?,  
**wood**, tree, GIŠ  
**wooden beam**, tarwi(a) (Luvian),  
woodpecker, tarumaki? **wood**, shaving for incense,luesr/luesn  
**wood**, to turn to wood, tarwi(a)  
**wooden item** that is in a meadow, sisiama  
wooden object or structure, GISparanalla-  
**wool**, hulna, hulia, hulna/i (Luvian) (Skt. urna, Gr. lenos, Lat. Lana, Goth. Wulla, Lith. Vilna. PIE. Hulhneh) (two words for wool, namely *hulia* and *hulna*. Because of their formal similarity, it is likely that both are derived from a root *hul* ‘wool’, which then possibly also underlies *hulali* ‘distaff’ (q.v.) and its derivatives *hulalie/a*‘to entwine’)  
**wool**, #hulana,[[368]](#footnote-368) SÍGhutulli-,   
**wool**, strand of, (drawn out) hotuli  
**wool**, skein of carded wool, kikis  
**wool**, garment of carded wool, kisma/i  
**wool**, something in wool, SIGkisri-  
**wool**, spun, malkesr  
word, utnant-  
word, speech, chattering, business, story, reason, motive, legal matter, uttar, (INIM), (Akkadian, awātu),  
word, speech, thing, case, story, reason, utr/utn (Lat. Veto, to veto, MWe. Dy-wed, to say<\*utneh and OIr. Aspena, testifies, <\*eksuetnati.)  
word, story, speech, chattering, business, reason, motive, relation, opinion, memiya(n)- |  
word, matter, affair, INIM,   
words, speech, talk, message, memian  
work, achievement, aniyatt- **work**, to do, anniya-,work, to carry out,aniie/a  
work, to carry out work, to carry out, treat, nie/a  
work, task, ritual gear or garments, message, niat  
work to do work nie/a (Palaic)  
work, to carry out, treat, ani (Palaic)  
work, to work, to create, act, to act, achieve, to make a plant grow, aniya-, anniya-work out, to, happ,  
**world**, earth , KI  
worn out, old, wezpant-  
worsen, to, hatukes-  
worship, prostrate oneself, aruwāi-  
worship, **servant of worship**, fdammara-  
**worry**, uwai-  
**worry**, misery, anguish, pittuliya-[[369]](#footnote-369)  
**worry**, anguish, tension, titghtness, constriction, pitulia  
**worry**, to, −appan, werites-  
**worry**, to be anxious, pitulie/a, pitulie/a,  
**worry**, to be anxious, to mill, lahlahhiya-  
**worry**, to go behind, deal with, to go to someone’s side, appan t    
**worried**, fearful, intimidated, pituliant,  
worsen, become bad, to become nasty, quarrel, idālawes- (HUL-ues-)  
**woven fabric**, wepa  
wrapping, winding, hulalessar  
**wrath**, anger, fury, krpi  
**wrath**, anger, fury, rage, karpi-  
wrestling, holhul(i)a  
**write**, to write, #hatura  
**write**, to assign, name, hatrāi-, (Akkadian šapāru)  
**write**, to report, to declare, to order, hatrae, hat, [[370]](#footnote-370)  
**write**, to scratch, to mark, guls-  
**write**, to inscribe, engrave, carve, decree, kuls  
yard, hiladr/hilan **year**,wit, witant, wīz, wētt->,wett-, (MU), (MU.KAM), (Gr. etos, fetos, year, Lat. vetus, old, Skt. vatsara, year) \  
**year**, a year, (dat., sg.), uitti  
**year**, uhe/i (Lycian)  
**year**, us(a/i (Luvian)  
year, **after a year**, within a year, wetantātar, (MU-ātar),  
year, **next year**, wetantanni, (MU-anni),  
**year**, period of a year, wetantadr/wetantan  
year, **within a year**, after a year, wetantātar, (MU-ātar),  
**yearly**, every year, usin, usin  
**yearly** **tribute**, uhatsata  
**yearling**, yuga, yugasa  
yeast, fermentation, turmoil, rebellion, harnamma(r)  
yellow, hahlawanz, hahlawant  
yet, still, nuwa, nūwa   
**yoke**, #iúkán  
**yoke**, pair, yug/yuga[[371]](#footnote-371) (Skt. Yugam, Gr. ksugon, Lat. Iugam, Goth. Juk, OCS. Igo, yoke. PIE. iugom)  
**yoke**, plow set, ishaur  
**you**, tsik/tu (Lat. tuam) (Skt. tvam, acc. Tvam, GAv. Tuum, acc. Thsam, TochB. Tuwe, TochA. Tu, Gr. se, Dor. Tu, Lat. Tu, Goth. Thu, Lith. tu, OCS. Ty)  
you, -ta, -tta, zik, ziqqa   
**you**, sg., ti/tu  
**you**, sg., acc. ti/di  
**you**, to you, Dat. sg.., ta tu, -du- = -ta, (skt. te, Av. toi. Gr. toi and PIE. tue for acc., Skt/ tva, Av. thsa, Gr. se, Dor. te)  
you, to you, Dat., Acc., sg. of zik, tuk  
**you**, to you,tu (Luvian) **you** , sg., ti/tu (Luvian)  
**you**, sg., unts (Luvian)  
**you**, sg., ti/tu (Palaic) **you**, zik, you (pl.), sumēs,   
you, Gen. of zik, sg., tuēl  
you, Abl. of zik, sg., tuēdaz  
you, thou, -du->, tū̆,   
**you**, pl. u(n)tsa (Luvian)  
**you**, pl. sum, sumēs,   
you, Nom.pl., sumes, sumeis, sumās   
you, pl., but they -mas < -ma-smas,  
you, **yours**, smi/sma/sme  
you, to you (sg.), -ta, -da  
**you**, to you, (Dat., Acc., pl.,), smas, -smas, sumās  
you, to you (pl.), to them, -semi-, smi-,   
**you**, yourself, tsikila  
**your**, –KUNU, -KA,   
**your** (Pl.), -smi-, -summi-=-smi-,   
**yours**, theirs, -sami-, -smi-,  
**yourself**, zikila  
**yourselves**, to yourselves, − sumāsila  
**young adulthood**, youth, youthful vigor, maiantadr/maiantan  
young animal (n.), fresh, young, green, huelpi-  
young, fresh, green, adj., young animal (n.), huelpi-  
**young man**, to become a young man, become young again, maiantes **young**,small, ammiyant-, kappi-  
**your**, ti/ta/te, -ti- (sg.) (Gr. teos, Lat. Tuus, Lith. tavas, your, Skt. tva, Av. tha, Gr. sos, your)  
**your**, their, smi/sma/sme

Tocharian

Dictionary and Thesaurus of Tocharian A Vol 1: Letters a-j By Gerd Carling In collaboration with Georges-Jean Pinault and Werner Winter

**able**, be able, cämp- (vb.) [B cämp-] L POU ‘posse’, **ability**, cämplune (n.a.)  
according to’, āyātwā (pp.gen.)  
acknowledge, recognize’, kñāññ- (vb.)  
action’, kāräm (n.a.) [B kārm] L POU ‘actio, factum’  
action’, cārit (n.)  
advice, instruction’, eñlune (n.a.)  
**afterwards**,thereupon, antuṣ (adv.)  
affliction, depravity’, kleś (n.a.) [B kleś] L POU ‘dolor’,  
**age**, B ktsaitsañe  
agreed, to be agreed on, A/B plāk  
**alas**!, oy (interj.)  
**alien**, not related, indifferent’, ālaśi (adj.) [B aletstse\*], ‘from another country’, ālu-ypeṣi (adj.)  
all,po   
**allow**, let, to let go, tark, tama, [B tarkana],   
amazement-, amazing’, añumāskiṣi\* (adj.)  
**ancestor**, father’, āp\* (n.masc.) [B āppo\*]  
**announce**, proclaim, instruct, teach’ ākṣiññ- (vb.), āks- (Skt. ā-deśaya-)  
**another**, ālak (pron.) (Skt. anya-, para-) [B allek]  
**arise**, rise, kātka- (vb.)  
**art**, skill [B amok] amok (n.a.)  
atmosphere, ether’, ākāś (n.masc.) [B akāśe]  
away, apart, asunder’, āssi (adv.)  
**bad**, evil, umparäñ\* (adj.) L POU ‘malus’,  
**badness**, evil, an evil thing, omäskeṃ 1) (adj.) L POU ‘malus, pravus; malum’  
**bathe**, to bathe, Yar  
**beat**, strike, kärn- (vb.) [B kärn-] L POU ‘ferire, pulsare’  
**beautiful**, arämpātṣi (adj.)  
**beautiful**, pretty, kräṃtso (adj.fem.)  
**because**, kuyalte (conj.) (Skt. yatas)  
bee, kroṅśe (n.) [B kroṅkśe\*] L POU ‘apis’,  
**before**, in the face of, anapär, anaprä 1) (pp.gen.) ‘ 2) (prep.perl.) ‘in front of’,  
**before**, anaprāṣ (pp.gen.)  
**before**, early, earlier, āptā (adv.)  
**beginning**, oñant (n.) [B auñento] L POU ‘causa’ belief, B,sraddhaunne,   
believing, B takarṣke  
belly, belonging to the abdomen, belly’, kātsaṣi\* (adj.) L POU ‘ventris’.  
**bind**, tie, kärk- (vb.) [B kärk-]  
**birth**, cmalune (n.a.) [B cmelñe] L POU ‘ortus’.  
**birth**, cmol (n.a.) [B camel] L POU ‘ortus, genus’,  
**birth**, jāti (n.masc.) [B jāti] L POU ‘ortus’.  
**blessed**, A sākre, [B sākär]  
**blind**, ksā- (vb.)  
**boat**, ship, olyi (n.fem.) [B olyi\*] **boat**, ship, koläm (n.fem.) [B kolmo\*] **body**, wide, broad (of body parts), aṣuk, aṣūk (adj.uni.) **body**, kapśañi (n.fem.) (Skt. kāya-, śarīra-) [cf. B kektseñe] L POU ‘corpus’,  
boiling, kāplune\* (n.a.)  
**bone(s)**, āy (n.masc.) [B āy] L POU ‘os (ossis)’, TEB II ‘Knochen’.  
bosom, lap, cwaṅke (n.masc.) [B caṅke]  
both, āmpi (adj.du.masc.) āmpuk (du.fem.) [B antapi, āntpi]  
**bow**,añcäl (n.fem.) **bow** (?) knäsw- (vb.)  
**bowl**, pot’ (Skt. ghaṭi-), kunti (n.fem.) [B kunti, kuntiśke] L POU ‘olla’.  
**branch**,(small) branch, karke (n.masc.) [cf. B karāk\*] L POU ‘ramus’,  
breath, sigh’, an\* (n.masc.)  
**bringing**, prant [B prenca],  
**brother**, pacar  
**bull**, kayurṣ (n.masc.) [B kauurṣe] (Uigh. qoduz) L POU ‘taurus’,  
**bull**, (TochA. Tursko, ox of burden, draught bull)  
**burning**, omlyi (n.fem.) [B emalya**]** L POU ‘calor, ardor, fervor’,  
buttocks’, āsäñc\* (n.du.) [B asāñcne]  
bygone, passed away’, adhit (adv [B atit]  
**call**, kāka- (vb.) [B kākā-].  
**calling**, kenlune\*   
canal, newiya, a watercourse, ārte  
**carefully**, distinctly, āneñci (adv.)  
**carrying**, A prant B prenca,   
cattle, small cattle, śoś  
**cause,** etu (n.masc.) 1) (?) **cease**, stop, 2) ‘stop, make an end to; give up’, āra- (vb.) 1) [B āra-]  
**ceasing**, stopping, ārlune\* (n.a.)  
chance, opportunity, ke (n.) [B kaiyye]  
**chariot**, wagon, kukäl (n.masc.) [B kokale]  
**charioteer**, leader, āśant (n.masc.) (Skt. sārathi-)  
**choice**, will,kri (n.masc.) L POU ‘voluntas’,  
**circle**, (?) kämpo (n.)  
**clean**, pure,adj.,apadāt  
**clean**, pure, clear, āṣtär (adj.),   
**clever**, skilled, opäśśi (adj.) [B epastye] L POU ‘idoneus, aptus, habilis’,   
**close by**, against (?) ksāc (adv./prev.)  
cold, kuraś (adj.) [B krośce]  
**come about**, bring about, 2), 3) cause to come about, kän- (vb.) L POU ‘fieri’  
**come**, käm- (vb.) [B käm-]L POU ‘venire’,common, vulgar, low’, kärpi (adj.) (Uigh. qodïqï yawaz) [B kärpiye\*] L POU ‘asper, severus?’  
concern, worry’, kärye (n.) L POU ‘cura, providentia’,  
confess, to confess, A kiintsiis' B winiisk-  
confused, to be confused, A/B trik **consider**, decide’, käry- (vb.) L POU ‘considerare’  
control oneself, walawa-  
**copper coins,** kśāñ (n.masc.pl.) (Uigh. baqïr) [B kuśāne\*]  
cotton cloth’, kanak (n.masc.) (Uigh. böz) [B kenek]  
cotton plants’, kappāñ (n.masc.pl.) (Uigh. käpäz)  
count, number’, kaś (n.) [B keś]  
**cover**, ep- (vb.) [B aip-]  
**cover**, under cover, kept in secret, elā (adv.) (Skt. guhya-) **cow**,?, ki,L POU ‘vacca’ **cow**,[keu], ko (n.fem.) L POU ‘vacca’,’ **cow**, of a cow, kowi (adj.) [cf. B kewiye]  
**crowd**, in a crowd (?) okrop (adv.)  
**crowd**, heap, herd, flock, krop (n.masc.) [B krewpe, kraupe]L POU ‘acervus, congeries, grex, multitudo’,  
**cry out**, to, A/B nu- **cut**,edge, koṣt(n.) L POU ‘acies’  
**darkness**, gloom, orkäm (n..masc.) [B orkamo] (Note: Orcos]  
**daughter**, ckācar (n.fem.) [B tkācer] L POU ‘filia’,  
**dawn**,in the morning, at sunrise, opärkā (adv.)  
**dawns**, it dawns, light, lyokat,  
**day**,sun,koṃ (n.masc.) [B kauṃ] L POU ‘dies, sol   
**day by day**, kona-koṃ (adv.) **dear**, B lare/A lyār **deception**, trickery, guhākune\* (n.a.) [B kuhākäññe] L POU ‘fraus’  
**decision**, käryāṣlune (n.a.)  
declare, announce’, klāwa- (vb.) [B klāwā-] (Skt. ā-khyā-) L POU ‘divulgare, nominare’,  
deep’ 2) (adv.) ‘deeply’ 3) (n.masc.) ‘depth’, kupār 1) (adj.) L POU ‘altus, profundus; alte; altitudo’  
defect, decay, degeneracy’, kāṣāy (n.) (Skt. kaṣāya-) [B kaṣāy]  
**descend**,‘make descend, lower’ **(?)** kārpa- (vb.) 1. [B kārp-] L POU ‘descendere’  
**desire**, kulypā- (vb.) [B kulypā-] L POU ‘desiderare, appetere’  
**destruction**, damage’, kat (n.) [B keta]  
**destroy**, cut off, kärṣtā- (vb.) [B kärstā-] L POU ‘dissecare’  
die, throw of the die’, klawe (n.masc.)  
**die**, to die, wäl, kärṣtā- (vb.) [B kärstā-] destroy, cut off  
difficult, A msār (L. miser, wretched)  
**dirt**, filth[B krāke] L POU ‘sordes, squalor’  
**disperse**, to spread, kätā- (vb.) [B kätā-]  
**distinguish**, to divide, A/B putk (re: L. puto, to prune)  
district, direction? Kälyme  
**divide**, to distinguish, A/B putk (re: L. puto, to prune)  
**do not**!, refuse [AB ma]  
**dog**, ku (, krāke (n.a.) n.masc.) [B ku] L POU ‘canis’,  
down’, āñc (adv.)  
down’ (?) oram (prev.)  
**dreadful**,formidable, empele (adj.) [B empele]  
drum, kumpäc (n.masc.) L POU ‘tympanum’, T  
**dry**, āsar\* (adj.) [B asāre]  
**dry up**, become dry**,** ās- (vb.) [B ās-]  
**drying**, āslune (n.a.)  
**drying out**,āsam\* (adj.)  
dwellings’, ostu (n.fem.pl.)  
**earth**, tkam [B kem]  
**earth** [and] atmosphere, tkaṃ ākāś  
**east**, sunrise, koṃ-pärkānt (n.) [B kauṃ-pirko\*] L POU ‘solus ortus, oriens’,  
**eastern**, koṃ-pärkānt\* (adj.) L POU ‘orientalis’  
**eat**, to eat, súwa  
**eight**, okät, okt, [B okt], okät (num.) L POU ‘octo’, otäk (num.)  
eighth day’, aṣtami (n.fem.), aṣtam-koṃ\* (n.masc.)  
**eighth**, oktänt\* (num.) [B oktante] L POU ‘octavus’  
**eighty**, oktuk (num.) [cf. B oktaṅka]  
**embryo**, āco (n.masc.)  
**empty**, deprived, fallen into decay, ekär (adj.) [B aikare] L POU ‘vacuus’,  
**enclosure** (?) kurak\* (n.)  
**end**, āk (n.a.) [B āke]  
**endure**, **suffer**, käl- (vb.) [B käl-] L POU ‘perferre, sustinere’ **eternal**, immortal, oṅkrac 1) (adj.uni.)  
**eye**, ak (n.a.) ‘eye’ [B ek] **evil**, inauspicious, akuśal\* (adj.) [B akuśal]  
**evil**, āsrap\* (n.a.)  
**evil**, bad, umparäñ\* (adj.) L POU ‘malus’, **evil**,bad’, 2) (n.masc.)   
**evil**, an evil thing, badness, omäskeṃ 1) (adj.) L POU ‘malus, pravus; malum’  
evoke, call forth’, ar- (vb.)  
evocation’, arṣäl (n.masc.)  
excellent, fine, good virtuous’, kālyāṇī (adj.)  
extinguish’, käs- (vb.) [B käs-] L POU ‘extingui, evanescere’  
face, akmal (n.masc.)  
**fall down [**B klāyā-] L POU ‘cadere’,  
**falling**, klālune (n.a.)  
**false**, wrong, in vain, klāwa- (vb.) keṃ (adj.uni.) [cf. B aṅkaiṃ] L POU ‘falsus’  
**family**, kotär (n.a.) [B kottär\*] L POU ‘familia’,  
fiancee, B e-petsa\*, obl. sg. e-petso **fight**, conflict’, kuñaś (n.) **fight**, contest, doubt’, kläṅk- (vb.) [B kläṅk-]  
**final**, ākessu (adj.) [B akessu]  
**five**, pañä, pic, pis, **flock**, crowd, heap, herd, krop (n.masc.) [B krewpe, kraupe]L POU ‘acervus, congeries, grex, multitudo’, **fodder**, ek (n.) (Skt. bhoga-)  
**foolish**, ignorant, āknats (adj.) [B aknātsa], aknatsa  
**foot**, pe, pai, paiyye  
forever’ continuously, ānāntāpā (adv.) [B anāntapa]  
**fort**, kuccatāk [B kucatāk],   
foul, rotten’, avasrut (adj.)  
**fountain**,spring, (?) kāw\* (n.) **four**, **çtwar**  
**four**…towards the four regions, cāturdiś (adv.) L POU ‘quattor regiones’.  
**friend**, ort\* (n.masc.)  
**friendly**, ortum (adj.)  
**from afar**, ac-le (adv.)  
front; surface; forehead’, ānt (n.masc.) [B ānte]  
**fruit**, result, effect,oko (n.a.) (Skt. phala-) [B oko] **L POU ‘fructus’,**  
gain’, kälp (n.) [cf. B kallau] L POU ‘lucrum’,  
**garment**, aṃśuk (n .masc), B yesti (L. uestis, clothing)  
**gather**, krop-/kropa- (vb.Mtant.) [B kraupā-] L POU ‘colligere’  
**gathering**, kroplune (n.a.)  
girl, virgin’, kānikāñc (n.fem.) L POU ‘puella, virgo’.  
**give**, āy- (vb.) [B ay-]  
**gloomy**, dark, orkämnu (adj.)  
**goat-**, āṣi\* (adj.) [B aṣiye].) goat, **she-goat**, ās (n.fem [B ās] **god**, A nkiit, B nakte **gold**, some kind of gold, jambunāt (n.masc.) L POU ‘nomen auri’,  
**golden**, kañcaṃ (adj.) [B kañcāṃ-ysāṣṣe ‘golden’]  
**good**, good-looking, kāswe (adj.) L POU ‘bonus; bene’,  
**good work**, good purpose, virtue, kāswone (n.a.) (Skt. nyāya-, guṇa-, karman-) L POU ‘bonitas, virtus’,  
**good**, salutary,” kuśal (adj.uni.) [B kuśal] L POU ‘rectus, proprius, bonus’, **grass**,āti (n.fem.) [B obl.sg. atiyai]gratitude, recognition’, kritāṃ (n.)  
**greed**, selfishness,’ eṃts (n.masc.) [B entse]  
**grow**, let grow’, ok- (vb.tr.) [B auk-]  
**grow**, sprout, okṣiññ- (vb.) [auks-] L POU ‘crescere’,   
**grown**, **full-grown**, aged, okṣu (adj.)  
**guilt**, A pare, [B peri]  
**guilty**, [B triinkossu]  
**hair**, tuft of hair, urṇ (n.fem.) (Skt. ūrṇā-) [cf. B urṇaṣṣe] L POU ‘lana’.  
**hair**, filament, kesār (n.masc.) L POU ‘iuba (leonis)’  
handle, grip, entsāl (n.masc.)  
**heap**, flock, crowd, herd, krop (n.masc.) [B krewpe, kraupe]L POU ‘acervus, congeries, grex, multitudo’,  
hear, klyos- (vb.) [B klyaus-] L POU ‘audire’  
hearing’, klyoṣlune (n.a.)  
**heart**, āriñc (n.masc.) [B arañce]  
heat’, omälsune\* (n.a.) L POU ‘calor, ardor, fervor’  
**heaven**, A/B eprer  
**heavenly**, celestial, eppreṣi\* (adj.)  
heavy, weighty’, krāmärts (adj.) [B kramartstse]  
**Hell**, Aviś (LN, masc.) Avīci, name of a hell [B apiś], Aviś-ñare\* (n.a.) ‘Avīci-hell’  
**hello**, [cf. B hai], ehe (interj.) L Pou ‘an, o!’  
**herb**, plant, okar (n.fem.) [B okaro]  
**herd**, heap, flock, crowd, krop (n.masc.) [B krewpe, kraupe]L POU ‘acervus, congeries, grex, multitudo’,  
hero’ [B etre] atär (n.masc.)  
**hide**, skin, \*kac  
high, upwards, koc (adv.) [B kauc] L POU ‘alte, loco edito’,  
**him**, her, it, -(ä)ṃ (pron.)  
**hither**, aci 1) (pp.abl.) ‘beginning with ... up to’ (Skt. ādi); 2) (prev.) ‘hither’; 3) adv. ‘hither’ [B ecce]  
hot, 2) (n.) ‘heat’, omäl 1) (adj.) [B emalle] L POU ‘calidus’,  
**honor**, to honor, B wināsk  
**horse**, yuk, horse, yakwe, knight  
**house**, dwelling place,oṣke (n.fem.) [B oskiye] **house** (or pavilion) with a vaulted roof**,** kurekār (n.masc.) [B kwrakār]  
**how**, how much, as much, kos-ne (conj.) (Skt. yāvat) [cf. B kos] L POU ‘ut, sicut, more; quot quoad’,  
**how much**?, how far?, kospreṃ (adv.inter.) (Skt. kiyat) L POU ‘quantum, quoties’,  
**how much**, how often, kospreṃ-ne (conj.)  
**human**, oñi (adj.uni.) [cf. B eṅkwaññe]  
**hundred**, känt (num.) [B kante] L POU ‘centum’,  
**hungry**, kaśśi (adj.) [B keścye] L POU ‘esuriens’,  
hunger, famine’, kaṣt (n.masc.) [B kest] L POU ‘fames’,  
husband, pats  
**if**, when?, kupre (adv.inter.) **[**B kwri, krui] L POU ‘si’,  
**if**, if ever, when, kupre-ne (conj.)  
**ignorant**, foolish, āknats (adj.) [B aknātsa], aknatsa  
**illuminate**, luks,   
impurity’, akappi\* (n.a.) [B akappi]  
impurity, **of impurity**, impure’ akappiṣi (adj.)  
**in such way**, ita-waknā (adv.)  
in high number’, ajāw\* (adv.)  
**indeed**, truly, in fact, ats (part.) (Skt. eva) **indeed**, truly, in fact, atsek (part.) **indeed**, truly, in fact, atsaṃ (adv.)  
innocent, B snai-niiki-  
insatiable’, asinät (adj.uni.) [B ontsoytte]  
insane’, unmatte (adj.)  
**inside**, into, ane 1) (adv.)  
intent’, ‘mental determination, abhisaṃskār\* (n.masc.)  
**iron-** añcwāṣi (adj.), ancu, (n) [B incuwo],   
feel irritated, annoy’, krāṣiññ- (vb.) [cf. B krās-] L POU ‘irritare, indignari’,  
**jewelry**, katu (n.masc.) [B ketwe]  
**join**, to unite, A ritwat ä r, B rittetär  
joy, happiness’, kācke (n.a.) (Skt. autsukya-)  
 ‘rejoice, be glad’, kātk- (vb.) 1).)  
juvenile, young person, prince’, kaumar\* (n.masc L POU ‘iuvenilis, iuvenis’  
**kill**, kāw- (vb.) [B kau-]  
**killing**, kolune   
**king**, Toch. AB. Walo  
knees’, kanweṃ\* (n.masc.du.) [cf. B kenine] L POU ‘genu’)  
**knife**, cutting, kṣur   
**knife**, of a knife, kṣurṣi (adj.) L POU ‘cultris tonsorii,  
knight, yakwe, horse, yuk,   
**know**, understand, 2) let know, tell, announce, kärsā- (vb.) 1 [B kärsā-] L POU ‘scire’,   
**know**, knā-(vb.) [B knā-] L POU ‘scire, nosse’  
**know**, to know, A/B kärs/śars  
**knowing**, kärsām (adj.) L POU ‘sciens’,  
**knowing**, knānal (n.masc.)  
**knowledge**, understanding, kärsālune (n.a.).)  
**knowledge**, knānmune (n.a L POU ‘scientia, notitia, sapentia’,  
**lamp**, cok (n.a.) [B cok] L POU ‘lucerna’,  
laugh’, karay- (vb.) [B kery-] L POU ‘ridere’  
laughter’, karel (n.masc.)  
**lead**, drive, āk- (vb.) [B āk-].) (Skt. vah-)  
**lead**, bring,kälā- (vb.)  
**let go**, let, allow, tark, tama, [B tarkana],   
libate, to libate, A/B ku-  
**light**, it dawns, lyokat,  
**like**; as it were, somehow, oki (part) (Skt. iva) L POU ‘sicut’,  
**love**, praise, approve, adopt’, ārta- (vb.) [B ārttā-] **love**, kāpñune (n.a.).) ‘loved, beloved’, 2) (n.masc.) ‘love, devotion’, 3) (n.masc.) ‘lover, beloved’, kāpñe 1) (adj.uni, L POU ‘carus, amatus; amor deliciae’  
magic, B yātalñe  
**man**, male’, ātäl (n.masc.) **man**, i.e., adult male’, oṅk (n.masc.) [B eṅkwe] L POU ‘vir, homo, mas’,  
**market place**, bazaar, orpaṅk (n.)  
**master**, sovereign, kākmart (n.masc.) [B kamarto\*], POU ‘maiestas, **ruler**, master, kākmärtik (n.masc.) [B kamart(t)ike] (Skt. tāyin-), L POU ‘maiestatem ferrens, imperator,princeps’, **meat**, misa? **memory**, ime (n.masc.) (Skt. smṛti-) [B ime])   
merchant, kuryart\* (n.masc.) 1  
messenger who delivers a proposal’ ‘envoy, ārt\* (n.masc.)  
**milk**, malke  
miserable, unhappy’, klopasu (adj.) L POU ‘doloris plenus, infelix’  
moment, kṣaṃ (n.masc.) [B kṣaṃ] L POU ‘momentum (punctum) temporis’.)  
**morning**, ‘in the morning’, ksär (adv)  
**moon**, crescent of the moon, kror (n.) [cf. B kroriya\*]  
**mother**, mácar, **mouth**, ko>koy **mouth**, koy\* (n.a.) [cf. B koyn] L POU ‘ōs’,  
**namely**, then, nu, [B no] **near**, close, in front of, kātse (adv.) (Skt. antikam), 2) (pp.all.) ‘near, besides, in front of’ (Skt. upa) **L POU ‘ad, prope**  
**nearby**, [B spe] **neck**, kñuk L POU ‘collum’,  
**night**, by night, at night, oṣeñi (adv.) L POU ‘nocte, noctu’,  
noble, of noble birth’ ājānai, ājānay (adj.uni.) [B ājānai]  
noble’, klyom (adj.) (Skt. ārya-) [B klyomo] L POU ‘nobilis’,  
nobility’, klyomune (n.a.) [B klyomñe] L POU ‘nobilitas’.  
**northern**, northerly, uttar (adj.)  
numerous’, käṣtär (adj.uni.) (Skt. saṃbahula-) L POU ‘multus’,  
obtain’, 2) ‘make obtain, bestow’, kälpā- (vb.) [B kälpā-] L POU ‘adipisci, obtinere, invenire, reperire’,  
occasion, festivity’, opṣäly (n.fem.) [B ekṣalye] (Uigh. yaŋı kün)  
**oh**! ►hā. ā (interj.) L Pou ‘ah, eheu’.  
**oh**!, ote (interj.)  
**old**, ksaise,   
**old age [and] death**, jarāmaraṃ (n.masc.) ‘ [B jarāmaraṃ] L POU ‘senectus et mors’.  
**one**, sas, se, s.eme, sana  
**or**, epe (conj.) [B epe].)   
**order**, to, wätk  
**over**, 2) (pp.loc.) over, above, eṣäk 1) (pp.perl [B eṃṣke]  
overseer of the fields’, kṣatrapai (n.masc.) ‘  
**ox**, opäs\* (n.) (Uigh. buqa) [B okso]  
**ox**, bull, bull, (TochA. Tursko, ox of burden, draught bull)  
painful, uncomfortable,’, utkur (adj.) L POU ‘ferox, saevus’,  
passion’, eṅkäl (n.) [B eṅkäl]  
past, over’, āsuk (prev.) (Skt. ati)  
patience’, kläṣmune (n.a.) [B kälṣamñe] L POU ‘perpessio, toleratio’  
patience, forbearance’, kṣānti (n.) [B kṣānti] L POU ‘patientia, remissio poenae’.  
pity, mercy’, kāruṃ (n.masc.)  
**plant**, okar  
**pleasant**, lovely, delightful, ciñcär (adj.) [B cäñcare, ciñcare] L POU ‘suavis, dulcis, pulcher’,  
**pleasure**, [B, wīna]  
**plow**, plough, āre\* (n.masc.) (Pa. naṅgala-),   
**poem**, kāvvi (n.a.) ‘kāvya [B kāvvi] L POU ‘carmen, poema’  
**pool**, pond, spring, kärtkāl (n.masc.) [B kärkkālle]  
**poor**, ekro (adj.).)  
pour’, ku- (vb [B ku-]  
**pot**, kump\* (n.) L POU ‘urceus, amphora’,  
potter’ [cf. B lwaksā-tsaika], kuntis-tsek (n.masc.) L POU ‘figulus’,  
powerful, to be powerful, tämp, chämp  
**praising**, artal (n.a.)  
pride, arrogance’, āmāṃ (n.masc.) [B amāṃ]  
proud, arrogant’, āmāṃṣi (adj.)  
**publish**, make clear, klu(ṣ)- (vb.)  
**punish**, to punish, A/B en-  
**pure**, clean, clear,āṣtär (adj.) (Skt. śuci-, śuddha-, Uigh. arïg) [B astare]  
really, yet, for sure’ (?) kar (part.)  
**recognize**, **k**äṃs- (vb.)  
**reddish**, having the colour of a monk’s robe, kāṣārṣi (adj.) L POU ‘croceus’.  
**refuse** (do not!), A/B, ma  
region, direction’, kälyme (n.masc./fem.) (Skt. diś-) [B kälymiye] L POU ‘regio’,  
rely on, A puk, (see trust)  
remorse, penitence’, onmiṃ (n.masc.) [B onmiṃ]  
**reprove**, B nfzks-  
residence’, āwās\* (n.masc.)  
revere, to revere, A winas,  
reverence, A yark, B yarke **ring**, n. kontāl (n.) L POU ‘inauris’  
ride’, klāṅka- (vb.) [B klāṅkā-]  
ridicule, cause someone to be ashamed’, kätw- (vb.) L POU ‘deridere, iocari’,  
**rise**, arise, kātka- (vb.)  
**rising**, kātklune (n.a.)  
**river**, the river Gaṅgā’ **(?)** kāṅk\* (n.fem.)  
**rock**, stone, kärwañ\* ( [B kärweñe] **rulership**, sovereignty, kākmärtune (n.a.) (Skt. ādhipatya-)  
**sacrifice**, talke, [B telki]  
**salt**, sale  
**seat**, āsāṃ (n.masc.) [B asāṃ]  
**seizing**, capture, entsālune (n.a.) (Skt. ādānam)  
**self**, āñcäm (pron.) (Skt. ātman-) [B āñme]  
selfishness, greed, eṃts [B entse],  
sense; meaning, goal’ arth (n.masc.) [B ārth], From Skt. artha- ‘aim, goal’  
**separate**, to separate, w ätk-  
servant’, kiṅkare (n.masc.) L POU ‘servus, famulus’,  
**seven**, s.pät, sukt   
shame’, kip (n. masc) [B kwipe] L POU ‘pudor’.  
shameless’, akri (adj.)  
sharp, pointed, akäts (adj.).) B akwatse  
sheath’ (?) kälyc\* (n.)  
shoulder’; ‘aggregate’ (pl.), es (n.masc.) (Skt. skandha-) [B āntse]  
southern, A mäcrim  
**sign,** celestial flame, ketu (n.a.) L POU ‘signum, cometes’.)   
**sin**, B tranko  
**singing**, song’, ge\* (n.masc.) L Pou ‘cantor, cantus’.  
**sister**, s.ar,  
**six**, s.äk  
**skillfulness**, opäśśune (n.) [B epastyäññe]  
**skin**, hide, kāc\* (n.fem.)  
**sleep**, spam [B spane], **snake**, ārṣal (n.fem.) [B arṣāklo]  
somehow, anyhow’, ontaṃ (adv.)  
**son**, se, soyä,  
Song, ‘melody, tune; meter’, kaṃ (n.fem.) [B kene]  
**sorrow**, express sorrow, klopiññ- (vb.)  
**sound**,resound’ 2) ‘make sound’ **(**instrument, etc.), käln- (vb.) 1) [B käln-] L POU ‘sonare, resonare’,  
**spread**, disperse’, kätā- (vb.) [B kätā-] L POU ‘spargere’,   
spoke of a wheel’, kekär\* (n.masc.).)   
**sprout**, kom (n. masc [B kaume] L POU ‘?  
**sprout** **and stalk**, akwam-pere (L. acumen, tip)  
**stand**,käly**-** [B käly-], (vb.) L POU ‘stare, esse, versari’  
**stand**, to stand, lip **steal**, rob, kärkā- (vb.) [B kärkā-] L POU ‘furari’,  
**stone**, rock, kärwañ\* ( [B kärweñe]  
**stop**, cease, 2) ‘stop, make an end to; give up’, āra- (vb.) 1) [B āra-]  
**stopping**, ceasing’, ārlune\* (n.a.)  
**strike**, koṣta**-** (vb.) L POU‘affligere, cadere’,   
**strike**, beat, kärn- (vb.) [B kärn-] L POU ‘ferire, pulsare’  
**string**, thread’ (?) kluṃts\* (n.masc.)  
suddenly’, ātukek (adv.)  
**suffer**, endure’, käl- (vb.) [B käl-] L POU ‘perferre, sustinere’  
**suffering**, of suffering, klopaṣi (adj.) L POU ‘doloris, dolorosus’.  
**sun**, koṃ-ñkät (n.) [B kauṃ-ñäkte]  
sunset, west’, koṃ-ypānt (adj.)  
**support**, basis, ground, ālambaṃ (n.a.) [B ālambaṃ]  
sure, indeed, for sure’ āttsek (part.) [B attsaik]  
**take for oneself**, grasp,entsa- (vb. Mtant.) [B eṅk-]L POU ‘capere,  
teach’, 2) ākl- (vb.) 1) Act. MP ‘learn’ [B ākl-]  
teacher’, āśari\* (n.masc.) [B aśari]  
**ten**, s'äk, s'ek,  
**that**, since, kuc-ne (conj.) (Skt. yad)  
**then**, namely, nu, [B no]  
**thereupon**, afterwards,antuṣ (adv.)  
**thing**, wramm  
**threatened**, to be threatened, kältsā- **(vb.) 1**)  
**three**, tri, tre  
**to**, beside, -añc (part.)  
Tocharian A, ārśi\* (n.masc.) name of the speakers of  
**today**, ārśo (adv.)  
**together**, adv., kaśal   
**together**, (?) kāmar (adv.)  
tongue; language’, käntu (n.masc./fem.) [B kantwo] L POU ‘lingua’  
tooth’, kam (n.masc.) [B keme] L POU ‘dens’,  
touch, grope about’, ālpa- (vb.) [B ālpa-]  
**tower**, high house, tower, kuccatāk (n.masc.) [B kucatāk]  
trade’, kuryar (n.a.) [B karyor]  
**true**, straight, 2) (n.a.) ‘truth’, kārme 1) (adj.uni.) L POU ‘verus, verum’ **truly**, indeed, in fact, ats (part.) (Skt. eva) **truly**, indeed, in fact, atsek (part.) **truly**, indeed, in fact, atsaṃ (adv.)  
**trust**, to trust, pakw-, (A puk, to rely on) [B spantaiyiim-],   
tusk; incisor, tooth’, āṅkar\* (n.masc.)  
**twist**, to twist around, tark  
**two**?, wu, wi,  
**unclean**, impure, polluted, ucchiṣt (adj.uni.)  
**unite**, to join, A ritwat ä r, B rittetär  
**up**, upright’, orto (adv.) (Skt. ūrdhvam, ud) L POU ‘supra, sursum’,  
**us**, you (pl.), them, -(ä)m (pron.) ‘virtuous’, -kāswoneyum (adj.) L POU ‘bonus’.  
**want**, [B. Yenta]  
**warrior**,nobleman**,** kṣatri\* (n.masc.) [B kṣatriye]  
**wash**, to wash, [A/B] lik-  
**water**, river, stream, āp\* (n.fem.) [B āp]  
**water**, wär-   
**way**, A ytār, B ytārye (Lat. iter)  
**weaken**, cease, kulā- [B kulā-] L POU ‘laxare, liberare’  
west; sunset’, koṃ-wmānt (n.) L POU ‘solis occasus, occidens’,  
**wheel** cākkär (n.masc.) [B cākkär] L POU ‘rota’,  
**when**, äntā-ne (conj.) (Skt. yadā) [B ente]  
**where**, in ā- (inter. Adv., āśśi < ā-aśśi, where then   
**where**, äntane-ne (conj.) (Skt. yatra) [B ente].)  
where’? äntā (inter.adv)  
**who? what?**, kus (pron. inter.) [B kuse] L POU ‘quis; quid’,  
**who, which**, kus-ne (pron. rel.) L POU ‘qui, quae, quod’, **whoever**, whatever, kuss-ats-ne (pron.)  
why?’, kuyal (adv.inter.)  
while’, eṃṣke (conj.) (Skt. yāvat) [B eṃṣke]  
white’ ārki (adj.) (Skt. śukla-) [B ārkwi].)   
who? what?’, äntsaṃ (inter.pron  
whoever, whatever’, äntsan-ne\* (rel.pron.)  
whom?’ āṃ (inter.) (Skt. kam)  
wild’, ewär\* (adj.) (Uigh. käyik)  
**wish**, desire, ākāl (n.a.) [B akālk]   
wither, shrink’, klepsa- (vb.) [B klaiksa-]  
**witness**, A ram, [B reme]  
**woman**, kuli (n.fem.) [B klyiye] L POU ‘femina’,  
**World**, ‘the world’, ārkiśoṣi (n.a.) [cf. B śaiṣṣe]  
**worship**, Yark, [B. Yarke]   
**worship**, to worship, A winiis- B winiisk-,  
worthy’, āṣāṃ (adj.uni.) [B aṣāṃ]  
worthy of respect’ venerable, āṣānik (adj.) (Skt. arhant-) [B āṣānike].)   
**you -**ci (pron)

**Tocharian** (From “A dictionary and Thesaurus of Tocharian.”)  
  
arkant-\* (adj.) ‘black, dark’ [B erkent-]

aṃśuk (n.masc.) ‘garment’   
ak (n.a.) ‘eye’ [B ek]   
akappi\* (n.a.) ‘impurity’ [B akappi]   
akappiṣi (adj.) ‘of impurity, impure’   
akäts (adj.) ‘sharp, pointed’   
akuśal\* (adj.) ‘inauspicious, evil’ [B akuśal]   
akmal (n.masc.) ‘face’   
akri (adj.) ‘shameless’  
aci 1) (pp.abl.) ‘beginning with ... up to’ (Skt. ādi); 2) (prev.) ‘hither’; 3) adv. ‘hither’ [B ecce]   
ac-le (adv.) ‘from afar’   
ajāw\* (adv.) ‘in high number’  
añumāskiṣi\* (adj.) ‘amazement-, amazing’, -añc (part.) ‘to, beside’   
añcäl (n.fem.) ‘bow’   
añcwāṣi (adj.) ‘iron-’   
atär (n.masc.) ‘hero’ [B etre]   
anapär, anaprä 1) (pp.gen.) ‘before, in the face of’, 2) (prep.perl.) ‘in front of’,  
anaprāṣ (pp.gen.) ‘before’   
ane 1) (adv.) ‘inside, into’  
-añc (part.) ‘to, beside’  
adhit (adv.) ‘bygone, passed away’ [B atit]  
an\* (n.masc.) ‘breath, sigh’,   
abhiṣek (n.masc.) ‘anointment, consecrating’ [B abhiṣek]  
abhisaṃskār\* (n.masc.) ‘mental determination, intent’  
antuṣ (adv.) ‘thereupon, afterwards  
apadāt (adj.) ‘clean, pure’   
amok (n.a.) ‘art, skill’ [B amok]   
ar- (vb.) ‘evoke, call forth’   
arämpātṣi (adj.) ‘beautiful’  
arṣäl (n.masc.) ‘evocation’   
artal (n.a.) ‘praising’  
arth (n.masc.) ‘sense; meaning, goal’ [B ārth]  
avasrut (adj.) ‘foul, rotten’  
Aviś (LN, masc.) Avīci, name of a hell [B apiś]   
Aviś-ñare\* (n.a.) ‘Avīci-hell’  
aṣuk, aṣūk (adj.uni.) ‘wide, broad’ (of body parts)   
asinät (adj.uni.) ‘insatiable’ [B ontsoytte]  
aṣtami (n.fem.) ‘eighth day’   
aṣtam-koṃ\* (n.masc.) ‘eighth day’   
ats (part.) ‘truly, indeed, in fact’ (Skt. eva)   
atsek (part.) ‘truly, indeed, in fact’  
atsaṃ (adv.) ‘truly, indeed, in fact’.   
ā- (inter. adv.) ‘where’ in āśśi < ā-aśśi ‘where then’   
āk (n.a.) ‘end’ [B āke]   
āk- (vb.) ‘lead, drive’ (Skt. vah-) [B āk-]   
tkaṃ ākāś ‘earth [and] atmosphere’  
ākṣiññ- (vb.) ‘announce, proclaim, instruct, teach’ (Skt. ā-deśaya-)   
āṅkar\* (n.masc.) ‘tusk; incisor, tooth’  
āco (n.masc.) ‘embryo’  
ā (interj.) ‘oh!’ ►hā. L Pou ‘ah, eheu’.  
ākāl (n.a.) ‘wish, desire’ [B akālk]  
ākāś (n.masc.) ‘ether, atmosphere’ [B akāśe]  
ākessu (adj.) ‘final’ [B akessu]  
āknats (adj.) ‘ignorant, foolish’ [B aknātsa]  
ākl- (vb.) 1) Act. ‘teach’, 2) MP ‘learn’ [B ākl-]  
ājānai, ājānay (adj.uni.) ‘of noble birth’ [B ājānai]  
āñc (adv.) ‘down’  
āñcäm (pron.) ‘self’ (Skt. ātman-) [B āñme]  
ātäl (n.masc.) ‘man, male’  
āti (n.fem.) ‘grass’ [B obl.sg. atiyai]  
ātukek (adv.) ‘suddenly’  
āttsek (part.) ‘indeed, for sure’ [B attsaik]  
āṃ (inter.) ‘whom?’ (Skt. kam)  
ānāntāpā (adv.) ‘continuously, forever’ [B anāntapa]  
āneñci (adv.) ‘carefully, distinctly’  
ānt (n.masc.) ‘front; surface; forehead’ [B ānte]  
āp\* (n.fem.) ‘water, river, stream’ [B āp]  
āp\* (n.masc.) ‘ancestor, father’ [B āppo\*]  
āptā (adv.) ‘early, earlier, before’  
āmāṃ (n.masc.) ‘pride, arrogance’ [B amāṃ]  
āmāṃṣi (adj.) ‘proud, arrogant’  
āmpi (adj.du.masc.) āmpuk (du.fem.) ‘both’ [B antapi, āntpi]  
āy- (vb.) ‘give’ [B ay-]  
āy (n.masc.) ‘bone(s)’ [B āy] L POU ‘os (ossis)’, TEB II ‘Knochen’.  
āyātwā (pp.gen.) ‘according to’  
āra- (vb.) 1) ‘cease, stop’, 2) ‘stop, make an end to; give up’ [B āra-]  
āriñc (n.masc.) ‘heart’ [B arañce]  
āre\* (n.masc.) ‘plough’ (Pa. naṅgala-)  
ārki (adj.) ‘white’ (Skt. śukla-) [B ārkwi]  
ārkiśoṣi (n.a.) ‘the world’ [cf. B śaiṣṣe]  
ārta- (vb.) ‘love, praise, approve, adopt’ [B ārttā-]  
ārt\* (n.masc.) ‘envoy, messenger who delivers a proposal’  
ārlune\* (n.a.) ‘stopping, ceasing’  
ārśi\* (n.masc.) name of the speakers of Tocharian A  
ārśo (adv.) ‘today’  
ārṣal (n.fem.) ‘snake’ [B arṣāklo]  
ālak (pron.) ‘another’ (Skt. anya-, para-) [B allek]  
ālambaṃ (n.a.) ‘support, basis, ground’ [B ālambaṃ]  
ālaśi (adj.) ‘alien, not related, indifferent’ [B aletstse\*]  
ālu-ypeṣi (adj.) ‘from another country’  
ālpa- (vb.) ‘touch, grope about’ [B ālpa-]  
āwās\* (n.masc.) ‘residence’  
āśant (n.masc.) ‘leader, charioteer’ (Skt. sārathi-)  
āśari\* (n.masc.) ‘teacher’ [B aśari]  
āṣāṃ (adj.uni.) ‘worthy’ [B aṣāṃ]  
āṣānik (adj.) ‘venerable, worthy of respect’ (Skt. arhant-) [B āṣānike]  
āṣi\* (adj.) ‘goat-’ [B aṣiye]  
āṣtär (adj.) ‘clear, pure, clean’ (Skt. śuci-, śuddha-, Uigh. arïg) [B astare]  
ās (n.fem.) ‘she-goat’ [B ās]  
ās- (vb.) ‘dry up, become dry’ [B ās-]  
āsam\* (adj.) ‘drying out’  
āsar\* (adj.) ‘dry’ [B asāre]  
āsāṃ (n.masc.) ‘seat’ [B asāṃ]  
āsäñc\* (n.du.) ‘buttocks’ [B asāñcne]  
āsuk (prev.) ‘past, over’ (Skt. ati)  
āsrap\* (n.a.) ‘evil’  
āslune (n.a.) ‘drying’  
āssi (adv.) ‘away, apart, asunder’  
äntane-ne (conj.) ‘where’ (Skt. yatra) [B ente]  
äntā (inter.adv.) ‘where’?  
äntā-ne (conj.) ‘when’ (Skt. yadā) [B ente]  
äntsaṃ (inter.pron.) ‘who?, what?’  
äntsan-ne\* (rel.pron.) ‘whoever, whatever’  
-(ä)ṃ (pron.) ‘him, her, it’  
-(ä)m (pron.) ‘us, you (pl.), them’  
ita-waknā (adv.) ‘in such way’  
ime (n.masc.) ‘memory’ (Skt. smṛti-) [B ime]  
utkur (adj.) ‘uncomfortable, painful’ L POU ‘ferox, saevus’,  
ucchiṣt (adj.uni.) ‘unclean, impure, polluted’  
uttar (adj.) ‘northern, northerly’  
unmatte (adj.) ‘insane’  
umparäñ\* (adj.) ‘bad, evil’ L POU ‘malus’,  
urṇ (n.fem.) ‘tuft of hair’ (Skt. ūrṇā-) [cf. B urṇaṣṣe] L POU ‘lana’.  
eṃṣke (conj.) ‘while’ (Skt. yāvat) [B eṃṣke]  
ek (n.) ‘fodder’ (Skt. bhoga-)  
ekär (adj.) ‘empty, deprived, fallen into decay’ [B aikare] L POU ‘vacuus’,  
ekro (adj.) ‘poor’  
eṅkäl (n.) ‘passion’ [B eṅkäl]  
etu (n.masc.) 1) ‘cause’ (?)  
eñlune (n.a.) ‘advice, instruction’  
eṃts (n.masc.) ‘selfishness, greed’ [B entse]  
entsa- (vb.Mtant.) ‘grasp, take for oneself’ [B eṅk-] L POU ‘capere,  
entsāl (n.masc.) ‘handle, grip’  
entsālune (n.a.) ‘seizing, capture’ (Skt. ādānam)  
ep- (vb.) ‘cover’ [B aip-]  
epe (conj.) ‘or’ [B epe]  
eppreṣi\* (adj.) ‘heavenly, celestial’  
empele (adj.) ‘dreadful, formidable’ [B empele]  
elā (adv.) ‘under cover, kept in secret’ (Skt. guhya-)  
ewär\* (adj.) ‘wild’ (Uigh. käyik)  
eṣäk 1) (pp.perl.) ‘over’, 2) (pp.loc.) ‘over, above’ [B eṃṣke]  
es (n.masc.) ‘shoulder’; ‘aggregate’ (pl.) (Skt. skandha-) [B āntse]  
ehe (interj.) ‘hello’ [cf. B hai] L Pou ‘an, o!’  
ok- (vb.tr.) ‘let grow’ [B auk-]  
okar (n.fem.) ‘herb, plant’ [B okaro]  
okät (num.) ‘eight’ [B okt] L POU ‘octo’,   
oki (part.) ‘like; as it were, somehow’ (Skt. iva) L POU ‘sicut’,  
oko (n.a.) ‘fruit; result, effect’ (Skt. phala-) [B oko] L POU ‘fructus’,  
oktänt\* (num.) ‘eighth’ [B oktante] L POU ‘octavus’  
oktuk (num.) ‘eighty’ [cf. B oktaṅka]  
okrop (adv.) ‘in a crowd’ (?)  
okṣiññ- (vb.) ‘grow, sprout’ [auks-] L POU ‘crescere’,   
okṣu (adj.) ‘full-grown, aged’  
oṅk (n.masc.) ‘man, i.e., adult male’ [B eṅkwe] L POU ‘vir, homo, mas’,  
oṅkrac 1) (adj.uni.) ‘immortal, eternal’,  
oñant (n.) ‘beginning’ [B auñento] L POU ‘causa’,  
oñi (adj.uni.) ‘human’ [cf. B eṅkwaññe]  
otäk (num.) ‘eight’  
ote (interj.) ‘oh!’  
ontaṃ (adv.) ‘somehow, anyhow’  
onmiṃ (n.masc.) ‘remorse, penitence’ [B onmiṃ]  
opärkā (adv.) ‘in the morning, at sunrise’  
opäśśi (adj.) ‘clever, skilled’ [B epastye] L POU ‘idoneus, aptus, habilis’,  
opäśśune (n.) ‘skillfulness’ [B epastyäññe]  
opäs\* (n.) ‘ox’ (Uigh. buqa) [B okso]  
opṣäly (n.fem.) ‘occasion, festivity’ [B ekṣalye] (Uigh. yaŋı kün)  
omäl 1) (adj.) ‘hot’, 2) (n.) ‘heat’ [B emalle] L POU ‘calidus’,  
omälsune\* (n.a.) ‘heat’ L POU ‘calor, ardor, fervor’.  
omäskeṃ 1) (adj.) ‘evil, bad’, 2) (n.masc.) ‘an evil thing, badness’ L POU ‘malus, pravus; malum’  
omlyi (n.fem.) ‘burning’ [B emalya] L POU ‘calor, ardor, fervor’,  
oy (interj.) ‘alas!’  
oram (prev.) ‘down’ (?)  
orkäm (n..masc.) ‘darkness, gloom’ [B orkamo]  
orkämnu (adj.) ‘gloomy, dark’  
ort\* (n.masc.) ‘friend’  
ortum (adj.) ‘friendly’  
orto (adv.) ‘up, upright’ (Skt. ūrdhvam, ud) L POU ‘supra, sursum’,  
orpaṅk (n.) ‘market place, bazaar’  
olyi (n.fem.) ‘boat, ship’ [B olyi\*]  
oṣeñi (adv.) ‘by night, at night’ L POU ‘nocte, noctu’,  
oṣke (n.fem.) ‘house, dwelling place’ [B oskiye]  
ostu (n.fem.pl.) ‘dwellings’  
kañcaṃ (adj.) ‘golden’ [B kañcāṃ-ysāṣṣe ‘golden’]  
kat (n.) ‘destruction, damage’ [B keta]  
katu (n.masc.) ‘jewelry’ [B ketwe]  
kaṃ (n.fem.) ‘melody, tune; meter’ [B kene]  
kanak (n.masc.) ‘cotton cloth’ (Uigh. böz) [B kenek]  
kanweṃ\* (n.masc.du.) ‘knees’ [cf. B kenine] L POU ‘genu’  
kappāñ (n.masc.pl.) ‘cotton plants’ (Uigh. käpäz)  
kapśañi (n.fem.) ‘body’ (Skt. kāya-, śarīra-) [cf. B kektseñe] L POU ‘corpus’,  
kam (n.masc.) ‘tooth’ [B keme] L POU ‘dens’,   
kayurṣ (n.masc.) ‘bull’ [B kauurṣe] (Uigh. qoduz) L POU ‘taurus’,  
kar (part.) ‘yet, really, for sure’ (?)  
karay- (vb.) ‘laugh’ [B kery-] L POU ‘ridere’  
karel (n.masc.) ‘laughter’  
karke (n.masc.) ‘(small) branch’ [cf. B karāk\*] L POU ‘ramus’,  
kaś (n.) ‘count, number’ [B keś]  
kaśal 1) (prev.) ‘together’, 2) (adv.) ‘together’  
kaśśi (adj.) ‘hungry’ [B keścye] L POU ‘esuriens’,  
kaṣt (n.masc.) ‘hunger, famine’ [B kest] L POU ‘fames’,  
kāka- (vb.) ‘call’ [B kākā-]  
kākmart (n.masc.) ‘master, sovereign’ [B kamarto\*], POU ‘maiestas,  
kākmärtik (n.masc.) ‘ruler, master’ (Skt. tāyin-) [B kamart(t)ike] L POU ‘maiestatem ferrens, imperator, princeps’,  
kākmärtune (n.a.) ‘rulership, sovereignty’ (Skt. ādhipatya-)  
kāṅk\* (n.fem.) ‘river; the river Gaṅgā’ (?)  
kāc\* (n.fem.) ‘skin, hide’  
kācke (n.a.) ‘joy, happiness’ (Skt. autsukya-)  
kātk- (vb.) 1) ‘rejoice, be glad’  
kātka- (vb.) ‘rise, arise’  
kātklune (n.a.) ‘rising’  
kānikāñc (n.fem.) ‘girl, virgin’ L POU ‘puella, virgo’.  
kāpñune (n.a.) ‘love’  
kāpñe 1) (adj.uni.) ‘loved, beloved’, 2) (n.masc.) ‘love, devotion’, 3) (n.masc.) ‘lover, beloved’ L POU ‘carus, amatus; amor deliciae’  
kāplune\* (n.a.) ‘boiling’  
kāmar (adv.) ‘together’ (?)  
kāräm (n.a.) ‘action’ [B kārm] L POU ‘actio, factum’  
kāruṃ (n.masc.) ‘pity, mercy’  
kārpa- (vb.) 1. ‘descend’, 2. ‘make descend, lower’ (?) [B kārp-] L POU ‘descendere’  
kārme 1) (adj.uni.) ‘straight; true’, 2) (n.a.) ‘truth’ L POU ‘verus, verum’  
kālyāṇī (adj.) ‘fine, excellent; good virtuous’  
kāvvi (n.a.) ‘kāvya, poem’ [B kāvvi] L POU ‘carmen, poema’  
kāw- (vb.) ‘kill’ [B kau-]  
kāw\* (n.) ‘spring, fountain’ (?)  
kāṣāy (n.) ‘defect, decay, degeneracy’ (Skt. kaṣāya-) [B kaṣāy]  
kāṣārṣi (adj.) ‘reddish, having the colour of a monk’s robe’ L POU ‘croceus’.  
kāsu 1) (adj.) ‘good, pleasant’, 2) (n.masc.) ‘that which is good, a good being’, 3) (adv.) ‘good, well’ [cf. B kartse]   
kāswe (adj.) ‘good, good-looking’ L POU ‘bonus; bene’,  
kāswone (n.a.) ‘good work, good purpose, virtue’ (Skt. nyāya-, guṇa-, karman-) L POU ‘bonitas, virtus’,  
-kāswoneyum (adj.) ‘virtuous’ L POU ‘bonus’.  
kātsaṣi\* (adj.) ‘belonging to the abdomen, belly’ L POU ‘ventris’.  
kātse 1) (adv.) ‘near, close, in front of’ (Skt. antikam), 2) (pp.all.) ‘near, besides, in front of’ (Skt. upa) L POU ‘ad, prope  
kätā- (vb.) ‘spread, disperse’ [B kätā-] L POU ‘spargere’,   
kätw- (vb.) ‘ridicule, cause someone to be ashamed’ L POU ‘deridere, iocari’,  
käṃs- (vb.) ‘recognize’  
kän- (vb.) 1) ‘bring about’, 2) ‘come about’, 3) ‘cause to come about’ L POU ‘fieri’  
känt (num.) ‘hundred’ [B kante] L POU ‘centum’,  
käntu (n.masc./fem.) ‘tongue; language’ [B kantwo] L POU ‘lingua’  
käm- (vb.) ‘come’ [B käm-] L POU ‘venire’,  
kämpo (n.) ‘circle’ (?)  
kärk- (vb.) ‘bind, tie’ [B kärk-]  
kärkā- (vb.) ‘steal, rob’ [B kärkā-] L POU ‘furari’,  
kärtkāl (n.masc.) ‘pool, pond, spring’ [B kärkkālle]  
kärn- (vb.) ‘beat, strike’ [B kärn-] L POU ‘ferire, pulsare’  
kärpi (adj.) ‘common, vulgar, low’ (Uigh. qodïqï yawaz) [B kärpiye\*] L POU ‘asper, severus?’  
käry- (vb.) ‘consider, decide’ L POU ‘considerare’  
käryāṣlune (n.a.) ‘decision’  
kärye (n.) ‘concern, worry’ L POU ‘cura, providentia’,  
kärwañ\* (n.) ‘rock, stone’ [B kärweñe]  
kärṣtā- (vb.) ‘cut off, destroy’ [B kärstā-] L POU ‘dissecare’  
kärsā- (vb.) 1) ‘know, understand’ 2) ‘let know, tell, announce’ [B kärsā-] L POU ‘scire’,   
kärsām (adj.) ‘knowing’ L POU ‘sciens’,  
kärsālune (n.a.) ‘understanding, knowledge’  
käl- (vb.) ‘suffer, endure’ [B käl-] L POU ‘perferre, sustinere’  
kälā- (vb.) ‘lead, bring’  
käln- (vb.) 1) ‘sound, resound’ 2) ‘make sound’ (instrument, etc.) [B käln-] L POU ‘sonare, resonare’,  
kälp (n.) ‘gain’ [cf. B kallau] L POU ‘lucrum’,  
kälpā- (vb.) 1) ‘obtain’, 2) ‘make obtain, bestow’ [B kälpā-] L POU ‘adipisci, obtinere, invenire, reperire’,  
käly- (vb.) ‘stand’ [B käly-] L POU ‘stare, esse, versari’  
kälyc\* (n.) ‘sheath’ (?)  
kälyme (n.masc./fem.) ‘region, direction’ (Skt. diś-) [B kälymiye] L POU ‘regio’,  
kältsā- (vb.) 1) ‘be threatened’   
käṣtär (adj.uni.) ‘numerous’ (Skt. saṃbahula-) L POU ‘multus’,  
käs- (vb.) ‘extinguish’ [B käs-] L POU ‘extingui, evanescere’  
ki (n.fem.) ‘?’ L POU ‘vacca’,  
kiṅkare (n.masc.) ‘servant’ L POU ‘servus, famulus’,  
kip (n.masc.) ‘shame’ [B kwipe] L POU ‘pudor’.  
ku- (vb.) ‘pour’ [B ku-]  
ku (n.masc.) ‘dog’ [B ku] L POU ‘canis’,  
kukäl (n.masc.) ‘chariot, wagon’ [B kokale]  
kuccatāk (n.masc.) ‘high house, tower’ [B kucatāk]  
kuc-ne (conj.) ‘that, since’ (Skt. yad)  
kuñaś (n.) ‘fight, conflict’  
kunti (n.fem.) ‘bowl, pot’ (Skt. ghaṭi-) [B kunti, kuntiśke] L POU ‘olla’.  
kuntis-tsek (n.masc.) ‘potter’ [cf. B lwaksā-tsaika] L POU ‘figulus’,  
kupār 1) (adj.) ‘deep’ 2) (adv.) ‘deeply’ 3) (n.masc.) ‘depth’ L POU ‘altus, profundus; alte; altitudo’  
kupre (adv.inter.) ‘if, when?’ [B kwri, krui] L POU ‘si’,  
kupre-ne (conj.) ‘if, if ever, when’  
kump\* (n.) ‘pot’ L POU ‘urceus, amphora’,  
kumpäc (n.masc.) ‘drum’ L POU ‘tympanum’,   
kuyal (adv.inter.) ‘why?’  
kuyalte (conj.) ‘because’ (Skt. yatas)  
kurak\* (n.) ‘enclosure’ (?)  
kuraś (adj.) ‘cold’ [B krośce]  
kurekār (n.masc.) ‘house (or pavilion) with a vaulted roof’ [B kwrakār]  
kuryar (n.a.) ‘trade’ [B karyor]  
kuryart\* (n.masc.) 1) ‘merchant’  
kulā- (vb.) ‘weaken, cease’ [B kulā-] L POU ‘laxare, liberare’  
kuli (n.fem.) ‘woman’ [B klyiye] L POU ‘femina’,  
kulypā- (vb.) ‘desire’ [B kulypā-] L POU ‘desiderare, appetere’  
kuśal (adj.uni.) ‘salutary, good’ [B kuśal] L POU ‘rectus, proprius, bonus’,  
kus (pron.inter.) ‘who? what?’ [B kuse] L POU ‘quis; quid’,  
kus-ne (pron.rel.) ‘who, which’ L POU ‘qui, quae, quod’,  
kuss-ats-ne (pron.) ‘whoever, whatever’  
ke (n.) ‘chance, opportunity’ [B kaiyye]  
kekär\* (n.masc.) ‘spoke of a wheel’  
ketu (n.a.) ‘sign, celestial flame’ L POU ‘signum, cometes’  
keṃ (adj.uni.) ‘false, wrong, in vain’ [cf. B aṅkaiṃ] L POU ‘falsus’  
kenlune\* (n.a.) ‘calling’  
kesār (n.masc.) ‘hair, filament’ L POU ‘iuba (leonis)’.  
ko (n.fem.) ‘cow’ [keu] L POU ‘vacca’,  
ko ‘mouth’ ►koy  
koc (adv.) ‘high, upwards’ [B kauc] L POU ‘alte, loco edito’,  
kotär (n.a.) ‘family’ [B kottär\*] L POU ‘familia’,  
koṃ (n.masc.) ‘day; sun’ [B kauṃ] L POU ‘dies, sol   
koṃ-ñkät (n.) ‘sun’ [B kauṃ-ñäkte]  
koṃ-ypānt (adj.) ‘sunset, west’  
koṃ-pärkānt\* (adj.) ‘eastern’ L POU ‘orientalis’  
koṃ-pärkānt (n.) ‘east; sunrise’ [B kauṃ-pirko\*] L POU ‘solus ortus, oriens’,  
koṃ-wmānt (n.) ‘west; sunset’ L POU ‘solis occasus, occidens’,  
kona-koṃ (adv.) ‘day by day’  
kontāl (n.) ‘ring’ L POU ‘inauris’  
kom (n.masc.) ‘sprout’ [B kaume] L POU ‘?’  
koy\* (n.a.) ‘mouth’ [cf. B koyn] L POU ‘ōs’,  
koläm (n.fem.) ‘ship, boat’ [B kolmo\*]  
kolune (n.a.) ‘killing’  
kowi (adj.) ‘of a cow’ [cf. B kewiye]  
koṣt (n.) ‘cut, edge’ L POU ‘acies’  
koṣta- (vb.) ‘strike’ L POU ‘affligere, cadere’,   
kos-ne (conj.) ‘how, how much, as much’ (Skt. yāvat) [cf. B kos] L POU ‘ut, sicut, more; quot quoad’,  
kospreṃ (adv.inter.) ‘how much? how far?’ (Skt. kiyat) L POU ‘quantum, quoties’,  
kospreṃ-ne (conj.) ‘how much, how often’  
kaumar\* (n.masc.) ‘young person, prince’ L POU ‘iuvenilis, iuvenis’  
kñāññ- (vb.) ‘acknowledge, recognize’  
kñuk (n.) ‘neck’ L POU ‘collum’,  
knā- (vb.) ‘know’ [B knā-] L POU ‘scire, nosse’  
knānal (n.masc.) ‘knowing’  
knānmune (n.a.) ‘knowledge’ L POU ‘scientia, notitia, sapentia’,  
knäsw- (vb.) ‘bow’ (?)  
krāke (n.a.) ‘dirt, filth’ [B krāke] L POU ‘sordes, squalor’  
krāmärts (adj.) ‘heavy, weighty’ [B kramartstse]  
krāṣiññ- (vb.) ‘feel irritated, annoy’ [cf. B krās-] L POU ‘irritare, indignari’,  
kräṃtso (adj.fem.) ‘beautiful, pretty’  
kri (n.masc.) ‘choice, will’ L POU ‘voluntas’,  
kritāṃ (n.) ‘gratitude, recognition’  
kroṅśe (n.) ‘bee’ [B kroṅkśe\*] L POU ‘apis’,  
krop (n.masc.) ‘crowd, heap, herd, flock’ [B krewpe, kraupe] L POU ‘acervus, congeries, grex, multitudo’,  
krop-/kropa- (vb.Mtant.) ‘gather’ [B kraupā-] L POU ‘colligere’  
kroplune (n.a.) ‘gathering’  
kror (n.) ‘crescent of the moon’ [cf. B kroriya\*]  
klawe (n.masc.) ‘die, throw of the die’  
klāwa- (vb.) ‘fall down’ [B klāyā-] L POU ‘cadere’,  
. klāwa- (vb.) ‘declare, announce’ (Skt. ā-khyā-) [B klāwā-] L POU ‘divulgare, nominare’,  
klāṅka- (vb.) ‘ride’ [B klāṅkā-]  
klālune (n.a.) ‘falling’  
kläṅk- (vb.) ‘contest, fight, doubt’ [B kläṅk-]  
kläṣmune (n.a.) ‘patience’ [B kälṣamñe] L POU ‘perpessio, toleratio’  
klu(ṣ)- (vb.) ‘publish, make clear’  
kluṃts\* (n.masc.) ‘string, thread’ (?)  
klepsa- (vb.) ‘wither, shrink’ [B klaiksa-]  
kleś (n.a.) ‘affliction, depravity’ [B kleś] L POU ‘dolor’,  
klopiññ- (vb.) ‘express sorrow’  
klopaṣi (adj.) ‘of suffering’ L POU ‘doloris, dolorosus’.  
klopasu (adj.) ‘miserable, unhappy’ L POU ‘doloris plenus, infelix’  
klyom (adj.) ‘noble’ (Skt. ārya-) [B klyomo] L POU ‘nobilis’,  
klyomune (n.a.) ‘nobility’ [B klyomñe] L POU ‘nobilitas’.  
klyos- (vb.) ‘hear’ [B klyaus-] L POU ‘audire’,   
klyoṣlune (n.a.) ‘hearing’  
kśāñ (n.masc.pl.) ‘copper coins’ (Uigh. baqïr) [B kuśāne\*]  
kṣatrapai (n.masc.) ‘overseer of the fields’  
kṣatri\* (n.masc.) ‘warrior, nobleman’ [B kṣatriye]  
kṣaṃ (n.masc.) ‘moment’ [B kṣaṃ] L POU ‘momentum (punctum) temporis’  
kṣānti (n.) ‘patience, forbearance’ [B kṣānti] L POU ‘patientia, remissio poenae’.  
kṣur (n.) ‘cutting knife’  
kṣurṣi (adj.) ‘of a knife’ L POU ‘cultris tonsorii,  
ksā- (vb.) ‘blind’  
ksāc (adv./prev.) ‘close by, against’ (?)  
ksär (adv.) ‘in the morning’  
guhākune\* (n.a.) ‘deception, trickery’ [B kuhākäññe] L POU ‘fraus’  
ge\* (n.masc.) ‘singing, song’ L Pou ‘cantor, cantus’.  
cākkär (n.masc.) ‘wheel’ [B cākkär] L POU ‘rota’,  
cāturdiś (adv.) ‘towards the four regions’ L POU ‘quattor regiones’.  
cārit (n.) ‘action’  
cämp- (vb.) ‘be able’ [B cämp-] L POU ‘posse’,  
cämplune (n.a.) ‘ability’  
-ci (pron.) ‘you’  
ciñcär (adj.) ‘pleasant, lovely, delightful’ [B cäñcare, ciñcare] L POU ‘suavis, dulcis, pulcher’,  
cok (n.a.) ‘lamp’ [B cok] L POU ‘lucerna’,  
ckācar (n.fem.) ‘daughter’ [B tkācer] L POU ‘filia’,  
cmalune (n.a.) ‘birth’ [B cmelñe] L POU ‘ortus’.  
cmol (n.a.) ‘birth’ [B camel] L POU ‘ortus, genus’,  
cwaṅke (n.masc.) ‘lap, bosom’ [B caṅke]  
jambunāt (n.masc.) some kind of gold L POU ‘nomen auri’,  
jarāmaraṃ (n.masc.) ‘old age [and] death’ [B jarāmaraṃ] L POU ‘senectus et mors’.  
jāti (n.masc.) ‘birth’ [B jāti] L POU ‘ortus’.  
end (a-J)

Lycian, Mylian dictionary   
(from academia.edu, Didier Calin, Riga January 2019)

**afterwards**, epñ   
**afterwards**, epñ (Mylian)

all huwedr(i)-: Npl. huwedri, Apl. huwedris; km̃me/i-: Apl. km̃mis, Ntpl. km̃ma; punemedezi (Npl.)   
all, uwedr(i)-: DL uwedri, Npl. uwedriz, Apl. uwedris, Ntpl. Uwadra (Mylian)

**allot**, to Mil. zaza-: 3rd zazati

allotment, za- (?): N za, A zã

**altar** ϑϑe-: NA ϑϑẽ; (hearth) \*xaha-: AblI xahadi

**and**, -ke, se   
**and**, -ke,se, sebe (Mylian)

**anger**, httẽmi-: N httẽmi/httemi

**angry**, httẽme/i-: Npl. httẽm̃ / + to become angry   
**angry**, sttã-: 3rd stt[ã]ni (Mylian)

**any**, tihe

**anyone**, anything, tise / Mil. kize

Aphrodite, Padrita-/Pedrita-: N Pedrita, G adj. L Padritahi

Apollo, Natr(i)-: N/D Natri (Mylian)  
Artemis, Ertẽmi-: D Ertẽmi/Ertemi, G adj. N Ertemehi

**as**, like, ãka

**assembly**, tulijele-: DL tulijeli (Mylian)

assign, to (a share) ze- (?): 3rd zedi, 3rd pl. zeti

Athena Malija-: N Malija, A Maliju, D Mali, G adj. N Malijahi, DLpl. Malijehe

Athenian Atãnaze/i-: A Atãnazi

Athens Atãna-: Apl. Atãnas

**battle** (s. *war*)

**be**, to, es-(/ah-): 3rd esi, 3rd pret. estte, 3rd imper. esu

**become**, to, a(i): 1st pret. axagã

beneath ẽnẽ = Mil. ẽnẽ

bench ispazije-: NA ispazijẽ, DL isbazi

**bind**, to, sm̃ma-: 3rd sm̃mati, 3rd pret. sm̃mate / Mil.   
**bind**, to, zm̃p- (?): 3rd pret. Zm̃pde (Mylian)

**blood**, \*esẽne, blood (Mylian), esẽnẽmla-, sacrifice: L esẽnẽmla/esãnãmla  
**bring**, to, pdura- (?): 3rd pduradi, pret. [p]durade; sla-: 3rd sladi/slati, 3rd imper. slatu, 3rd pl. imper. Slãtu (Mylian)  
**brother** nẽne/i-: N nẽni, DLpl. nẽne, **brother** (younger) epñnẽne/i-: D epñnẽni

**build**, to m̃ma(i)-/m̃m(e)i-: 3rd pl. m̃meiti / 3rd pl. pret. m̃maitẽ

building m̃me/i-: N m̃mi, DLpl m̃me

building complex tãmada-: DLpl. tãmade

**burial**, awah(a)i-: A awahai, D awahai/awahi   
**burial**, awasi-: D awasi (Mylian)

**burial chamber**, ñtata-: N ñtata, A ñtatã/ñtatu, L ñtata  
**burn down**, to, luga

**buy**, to ije-: 3rd ije, 3rd pret. ijetẽ

carve, to xurz(e)i- (?): 3rd pret. xurzide

cattle (cows) wawadra (Ntpl.)

cattle (sheep) pasba-: A pasbã/pasbu, G adj. DL pasbasi,(Mylian)

**celebrant**, tuwere/i-: Npl. tuweri

chase, to pabla-: 3rd pl. pablãti

**child**, tideime/i-: N/A/D/Npl. tideimi, Apl. tideimis, Gpl. tideimẽ, DLpl. tideime

**citizenry**, arus-: N arus, A arusñ

**city**, t(e)tere/i-/τeτere/i-: N teteri, D tteri, Apl. τeτeris, G adj. Ntpl. ttaraha

coffin, tezi-/τezi-: A/L tezi/τezi, collacteus tidere/i-: N tideri

**command**, ϑrm̃ma-: A ϑrm̃mã

**command**, to, mar-: 3rd martti

companion, Mil. are/i-: A ari

conquer, to (s. *defeat, to*)

**construct**, to, prñnawa-: 3rd prñnawati, 1st pret. prñnawaxã, 3rd pret. prñnawatẽ/prñnawate, 3rd pl. pret. prñnawãtẽ

control, to xal-: 1st pret. xalxxa, 3rd pret. xalte

counsel (of elders) miñt(i)-: N/D miñti, G adj. N miñtehi, Ntpl. miñtaha

court (law), marazije-: NApl. marazija

court (yard), qla-: N qla, A qlã, L qla, G adj. N/D qlahi

**cow**, wawa-/uwa-: A wawã/wawu, Collpl. uwa/wawa, AblI uwadi, G adj. N/D uwehi, dad eti (N)

**daughter**, kbatra-: N kbatra, A kbatru, D kbatri

**dead**, lãta-: Gpl. lãtãi/latãi, + to be dead, la-: 3rd lati, + of the dead, lataza-: DLpl. lataze

**deceased**, hãta-: A hãtã

**decide**, to pzzi-: 3rd pzziti   
**decide**, pzzi-: 3rd pzziti, (Mylian)

**decree**, azzala-: A azzalã, Npl. azzalãi

**decree**, to (s. *decide*)

defeat, to tarb(e)i-: 3rd pret. tarbide; tebe-: 3rd pret. tebete, 3rd pl. pret. tebẽtẽ, inf. tebãna

deliver, to zas-: inf. zasãni

**desire**, to. kupri- (?): 3rd kupriti (Mylian)

**desired**,. kuprime- (?): Nt kuprimẽ (Mylian)

**destroy**, to qã(n)-: 3rd pl. qãti/qãñti; (iterative) 3rd qastti, 3rd pret. qastte, 3rd imper. qasttu

**divine**, ziwala- (?): A ziwalã (Mylian)

**do**, to a(i): 3rd adi, 3rd pl aiti, 1st pret. axa/axã, 3rd pret. ade/adẽ, 3rd pl. pret. aitẽ; iter. 3rd astti, 3rd pret. astte; inf. asñne

do, iterative as-: 1st pret. Asxxa (Mylian)

dominate, to xla(i)-: 3rd xladi, inf. xlaina; iterative 3rd pret. xlaste

**double**, kbijẽt(i)-: A kbijẽti

down, ẽti

**eight** aitãta (Ntpl)

**enemy**, trbbe/i-: A trbbi

entrust, to xñta-: 1st pret. xñtaxa

**exalt**, to eruwe-: 3rd eruweti

**except**, m̃mẽ

**eyes**, tawa (Collpl.), DLpl. tewe

**father**, tede/i-: N tedi, G adj. DL teϑϑi; eti (N)  
**father**, \*tede/i-: G adj. N tedesi (Mylian)

**favor**, to (s. *love*)

**favorable**, sukre- (?): A sukrẽ, DL sukri (Mylian)

**fight**, to zxxa-: 3rd pl. pret. zxxãte, inf. zxxãna

fighter, (s. *warrior*)

fine (penalty) am̃mãma-/ãm̃mãma-: Ntpl. am̃mãma/ãm̃mãma; tijala (Ntpl.)

fine, to tti-: 3rd ttiti / Mil. kiki- (?): 3rd kikiti

**foot**, pede-: AblI pededi

**for**, hrppi

forefathers, \*przzi: DLpl. przze

foremost rank, przzid-: DL przzidi

fort telẽzije-: NA telẽzijẽ, D telẽzi, G adj. A/D telẽzijehi

**forth**, pri   
**forth**, pri (Mylian)

**four** (fold) mupm̃m[-

freedom arawa-: A arawã, L arawa, AblI arawadi

friend (s. *companion*)

front(al), przze/i-: Nt przzẽ, Apl. przzis

furnish, to Mil. slãma-: 3rd slãmati, 2nd imper. slãma

furthermore, perepñ

gain, hlm̃me/i-: A hlm̃mi

gift ddewe-: NA ddewẽ, L ddewe; pijata-: N pijata, A pijatu + to make a gift ddewi-: 3rd pret. ddewite/ Mil. slãma-: NApl. slama

**give**, to, pije-: 3rd pijeti, 1st pret. pijaxa/pijaxã, 3rd pret. pijete/pijetẽ, 3rd pl. pret. pijẽte/pijẽtẽ; pibi(je)-: 3rd pibijeti, 3rd pl. pibiti  
**give**, to, pije-: 3rd pijeti, 1st imper. pijelu; pibi(je)-: 2nd imper. Pibi (Mylian)

**god**, maha(na)-: Npl. mãhãi/muhãi, Gpl. mãhãi, DLpl. mahãna, G adj. N/D mahanahi, Ntpl. mahãnaha

**god**, masa-: N(?) masa, Npl. masaiz, G adj. DL masasi; ziwe/i- (?): DL ziwi, Dpl. zawa (?) (Mylian)

**god of grain**, \*Qele/i-: G adj. N Qelehi

**good**, wese-: AblI wesedi (Mylian)

**governor**, asaxlaza-: A asaxlazu

**grandchild**, xahba-: N xahba, A xahbu, D xahba, Apl. xahbas, Dpl. xahba

**grandfather** xuga-: G adj. Ntpl. xugaha   
**grandfather**, \*xuga-: G adj. N xugasi (Mylian)

**grandmother** xñna-: G adj. D xñnahi, Ntpl. xñnaha

**grandmother’s** Mil. xinase/i-: (G adj.) DL xinasi

**grant**, to la-: 1st lau, 3rd pl. pret. lẽtẽ /  
**grant**, to, la-: 1st pret. lax, 3rd pl. pret. Late (Mylian)

**great**, urtu- (?): A urtu, Apl. urtuz, urtuwãz

**guard** (s. *protector*)

**hand**, izre/i-: AblI izredi

hand over, to epri-: 3rd epriti

harm mẽte-: A mẽtẽ; xttba- (?): A xttbã, AblI xttbadi; zum̃ma/e-: NA zum̃mã/-ẽ

harm, to xtta(i)-: 3rd xttadi, 3rd pl. xttaiti, 3rd pret. xttade; zum̃mẽñne-: 3rd zum̃mẽñne (see Hittite Shame) he/she/it eb(e)-: A ebñnẽ, DLpl. Ebtte, Hebat \*Xba- = Mil. Xba-

Heracles Herikle (N)

**here**, ebei/ebeila/ebeli = Mil. ebei

high aruwãt(i)-: Npl. aruwãti

**his**, ehbi(je)-: N/A/D ehbi, Nt ehbijẽ, AblI ehbijedi, Npl. ehbi, Apl. ehbis, Ntpl. ehbija, DLpl. ehbije, G adj. DL ehbijehi

**holy**, kumezi(je)-: Nt kumezijẽ, Ntpl. kumezija (s. *sacred*) /   
**holy**, mrκκasuwẽt(i)-: mrκκasuwẽti (Mylian)

**horse**, esb(e)-: AblI esbedi, G adj. N esbehi

**horseman**, esbẽt(i)-: DLpl. esbẽte

**hostile** trbbele/i-: Collpl. trbbala

**house**, tama-: N tama, A tamã/tãmã, Apl. tamas

**household**, prñneze/i-: N/L prñnezi

**household member**, prñnezi(je)-:D prñnezi, G adj. N/A/Npl. prñnezijehi

**how(ever)**, many, km̃mẽt(i)-: Nt km̃mẽ, Npl. km̃mẽti, Apl. km̃mẽtis /   
**however**, many, km̃mẽti (Mylian)

I, ẽmu/amu, D emu = Mil. ẽmu

**if**, ẽ.   
**if**, ẽ (Mylian)  
in front, pri

in-law (husband) laϑϑe/i-: Npl. laϑϑi

**in** (side), into, ñte = Mil. ñte

inflict, to xba-: 3rd pl. xbati

**inscribe**, to pu-: 3rd pret. pude/pudẽ, 3rd pl. pret. puñtẽ

install, to m̃m(e)ije-: 3rd m̃m(e)ijeti

internal Mil. ñteli(je)-: Ntpl. ñtelija

**irrigate**, to xba(i)-: 3rd pl. pret. xbaitẽ

**judge**, maraza-: N maraza

**king**, xñtawat(i)-: N/D xñtawati, AblI xñtawatedi,

G adj. N/Npl. xñtawatehi, Ntpl. xñtawataha

**kingship**, xñtawata-: A xñtawatã, L xñtawata, G adj. L xñtawatahi /   
**kingship**, xñtaba-: A xñtabã/xñtabu, G adj. xñtabasi; xñtawaza-: N xñtawaza (Mylian)

knight (s. *horseman*)

**lady** (s. *wife*)

**land** section, hrm̃ma-: NA hrm̃mã, Collpl. hrm̃mada

later Mil. epre/i-: DL epri

**law(s)**, NApl. mara, DLpl. mere   
**law(s)**, mara-: Apl. marãz, AblI meredi, D meri (Mylian)

lay out, to (in a tomb) alaha-: 3rd alahadi, 3rd pl. alahãti

league members Npl. itlehi

Leto, G adj. A Leϑϑi

levy, to ep(e)i-: 3rd pl. pret. epeite

**like**, ãka

**likewise**, mẽ

local ebi(je)-: N/D ebi, Ntpl. ebija, G adj. N/D ebijehi

**love**, to asa-: 3rd asati

lower, ẽtre/i-: A/D ẽtri, DLpl. ẽtre = Mil. ẽtre/i-: DLpl. ẽtre

Lycia Trm̃mis-: N Trm̃mis, A Trm̃misñ

Lycian Trm̃mile/i- (noun/adj.): N/D/Npl. Trm̃mili, DLpl. Trm̃mile;

Trm̃mili(je)-: ergative pl. Trm̃milijẽti, DLpl. Trm̃milije, AblI Trm̃milijedi = Mil. Trm̃mile/i-: Apl. Trm̃miliz, Dpl. Trm̃mile; Trm̃mili(je)-: Ntpl. Trm̃milija, ergative pl. Trm̃milijẽti

**make**, to (s. *do*)

maternal Mil. ẽnese/i-: N ẽnesi

mausoleum prñnawa-: A prñnawã/prñnawu, L prñnawi

**might**, muwa-: Collpl. Muwa (Mylian)

**mighty**, mutale/i-: Ntpl. Mutala (Mylian)

military camp (s. *fort*)

**month**, nur(e)-: AblI nuredi  
monthly offerings (a)rm̃mazata (Ntpl.)  
**Moon** (god), arm̃ma-: N Arm̃ma

monument, urublije-: NA urublijẽ, DLpl. urublije, AblI urublijedi  
monument(s), NApl arawaziya, DLpl arawaziye, AblI arawaziyedi; erublija

**mother** ẽne/i-: N/A/D ẽni, G adj. A ẽnehi

**my**, ẽmi-: A ẽmi, Apl. ẽmis = Mil. ẽmi-: A ẽmi

naiad, wedri(je)-: Npl. wedri (s. also *nymph*)

**name**, adãma-: NApl. adãma

nephew/niece, tuhe(s)-: N tuhes, A tuhesñ, D tuhesi, Npl. tuhẽi, DLpl. tuhe, AblI tuhedi

**nine**, nuñtãta

**no one**, ne-kike (Mylian)

**not**, ne; (emphatic) nepe; (prohibitive) ni; (emph. prohib.) nipe =   
**not**, ne; ni; nike (Mylian)

nymph, Elijãna-: DLpl. Elijãna / Mil. lije/a-: Npl. lijeiz/lijaiz

**oath** , tesẽti/teseti (ergative pl.) (s. *vow*)

**Oath-god**, Tesm̃mi-; N Tesm̃mi

offer, to ube-: 3rd ube, 3rd pret. ubete / Mil. pina-: 1st pinau, 3rd pinati; xra-: 1st xrau, 3rd xradi, 3rd pl. xrãti

**offering**, uba-: A ubu; mla (Collpl.), Gpl. mlẽ   
**offering**, mla-: A mlu; mle-: A mlẽ, Apl. Mlez (Mylian)

**offering stand**, xruwe/i-: N xruwi

**offspring**, esedẽñnewe-: N esedẽñnewe, A esedẽñnewẽ, D esedẽñnewi

**one’s own**, atrale/i-: Ntpl. atrala; prijelije- (?): Ntpl. prijelija, AblI prijelijedi (Mylian)

opposite ñtewẽ

**or**, ebi; tibe / Mil. kibe

**other**, (/another) kbi(je)-: A/D kbi, Nt kbi, Ntpl. kbija, G adj. A kbijehi, Apl. kbijehis, AblI kbijehedi

overpower, to Mil. muwa-: 3rd muwati, 1st pret. muwaxã/muwaxa (s. *defeat, to*)

pact, ite-: DL iti, G adj. NA itehi, DLpl. itehe

pair, (*twofold*)

**pasture**, weh- (?): A wehñ

**pay**, to ttl(e)i-: 3rd ttlidi, 3rd pl. ttleiti

**payment standard**, tllaxñta (DLpl.)

**peace**,, ahata-: Ntpl. ahata; G adj. N ahatahi, D ehetehi, DLpl. Ehetehe  
**peace**, esete/i-: DL eseti + of peace (adj.) esetese/i-: N esetesi (Mylian)

penalty tija-: Npl. tijãi

peninsula krzzãnase-: L krzzãnase

Persian, Parz(z)a-: N Parza, DLpl. Parz(z)a  
**Person**, atla-/atra-: A atrã/atru, D atli/etli, DLpl. atla, G adj. A atlahi/etlehi, D atlahi, DLpl. atlahe /   
**person**, atla-/atra-: D atli, G adj., atlasi, (Mylian)  
**place**, pddãt-: L pddãti, G adj. D pddãtahi; pddẽn-: NA pddẽ, DLpl. pddẽne

**place**, to (upright) tuwe-: 3rd tuweti, 3rd pl. tuwẽti, 1st pret. tuwax(a), 3rd pret. tuwete/tuwetẽ, 3rd imper. tuwetu,

iterative 3rd pl. tusñti /  
**place**, iterative tus-: 3rd tustti (Mylian)

portion parttala-: A parttalã

power (s. *might*)

precinct xale/i-: A xali (s. *place*)

present (s. *gift*)

present, to (s. *bring*)

**priest**, kumaza-: N kumaza, A kumazã/kumazu, D kumazi, AblI kumazadi; wasaza (N)

**priesthood**, mahanahid-: D mahanahidi

**proclaim**, to, erme-: 3rd pret. Ermede (Mylian)

property, ahñta-: Gpl. ahñtãi

**protector**, zrẽtẽne/i-: N zrẽtẽni, Apl. zrẽtẽniz (Mylian)

**put**, to, ta-: 3rd tadi, 3rd pl. tãti, 3rd pret. tadẽ, 3rd pl. pret. tãtẽ, 3rd pl. imper. tãtu, inf. tãne/tane; (iterative) 3rd pl. tasñti

**put**, to, ta-: 3rd tadi (Mylian)

**raise**, to eri(je)-: 3rd erije, 3rd pret. erite; inf. erijeine/erijeina

**rear** (adj) epre/i-: Apl. Epris (reflexive) -ti

**regulate**, to xñtaba-: 3rd imper. xñtabatu (Mylian)

**release**, to ha-: 3rd hadi, 3rd pl. hãti, 3rd pret. hade, 3rd pl. pret. hãtẽ, 3rd imper. hadu

rite ara-: A arã, Collpl. ara

ritual offering tuwe/i-: DL tuwi

**royal**, xñtawati(je)-: DLpl. xñtawatije

**rule** (s. *kingship*)

**rule**, to xñtawa-: 3rd pret. xñtawate/xñtewete

**ruler** (s. *king*)

**ruling**, xñtabaime/i-: DL xñtabaimi (Mylian)

**sacralize**, to. mrκκ- (?): 3rd mrκκdi (Mylian)

**sacred**, kumehe/i-: NA kumehi, AblI kumehedi, Ntpl. kumaha (s. *holy*) /   
**sacred**, mrκκasuwẽt(i)-: mrκκasuwẽti (Mylian)

**sacrific**e, xi-: xi, 3rd pret. xi[st]te (Mylian)

**sacrifice**, (animal) axa-: A axã

**sacrifice**, to, kumaza-: 3rd kumazati

**sacrifice**, axãt(i)-; axãtaza-: N axãti/axuti; axãtaza

**sacrificial**, kumalihe-: DL pl. kumalihe + sacrificial offerings, pl. mla, Gpl. mlẽ  
**sacrificial**, mla-: A mlu; mle-: A mlẽ, Apl. Mlez (Mylian)

**sacrificial installation**, ñtemle- (?): G adj. ñtemlesi (Mylian)

**sacrificial table**, laκre- (?): D laκri, NApl. laκra

Sanda (god) Hãta-; G Hãtahe

sarcophagus ñtipa-: N/L ñtipa

satrap xssadrapa-: N xssadrapa

self (s. *person*)

**seize**, to (s. *take*)

sell, to epirije-: 3rd epirijeti

set down, to nele-: 3rd pret. nelede

settlement, nele-: L nele

**sheep** xawa-: A xawã (s. also *cattle*)

shekel sixla-: D sixli, Apl. sixlas, DLpl. sixla

sight: in sight of tewe ñte

**sister**, nere/i-: A neri, DLpl. nere

**sisterly**, Mil. neri(je)- (?): A neriu

slave xddaza-: Apl. xddazas

someone/-thing tike (N/A/Nt), D tdike / Mil. kike

son (s. *child*)

**son-in-law**, side/i- (?): A/D sidi

Sparta Sppartalija-: G Sppartalijahe

Spartan Sppartaze/i-: A/Npl. Sppartazi

**speech** (s. *tongue*)

**splendid**, pigese- (?): Ntpl. Pigasa (Mylian)

**stand**, to, stta-: 3rd sttati, 3rd pl. sttãti;   
**stand close by**, xuwa-: 3rd xuwati, participle N xuwama

statue, tukedr(i)-: A tukedri, Apl. tukedris

stele sttala-: N sttala, A sttalã, L sttali

**Storm-god**, Trqqñt-: N Trqqas, D Trqqñti, = Mil. Trqqñt-: N Trqqiz, D Trqqñti, G adj. Trqqñtasi, Ntpl. Trqqñtasa

**strike**, to tub(e)i-: 3rd tubidi, 3rd pl. tubeiti  
**strike**, to, tub(e)i-: 3rd tubidi (Mylian)

**Sun** (-god), Ddeweze-: G adj. N/D ddewezehi

**supreme powers**, NApl. hriha

**take**, to, app-: 3rd ap(p)di, 3rd pret. Apptte + to take possession of, epa-: 3rd pret. epatte

**territory**, tere/τere-: A terñ/τerñ, L tere/τere   
**territory**, kere-: DL keri, DLpl. Kere (Mylian)

their epttehe/i-/eb(e)ttehe/i-: N/D/Npl. ebttehi, Apl. ebttehis, DLpl. epttehe

**thereafter**, epñte

**this** N ebe, A ebẽ/ebẽñnẽ/ebẽñni, NANt. ebẽ, Npl. ebẽi, Apl. ebei(je)s, Ntpl. ebeija, Gpl. ebẽhẽ, DLpl. ebette, G adj. DL ebehi/   
this, nei- (?): A nei, Apl. Neiz (Mylian)

**three**, teri-: G terihe /  
**three**, trija (Ntpl.) (?) (Mylian)

**threefold**, trppeme (?) (DLpl.)   
**threefold**, trpplẽ (Mylian)

**three-year-old** trisñne/i-: A trisñni

**thrice**, trisu (Mylian)s

**tomb**, xupa-: N xupa, A xupã/xupu, L xupa

**tongue**, lele/i-: A leli (Mylian)

totality, punãma-: AblI punãmadi

tributes, zata (Collpl.) / Mil. klleime- (?): NApl. klleima, DLpl. klleime, AblI klleimedi

twelve, qñnãkba / Mil. qñnãtba

twelve times qñnãtbisu (Mylian)

twenty, kbisñtãta

twice, kbihu / Mil. tbisu

twofold, tupm̃me-: DLpl. tupm̃me / Mil. tbiplẽ

two-year old, kbisñne/i-: A kbisñni

**under**, ẽnẽ

until, ẽkepi

up, hri

**upper**, hrzze/i-: A/L hrzzi, Nt hrzzẽ

**(river) valley** Mil. xbade-: Npl/Apl. xbadiz, Dpl. xbade, G adj. DL xbadasi, Apl. xbadasiz, Ntpl. xbadasa, AblI xbadasadi

votive Mil. tuwije-: AblI tuwijedi

votive offerings xruwata (Collpl.) / Mil. tuwe/i-: Apl. tuwiz

**vow**, tese-: L tesi, NApl. tasa, DLpl. tese

**vow**, to, uwe/a- (?): 3rd uweti, 1st pret. Uwaxa (Mylian)

**war**, erbbe-: L erbbi, DLpl. erbbe, AblI erbbedi   
war, erbbe-: DL erbbi, G adj. N erbbesi (Mylian)

**warrior**, zxxaza-: Gpl. zxxazãi, DLpl. Zxxaza + of a warrior zxxazi(je)-: DLpl. zxxazije

**when**, ẽke (Mylian)  
**when**, ẽke, teri

**where** teli

**which**, who, ti-: N/A/Nt ti, D tdi, Npl. ti, Ntpl. tija /  
**which**, ki (Mylian)

whole, km̃me/i-: Apl. km̃mis, Ntpl. km̃ma

**wife**, lada-: N lada, A ladã/ladu, D ladi, Npl. ladãi, Apl. ladas, DLpl. Lada  
**wife**, lada-: A –ladã (Mylian)  
**worship**, to, kumez(e)i-: 3rd kumezidi, 3rd pl. kumezeiti; inf. kumezeine/kumezeini

**write**, to, ppuwe-: 3rd pl. ppuwẽti,   
Xanthians Arñnãi (Npl.)

**year** uhe/i-: DL uhi, DLpl. uhe, G adj. N/DL uhahi

yearly tribute uhazata (Collpl.)

Zeus Zeus(i)-: D Zeusi

**Examples of declensions**

a-stems N lada ‘wife, lady’ = Mil. -a (xñtawaza, masa) (G → G adj. laϑϑi) D ladi = Mil. -i (atli)

A ladã/ladu = Mil. ã/u (-ladã, pasbã/pasbu, mrssxã)

L \*lada (s. *xupa*)

AblI \*ladadi (s. *kumazadi*)

Npl. ladãi / Mil. -aiz (masaiz, lijaiz)

Gpl. \*ladãi (s. *lãtãi*)

DLpl. \*lade (s. *xahbe*)

Apl. ladas

e/i-stems

N tideimi ‘child’ = Mil. -i (zrẽtẽni)

D tideimi = Mil. -i (eseti)

A tideimi = Mil. -i (leli, ari)

L \*tideime (s. *tere*)

AblI \*tideimedi = Mil. -edi (klleimedi)

Npl. tideimi / Mil. -eiz (lijeiz)

Gpl. tideimẽ

DLpl. tideime = Mil. -e (ẽtre, Trm̃mile)

Apl. tideimis / Mil. -iz (tuwiz, Trm̃miliz, neiz, zrẽtẽniz)

ije-stems

N ehbi ‘his’

DL ehbi

A ehbi

AblI ehbijedi

NANt ehbijẽ

Npl. ehbi

DL ehbije

Apl. ehbis

Ntpl. ehbija

r-stems → i-stems

N/A/DL \*huwedri / Mil. uwedri

Npl. huwedri / Mil. uwedriz

Apl. huwedris / Mil. \*uwedriz (uwedris < Lycian)

Ntpl. Mil. uwadra

Nt (m)a-stems: NA hrm̃mã, NApl. adãma,

e-stems without an i-mutation: N -e, D -i, A -ẽ, Npl. -ẽi, Apl. -es

/ Mil. A -ẽ (mlẽ, sukrẽ), DL -i (erbbi, keri, sukri), Npl. -iz (xbadiz); Dpl. -e (xbade, kere),

Apl. -ez (mlez)

n-stems (Nt): NA pddẽ, AblI -ẽnedi, DLpl. pddẽne,

u-stems (Milyan): A urtu, Apl. urtuz

Verbal endings

Present Preteritum Imperative

1st -u (M -xani) = u -xã/-xa(/-gã/-ga) (M -xagã) = -xã/-xa -lu (pijelu)

2nd -0 (pibi, slãma)

3rd (singular) -ti/-di/-e = -ti/-di -tẽ/-te/-dẽ/-de = -te/-de -(t)u = -tu

3rd pl. -̃ti (M -(t)ẽni) = -̃ti -̃tẽ/-̃te = -̃te -̃tu = -̃tu  
  
Copyright © 2018-2021 Mel Copeland. All rights reserved.

1. **Hittite**, **tarra**, **tra** (**tara?**), to be able, **tarhu**, able to defeat, to be powerful, defeat, conquer, **Sanskrit**, tirate, tarate, to overcome, turvant (an epitaph of Indra), **Avestan**, Tauruuaiieiti, to overcome, **Akkadian**, **lē’û**, able, capable, skilled,to be an expert, to master, to understand something, **tele'** **û**, able, experienced, **Welsh**, i allu, to be able, **Persian**, ghâbel, قابل able, **Romanian**, a fi capabil, to be able, capabil, able, **Italian**, capace, able, **English**, capacious [<Lat.capax], spacious, **French**, capable, able, **Tocharian**, ämp- (vb.) [B cämp-], to be able, cämplune, ability, **English**, capable [LLat. capabilis], **Romanian**, abilitate, ability, **Latin**, habilis-e, easily managed, handy, **English**, ability [<OFr. habilite < Lat. habilis], **Latin**, queo, quire, quivi, and quii, quitum, to be able, **Etruscan**, quisi, **Belarusian**, xбыць у стане, być u stanie, to be able, ў стане, ŭ stanie, able, **Croatian**, u stanju, able, **Polish**, być w stanie, to be able, **Greek**, στάση, stasi, pose, **English**, station, position, place,{<Lat. stare, to stand], **Akkadian**, **ibašši**, possibly, there is, yes, **Persian**, poz, پز to pose, flaunt, **Georgian**, პოზა, p’oza, pose, attitude, **Belarusian**, поза, posa, pose, posture, **Croatian**, poza, pose, **Polish**, poza, pose, **Latvian**, poza, pose, **Romanian**, poza, pose, **Finnish-Uralic**, poseerata, pose, posture, **Albanian**, pozicion, position, pose, **Latin**, possum, posse, potui, to be able, one may, one can, to avail, have influence, **Welsh**, bosibl, possible, **Italian**, possibile, possible, posa, posture  posare , to pose, **French**, possible, possible, aptitude, ability, poser, to put, set, lay, rest, ask, pose, pose, putting, pose, **English**, pose, possible, {<Lat. possibilis], **Etruscan**, pos (PVS), posa (PVSA), pose (PVSE). [↑](#footnote-ref-1)
2. **Hittite**, **maiant**, adult, young man, **LÚmayant**-, adult man, **maiant**, adult, young man, powerful, **maiantadr** /**maiantan**, young adulthood, youth, youthful vigor, **maiantes**, young man, to become a young man, become young again, **ammiyant-**, young, small, **Armenian**, մեծահասակ, metsahasak, adult, **Sanskrit**, pogaṇḍa, not full grown or adult, between 5-16 years, **Latvian**, pieaugušais, adult, **Akkadian**, **eṭēlut**, adult, to become mature, **Romanian**, adult, adult, bărbat adult, adult male, **Welsh**, oedolyn (oedolion), adult, **Italian**, adulto, adult, **French**, adulte, adult, **English**, adult [<Lat. adolesco -olescere -olevi, to grow up, **Finnish-Uralic**, aikuinen, adult, **Tocharian**, oṅk [B eṅkwe] adult male, **Belarusian**, для дарослых,   
   dlia daroslych, adult, **Croatian**, odrasla osoba, adult, **Polish**, dorosły, adult, **Latin**, pubes and puber-eris, puberes-um, the men, male adults, **English**, puberty, [<Lat. pubertas], **Etruscan**, pove, puve (PV8E),  
    [↑](#footnote-ref-2)
3. **Hittite**, **āppan**, after, following, **appan**, adv., after behind, **(EGIR-pa)**, **appa**, after, back, again, behind, up to, **appezziyan**, adv., after, then, **pāi-**, like, **Lycian**, epñte, thereafter,  epñ, afterwards, **Mylian**, epñ, afterwards, **Persian**, dar peye, درپی,  adv.,after, **Belarusian**, потым, potym, then, **Croatian**, po, by, on, for, **Polish**, po, pozniej, after, **Romanian**, după, after,  APOI, afterwards, then; inapoia, behind, **Greek**, έπειτα, épeita, prep. next, then, **Armenian**, ապա, apa, then, there, afterwards, **Italian**, poi, then, later, after, dopo, after, then, next, **French**, puis, then, **Etruscan**, puia (PFIA), poia, puia (PVIA), **Gujarati**, પછી, Pachī, after, then, **Sanskrit**, paścāt, after, soon, afterwards, then, **Persian**, pas az, پس از, adv., after, afterwards, subsequently, **Belarusian**, пасля, paslia, after, **Albanian**, pas, after, pasi, conj. after, **Tajik**, пас аз,  pas az, after, **Akkadian**, **dāt**, after,  behind, **dātu**, afterwards, **Belarusian**, тады, tady, then, **Latvian**, tad, then, after, **Greek**, τότε, tóte,  then, **Basque**, andoren, after, **Tocharian**, antuṣ, thereupon, afterwards, **Latin**, deinde, dein, from there, then, next,  therafter, dienceps, successively, in order, **Scots-Gaelic**, às deidh sin, after, **English**, then [OE, thenn], **Greek**, Αφού, afoú, after, for as much as, **English**, after [<OE aefter], **Persian**, dar peye, درپی,  adv.,after, dar sadd, در صدد, adv., after, subsequently, later, afterwards, **Mongolian**, дараа, daraa, after, дараа нь, daraa ni, after, then,  **Turkish**, sonra, then, after, **Uzbek**, so'ng, adj., adv., after, then, **Kyrgyz**, ошондо, oşondo, then, **Uzbek**, keyin, adv., after, then, **Kyrgyz**, кийин, kiyin, after, **Persian**, baad az,  بعد از , after, since, **Tajik**, баъд, ʙa'd, then, afterwards.  
    [↑](#footnote-ref-3)
4. **Hittite**, **āppa**, again, appa, (**EGIR-pa**), back, after, behind, up to, **Sanskrit**, api, likewise, **Latvian**, tāpat, likewise, **Sanskrit**, tathā ca, likewise, **Belarusian**, таксама, taksama, likewise, **Romanian**, de asemenea, likewise, **Finnish-Uralic**, samoin, likewise, **English**, same, [<ON samr], **Lycian**, mẽ, likewise, as, so, **Greek**, ομοίως, omoíos, likewise, **Latin**, eadem, likewise, **Etruscan**, EAT, **Hittite**, adv., nūwa, again, **Hurrian**, inu, unu, like, as, **Tocharian**, oki, like, as it were, somehow, **Lycian**, ãka, like, as, **Persian**, ham, هم likewise, also, yet, **Tajik**, ҳамин тавр, hamin tavr, likewise, **Italian**, similmente, likewise, **English**, similarly, [<Lat. similis, like], **Kazakh**, сияқты, sïyaqtı, likewise, **Kyrgyz**, ошо сыяктуу эле, oşo sıyaktuu ele, likewise.  
    [↑](#footnote-ref-4)
5. **Hittite**, **rahtsa**, **rahtsia**, alien, Akkadian, **zā’erūtu**, to become an enemy, hostility, **za’erūtu**, **zajārūtu,** hostility, **zērāti**, hostilities, hatred, **zērūtu**,hatred, hostility, hostile magic, **Persian**, xâreji, خارجی, alien, **Georgian**, მტერი, mt’eri, enemy, **Finnish-Uralic**, uhrata, sacrifice, **Basque**, arerio, enemy, **Latin**, alius-a-ud, another, other, different, **English**, alien, [<Lat., alienus], **Etruscan**, alis, **Tocharian**, ālaśi (adj.) [B aletstse\*], alien, not related, indifferent, , ālu-ypeṣi (adj.), from another country, **Sanskrit**, yajñaḥ, yajati, sacrifice, yāgaḥ, burnt offering, Sacrifice, **Avestan**, ýaozhdå [ýaozhdâ-], purity for the sacrifice, **Romanian**, sacrificiu, sacrifice, **Albanian**, sakrificë, sacrifice, **Basque**, sacrifizoa, sacrifice, **Latin**, hostia-ae, sacrifice, **Italian**, sacrificio, sacrifice, **French**, sacrifice, sacrifice, **English**, sacrifice [<Lat. sacrificium], **Etruscan**, sakra, sakre, sakreo, sakreu (SAKREV), sakreu, sacrev (SAKRE8), **Persian**, karbany kardan قرباني كردن sacrifice , **Turkish**, kurban, sacrifice, **Uzbek**, qurbonlik, sacrifice, **Tajik**, қурбонӣ, qurʙonī, sacrifice, **Kyrgyz**, курмандык, kurmandık, sacrifice, **Akkadian**, **kamâtu**, in **ša kawâti**, stranger, outsider, **Lycian**, kumaza-: 3rd kumazati, to sacrifice, sacrifice, kumalihe-: DL pl. kumalihe + sacrificial offerings, **Irish**, íobairt, sacrifice, **Scots-Gaelic**, ìobairt, sacrifice, **Romanian**, ostil, hostile, gazdă, host, **Basque**, ostalaria, host, **Latin**, hostis-is, stranger, enemy, **Irish**, óstach, host, entertainer of guests, **Italian**, ospite, host; Ostia Consecrata, consecrated host; ostile, hostile, **French**, hostie, host; hostile, hostile, **English**, host <Lat. hostis, enemy, hostia, sacrifice, **Etruscan**, ost (VST), oste (VSTE), osti (VSTI), ostis (VSTIS), **Kazakh**, хост, xost, host, **Kyrgyz**, хост, host, host, **Mongolian**, хост, khost, host, **Latvian**, ienaidnieks, enemy, naidīgs, hostile, **Irish**, namhaid, enemy, naimhdeach, hostile, **Scots-Gaelic**, nàmhaid, enemy, nàimhdeil, hostile,  **Persian**, došman, **د**شمن, enemy, **Croatian**, domaćin, host, **Romanian**, dusman, enemy, **Gujarati**, દુશ્મન, Duśmana, enemy, **Turkish**, düşman, enemy, düşmanca, hostile, unfriendly, **Kazakh**, дұшпан, duşpan, enemy, дұшпандық, duşpandıq, hostile, **Uzbek**, dushman, enemy, hostile, **Tajik**, душман, duşman, enemy, hostile, душманона, duşmanona, hostile, **Italian**, straniero, stranger, **French**, étranger, stranger, **English**, stranger, [<Lat. extraneus], **Akkadian**, **kišaḫû**, a sacrifice, **Belarusian**, čysty, pure, **Croatian**, čist, pure, **Polish**, czysty, pure, **Greek**, σκέτος, skétos, plain, pure, **Sanskrit**, śatruḥ, enemy, hostile, **Hittite**, **katu**, enmity, strife.  
    [↑](#footnote-ref-5)
6. **Hittite**, **huis/hus**, **huiszi**, to live, **huiswātar**, life, **huiswannas**, he of the life, with a long life span, (**TI-tar**), **ti**, life, **huiszi**, #**huiš**, **huis/hus**, **huiswāi-**, to live, **huis-** (**TI**), to live, to stay alive, **huiswant-** (**TI-ant-**), alive, **huisu-**, alive, raw meat, **huisnu-** (**TI-nu-**), to make alive, to keep alive, to save, to cleanse, **Luvian**, huitualahit, live, huitual(i), adj., living, alive, huitualia, living, of a living person, huitumnahit, liveliness, vitality, huitualuar, being alive, **Sanskrit**, jiivita, life, **Avestan**, jyátum, life, **Romanian**, VIAŢĂ, life, în viaţă, alive, **Latin**, vita-ae, life, existence, **Italian**, vita, life, viva-o, alive, **French**, vie, life, vivant-e, alive, **Etruscan**, fita, fiti, fithi, (FIΘI), **Hittite**, (**TI**), to live, to stay alive, **Persian**, zist, زیست existence, living, **Belarusian**, жыццё, žyccio, life, **Belarus**, zyccio, life, **Croatian**, život, life, živ, alive, **Serbo-Croatian**, zivot, life, **Polish**, zycie, life, żywy, alive, **Latvian**, dzīve, life, dzīvs, alive, **Greek**, ΖΩ, zoi, life, **Irish**, saol, life, **Tocharian**, s'ol, s'aul, life, **Greek**, βίος,  bios, life, belongings, **Irish**, beo, alive, **Scots-Gaelic**, beò, adj. alive, **Welsh**, byw, adj. alive, living, quick, **Breton**, buhez, life.  
    [↑](#footnote-ref-6)
7. **Hittite**, **tarna**, to let loose, **tarnae**, to allow, **tarna-**, to allow, let, to abandon, to leave, to forgive, to let, put a spoon in a liquid, **trna/trn**, to allow, to let go, to leave something, **tarnai/tarnanzi**, to release, let go, **Tocharian**, tark, tama, [B tarkana], to let go, allow, **Hittite**, **lila**, expiation, **#lilai**, to release, **Romanian**, LAS, LĂS, I let, a lasa, to let, **Albanian**, për të lejuar, to allow, lejoj, allow, lë, leave, **Latin**, licet, licere, lecuit or licitum, it is allowed; one can or may; licens-entis, free, unrestrained, **Irish**, le ligean amach, to let out, (amach, out), **Scots-Gaelic**, leig, va. to let, let out, let go, permit, allow, **Italian**, lasciar, to leave, let, allow, **French**, laisser, to leave, to let, to allow, to permit, to quit, abandon, **English**, to let [<OE lætan] let out, let go, permit, **Etruscan**, leis, **Latvian**, atļaut, to allow, ļaut, to let, **English**, allow, [<OFr. allouer], **Romanian**, lapte, milk, **Albanian**, lëng, milk, **Latin**, lac, lactis, milk, milky sap, milk-white, **Welsh**, llaeth, milk, **Italian**, latte,  milk, **French**, lait, milk, petit-lait, whey, **Etruscan**, laeti, laetim?, **English**, milk [<OE, milc], to rain, to strike?, **Tocharian**, malke, milk, **Sanskrit**, gorasa, cow-milk, milk, **Georgian**, რძე, rdze, milk, **Albanian**, llogarus, to let out, let go, **Persian**, sir, شیر, milk, **Kurdish**, şîr, milk,**Tajik**, шир, şir, milk, **Sanskrit**, kṣīram, milk of animals and plants, of sour milk, **Georgian**, შრატში, shrat’shi, whey, **Belarusian**, сыроватка, syrovatka, whey, **Croatian**, surutka, whey, **Polish**, serwatka, whey, **Latvian**, seroma, serum, **Romanian**, zer, whey, **Basque**, suero, serum, **Latin**, serum-i, whey, serum, **Irish**, serom, serum, **Scots-Gaelic**, seomar, serum, **Welsh**, serom, serum, **Italian**, siero del latte, whey, siero, serum, **Kazakh**, сарысуы, sarıswı, whey, **Uzbek**, zardob, whey, **Tajik**, zardoʙi, whey, **Kyrgyz**, сару, saru, whey, **Mongolian**, шар сүүний, shar süünii, whey, **Finnish-Uralic**, maito, milk, **Irish**, meadhg, whey, **Scots-Gaelic**, meud, whey, **Welsh**,maidd (meiddion), whey, **Finnish-Uralic**, hera, whey, **Albanian**, hirrë, whey.  
    [↑](#footnote-ref-7)
8. **Hittite**, -ca, and, **ku**, and, even, now, **Avestan**, -ca, and, **Lycian**, -ke, and, **Mylian**, ke, and, **Lydian**, -k , **Greek**, και, kai, and, **Irish**, agus, and, **Scots-Gaelic**, agus, is, and, **Welsh**, ac, and, and such and such a, **Hurrian**, '-an, **Latvian**, un, and, **Gujarati**, અને,  Anē, conj., and, **Hittite**, **pat**, also, immediately, exactly, again, besides, only, however, rather, **Persian**, va, و and, **Croatian**, pa, and, so, then, **Baltic-Sudovian**, be, ba, and, **Armenian**, եւ, yev, and, **Turkish**, ve, and, **Uzbek**, va, and, **Tajik**, ва, va, and, **Mongolian**, ба, ba, and, бас, bac,  and, **Urartian**, ulə, another, **Hurrian**, 'oli, another, **Turkish**, ile, and, **Sanskrit**, abhi, into, and, **Avestan**, aipi, adv, unto, upon, **Avestan**, at, and, uta [-] conj., also, **Latin**, et, and, also, even, **Italian**, ed, and, **French**, et, and, **Etruscan**, et, ETH, (EΘ), and, also, **Romanian**, și, and, **Lycian**, se, and, **Mylian**, se, and, **Hittite**, su, and, but, **Akkadian**, **aššu**,and, **Polish**, z, and, **Finnish-Uralic**, ja, and, **Irish**, is, and, **Scots-Gaelic**, is, and, **Uzbek**, esa, and, **Georgian**, და, da, and, **Albanian**, dhe, and, **Turkish**, de, as well, and, **Hittite**, **nu**, and, but, now, **Hurrian**, -mu, and, but, now, **English**, now, [<OE nū], **Tocharian**, nu, [B no], then, namely, **Hittite**, **ha**, and, also, **Breton**, ha, hag, and, **Traditional Chinese**, 和, Hé, and, **Belarusian**, і, and, **Croatian**, i, and, and so, **Polish**, i, and, **Croatian**, a, and, **Polish**, a, and, **Welsh**, a, and, and such and such a, **Kazakh**, және, jäne, and, **Kyrgyz**, жана, jana, and, **Hittite**, -**ma**, and, but, **Hurrian**, ma, and, '-ma, -mma, and, but, **Hurrian**, -mân, -man, and, but, **Kazakh**, мен, men, and. [↑](#footnote-ref-8)
9. **Hittite**, **kartimmiyatt**-, anger, **kartimmiyawant**-, angry, **kardimie/a,** **kartimiie/a**,  **kartimmiya**-, to be angry, **kartimmies**, **krdimiant**, **krdimies**, to become angry, **kartimmiyatt**-, anger, **krdimiat**, cause of anger, **kardimiiahh**, **kardimi(a)nu**, **krdimi(a)nu**, **krdimiah,** to make angry, **Akkadian**, **kaduḫḫû**, raging (lit. with the open mouth), **Sanskrit**, krodhaḥ, anger, krudh, kradhyati, to be angry with, krudhmi &{krudhmi3n} adj., wrathful, irritable, **Gujarati**, રોધ, Krōdha, anger, wrath, **Kazakh**, қаһарлы, qaharlı, fury, қаһар, qahar, wrath, **Uzbek**, qahr, fury, wrath, rage, **Kyrgyz**, каар, kaar, fury, wrath, **Hittite**, **tarkuualliie/a**, **trkuant**, to look angry, **trkualie/a**, to look angrily, **trkua**, adv. angrily, **tarkuualliie/a**, **trkuant**, to look angry, **trkualie/a**, to look angrily, **trkuliur**, furious look, **trkua**, adv., angrily, **tarkuwa**, angry, **English**, truculent, savage and cruel, fierce, pugnacious [<Lat. truculentus], **Romanian**, irascibil, irascible, **Latin**, ira-ae, anger, irascor-i, irascible, **Italian**, ira, wrath, irascibile, adj. irascible, **French**, irriter, to be angry, irascible, adj. irascible, **English**, irate [<Lat. iratus], **Etruscan**, ir, ire, iri, irecer, **Gujarati**, ઇરાસિબલ, Irāsibala, irascible, **Mongolian**, уур, uur, anger, уур хилэн, uur khilen, wrath, **Akkadian**, **lumun libbi**, anger, eclipsed state, grief, sorrow, distress, **libbātu**, anger, wrath, **Welsh**, llidio, to be angry, **Latin**, lividus, black and blue, envious or malicious, **English**, livid [<Lat. lividus], ashen or pale as from anger, **Akkadian**, **ra’ibu**, **rubû**, anger, wrath, **ru’ubtu**, wrath, fury, **ra’bu**, angry, furious, overbearing, **ra’bāniš**, adv., angrily, **Finnish-Uralic**, raivo, fury, rage, **Latin**, rabies,-em,-e, madness, rage, fury, rabio-ere, to rave, **Italian**, rabbia, rage, **English**, rabid, afflicted with rabies, overzealous, fanatical, raging, furious [<Lat. rabidus], **Akkadian**, **šuḫṭu**, anger, **Finnish-Uralic**, suututtaa, anger, **Akkadian**, **ezzetu**, fury, **ezzu**, furious, angry, terrible, awe-inspiring, adj., **ezēzu**, to be furious, to become furious, to make furious, fierce, **ezziš**, furiously, fiercely, **Polish**, szal, fury, **Albanian**, xeh, anger, to be angry, **Croatian**, gnjev, anger, wrath, rage, **Polish**, gniew, anger, wrath, ire, **Italian**, colera, anger, **French**, colere, anger, wrath, **Polish**, furia, fury, **Romanian**, FURIE, fury, **Albanian**, furi, fury, **Latin**, furia-ae, fury, **Irish**, fearg, anger, wrath, fiúnach, fury, fás feargach, grow angry, fearg go héasca , easily angered (Irascible), **Scots-Gaelic**, fearg, anger, fury,wrath, fàs feargach, grow angry, fearg gu furasta, easily angered (irascible), **Welsh**, ffwrn, fury, **Italian**, furia, fury, **French**, furie, fury, rage, **English**, furious, [<Lat. furia, fury], fury, [<Lat. furere, to  rage], **Etruscan**, phor, phur (ΦVR), phorie, phurie (ΦVRIE), **Traditional Chinese**, 憤怒, Fènnù, fury, anger, wrath, rage, 怒, Nù, angry, **Croatian**, bijes, rage, fury, **Albanian**, bujë, rage, **Irish**, buile, rage, **Scots-Gaelic**, boile, rage, **English**, boil, to be excited, as with rage, vaporize water, etc., [Lat. buillere], **Akkadian**, **šalbābu**, raging, furious, wise, **Latin**, saevio-ire, to be furious, **Etruscan**, savo (SABV), **Hittite**, **sausiyar**, rage, anger, **ishizziya**-, to get angry, **Akkadian**, **šezuzu**, raging, furious, **Kazakh**, ыза, ıza, angry, rage, **Romanian**, mânie, anger, wrath, rage, fury, **Greek**, μανία, manía, fury, **Akkadian**, **gaṣāṣu**, to rage, to be raging, to bare the teeth, to gnash the teeth, **Persian**, xesm, خشم anger, xašmgin, خشمگین irate, xesmnâk, خشمناک, angry, rage, fierce, savage **Uzbek**, g'azab, anger, fury, **Tajik**, хашм, xaşm, fury, rage, malice, anger, **Kazakh**, ашу, aşw, anger, **Kyrgyz**, ачуу, açuu, anger, (Compiled from 4-111, 6-159, 8-50) [↑](#footnote-ref-9)
10. **Hittite**, hlina?, to anoint, clay, **Latin**, illino-inere-evi-itum, to smear over, cover, bedaub, **Irish**, le hainmhí, to anoint, **Welsh**, i eneinio, to anoint, **Hittite**, **sakniie/a**, to anoint, **Georgian**, ნაცხი natskhi, to smear, **Akkadian**, **pašāšu**, to anoint oneself, to smear, **paššu**, adj., anointed, **Gree**k, πασαλείφω, pasaleífo, to smear, **Belarusian**, памазаць, pamazać, to anoint, **Croatian**, pomazati,  to anoint, **Polish**, pomazać, to anoint, smear, soil, **Romanian**, a unge, to anoint , **Latin**, ungo (unguo), -gere-unxi- unctum, to anoint, smear, grease, **Scots-Gaelic**, a ungadh, to anoint, **Italian**, ungere, to anoint, **French**, oindre, to anoint, **English**, anoint, to apply oil, especially in a religious ceremony, [<Lat. inunguere], **Hittite**, warsa, dew, **Sanskrit**, prus, prusnoti, prusnute, to wet, moisten, sprinkle anything on oneself, sprinkle about, **Belarusian**, paca, rasa, dew, **Croatian**, rosa, dew, Polish, osa, dew, **Romanian**, ROUĂ, dew, **Latin**, roro-are, to drop dew, drip, be moist, ros, roris  dew, moisture, **Italian**, irrorare, to drop dew, rugiada ruiada, dew, **French**, rosée, dew, **Etruscan**, ro, ru (RV), roras, ruras (RVRAS).  
     [↑](#footnote-ref-10)
11. **Hittite**, **kuiesqa**, some, **kuisk**-> any, some one thing, **kuis-ha**, any, some, **Sanskrit**, kaści, any, **Latin**,  ecquis-id, pron. interrog., anyone, anything, **Irish**, aon, any, all, **English**, any, [<OE aenig], **Persian**, če, چه any, as, which, whether, that, **Latin**, quae, any, some, **Etruscan**, cei, any, **Polish**, każdy, any, **Uzbek**, har qanday, any, **Kyrgyz**, кандайдыр бир, kandaydır bir, any, **Italian**, alcuni, any, **French**, aucun, any, **Persian**, kamy, کمی  some, **Tajik**, камӣ, kami, some, **Belarusian**, некаторыя, niekatoryja, some, **Belarus**, niekatory, pron. some, niekalki, adv. several, some, few, **Croatian**, neki, some, **Polish**, Niektóre, some, **Latvian**, daži, some, **Albanian**, disa, some, **Lycian**, ti+se, any (one), some, anyone, **Akkadian**, **šumu**, pron. and conj., any, because of, name, offspring, etc., **Scots-Gaelic**, sam bith, any, **English**, some [<OE, sum, a certain one], **Italian**, qualche, some, **French**, quelques-uns, quelques-unes, some, **Latin**, aliquit, adj., some, **Irish**, cuid,  some, **Scots-Gaelic**, cuid, some, **Turkish**, biraz, some, **Kazakh**, кей-бір, key-bir, some, **Uzbek**, biroz, some, **Kyrgyz**, кээ бир, kee bir, some,   
     [↑](#footnote-ref-11)
12. **Hittite**, arai/ari, arae, to arise, rai/ri, arise, to lift, to raise, arāi-, to rise, to revolt, to halt, **Lycian**, eri(je)-: 3rd erije, 3rd pret. erite; inf. erijeaine/erijeina, to raise, **Armenian**, առաջանալու համար, arrajanalu hamar, to arise, **Latin**, orior-iri-tus, to rise, to spring, to descend, **Scots-Gaelic**, gus èirigh, to arise, **English**, raise, [<ON reisa], arise [<OE ārīsan], **Latin**, coorior-ori-ortus, to appear; coortus-us, arising, breaking forth, **Etruscan**, korato (KVRATV), rising. **Latin**, surgo-ere-, surrexi, surrectum, to rise, get up, stand up, arise, spring up, grow, **Italian**, sorgere, to arise, **French**, surgir, to arise, **English**, surge, [<Lat. surgere, to rise], **Sanskrit**, udeti, to arise, **Gujarrati**, ઊઠવું, Ūṭhavuṁ, to arise, **Kazakh**, пайда болу, payda bolw, to arise,**Uzbek**, paydo bo'lish, to arise. [↑](#footnote-ref-12)
13. **Hiittite**, **KARAŠ**, arny, troops, **Latvian**, karaspēks, troop, karavīrs, warrior, karš, war, **Sanskrit**, pattiḥ, in pl. pattayaḥ, padātayaḥ (m. pl.), infantry, **Avestan**, spâdhem, army, **Persian**, sarbâze piyâde, **سرباز پیاده** pyadhenzam, پیادهنظام infantry, **Hittite**, ansu.kur.ra, chariot, **Akkadian**, **ašannu**, soldier, **ašâtu**, in **mukīl ašâti**, chariot driver, **Sanskrit**, sārathiḥ, kṣattṛ, charioteer, **Akkadian**, **ālik** **sēri**, a type of soldier, **ašarittu**, crack troops, **Tocharian**, kṣatri\* [B kṣatriye], warrior, nobleman, **Hittite**, **tuzzi-**, **tuzziyant-**, **tutsiant**, army, **tutsisesr**, army camp? **tutsi**, army, military forces, military camp, **ninda** **tutsi**, soldier bread, **Lycian**, zxxaza-: Gpl. zxxazãi, DLpl. Zxxaza + of a warrior, zxxazi(je)-: DLpl. zxxazije, warrior, **Akkadian**, **zūku**, infantry, **Greek**, πεζικού, pezikoú, infantry, **Romanian**, infanterie, infantry, **Basque**, infanteria, infantry, **Italian**, fanteria, infantry, **French**, infanterie, infantry, **English**, infantry, [<Ital. infante, youth]?, **Belarusian**, пяхота, piachota, infantry, **Polish**, piechota, infantry, **Armenian**, կախարդիչ, kakhardich’, charioteer, **Albanian**, karrocierit, charioteer, **English**, charioteer, [<Lat. carras, vehicle], **Welsh**, gyrrwr chariot, chariot driver, **English**, drive, driver, [<OE drifan], **Latin**, auriga-ae, charioteer, driver, groom, **Italian**, auriga, charioteer, **Akkadian**, **mariannu**, chariot driver, charioteer, **Hurrian**, maria-nni-, charioteer, **Persian**, rabh ran, ارابه ران  auriga, charioteer, wagon driver, **Turkish**, arabacı, charioteer, **Kazakh**, арбашы, arbaşı, charioteer, **Uzbek**, aravakash, charuoteer, **Tajik**, аробача, aroʙaca, charioteer, **Kyrgyz**, арабачы, arabaçı, charioteer, **Lycian**, erbbe-: L erbbi, DLpl. erbbe, AblI erbbedi, war, **Mylian**, erbbe-: L erbbi, DLpl. erbbe, AblI erbbedi, war, **Albanian**, grup, troop, **English**, group [<It. gruppo, Gmc. origin], **Sanskrit**, sainikāḥ or sainyāḥ, troop, also forces, army, **Gujarati**, સૈન્ય, Sain'ya, troop, **Latvian**, pūlis, crowd, **Greek**, πολίτης, polítis, citizen, **Irish**, plód, crowd, **Polish**, tłum, crowd, **Albanian**, turmë, crowd, **Latin**, turma-ae, troop, squadron, turm-ae; Mercury (Gk. Ερμής, Ermís, Hermes), **Italian**, torma, crowd, **Etruscan**, torm, turm (TVRM), troop, squadron, TVRMVS, TVRMS, Hermes (name with image on mirrors), **Irish**, slua, crowd, **Scots-Gaelic**, sluagh, crowd,.**Turkish**, asker, troops, warriors, soldiers, **Kazakh**, äsker, troops, infantry, **Tajik**, аскарон, askaron, troops, **Kyrgyz**, аскер, asker, troops, warriors, **Persian**, goru, گروه crowd, army, cohort, society, **Georgian**, ჯარი, jari, troop, **English**, corps, [<Fr.], a group of  soldiers, **Belarusian**, войскі, vojski, troops, **Polish**, wojsko, troops, **Latin**, veles-itis, pl., velites, light-armed infantry, skirmishers, **Etruscan**, veli (8ELI), vels (8ELeS), **Croatian**, trupe, troops, **Romanian**, trupele, troops, **Albanian**, trupa, troops, **Basque**, tropa, tropak, troops, **Irish**, trúpaí, troops, **Italian**, truppe, troops, **French**, troupes, troopes, **English**, troops [<OFr trope], **Akkadian**, **ardu**, soldier, servant follower, vassal, **Persian**, arteš, ارتش  army, **Georgian**, არმია, armia, army, **Belarusian**, арміі, armii, army, **Polish**, armia, army, **Latvian**, armija, army, **Romanian**, armată, army, **Finnish-Uralic**, armeija, army, **Basque**, armada, army, **Irish**, arm, army, weapon, **Scots-Gaelic**, arm, airm, armailt, army, **French**, armée, army, **English**, army [<Lat. armare, to arm], **Etruscan**, armai, armi, armone, "to arm," **Akkadian**, **ḫurādu**, a type of soldier, **Hurrian**, **hur-ade**, warrior, **Croatian**, ratnik, warrior, rat, war, **Romanian**, războinic, warrior, război, war, **Armeninian**, ռազմիկ, rrazmik, warrior, պատերազմ, paterazm, war, warfare, combat, **Etruscan**, Ras, Rasiia (RASIIA), and Rasna, Rasne, (Name the Etruscans called themselves), **Romanian**, soldat, soldier, **Finnish-Uralic**, sotilas, soldier, **Basque**, soldadu, soldier, **Italian**, soldato, soldier, **French**, soldat, soldier, **English**, soldier, [<OFr. soulde], **Hittite**, **kururiyahh**->,  to make war, revolt, **kururiiahh**, to wage war on, **kororiah**, to wage war, hostility, **ur-**, war, to burn, **Akkadian**, gerû,  to make war, quarrel, start a lawsuit, be hostile, **ursunu**, **uršānu**, warrior, champion, **uršā** **ntu**, female warrior, champion, **Latvian**, karavīrs, warrior, soldier, karš, war, warfare, **Basque**, gerrari, warrior, **Italian**, guerriero, warrior, guerra, war, **French**, guerrier, warrior, guerre, war, **Akkadian**, **ašannu**, soldier, **Sanskrit**, sainyah, soldier, **Gujarati**, સૈનિક, SainikSainika, soldier, **Belarusian**, вайна, vajna, war, **Croatian**, vojnik, soldier, vojska, army, rat, vojna, war, **Lycian**, wazzis, an army, wazala, a warrior, **Persian**, sârbaz, سرباز soldier, **Tajik**, сарбоз, sarʙoz, soldier, **Latin**, tiro-onis, young recruit, beginner, **Etruscan**, tiro (TIRV). **Georgian**, jarisk’atsi, soldier, **Mongolian**, цэрэг, tsereg, soldier. (Compiled from Indo-European Table, Sections 11-25, 4-18, 7-50, 1-106, 1-107, 1-142, 10-74. This illustrates the melange of Akkadian, steppe (Altaic, sUralic), Kartvelian and Indo-European languages.)  
     [↑](#footnote-ref-13)
14. **Hittite**, **wewakk**->, **uewakk, wekuwar**, n. demand, **wewakk**->**wēk**-, **wekk**->, **uewakk**, **wewak**, to  demand, ask for, wish, to desire, **wewak**, to ask, demand, **wek**-, (**IR**), to ask, to demand, to wish, to claim, **Sanskrit**, yācate, to ask, demand, **Persian**, xâstán, خواستن to  ask wish, desire, demand, require, etc., **Baltic-Sudovian**, vakaut, to ask, aiskat, to pray, **Latvian**, jautāt, to ask, **Finnish-Uralic**, vaatia, to demand, **Basque**, eskatu, to ask for, eskatzeko, to demand, **English**, ask [<OE ascian], **Tocharian**, ākāl, [B akālk], to desire, wish, **Mongolian**, асуух, asuukh, to ask, inquire, query, **Hittite**, **arija**, to ask, **Akkadian**, **erēšu**, to ask, to request, crave, desire, to be desired, required, **Scots-Gaelic**, a dh 'iarraidh, to demand, **Welsh**, erchi (arch-, eirch), to ask, pray, command, demand, bid, enjoin, require (See note 8), **Sanskrit**, prach, pracchati (te), to ask, question, inquire, entreat, invoke, **Serbo-Croatian**, preklinjati, entreat, , **Greek**, παρακαλώ, parakalo, ask, please, beg, urge, **Latin**, precor-ari, to beg, entreat, pray, priere, supplication, prayer book, ritual, **Italian**, prece,  prayer; pregare, to pray, **French**, prière, prayer; prier, to pray, ask, **Etruscan,** prec, prek, prece,precer, PRII, **Tocharian**,prak, pärk, prek, to beg, pray, **Latin**, proco-are, to ask, demand, procer eris, a chief, noble, **Etruscan**, prok (PRVK), proco (PRVCV), prokis (PRVKIS), **Persian**, porsidan,  پرسیدن  to ask, inquire, **Tajik**, пурсидан, pursidan, to ask, question, poz, پز to pose, flaunt, **Georgian**, პოზა, p’oza, pose, attitude, **Belarusian**, поза, posa, pose, posture, **Croatian**, poza, pose, **Polish**, poza, pose, **Albanian**, pozoj, pozë, pose, **Latin**, posco, poscere, poposci, to ask, etc., **Etruscan**, posc (PVSC), **Latin**, possum, posse, potui, to be able, one may, one can, to avail, have influence, **French**, poser, to put, set, ask [question], **English**, pose, v., to present or put forward, position, [<Gk. pausis, pause], posit,  to put forward as a fact or position, [<Lat. positus, p.p. of ponere, to place], **Etruscan**, pos (PVS), posa (PVSA), pose (PVSE), **Turkish**, sormak, to ask, question, **Kazakh**, сұрау, suraw, to ask, **Uzbek**, so'rash, to ask, **Kyrgyz**, суроо, suroo, to ask,  
     [↑](#footnote-ref-14)
15. **Hittite**, **ewakk**->, **uewakk, wekuwar** , n. demand, **wewakk**->**wēk**-, **wekk**->, **uewakk**, **wewak**, to  demand, ask for, wish, to desire, **wewak**, to ask, demand, **wek**-, (**IR**), to ask, to demand, to wish, to claim, **Sanskrit**, yācate, to ask, demand, **Baltic-Sudovian**, vakaut, to ask, aiskat, to pray, **Latvian**, jautāt, to ask, **Finnish-Uralic**,vaatia, to demand , **Persian**, xâstán, خواستن to  ask wish, desire, demand, require, etc., **Basque**, eskatu, to ask for, eskatzeko, to demand, **English**, ask [<OE ascian], **Tocharian**, ākāl, [B akālk], to desire, wish, **Mongolian**, асуух, asuukh, to ask, inquire, query, **Hittite**, #**arija**, to ask, **Akkadian**, **erišūtu**, request, **erēšu**, to request, desire, to be desired, crave, to ask, to be required, **Persian**, rasidegi  kardan, رسیدگی کردن to inquire, investigate, rabt dâdan, ارتباط دادن to relate, connect, link, **Latvian**, raudāt, to lament, **Greek**, ερωτώ, eroto, to question, ask, inquire, **Armenian**, հարցրեք, harts’rek, inquire, **Irish**, iarraidh, to ask for, **Scots-Gaelic**, a dh 'iarraidh, to seek for, ask for, a ràdh, to say, **Welsh**, siarad, to speak, talk, areithio, to speak, make a speech, harangue, **Gujarati**, રડવું, Raḍavuṁ, to groan, cry, **Albanian**, për të kërkuar, to demand, kerkoj, to ask, request, seek, Welsh, **Welsh**, erchi, (arch-, eirch),  to ask, pray, command, enjoin, **Italian**, cercare, (chercare), to seek for, **French**, chercher, to seek for, **Sanskrit**, rach.h, to form, prach, pracchati (te), to ask, question, inquire, entreat, invoke, **Belarusian**, наракаць, narakać, to  lament, **Belarus**, raicca, consult, ask, **Italian**, raccontare, ricontare, to tell, **French**, raconter, to relate, narrate, tell, recount, **English**, to recount [<OFr. reconter], **Etruscan**, rac, rak, RAKaR, **Romanian**, RĂCNI, to speak loudly, to roar, **Polish**, lamentowac, to lament, **English**, lament, [<Lat. lamentor-ari, to weep, wail, lament], **Uzbek**,nola qilmoq, to groan, moan, **Tajik**, нолидан, nolidan, to groan, **Irish**, ag caoineadh, to bewail, **Scots-Gaelic**, a chaoidh, to grieve, lament, mourn weep, bewail, **Romanian**, pentru a cere, to ask for, beg, **Albanian**, të qarë, to lament, **Latin**, queror, queri, questo, to bewail, lament, **French**, s'enquérir, to inquire, **English**, inquire, [< Lat. inquirere], **Etruscan**, cere, ceren,ceres,ceri, ceris, (lament-, seen repeatedly in the Zagreb Mummy text and a tomb inscription), **Welsh**, marwnad-au, lament, elegy, dirge, **English**, mourn, [<OE murnan], **Akkadian**, **qabû**, to ask, object, recite, pronounce, to speak, take an oath, etc., **Romanian**, să caute, to seek for, **Latin**, quaeso-ere, to seek for, ask for, inquire, quaeso, I beg, **Welsh**, ceisio, to ask, seek, try, fetch, procure, i geisio amdano, to seek for, **Etruscan**, kase, CEISIN, CEISiM, **Sanskrit**, prayāc, to ask for, beg, solicit, request, to ask for, beg , solicit, request, prach, pracchati (te), to ask, question, inquire, entreat, invoke, **Baltic-Sudovian**, preivaket, to call, summon, **Greek**, παρακαλώ, parakalo, ask, please, beg, **Latin**, precor-ari, to beg, entreat, pray, priere, supplication, prayer book, ritual, **French**,prier, to beg, **English**, pray, [<Lat. precari, to entreat], **Etruscan**, prec,prek, prece,precer,PRII, **Tocharian**,prak, pärk, prek, to beg, pray, **Belarusian**, пытацца, pytacca, inquire, **Belarus**, pytacca, to ask, **Croatian**, pitati, to ask, pitati za, to ask for, raspitati se, inquire, **Polish**, zapytać, to ask, **Finnish-Uralic**, pyytää, to ask for, **Albanian**, te pyesesh, to ask, **Belarusian**, жабраваць, žabravać, to beg, **Polish**, żebrać, to beg, **Hurrian**, ašk-, to ask, **Persian**, xâstán, خواستن to  ask wish, desire, demand, require, etc., **Latvian**, aiskat, to pray, **Basque**, eskatu, to ask for, **English**, ask [<OE ascian], **Belarusian**, шукаць,  šukać, to seek for, **Belarus**, sukac, to look for, seek, **Polish**, szukać, to seek, **Finnish-Uralic**, etsiä, to seek for, **Greek**, να να ζητήσει, na zitísei, to ask for, **Hittite**, **waluske/a**, to ask of a diety, **Latvian**, lūgt, to ask for, lūgties, to beg, **Albanian**, lus, I ask, **Avestan**, Vas, to wish, want, **Albanian**, vajtoj, to weep, **Romanian**, a implora, to beg, **English**, implore, [<Lat. implorare], **Akkadian**, **ṣarāḫu**, to sing a lamentation, utter cries of mourning, etc.,  **Hurrian**, šar- demand, wish, desire, **Baltic-Sudovian**, asarat, to weep, **Turkish**, sormak, to ask, **Kazakh**, сұрау, suraw, to ask, **Uzbek**, so'ramoq, to ask, request, query, **Kyrgyz**, suroo, to ask, **Persian**, porsidan, پرسیدن  to ask, **Tajik**, пурсидан, pursidan, to ask, **Scots-Gaelic**, a ghin, to beg, **Welsh**, cwynfan, to complain, lament, **Mongolian**, гуйх, guikh, to beg, run, start, **Kazakh**, жалыну, jalınw, to beg, **Uzbek**, tilanmoq, to beg, **Kyrgyz**, жалынуу, jalınuu, to beg, **Persian**, poz, پز to pose, flaunt, **Georgian**, პოზა, p’oza, pose, attitude,  **Belarusian**, поза, posa, pose, posture, **Croatian**, poza, pose, **Polish**, poza, pose, **Albanian**, pozoj, pozë, pose, pozicion, position, **Latin**, posco, poscere, poposci, to ask, etc., possum, posse, potui, to be able, one may, one can, to avail, have influence, **French**, poser, to put, set, ask [question], **English**, pose, v., to present or put forward, position, [<Gk. pausis, pause], posit,  to put forward as a fact or position, [<Lat. positus, p.p., to place], position [<Lat. positivus, formally laiddown], **Etruscan**, pos (PVS), posa (PVSA), pose (PVSE) (Compiled from 2-51, 2-55, 7-20, 7-41)  
     [↑](#footnote-ref-15)
16. **Hittite**, **tolia** (**tulia**), assembly, gathering, **tuliasa/**, assembly, belonging to the assembly, **tuli**-, justice assembly, **Mylian**, **tolia** (**tulia**), assembly, gathering, **tuliasa/**, assembly, belonging to the assembly, **tuli**-, justice assembly, **Sanskrit**, saṃ-cinoti, to amass, **Avestan**, cinvatô [cinvañt], gathering, punishment, inflicting punishment upon, culling, **Scots-Gaelic**, a choinneachadh, to assemble, **Akkadian**, **ṣabātu**, to assemble, collect, light a fire, appear as a witness, to seize objects, etc., **Belarusian**, сабраць, sabrać, to assemble, **Latvian**, savākt, assemble, collect, **English**, group, [<It. gruppo, of Gmc. origin], **Tocharian**, krop-/kropa- [B kraupā-], to gather, kroplune, gathering, **Akkadian**, **kamāsu**, to assemble, be assembled, to gather in barley, animals, etc, to place, to prepare for a funeral, **Georgian**, მასა, masa, mass, **Croatian**, masa, mass, **Belarusian**, маса, masa, mass,  **Croatian**, masa, mass, **Polish**, masa, msza, mass, **Latvian**, masa, mass, **Romanian**, masa, mass, **Finnish-Uralic**, massa-, mass, **Greek**, μαζί, mazí, together, μάζα, máza, mass, **Armenian**, միասին, miasin, together, **Albanian**, masë, mass, **Latin**, massa-ae, mass, lump, **Irish**, mais, mass, **Scots-Gaelic**, mais, mass, **Welsh**, i amass, to amass, **Italian**, massa,  mass, bunch, **French**, masse,  mass, heap, crowd, masser, to mass, **English**, amass, to accumulate [<OFr. amasser], **Kazakh**, масса, massa, mass, **Uzbek**, massa, mass, **Kyrgyz**, массалык, massalık, mass, **Mongolian**, масс, mass, mass, **Basqu**e, muntazeko, to assemble, muntaia, assembly, **English**, mount, [<Lat. mons, mountain], to mount or affix an object, etc., **Belarusian**, разам, razam, together, **Polish**, razem, together, **Italian**, assemblare, to assemble, **French**, rassembler, to collect, **English**, assemble [<OFr. assembler], **Gujarati**, એસેમ્બલ કરવા માટે, Ēsēmbala karavā māṭē, to assemble, **Belarus**, skladac, v. imp., sklasci, v. perf., put together, assemble, **Polish**, złożyć, to assemble, **Sanskrit**, kolati, to collect, accumulate, **Italian**, collocare, to collect, **French**, collectionner, to collect, **English**, collect, [<Lat. colligere], **Croatian**, za okupljanje, to assemble, **Tajik**, якҷоя, jakçoja, together,**Turkish**, birlikte, together, **Kazakh**, бірге, birge, together, **Uzbek**, birgalikda, together, **Kyrgyz**, бирге, birge, together, **Romanian**, cu, with, together, **Latin**, coeo, ire, ivi, itum, to go or come together, assemble, collect, **Etruscan**, cu (CF), cua (CFA), cue (CFE), cuer (CFER). [↑](#footnote-ref-16)
17. **Hittite**, atis, axe, **Akkadian**, **ḫaṣṣinnu**, axe, **Finnish-Uralic**, hakku, pickax, **Greek**. αξίνα, axína, pickax, **Armenian**, կացին, kats’in, axe, **Albanian**, kazmë, pickax, **Turkish**, kazma, digging, digger, pickaxe, **Basque**, aizkora, axe, **Italian**, ascia, ax, ascia da battaglia, battle axe,  **French**, ache, axe, **English**, ax [< OE æx], **Persian**, kolang, pick, **Croatian**, kljucati, pickax, **Armenian**, քլունգ, k’lung, pickax, **Georgian**, პიკაქსი, p’ik’aksi, პიქსკა, p’iksk’a,  pickax, **Latvian**, pīķi, axe with a pick, **Irish**, tu le piocadh, axe with a pick, **Scots-Gaelic**, tuagh le pioc, axe with a pick, **Persian**, tabar, تبر ax, **Polish**, topór, axe, topór bitewny, battle axe, **Romanian**, topor, axe, topor de lupta, battle axe, **Tajik**, табар, taʙar, hatchet, axe,  **Italian**, piccone, pickax, **French**, pic, pickax, **English**, pickax [<OFr. picois] peak [<prob. pike, hill with a pointed summit], **Etruscan**, pikun (PIKVN), **Latvian**, cirvis ar pīķi, axe with a pick, cirvis, axe, kaujas cirvis, battle axe, **Finnish-Uralic**, kirves, ax, taistelukirves, battle axe, **Sanskrit**, zikhara, adj., peak, top, summit, **Belarusian**, siakiera, axe, bajavaja siakiera, battle axe,   **Croatian**, sjekira, axe, ratna sjekira, battle axe, **Greek**, συλλέγω, τσεκούρι, tsekoúri, axe, τσεκούρι μάχης, tsekoúri máchis, battle axe, **Turkish**, balta, axe, **Kazakh**, балта, balta, ax, **Uzbek**, bolta, hatchet, axe, **Kyrgyz**, балта, balta, axe.  
     [↑](#footnote-ref-17)
18. **Hittite**, **ishutsi**, band, belt, girdle, **ishuzzi**-, belt, **TÚGishial**- ,n. bandage, **ishuzziie/a**, **ishutsie/a**, to gird, **ishuzziya**-, to gird oneself, to buckle, to constrict,  **ishiyant**-buckled with, **Akkadian**, **niglallu**, bandage, bandage, strap, **Romanian**, centură, belt, girdle, **Latin**, cingula-ae, girth, cingulum-i, belt, **Italian**, cinghia, belt, strap, **French**, ceinture, belt, **English**, cinch, [Lat. cingula], **Kazakh**, таңғыш, tañğış, bandage, **Persian**, kamarband, کمربند girdle, belt, cummerbund, strap, **Georgian**, ქამარი, kamari, belt, **English**, cummerbund, [<Hindi, kamarband], **Turkish**, kemer,  belt, **Uzbek**, kamar, belt, **Tajik**, камар, kamar, belt, sling, **Belarusian**, пояс, pojas, pas, belt, **Croatian**, pojas, belt, girdle, **Polish**, pasek, belt, girdle, strap, **Latvian**, apsējs, bandage, **Romanian**, FÂŞIE, band, girdle, strip, **Albanian**, fashë, bandage, **Latin**, fascia-ae, a bandage, band, girdle, girth; fascis-is, bundle, packet; plur. fasces, bundles of sticks with an axe projecting, carried by lictors before chief magistrates, **Italian**, fascia, band, belt, **Etruscan**, Phasei, **Mongolian**, бүс, büs, belt, **Sanskrit**, pattaka, plate, tablet, cloth, bandage, document, **Croatian**, paket, bundle, **Polish**, pakiet, bundle, **Romanian**, pachet, bundle, **Greek**, πακέτο, paketo, bundle, **Armenian**, փաթեթ, p’at’et’, bundle, **Albanian**, pako, bundle, **Welsh**, pac-iau, bundle, **Italian**, faggoto, bundle, **French**, fagot, bundle, **Gujarati**, પાટો, Pāṭō, bandage, **Persian**, bândâzh, بانداژ,  bandage, **Georgian**, ბენდი, bendi, band, **Belarusian**, бандаж, bandaž, bandage, **Polish**, bandaż, bandage, **Romanian**, bandaj, bandage, **Albanian**,bandazh, bandage, **Basque**, bendak, bandages, **Italian**, bandage; pl. swaddling, bands, **French**, bandage, bandage, **English**, bandage, [<Fr.bandage], band [<OFr.bande],**Turkish**, bandaj, bandage, **Uzbek**, bandaj, bint, bandage, swathe, **Tajik**, бинт, ʙint, bandage, **Kyrgyz**, бинт, bint, bandage, **Traditional Chinese**, Bēngdài, bandage, swathe, 帶, Dài, belt, band, ribbon, **Hurrian**, hemz-i-he, belt, **English**, hem, [<OE. hem'mer], to fold back to form an edge, to encircle, enclose, **Persian**, bundyl, بندیل, bundle, **English**, bundle [<ME. bundel], **Latin**, baltea-orum, balteus-i, belt, esp. swordbelt, woman's girdle, strapping, **English**, belt, [<Lat. balteus], **Mongolian**, боолт, boolt, bandage, **Basque**, gerriko, belt, **Irish**, crios, belt, **Scots-Gaelic**, crios, belt, **Welsh**, gwregys, belt, girdle, sash, **Kazakh**, белбеу, belbew, belt, **Uzbek**, belbog', belt.   
     [↑](#footnote-ref-18)
19. **Hittite**, **uarpiie/a**, **warp**, to wash, to bathe, **Tocharian**, Yar, to bathe, **Sanskrit**, layati, to wash in lye, wash or cleanse, **Romanian**, LĂUT, washing, bathing; LĂUA, LĂIA, to bathe, **Greek**, λούω,  loúo, bathe, wash, **Armenian**, լվանալ, lvanal, to wash, լողանալ, loghanal,  to bathe, **Albanian**, laj, wash, sponge, llyej, dye, **Latin**, lavo, lavare, lavere, lavi, lautum or lotu or lavatum, to wash, **Scots-Gaelic**, ionnlaid, to bathe, **Italian**, lavare, to wash, bathe, **French**, laver, to wash, **Tocharian**, lik-[A/B], to wash, **Etruscan**, laues (LAFES), lavo, lauo (LAFV), laos, laus (LAVS), lavan, lauan (LAVAN), Lavo (LAYO), lavo or lago?, **Hittite**, **mak(its)tsi(a**), bathouse, a building in which the king and queen wash and dress, **Akkadian**, **mesû**, to wash, to wash oneself, to be washed, to be washed off, to refine metals, etc., **Georgian**, აბაზანის მიღება, abazanis migheba, to bathe, **Belarusian**, το мыць, myc, to wash, **Polish**, mycie, washing, **Latvian**, mazgāt, to wash, **Welsh**, ymolchi, to wash oneself, bathe, **Sanskri**t, {ne3nekti, nenikte3}, to wash, cleanse, purify, **Irish**, a nigh, to wash, nigh tú féin, to wash oneself, **Scots-Gaelic**, gus a nighe, to wash, nigh fhèin, wash oneself, **French**, nettoyer, to wash, clean, scour, **Persian**, âbtani kardan, آب تنی کردن, to wash, bathe, **Georgian**, დაიბანეთ, daibanet, to wash, ბანაობა, banaoba, to bathe, swim, აბაზანის მიღება, abazanis migheba, to bathe, **Romanian**, baie, bath, to bathe, **Albanian**, banjë, bath, bëj banjë,  to bathe, wash, I**rish**, chun bathe, to bathe, **Italian**, bagnare, to bathe, wet, soak, **French**, baigner, to bathe, wash, **English**, bathe [<OE bathian], bathe, moisten, **Tajik**, oʙʙozī kardan, to bathe, **Sanskrit**, plu, plavate, to float, swim, bathe, sail, **Greek**, να πλύνετε, na plýnete, to wash, πλένω, pleno, to wash, wash up. **Akkadian**, **zakû**, to cleanse, cleanse ritually, make ready for departure, use fine materials, etc., **English**, soak, [<OE, socian], **Kyrgyz**, сууга, suuga, to bathe. [↑](#footnote-ref-19)
20. **Hittite**, **ēs**-, **es/as**, **as-**, **es-**, # asa, sa, to be, **Lycian**, es-(/ah-): 3rd esi, 3rd pret. estte, 3rd imper. esu, to be, **Lydian**, e, to be, **Palaic**, aš, to be, **Nesian**, es, to be, **Sanskrit**, asmi (I am) asi (you are), **Avestan**, ah, ahi, astu, ångha, to be, **Baltic-Sudovian**, ast, est-are, to be, **Romanian**, EŞTI, you are; ESTE, he, she, it is, **Armenian**,ես եմ, yes yem, **Basque**, izan, to be,  **Latin**, sum, esse, fui, futurus, to be, **Etruscan**, sunt, (SVNT), sum (SVM), sume, SVME, sim, **Welsh**, i fod, to be, to exist, **Italian**, essere, to be, **French**, être, to be, **Etruscan**, es, est, esta, este, **Sanskrit**, bhuu (to be), **Avestan**, bû [-], bvat [bû] (Aor. Act.), to be, become, **Baltic-Sudovian**, butuni, but, to be, **Irish**, a bheith, to be, **Scots-Gaelic**, Gu bhith, to be, **English**, be [OE beon], **Serbo-Croatian**, biti, to be, **Baltic-Sudovian**, butuni but, to be, **Latvian**, būt, to be, **Albanian**, e behesh, to be, **Welsh**, bod, to be, exist, **English**, to be [OE beon], **Belarusian**, быць być,  to be, **Polish**, byc, to be, **Mongolian**, байх, baikh, to be, бол, Bi bol, I am, **Hittite**, kikkis-> kīs-> to become, happen, **Greek**, να είναι, na eínai, to be,  **Albanian**, jam, to be, **Breton**, emañ [emaon,emaout, emaint], to be, **Sanskrit**, bhavati, to become, **Avestan**, vîs-, to be, to become; to come, **Romanian**, a fi, to be, **Latin**, fio, fieri, factus sum, used as pass. of facio, to become, **Etrucan**, fi, fia, **Turkish**, olmak, to be, **Kazakh**, болу, bolw, to be, **Uzbek**, olmok, to be, **Kyrgyz**, болуу, boluu, to be, **Hurrian**, mann-, to be, **Persian**, hastam man, من هستم I am, **Finnish-Uralic**, minä olen, I am , **Kazakh**, мен, men, I am, **Uzbek**, Menman, I am, **Kyrgyz**, Мен, Men, I am. (Compiled from 3-147, 4-32, 8-21, 9-25, 9-68)  
     [↑](#footnote-ref-20)
21. **Hittite**, **tsah/tsahh**, **tsah/tsh**, to beat, hit, **Persian**, zadan, زدن to beat, knock, hit, smash, pummel, etc., **Latvian**, sist, to beat, **Armenian**, ծեծել, tsetsel, to beat, **Tajik**, зарба задан, zarʙa zadan, to strike, задан, zadan, to beat, **Sanskrit**, abhitaḍ, to beat, thump, hit, wound, **Belarusian**, біць, bić to beat, **Croatian**, pobijediti, t,o beat, **Polish**, bic, pobić, to beat, **Romanian**, a bate, to beat, **Latin**, battuo [batuo]-are, to beat, **Italian**, battere, to beat, **French**, battre, to beat, **English**, to beat, [<OE. bēatan], **Etruscan**, batyn, BATYN, (This text is on a Phrygian monument dedicated to Cybele. A significant feature of the worship of this goddess involves the beating of cymbals.), **Irish**, chun stailc, to strike, **Scots-Gaelic**, airson stailc, to strike, **Latin**, icio or ico, ici, ictum, to strike, **Etruscan**, ic, icien, **Hittite**, **walh-**>  attack, strike, **walhzi**, to hit, **walhesr/walhesn**, strike, blow, **ualh**, **walh**, to strike, hit, **walh**-, (**GUL**)>, strike, to attack, **ualhanna/ualhanni**, **walhana/walhani**, to hit, **Polish**, walic, to beat, **Latin**, ferio-ire, to strike, knock, hit, esp. to strike dead, slay, kill, **Etruscan**, fiera (used on the Zagreb Mummy), **Latvian**, sist, to beat, **Armenian**, ծեծել, tsetsel, to beat, **Polish,** strajik, to strike, **Latvian**, streikot, to strike, **Welsh**, i streicio, to strike, **English**, strike, [<OE, strīcan], **Hittite**, **iskāri**, to stab, **Finnish-Uralic**, iskeä, to strike, **Akkadian**, **nakādu,** to beat, throb,palpitate, to worry, to fear, **Greek**, να νικήσει, na nikísei, to beat, **Akkadian, ṭerû**, to beat, strike, **Belarusian**, ударыць, udaryć, to strike, **Polish**, uderzac, to strike, hit, beat, **Welsh**, i daro, to strike, **Avestan**, thweresaiti [thwares], to cut off, to destroy, **Albanian**, për të rrahur, to beat, **Welsh**, torri, to break, cut, fracture, hack, hew, crop, dig, **French**, tuer,  to kill, slaughter, **Akkadian, karātu**, to strike, break off, cut off , **Luvian**, kurana/i, cut in slices, kursauar/kursau(a)n, cut off, kuar/ur, to cut, kuri/kurai, cutter, kurama, kuratr/kuratn,cutting, karsnu, kars, cut off,to cancel, **Hittite**, **kurutsi,** cutter, **kuērzi, kuer/kur**, **kuers/kurs**,to cut, **kurutsi**, cutter, **kuresr/kuresn**, cutting,  **karsiie/a**, to cut up, **Latvian**, kaušanai, to slaughter, **Welsh**, i guro, to beat, **Kazakh**, urw, to beat, **Uzbek**, urmoq, to strike, to beat, **Kyrgyz**, уруу, uruu, to strike, **Albanian**, grevë, n. strike, **Basque**, greba, to strike, **English**, grab, [<MLG grabben], to take or grasp suddenly, **Gujarati**, રહાર કરવા, Prahāra karavā, to strike, **Turkish**, grev, to strike, **Irish**, chun buille, to beat, **Scots-Gaelic**, gu buille, to beat, **Akkadian**, **šagāšu**, to slaughter animals, to slay in battle, to murder, strike down, etc., **šaggaštu**, slaughter, massacre, murder, **šaggaštu**, in **ša šaggašti**, man commiting violence, murderer, šaggāšû, murderous, **Hurrian**, zašg-, to kill, **Belarusian**, забіць, zabić, to kill, **Polish**, zabić, to kill, **Basque**, zabić, to kill, **Sanskrit**, ucchedaniya, adj. to be cut off, **Persian**, chidan, چیدن, to crop, cut down, pick, dispose, nip, **Latin**, caedis-is, cutting down, slaughter, killing; person slain, **Etruscan**, caitim, **Albanian**, kadencë, cadence, **Irish**, caedence, caedence, **French**, cadence, cadence, **English**, cadence,  balanced rythmic beats, [<Lat.cadere, to fall, **Romanian**, a tăia, to cut, **Hittite**, **tuhhus**->, **tuhs**, **tuhus**, **tuhsanna/tuhsanni,** cut off, separate, to be cut off, separated, **tuhsant-**, cut, shortened, **tuhs-**, cut, to separate a girl from her lover, **Georgian**, შემცირება, shemts’ireba, to cut down, **Croatian**, smanjiti, to cut down, **Georgian**, სასაკლაო, sasaklao, to slaughter, **Belarusian**, ssiekčy, to cut down, **Belarus**, sciac, cut off, cut down, **Romanian**, să ucidă, to kill, **Basque**, uciąć, to cut, **Italian**, uccidere, to kill, **Romanian**, la sacrificare, to slaughter, **Albanian**, për të sakrifikuar, to sacrifice, **Italian**, sacrificio, sacrifice, **French**, sacrifice, sacrifice, **English**, sacrifice),[<Lat. sacrificium-i], **Etruscan**, sakra, sakre, sakreo, sakreu, (SAKREV), sakreu, sacrev (SAKRE8), **Akkadian**, **kilullû**, massacre, **English**, kill [<ME killen], **Turkish**, kılıç, sword, blade, saber, **Kazakh**, қылыш, qılış, sword, **Uzbek**, qilich, sword, sabre, **Kyrgyz**, кылыч, kılıç, sword, (See also “Kill, Applaud, Beat, Strike, Slaughter”), **Finnish-Uralic**, lyödä, to beat, **Latin**, laedo, laedere, laesti, laesum, to strike, **Welsh**, lladd, to kill, slay, slaughter, cut, **Etruscan**, laeti,laetim,B**asque**, mordować, to murder, kill, slaughter, assasinate, masakrować, to massacre, slaughter, butcher, **English**, murder, [<OE], massacre, [<OFr.], morther], **Sanskrit**, mārayati, to kill animals, **Welsh**, marbhadh, to slaughter, kill, **Akkadian**, **maqātu**, to strike down, attack, swoop down, etc., **Persian**, qat' kardán, قطع کردن, to cut, cut off, **English**, cut [<ME cutten], **Hittite**, **dammeshāi**- strike, to punish, to damage, **English**, damage [<Lat. damnum, loss], **Hittite**, #**tupi**, to beat, **Lycian**, tub(e)i-: 3rd tubidi, 3rd pl. tubeit, to strike, **Mylian**, ub(e)i-: 3rd tubidi, to strike, **Finnish-Uralic**, taputtaa, to applaud, **Albanian**, aprovoj, applaud, **English**, approve, [<approbare, to make good], **Sanskrit**, mmud, be glad or merry, rejoice, agree to, approve of, applaud, permit, **Irish**, a mhealladh, to applaud, **Scots-Gaelic**, a 'moladh, to applaud, **Belarusian**, пляскаць у далоні, pliaskać u daloni, to applaud, **Croatian**, plakati, to applaud, **Romanian**, aplaudēt, to applaud, **Latin**, plaudo [plodo], plaudere, plausi, plausum, to clap, beat, stamp, applaud, **Italian**, applaudire, to applaud, **French**, applaudir, to applaud, **English**, applaud, [Lat.applaudere, to applaud], clap, **Etruscan**, plato (PLATV), plotin, plutin (PLVTIN). (Compiled from 1-141, 4-13, 4-59, 4-86, 5-11, 10-9, 2-8, 8-34) [↑](#footnote-ref-21)
22. **Hittite**, **sēr**, because of, for, to the top of, to, concerning, **Luvian**, kwisra/i, because, **Avestan**, zî,for, indeed, because, **Persian**, zirâ, زیرا ,  conj., because, **Croatian**, jer, because, because of, for, **Belarus**, z-za, pron. because of , **Latvian**, tā kā, as, since, because, whereas, **Albanian**, kurse, whereas, **Basque**, zeren...bait, conj., because, **French**, car, because, **Gujarati**, Kāraṇa kē, because, **Mongolian**, харин, kharin, whereas, **Hittite**, **aku** − -**aku**, because, either because or because, **Finnish-Uralic**, koska, because, **Albanian**, nga që, conj., because, **Scots-Gaelic**, ach, whereas, **Welsh**, achos, conj. because, **English**, because [<ME bi cause], **Akkadian**, **qadu**, because, since, **Hittite**, **kuit**, because, since, what, conj. because, that, **Sanskrit**, kutah, because, **Romanian**, de aceia, because, că, because, that, if, by way of, **Greek**, γιατί, giati, adv., why, **Latin**, quia, because, **Welsh**, canys (cans), conj., because, for, **Italian**, perche, because, **French**, parce que, because, **Etruscan**, ceia, because, **Luvian**, kuman, because, **Akkadian**, **kūm**, conj., because, otherwise, **Persian**, chun, چون,  conj., because, as, whereas, for as much, **Armenian**, որովհետեւ, vorovhetev, because, for, whereas, **Scots-Gaelic**, oir, because, **Welsh**, oherwydd, because, **Belarus**, bo, conj. because, for, **Polish**, bo, because, **Latvian**, jo, because, **Hittite**, **apata**, **appizza**, because of that, therefore, **Akkadian**, **appiš**, because of the fact, since, **Greek**, επειδή, epeidi, because, since, as, whereas,  [↑](#footnote-ref-22)
23. **Hittite**, **peran**, before, in front of, in presence of, **piran** **parā**, **piran** **sarā**?, adv., before, **piran**, adv., ahead, at the head, **peran**, in front of, in presence of, **piran i.**, to precede, **Luvian**, paran, parani, before, in front of, **Sanskrit**, puras, before, in front of, pūrva, previous, former, preceding, **Belarusian**, перад тым,  pierad tym, before, **Latvian**, pirms tam, before, **Albanian**, para, before, përpara, më parë, më përpara, adv. before, i mëparshëm, previous, **Tocharian**, anapär, before, **Hittite**, **karū**, before, previously,  **kru**, formerly, earlier, **kruili/kruli**, former, earlier, ancient, **kruiliat**, former state, **Hurrian**, -kai, -ka, ka(i)-, in front, in front of, **Hittite**, **prian**, front, beyond, over, across, over to, across to, in opposition to, in front,  **Croatian**, prije, before, **Polish**, przed, before, **Romanian**, PRE, before, in front, **Greek**, πριν, prin, προτού, protoú, before, **Latin**, prae, adv. pro, prep. with abl., before, in front of, **Italian**, prima, prep., adv. , before, **Etruscan**, pre, **Hittite**, **anala/i**, former, **anisan**, **anats**, formerly, old, **annisan**, adv., before, first, **anissan**,**annaz**, previously, **Romanian**, inainte de, before, **Armenian**, նախքան, nakhk’an, before, **Persian**, pis az, پیش ا  before, ahead, in front of, **Tajik**, пеш, peş, before.  
     [↑](#footnote-ref-23)
24. **Hittite**, kasa/kasma, behold, look here!, kāsa, lo!, behold!, **Finnish-Uralic**, katso, behold, **Akkadian**, **ellû**, behold, **Croatian**, gle!, behold, **Welsh**, wele, behold!, lo!, **Welsh**, gweld, to see, behold, perceive, **Georgian**, აჰა, aha, behold, **Armenian**, ահա, aha, behold!, **Albanian**, ja!, behold, **English**, aha, used to express surprise or triumph, **Gujarati**, જુઓ , Ju'ō, behold, **Sanskrit**, ed, behold, **Romanian**, iată, behold, iaca ete, behold!, **Albanian**, [vjet.], behold, **Latin**, ecce, behold, **Irish**, féach, behold!, **Scots-Gaelic**, feuch, behold!, **Italian**, ecce! ecco! behold!, **Etruscan**, ec, eca, ece, ek, **Belarusain**, вось! voś!, behold, **French**, voyez, behold, **Latin**, en! Behold!, **Etruscan**, en, **Polish**, oto!, behold!, **Greek**, ιδού, idoú! Behold!, **Kazakh**, міне!, mine!, behold, **Uzbek**, mana!, behold, **Kyrgyz**, мына!, mina!, behold, **Persian**, negar,  نگریستن, negaristán, نگریستن,  behold, devour, eye, regard, **Tajik**, инак!, inak!, behold.  
     [↑](#footnote-ref-24)
25. **Hittite**, **tiie/a**, **tie/a**, to bind, **Sanskrit**, da, dyati, to bind, tie, fetter, **Greek**, να δέσω, na déso, to bind, **English**, to tie, [<OE tigan], **Hittite**, **lae**, **la**, loosen, to release, to untie, to relieve, to remove, **Romanian**, a se relaxa, to relax, **Albanian**, lehtësoj, to relax, **Basque**, laxatu, to loosen, lasaitu, to relax, **Latin**, laxo-are, to widen, loosen, **Irish**, a ligean, to relax, **Welsh**, llacio, to slacken, loosen, relax, llaesu, to slacken, loosen, relax, **Italian**, rilassare, relax, **French**, relâcher, relax, **Etruscan**, LaKA, **Gujarati**, આરામ કરવો, Ārāma karavō, to relax, (Ārāma, relax), **Mongolian**, амрах, amrakh, to relax, **Croatian**, opustiti, to relax, **Latvian**, atpūsties, relax, **Sanskrit**, bandh, badhnati, badhnāti, badhnite, to bind, attach, tie, **Persian**, band, بند, band, to bind, bastan, بستن,  to bind,casbândan, چسبیدن to fasten, glue, adhere, **Tajik**, бастан, ʙastan, to bind, **English**, bind[<OE bindan], **Gujarati**, બાંધવું, Bāndhavuṁ, to bind, **Romanian**, a lega, to bind, **Latin**, ligo -are, to bind, **Italian**, legare, to tie, bind, **French**, lier, to bind, **Finnish-Uralic**, löysää, to loosen, **English**, loosen [<ON lauss], **Hittite**, **hars**, #**harš**, to loosen, **Akkadian**, **ḫarāšu**, **ḫašû**, to bind, make a furrow, plant trees, **English**, harrow, [<harwe], a farm implement to break up ground, **Hittite**, **ishai/ishi**, **ishiie/a**, to bind, to wrap, **ishiul**, binding, treaty, obligation, statute, **ishiulah**, bind by treaty, **ishiesr/ishiesn**, binding, **Akkadian**, **išaru**, loose (said of the bowels), correct, fair, just, in good condition, favorable, normal, regular, ordinary, prosperous, straight, **Luvian**, hishia, to bind, **Romanian**, lega, bind, **Armenian**, լուծը, lutsy, yoke, **Albanian**, lidh, connect, bind, **Basque**, lotu, to fasten, tie, buckle, attach, **English**, link, [<ME, linke, of Scandinavien origin], **Mongolian**, бэхлэх, bekhlekh, to fasten, **Uzbek**, bog'lash, to bind, link, tie, **Kyrgyz**, байлоо, bayloo, to bind, tie, **Mongolian**, буулга, buulga, yoke, **Traditional Chinese**, 綁定, Bǎng dìng, bind, restrict, bridle, 綁, Bǎng, to tie,   
    **Hittite**, **iukan**, a yoke, **yug/yuga**, yoke, pair, **Sanskrit**, yuj.h, to yoke, yukte, being yoked, **Romanian**, pentru jug, to yoke, JUG, yoke, INJUG, to yoke, **Latin**, iugo-are, to bind, **Scots-Gaelic**, gus cuing, to yoke, **Welsh**, ieuo, i iau, to yoke, **Italian**, giogio, to yoke, crest, ridge, **French**, joug, yoke, **English**, yoke, [<OE. geoc], **Etruscan**, iuc, ioc (IVC), iuce, ioce (IVCE), iuces, ioces (IVCES), iuci, ioci (IVCI), iucie, iocie (IVCIE), knight?, iuco, ioco (IVCV), iuka, ioka (IVKA), **Tocharian**, yuk, horse, yakwe, knight, **Gujarati**, યokeક, Yaokeka, yoke, **Tajik**, юғи, juƣi, yoke, **Mongolian**, уях, uyakh, to bind, **Traditional Chinese**, 緊固, Jǐn gù, to fasten, attach, **Armenian**, կապում, kapum, bind, **Albanian**, kapem, fasten, **Persian**, payvastan, پیوستن to connect, attach, etc., **Tajik**, пайваст кардан, pajvast kardan, to connect, **Romanian**, conectați, to connect, **Finnish-Uralic**, kiinnittyä, fasten, **Basque**, konektatzeko, to connect, **Latin**, conecto-nectere-nexui-nexum, to fasten, connect, join, **Irish**, ceangail, to  attach, bind, **Scots-Gaelic**, a cheangal, to connect, **Italian**, collagere, to connect, **English**, connect, [<Lat. connectere], **Etruscan**, konis (KVNIS)?, **Persian**, bastan, بستن to fasten, **Welsh**, ffasno, to fasten, **English**, to fasten [<OE, faestnian], **Tajik**, бастан, ʙastan, to fasten, **Hittite**, **tarm(a)i**, to fasten down, hammer, nail, **tarmāi**-, to attach, fix, **tame(n)k**, **tamenganu**, **tmenknu**, to attach, **tme(n)k**, attach, to affix,to stick to, to join, to have an affection for, **Luvian**, tarm(a)i, fasten down to nail, tarmatr/tarmatn, fastening, nailing, **Akkadian**, **tamāḫu**, to fasten, give a possession, to hold, take up, etc., **Persian**, mahkam kardan, محکم کردن to fasten, secure, **Uzbek**, mahkamlamoq, fasten, to fix, **Tajik**, маҳкам кардан, mahkam kardan, to fasten, attach, **Kazakh**, бекіту, bekitw, to fasten, **Kyrgyz**,  бекитүү, bekitüü, to fasten, **Croatian**, vezati, to bind, **Serbo-Croatian**, vezati, to bind, **Romanian**, pentru a fixa, to fasten, **Albanian**, fiksoj, to fix, **Welsh**, ffasno, to fasten, **French**, fixer, to fasten, **English**, fix, [<Lat. fixus, pp. of figo-figere, fixi, fixum, to fasten], **Italian**, unire, to merge, join, combine, connect, **French**, unir, connect, join, unite, **English**, unite {<LLat. unire], **Romanian**, ÎMPĂNA, to fasten, to block, **Latin**, pango, pangere, panxi, to fasten, **Etruscan**, pane, panes, to fasten or bread?,**Greek**, δένω, déno, bind, **Irish**, a dhúnadh, to fasten, **Akkadian**, **ṣummudu**, yoked, harnessed, **ṣamdu**, **ṣendu**, adj., harness ed, **ṣamādu**, to harness, yoke, to drive, put on a bandage, etc., **Lycian**, sm̃ma-: 3rd sm̃mati, 3rd pret. sm̃mate, to bind, **Mylian**, zm̃p- (?): 3rd pret. Zm̃pde, to bind, **Hittite**, **taruae**, to fasten, fix magically, **turiya**-, to fix, harness, **Sanskrit**, drdhay, -yati, to make firm, fasten, confirm, strengthen, **Croatian**, jurnuti se, to yoke, **Serbo-Croatian**, jaram, to bind, **Polish**, jarzmo, ujarzmiac, yoke, **Irish**, a dúradh, to yoke, **Hittite**, **hamenk**-, to attach, marry, to link, **Hurrian**, hemz, to bind, (Compiled from 3-63, 5-9, 6-98, 8-6)  
     [↑](#footnote-ref-25)
26. **Hittite**, **wati**, **wattai-** bird, **wattaies**, **wattaēš**, birds, **Akkadian**, **wattu**, a bird, **Hittite**, **harani**, **haran(i)**, **uriani/urini**, oracle bird, **wari/warai**, description of an oracle bird, **Akkadian**, **ḫarruḫaja**, a bird (lit. a jackel bird), **ḫaḫḫuru**, bird of the raven/crow family, **Sanskrit**, patagaḥ, bird, **Belarusiain**, птушк, ptuška, bird, **Croatian**, ptica, bird, **Polish**, ptak, bird, **Latvian**, putns, bird, **Hittite**, #**pera**,  **peri**, **prtuni** (**prtoni**), bird, **Persian**, parande, پرنده bird, **Tajik**, парранда, parranda, bird, poultry, **Hittite**, **suwais** (?), bird, **Akkadian**, **iṣṣūru**, bird (as a technical term in extispicy referring to a bird-shaped grouping), poultry, **iṣṣūrtu**, female bird, wooden object, **iṣṣūriš**, adv., bird, like a bird, **iššūru**, bird to divine omens from, **Romanian**, pasăre, bird, **Basque**, txori, bird, **Italian**, uccello, bird, **French**, oiseau, bird, **Etruscan**, oiso (OISO), **Latin**, avis-is, bird, **Etruscan**, avim (A8IM), L. Acc. Sg. avem, avis (AFIS), **Irish**, éan, bird, **Scots-Gaelic**, eun, bird, **Latin**, oscen-inis, bird of omens, songbird, **Etruscan**, osca (VSCA), osce (VSCE), oscen (VSCeN), OSINAS, **Turkish**, kuş, bird, **Kazakh**, құс, qus, bird, **Uzbek**, qush, bird.  
     [↑](#footnote-ref-26)
27. **Hittite**, **uriani/urini**, **harani**, oracle bird(s), **wari/warai**, description of an oracle bird, **haran(i)**, bird, Akkadian, **ḫaḫḫuru**, bird of the raven/crow family, **ḫarruḫaja**, a bird (lit. a jackel bird), **Georgian**, ორკაკის ფრინველი, ork’ak’is prinveli, oracle bird, **Belarusian**, птушкіoracol, arakul ptuški, oracle bird, **Croatian**, orakle ptica, oracle bird, **Latvian**, orakusa putns, oracle bird, **Finnish-Uralic**, orakle-lintu, oracle bird, **Albanian**, zog i orakullit, oracle bird, **Basque**, orakulu txoria, oracle bird, **Latin**, oraculum (oraclum)-i, oracle, avis-is, bird, omen, **Etruscan**, avim (A8IM),avis (AFIS), **Irish**, éan oracle, oracle bird, **Scots-Gaelic**, eun oracle, oracle bird, **Welsh**, tylluanaderyn oracl, oracle bird, **Italian**, oracolo, oracle bird, **Tajik**, ороиш, oroiş, oracle, **Basque**, hontza, owl, **Italian**, ucello, bird, **French**, oiseau oracle, oracle bird, oiseau, bird, **Hittite**, s**uwais**(?), bird, **Etruscan**, osinas, (VSINAS), **Sanskrit**, kākolaḥ, raven, **Greek**, κουκουβάγια, koukouvágia, owl,  **Georgian**, ბუ, bu, owl,  **Latvian**, pūce, owl, **Romanian**, bufniţă, owl, **Armenian**, բու, bu, owl, **Albanian**, buf, owl, **Latin**, bubo-onis, owl, **Italian**, gufo owl, **French**, hibou, m., owl, **Gujarati**, ઘુવડ, Ghuvaḍa, owl, **Kyrgyz**, үкү, ükü, owl, **Persian**, zagh, زاغ ,  raven, crow, magpie, rook, **Albanian**, zog i orakullit, oracle bird, zog, bird, **Belarusian**, сава, sava, owl, **Croatian**, sova, owl, **Polish**, sowa, owl, **Finnish-Uralic**, pöllö, owl, **Greek**, Πουλιά μαντείας  Pouliá manteías, oracle bird, πουλί, poulí, bird, **French**, volaille, poultry, fowl, bird, **English**, poultry, [<OFr. pouleterie], **Latin**, oscen-inis, oracle bird, avis-is, bird, omen, **Etruscan**, osca (VSCA), osce (VSCE), oscen (VSCeN), **Croatian**, gavran, raven,  **Polish**, kruk, raven, **Latvian**, krauklis, raven, **Romanian**, corb, raven, **Finnish-Uralic**, korppi, raven, **Greek**, κοράκι, koráki, raven, **Armenian**, ագռավ, agrrav, raven, **Italian**, corvo, raven, **French**, corbeau, raven, **English**, rook, [<OE, hrōk], **Kazakh**, қарға, qarğa, raven, **Uzbek**, qarg'a, raven, **Kyrgyz**, карга, karga, raven, **Mongolian**, хэрээ, kheree, raven. [↑](#footnote-ref-27)
28. **Hittite**, #**has**, derivate, to generate, **has/hs**, to beget, give birth, **has/hss**, **hasnu**, to give birth, **hassant-**, born, legal, own son, **hāssas**, child, **hasa**, **hntsasa**, offspring, **hasadr/hasan**, offspring, begetting, birth, family, **hasa**, descendant, **hasumr**, begetting, genitals, **has-**, to give birth (for a woman), to open, to testify (for a man),  **Hurrian**,ḫan-, χan-, to give birth, ḫan-i, child, **Sanskrit**, jana, birth, origin; ajati, birth, origin, existence, ja, offspring; **tyajas**, offspring, descendant, janman, coming into life, prajananam, that which is born, **Gujarati**, જન્મ  Janma, birth, **Tocharian**, jāti  [B jāti] birth, **Basque**, jaiotza, birth, jaio, born, hazi, seed, **Welsh**, hadau, seed, **Turkish**, bbaşlangıç, beginning, origin, start, **Kazakh**, басы, bası, beginning, **Uzbek**, boshlanishi, beginning, **Kyrgyz**, башталышы, baştalışı, beginning, башталыш, baştalış, origin, **Hittite**, **pēda**-> to bring, take, **Sanskrit**, apatya, offspring, **Greek**, παιδιά, paidia, children, **Kazakh**, ata tegi, origin, туу, tww, birth, **Uzbek**, tug'ilish, birth, **Kyrgyz**, туулган, tuulgan, birth, **Hurrian**, futki, fud+ki, child, son, **Croatian**, fetus, fetus, **Romanian**, FĂT, m., FATĂ, f., fetus,  FĂTARE, result of giving birth, **Albanian**, fetus, fetus, **Basque**, fetua, fetus, **Latin**, fetura-ae, fetus-us, the bringing forth of young, hatching; fetus-us, offspring, **Irish**, féatas, fetus, **Scots-Gaelic**, fòcas, fetus, **Welsh**, ffetws, fetus, plant, children, **Italian**, feto, fetus, **French**, fœtus, fetus, **English**, fetus, [Latin, fetus-us, offspring], **Etruscan**, fetra, feture, fetos, fetus (FETVS), foato (FOATO), **Romanian**, început, beginning, **English**, inception [<Lat. incipere, to begin], **Sanskrit**, prakṛtyā, nature, **Belarusian**, пачатак, pačatak, beginning, **Croatian**, početak, beginning, **Polish**, poczatek, beginning, **Gujarati**, પ્રકૃતિ, Prakr̥ti, nature, **Italian**, inizio, beginning, **English**, initial [<Lat. initium, beginning], **Latvian**, sākums, beginning, **Armenian**, ծագումը, tsagumy, origin, **Irish**, tosú, beginning, **Scots-Gaelic**, tùs, origin, **Latin**, orsus-um; origo, origin, orsa-orum, of the beginning, understanding, 2nd Decl. Acc. Single –um, **Etruscan**, ors (VRS), orsum (VRSvM), orsum (VRSVM), **Romanian**, origine, origin, **Greek**, αρχή, archi, beginning, γέννηση, génnisi, birth, **Albanian**, origjinë, origin, **Latin**, genus-eris, birth, origin, origo-inis, origin, source, **Welsh**, geni, birth, **Italian**, origine, origin, **French**, origine, origin, **English**, origin [<Lat. origo-inis, origin, source, beginning, an ancestor], **Armenian**, ծնունդը, tsnundy, birth, **Tocharian**, oñant (n.) [B auñento, beginning, **Greek**, φυλή, fylí, race, tribe, clan, **Albanian**, fillim, beginning, **Belarusian**, нараджэнне, naradžennie, birth, **Polish**, narodziny, birth, **Romanian**, naștere, birth, **Latin**, nascor-i, natus (and gnatus) to be born, **Italian**, nascita, birth, **French**, naissance, birth, **Persian**, tavallod, تولد birth, **Tajik**, таваллуд, tavallud, birth, labor, **Welsh**, (gwreiddyn) (grweiddiau), root, origin, **English**, to grow [<OE, growan], **Akkadian**, **šimtu**, nature of things, determined order, divine decree, lot, portion, personal fate, **Finnish-Uralic**, syntymä, birth, **Persian**, tabiat, طبیعتnature, **Georgian**, დაბადების, dabadebis, birth, **Baltic-Sudovian**, daba, nature, **Latvian**, dabsa, nature, **Kazakh**, табиғаты, tabïğatı,  nature, **Uzbek**, tabiat, nature, **Tajik**, табиат, taʙiat, nature, **Romanian**, NATURĂ, nature, **Albanian**, natyrë, nature, **Basque**, natura, nature, **Latin**, nature-ae, nature, birth, **Irish**, nádúr, nature, **Scots-Gaelic**, nàdar, nature, **Welsh**, natur, nature, **Italian**, natura, nature, **French**, nature, nature, **English**, nature, [<Lat. natura], **Etruscan**, natur (NATVR), **Irish**, breith, birth, **Scots-Gaelic**, breith, birth, **English**, birth [<ON. burdhr].  
     [↑](#footnote-ref-28)
29. **Hittite**, **dankui**s, #**dankui**, nanakussiyant-, dark,  **dnkui**, **dnkuai**, **dankuis**, **dnkudr**, darkness,black, to become black, **dankues**, to get dark, **dnkues**, to become black, **dankuuahh**, **danku(ua)nu**, **dankuianu**, **dnkuneske/a**, **dnku(a)nu**, **dnkuinu**, **dnkuah**, to make black, **tarkuwalāi-**, to give someone a dark look, **Akkadian**, **tarkiš**,  adv., darkly, **tarku, turruku**, dark colored, **tirku**, dark spot, stroke, hit, blow, etc., **turku**, dark spot, **Luvian**, dakui, darkness, **Latvian**, dorcha, dark, **Irish**, dorcha, dark, chun dorchadas, to darken, **Scots-Gaelic**, dorcha, dark, gu dorchadas, to darken, **Welsh**,  dirgelu, to secret, conceal, hide, **English**, darken, [<OE doerc], **Akkadian**, **da’ummu**, **du’ummu**, **da’āmu**, to become dark, **da’ummatu**, **\*du’umiš**, adv., darkly, darkness, gloom, **da’ummatu**, darkness, gloom, **Hurrian**, timeri, timari, dark, **Sanskrit**, tamas, darkness, led into dark, gloom, darkness of hell, tāmasaḥ, dark, obscure, **Avestan**, sâmahe [sâma] dark, black, **Croatian**, taman, dark, murky, **Finnish-Uralic**, tumma, dark, tummenna, to darken, **Latin**, temero-are, to darken, **Etruscan**, tam, tamera, **Persian**, tire, **تیره** black, **Albanian**, terr, darkness, dark, opaque, obscurity, murk, **Latin**, dirus, adj., ominous, fearful, dread, terrible, bad luck, the Furies, terrors, **English**, dire, dreadful, warning of disaster, urgent, grave [<Lat. dirus] **Hittite**, **marwai**, to blacken, **Luvian**, marusma/i, black, dark blue, marwa, to blacken, marwatr, blackness, marwai, dark colored, **Croatian**, mrak, dark, **English**, murk, darkness, gloom, [<OE, mirce], morose, adj., sullenly, melancholy, [<Lat. morosus, adj., difficult, peevish], **Greek**, μαύρος, mávros, black, **Latin**, mors, mortis, death, corpse, **Romanian**, negru, black, **Latin**, niger -gra -grum, black, **Italian**, nero,  black, **French**, noir, adj. black, **Finnish-Uralic**, musta, black, without light, **Armenian**, մութm mut', dark, **Persian**, siyâh سياه  black, dark, unlucky, **Armenian**, սեվ, sev, black, **Latin**, Orcus-i, Pluto, the lower world, dearth, **Tocharian**, orkämnu (adj.), gloomy, dark, orkäm, darkness, gloom, **Latin**, ater, atra, atrum, dark, **Etruscan**, ater, atro (ATRV),dark, **Akkadian**, **ḫašû**, dark, cloudy, to darken, **English**, hazy [Origin unknown], not clearly defined, vague, **Latin**, Orcus-i, Orcos, the infernal region, god of the lower world, **Etruscan**, orcos, **Belarusian**, цямнець, ciamnieć, to darken, цёмны, ciomny, dark, **Belarus**, ciemra, darkness, ciomny, adj. dark, **Polish**, ciemność, darken, ciemny, dark, **Latin**, obscuro-are-avi-atum, to darken, **Italian**, obscuro, darken, **English**, obscure, [<Lat.obscurus], **Belarusian**, сляпой, sliapoj, blind, **Belarus**, slapy, adj. blind, **Croatian**, slijepima, to blind, **Polish**, ślepy, blind, **Latvian**, slēpties, to hide, **Kazakh**, жасыру, jasırw, to hide, **Uzbek**, yashirmoq, to hide, **Kyrgyz**, жашыруу, jaşıruu, to hide, **Polish**, ukryć, to hide, **Greek**, κρυβω, kryvo, to hide, **Armenian**, կույր, kuyr, to blind, **Latin**, celo-are, to hide, **Welsh**,celu, to hide, conceal, cloak, dissemble, **Etruscan**, cela,CELeRIM, celi, celo (CELV), **Sanskrit,** chada, pp. channa, to cover, veil, hide, conceal, keep secret, **Belarusian**, схаваць, schavać, to hide, **Belarus**, chavac, to hide, **Albanian**,fsheh, të fshehtë, to hide, **Welsh**,cuddio, to hide, conceal, cloak, mask, **Tocharian**, ksā-, blind, **Persian**, kur, adj., کور blind, **Turkish**, kör etmek, to blind, karartmak, darken, **Uzbek**, ko'r qilmoq, to blind, qoraymoq, darken, **Tajik**, кӯр кардан, kūr kardan, to blind, **Kytgyz**, караңгылатуу, karaŋgılatuu, darken, **Mongolian**, харанхуйлах, kharankhuilakh, darken, **Irish**, dall, blind, **Scots-Gaelic**, gu dall, to blind, **Welsh**, dallu, to blind, dazzle, daze, **Kazakh**, болу, soqır bolw, to blind, **Kyrgyz**, сокур кылуу, sokur kıluu, to blind, **Hittite**, **tarkuwalāi-**, to give someone a dark look, **Akkadian**, **tarkiš**,  adv., darkly, **tarku**, **turruku**, dark colored, **tirku**, dark spot, stroke, hit, blow, etc., **turku**, dark spot, **Persian**, târik, تاريك blind, **Tajik**, торик кардан, torik kardan, darken, **Akkadian**, **mīšītu**,adj., blindness, **Basque**, itsutu, to blind, **Hittite**, **dasuuahh**, **tasuah,** to make blind, **tasuant**, blind, **dasuwah-**, to make blind, dazzle, **Basque**, iluntasuna, darkness, **Romanian**, întuneca, darken, **Kazakh**, түн, tün, night, **Kyrgyz**, түн, tün, night, **Latin**, caeco-are, to make blind or dark, **Italian**, accecare, to blind, caeco, darken, **French**, cacher, to hide, conceal, **English**, cache, [<Fr.], **Akkadian**, **erpu**, adj., dark, **erēpu**, to become dark or, dusky, **Latin**, Erebus-i, god of darkness, lower world, Erebeus-a-um, adj., **Etruscan**, Arepe, Arepes, Hittite, **neku**, to get dark, **nekuts** **mehur**, night, at night, **Sanskrit**, nakti, niz, nak (nom) night, **Belarusian**, ноч, noč, night, **Croatian**, noć, night, **Polish**, noc, night, **Latvian**, nakts, night, **Romanian**, noapte, night, **Greek**, Νύχτα, Nýchta,  night, **Albanian**, natë, night, **Latin**, nox-noctis, night, **Italian**, notte, night, **English**, night [<OE niht]? **Etruscan**, nocis (NVCIS), night, **Georgian**, ღამე, ghame, night, **Basque**, gau, night, **Hittite**, (GE6-es-), dark, **Akkadian**, **gêšu**, night, **Armenian**, գիշերը, gishery, night, **Turkish**, gece, night, **Irish**, oíche, night, **Scots-Gaelic**, oidhche, night, **French**, nuit, night, **Persian**, shab, شب night, **Mongolian**, шөнө, shönö, night, (Compiled from 1-123, 2-4, 6-49, 10-14)  
     [↑](#footnote-ref-29)
30. **Hittite**, **eshar** \*, **esharnumae**, **esharnu**, **isharnu**, **asharnu,** **isharnumae**, to make bloody, **ishanalles**, bloodshedder, #**ešhar**, **essar**, **eshar**, **ishar**, blood, **eshar**, blood, murder, **eshar** essa, to spill blood, **eshanuwant-**?, **eshaskant-**, bloody, **Luvian**, ēshar, eshr/ishn, ashar, bloodshed, **Hurrian**, zur-gı, cur-gi ⟨zur-gi⟩, blood, **Akkadian**, **damu**, bloodshed, blood money, slaying, kin,  **damtu**, destruction, **dame,** bloodshed, to shed blood, **adamātu**, dark red, blood, **Persian**, xun madan, خون آمدن to bleed, **Greek**, για αιμορραγ, gia aimorragía, to bleed, αίμα, aima, blood, αιματηρός, aimatiros, bloody, αιματοχυσία, aimatochysía, bloodshed, **Sanskrit**, asan, blood, **Latvian**, asiņot, to bleed, asinis, blood, asiņaini, bloody, asinsizliešana, bloodshed, **Romanian**, a sangera, to bleed, sânge, blood, sângeros, bloody, vărsare de sânge, bloodshed, **Latin**, sanguis-inis and sanguen, blood, blood relationship, race, family, progeny, life blood, strength, vigour, **Italian**, sanguinare, to bleed, sangue, blood, sanguinoso, bloody, spargimento di sangue, bloodshed, **French**, saigner, to bleed, san, blood, sangiant, bloody, effusion de sang, bloodshed, **Mylian**, \*esẽne, blood, esẽnẽmla-, sacrifice, **Sanskrit**, krura, adj., bloody, raw, sore; cruel, harsh, dreadful. a wound or sore; bloodshedding, slaughter; cruelty, harshness, **Belarusian**, крыватачыць, kryvatačyć, to bleed, кроў, kroŭ, blood, крывавы, kryvavy, bloody, кровапраліцце, krovapraliccie, bloodshed, **Belarus**, kryvavic, to bleed, **Croatian**, krvariti, to bleed, krv, blood, krvav, bloody, krvoproliće, bloodshed, **Polish**, krwawić, to bleed, krew, blood, krwawy, bloody, rozlew krwi, bloodshed, **Latin**, cruento-are, to bleed, **Etruscan**, krove (KRVFE), **Armenian**, արյունահոսել, aryunahosel, to bleed, արյուն, aryun, blood, արյունոտ,  aryunot, bloody. արյունահեղություն, aryunaheghut’yun, bloodshed, **English**, Aryan, a member o the prehistoric people that spoke Indo-European, Indo-European language, **Persian**, xun madan, خون آمدن  to bleed, xun (khun), خون blood, xun ryzy, خونریزی bloodshed,**Turkish**, kanama, to bleed, kanli, bloody, kan dökme, bloodshed, massacre, **Kazakh**, қан кету, qan ketw, to bleed, қанды, qandı, bloody,  қантөгіс, qantögis, bloodshed, **Uzbek**, qon ketmoq, to bleed, qonli, bloody, qon to'kildi, bloodshed, **Tajik**, хун рафтан, xun raftan, to bleed, хунолуд, xunolud, bloody, хунрезӣ, xunrezī, bloodshed, **Kyrgyz**, каноо, kanoo, to bleed, кандуу, kanduu, bloody, кан төгүү, kan tögüü, bloodshed, **Mongolian**, цус гарах, tsus garakh, to bleed, цуст, tsust, bloody, цус урсгасан, tsus ursgasan, bloodshed, **Traditional Chinese**, 流血, Liúxuè, to bleed, bloodshed, 血腥, Xuèxīng, bloody, **Irish**, a fhuiliú, to bleed, fola, blood, fuilteacha, bloody  doirteadh  fola, bloodshed, **Scots-Gaelic**, fuilteach, bloody, dòrtadh-fala bloodshed, **Persian**, kasten, کاستنto draw off, draw away, withdraw, etc., **Tajik**, кашидан, kaşidan, to draw out, **Croatian**, izvući, to draw out, **Latvian**, izvilkt, to draw out, **Sanskrit**, balaṁ harati, weaken, waste, remove, **Armenian**, արյուն թափելու համար, aryun t’ap’elu hamar, to shed blood (aryun, blood), **Latin**, haurio, haurire, hausi, haustum, to draw up, out, in; drink up, shed blood, empty, weaken, waste, exhaust, **English**, harass, to enervate an enemy by repeated raids, {<OFr. harer, to set a dog on], **Etruscan**, hara, hare, HARiR, hareo (HAREV), haus (HAVS), (refers to the drawing out of blood of the Zagreb mummy, hausa. CF-7 (Mars sacrificing a child  to Larentia, i.e., shedding the blood of a child), **Mongolian**, зурах, zurakh, to draw out, **Kazakh**, сызу, sızw, to draw out, **Uzbek**, chizmoq, to draw out, **Romanian**, a desena, to draw out, Welsh, dynnu allan, to draw out, (dynnu, draw), **French**, dessiner, to draw out, **Sanskrit**, ucchinatti, to destroy, break up, **Belarusian**, знішчыць, zniščyć, to destroy, **Croatian**, uništiti, to destroy, **Latvian**, iznīcināt, to destroy, **Romanian**, distruge, to destroy, **Welsh**, i ddinistrio, to destroy, **Italian**, distruggere, to destroy, **French**, détruire, to destroy, **Turkish**, yokmak, to destroy, ruin, demolish, **Uzbek**, yo'q qilish, to destroy, **Kyrgyz**, jok kıluu, to destroy. (Compiled from 3-78, 4-66, 8-27)  
      
     [↑](#footnote-ref-30)
31. **Hittite**, **tuekka**-, body, personally, **Armenian**, կոճ, koch, torso, **Tocharian**, auk, ak, wide, broad body, **Sanskrit**, satanu, adj.,embodied, along with the body, **Avestan**, tanu [-], body, person, **Hurrian**, side, body, **Uzbek**, tana, flesh, stem, trunk, torso, **Tajik**, танур, tanur, torso, тан, tan, flesh, torso, **Kyrgyz**, дене, dene, torso, **Georgian**, ტორსი, torsi, torso, **Belarusian**, торс, tors,  torso, **Croatian**, torzo, torso, **Irish**, torso, torso, **Scots-Gaelic**, torso, torso, **Welsh**, torso, dorsoau, torso, **Italian**, torso, torso, trunk, **French**, torse, torso, **English**, torso [<It.torso], trunk, bust, **Etruscan**, tors, turs (TVRS), **Turkish**, gövde, torso, **Uzbek**, gavda, frame, torso, trunk, [↑](#footnote-ref-31)
32. **Hittite**, **karāt-**, body, inner body, entrails, interior, **Georgian**, ხორცი, khorts’i, flesh, meat, **Baltic-Sudovian**, karveina, beef; karmenis body, corpse, **Latvian**, ķermenis, body, **Romanian**, carne, carnea, flesh, body, meat, carnal, carnal, **Albanian**, karkasë, shell, **Basque**, gorputz, body, frame, gorpu, corpse, **Latin**, caro, carnis, flesh, meat, corporis, body, **Scots-Gaelic**, cairbh, carcase, dead body, corpse, **Welsh**, corpws, **Italian**, carne, flesh, meat, **French**, chair, flesh, **Etruscan**, carna, carnal, carnis, karne, karnos, (KARNVS), **Hurrian**, 'uzi, meat, **Persian**, gust,  گوشت flesh, meat, brawn, etc., **Hittite**, **prku(i)**, **hastai**, meat, body part, pure cut of meat, **Serbo-Croatian**, trup meso, flesh, **Albanian**, trup, body, flesh, frame, **Akkadian**, **mīšu**?, a cut of meat, **mīšertu**, meat portion provided at Ŝamaš festival, **Persian**, mâhiče , ماهیچه flesh, muscle, **Belarus**, miasa, flesh, **Serbo-Croatian**, trup meso, flesh, **Croatian**, meso, flesh, **Polish**, mięso, meat, **Baltic-Sudovian**, mensa, flesh, meat, **Latvian**, mīkstums, flesh, **Armenian**, միս, mis, meat, **Albanian**, mish, meat, mërshë, flesh, **Tocharian**, mísa, meat, flesh, **Etruscan**, mers, merso (MERSV), mersos (MERSVS)?, (probably to immerse), **Mongolian**, мах, makh, meat, махан бие,  makhan biye, flesh (biye, body), **Avestan**, kehrp [-], flesh, body, **Georgian**, ხორცი, khortsi, flesh, **Welsh**, corff , body, principal, **Persian**, lâsh, lâshe,  لاشه corpse, **Finnish-Uralic**, liha, flesh, meat, **Irish**, feoil, meat, flesh, flesh, **Scots-Gaelic**, feòil , flesh, **English**, flesh [OE flaesc], meat.  
     [↑](#footnote-ref-32)
33. **Hittite**, **hastāi**, bone, strength, power, “pure bone,” **hastai/hasti**, #**hastijas**, **haštái**, bones, **Hurrian**, 'uzi, meat, **Sanskrit**, asthi, bone, **Avestan**, asta [ast-], bone, asti, astasca [asti, asta], flesh, **Persian**, ostoxɒn, استخوان bone, **Belarusian**, костка, kostka, bone, **Croatian**, kost, bone, **Albanian**, kockë, bone, **Romanian**, OS, bone, OSOS, bony, **Greek**, οστό, ostó, bone, **Latin**, os, ossis, bone, ossuis, adj. bony, **Italian**, osso, **French**, os, bone, **Etruscan**, os (VS) bone, or mouth, osa (OSA), Mount Osa?, OSAIE (VSAIE), (possibly a name), OSUIS (VSFIS), bony, **Tocharian**, āy (n.masc.) [B āy], bone(s), **Persian**, dhannh دهانه, mouth, **Basque**, aho, mouth, edge, **Welsh**, da, bone, **Tajik**, dahon, mouth , **Finnish-Uralic**, suu, mouth, **Kazakh**, сүйек, süyek, bone, **Uzbek**, suyak, bone, **Kyrgyz**, сөөк, söök, bone, **Hurrian**, 'paz(i)-, paši, mouth, **Hittite**, **ais**, **iss-**, **ais/is**, **aiš**,  **iss-**, mouth, **Croatian**, usta, mouth, **Latin**, os, oris, mouth, **Etruscan**, os (VS), **Turkish**, ağız, mouth, opening, lips, **Kazakh**, аузы, awzı, mouth, **Uzbek**, og'iz, mouth , **Kyrgyz**, ooz, mouth, **Mongolian**, ясны, yasny, bone, яс, yas, bone, **Romanian**, gură, mouth, **Albanian**, gojë, mouth, **Welsh**, ceg mouth, **Tocharian**, koy\* [B koyn], mouth, **Traditional Chinese**, 口, Kǒu, mouth, opening, **Akkadian**, **pû-a**’, mouth, to open the mouth, **Georgian**, პირი, p’iri, mouth, **Italian**, bocca, mouth, **French**, bouche, mouth, **Sanskrit**, mukhāt, mouth, **Latvian**, mute, mouth, **English**, mouth [<OE, mūth], **Irish**, béal, mouth, **Scots-Gaelic**, beul, mouth, **Persian**, gusht, گوشت flesh, meat, **Uzbek**, go'sht, meat, flesh, **Tajik**, гӯшт, gūşt, meat, **Hittite**, **at**, **ed**, **ēzzi,** **ed/ad**, **ezza/ezz** to eat, **azzikk-**, to eat again, to ador, arha **ed-**, to eat everything up, **Palaic**, ata, to eat, **Nesian**, et-, ud-, to eat, **Sanskrit**, ad, to eat, **Avestan**, ad [-], to eat, to say, **Hurrian**, at-, to eat, **Baltic-Sudovian**, estun, est; edais! eat! edis, food, **Latvian**, ēst, to eat, **Latin**, edo, edere and esse, edi, esum, to eat, devour, **Irish**, Ith, to eat, **English**, to eat [<OE etan], **Etruscan**, esi, eso (ESV),eat, **Turkish**, et, flesh, meat, beef, pulp, **Kazakh**, ет, et, flesh, meat, **Kyrgyz**, эт, et, meat.  
     [↑](#footnote-ref-33)
34. **Hittite**, **rha**, boundary, way off , #**erha, a boundary**, **Romanian**, ORAŞ, town, city, **Greek**, Όριο, Ório, boundary, **Latin**, ora-ae, boundary, **Italian**, orio, boundary, **French**, orée, boundary, **Etruscan**, or (VR), ora (VRA), oras  (VRAS), ore (VRE), ores (VRES), orim (VRIM), boundary or to speak (oro (VRV)-), **Sanskrit**, sīmā, boundary, **Armanian**, սահմանը, sahmany, boundary, **Albanian**, kufi, boundary, **Latin**, finis-is, end, **Welsh**, ffin, boundary, **French**, fin, end, **Persian**, mæɾz, مرز  boundary, **Belarusian**, мяжа, miaža, boundary, **Kazakh**, шекара, şekara, boundary, **Uzbek**, chegara, boundary, **Kyrgyz**, чек ара, çek ara, boundary.  
     [↑](#footnote-ref-34)
35. **Hittite**, **alkistan**, a branch, **Latvian**, kāts, stem, **Greek**, κοτσάνι, kotsáni, stem, stalk, **Armenian**, մասնաճյուղ, khaghoghi, vine branch, **Sanskrit**, taka, stem, **Persian**, tak, تاک, grape, vine, **Latvian**, atteka, arm, armlet, branch, **Romanian**, tijă, stem, **French**, tige, stem, stalk, tige, trunk, shaft, shank, leg, stock, **Etruscan**, tiga (TIbA), tige (TIbE), tigi (TIbI), **Kazakh**, жүзім бұтағы, jüzim butağı, vine branch, бұтақ, butaq, branch, **Uzbek**, tok novdasi, vine branch, **Kyrgyz**, жүзүм бутагы, jüzüm butagı, vine branch, бутак, butak, branch, **Persian**, stak, ستاکstem, stalk, **Irish**, stoc fíniúna, vine stock, **Scots-Gaelic**, stoc fìon, vine stock, **Welsh**, stoc winwydd, vine stock, **English**, stock, [<OE stocc, tree trunk], **Sanskrit**, dala, branch, **Turkish**, sma dalı, vine branch, dal, branch, **Georgian**, ვაზის ფილიალი, vazis p’iliali, vine branch, ფილიალი, piliali, branch, **Belarusian**, лаза філіял, laza filijal, vine branch, **Polish**, filia, branch, agency, **Albanian**, filial, branch, **Kazakh**, филиал, fïlïal, branch, subsidiary, **Uzbek**, filial, branch, subsidiary, **Sanskrit**, zakha adj., branch, limb, arm, leg, finger ramification, species, sort, **Persian**, sâxe, شاخه, branch, bough, sprout, **Baltic-Sudovian**, saka, forked branch, **Gujarati**, વેલોની શાખા, Vēlōnī śākhā, vine branch, શાખા, Śākhā, branch, **Uzbek**, shoxcha, branch, twig, **Tajik**, шохаи ток, şoxai tok, vine branch, шоха, şoxa, branch, **Belarusian**, галіна, halina, branch, **Belarus**, halina, branch, twig, **Croatian**, grana vinove loze, vine branch, **Polish**, gałąź winorośli, vine branch, **Latvian**, vīnogu šķirne, vine branch, vīnogulāju krājumi, vine stock, **Finnish-Uralic**, viiniköynnöksen haara, vine branch, **Irish**, brainse fíniúna, vine branch, brainse, branch, stoc fíniúna, vine stock, **Scots-Gaelic**, meur fìonain, vine branch, stoc fìon, vine stock, **Welsh**, cangen gwinwydd, vine branch, stoc winwydd, vine stock, braich, arm, shaft, spoke, **Akkadian**, **ḫarinû**, a branch, **Belarusian**, галіна, halina, branch, **Belarus**, halina, branch, twig, **Finnish-Uralic**, viiniköynnöksen haara, vine branch, haara, branch, arm, limb, **Sanskrit**, bhuja, arm, branch, trunk of an elephant, coil of a snake, **Persian**, bâzu, بازو arm, limb, **Armenian**, բազուկ, bazuk, arm, **Basque**, besoa, arm, **Romanian**, cep, the tap of a wine barrel, cepe, onions, **Italian**, ceppo di vite, vine stock,  ceppo, stump, log, vine-stock, beams, stock, **French**, cep, vine stock, cépage, vine plant, **Etruscan**, cep, cepe, cepi, cepis, **Akkadian**, **armatu**, copper part on door, **Sanskrit**, tāmram, copper, **Polish**, ramię, arm, shoulder, limb, **Romanian**, ramura de viță de vie, vine branch, ramură, branch, twig, bough, ram, antler, bough, ramuri, antlers, boughs, arama, brass, **Latin**, ramus-i, bough, branch, twig, **Italian**, ramo, branch, rame, copper, **French**, ramure,  boughs, antlers, rame, stick, oar, **Etruscan**, ramas, (Dat., Abl., Pl.), ramo (RAMV), (Dat., Abl., Sg.), ramor (RAMVR), (Gen. Sg.), **Irish**, brainse, branch, **Welsh**, braich, arm, shsft, spoke, **Italian**, braccio, arm, hand, **French**, branche, branch, English, branch [<LLat. branca, paw], stump, club, **Romanian**, arămi, to coat with copper, copperplate, **Italian**, ramare, to coat with copper, **Latvian**, kāts, stem, **Irish**, gas, stem, **Welsh**, cas, stem, **Belarusian**, рука, ruka, arm, hand, **Croatian**, ruka, arm, hand, **Latvian**, roka, arm, hand, **Avestan**, arema [-], arm, **English**, arm, [OE oearm], **Greek**, μπράτσο, brátso, arm, **French**, bras, arm, branch, **Turkish**, kol, arm, branch, **Kazakh**, қол, qol, arm, hand, **Uzbek**, qo'l, arm, hand, **Kyrgyz**, кол, kol, arm,  (Compiled from 2-53, 7-45, 10-63) [↑](#footnote-ref-35)
36. **Hittite**, **tētan, teta(n), taggani- (?), breast, Hurrian,** zizzi, breast, **Georgian**, ტიტ, t’it’, tit,  **Finnish-Uralic**, tissi, tit, **Greek**, στήθος, stíthos, breast, **Armenian**, տիտ, tit,  tit, **Albanian**, gji; breast, gji, tit, sisë, udder, **Irish**, tit, tit, **Scots-Gaelic**, tit, tit, **Welsh**, titw, tit, **Italian**, tetta-i, tit, **English**, tit, **Sanskrit**, stana, the breast of a woman, **Persian**, pestan,, پستان breast, tit, udder, **Croatian**, pectus, breast, breast, **Polish**, piers, breast, **Romanian**, pițigoi, tit, uger, udder, **Italian**, petto, breast, **French**, pis, udder, **Sanskrit**, kuca, the female breast, **Persian**, sine,سینه breast, bosom, **Belarusian**, cycki, tit, **Belarus**, sjenica, tit, **Croatian**, cit,  tit, **Polish**, cycek, tit, **Romanian**, sân, breast, **Irish**, cíche, breast, tit, **Sanskrit**, uras, breast, uraska, adj. breast, **Georgian**, მკერდის, mkerdis, breast, **Belarusian**, грудзі, hrudzi, breast, **Belarus**, hrudzi [f.pl.], chest, breast, **Latvian**, krūts, breast, **Armenian**, կուրծք, kurtsk’, breast, bosom, udder, **Romanian**, uger, udder, **Finnish-Uralic**, utare, udder, **Irish**, úth, udder, **Scots-Gaelic**, ùth, udder, **Welsh**, gadair, udder, **English**, udder, [<OE, ūder], **Latin**, mamma-ae, breast, **Italian**, mammella, udder, **French**, mamelle, breast, **Etruscan**, mam, mamar, mamu, or mami (MAMY).  
     [↑](#footnote-ref-36)
37. **Hittite**: **pra**, breath, air, **Sanskrit**, prāṇaḥ, air inhaled, **Persian**, dam, دم breath, **Croatian**, dah, breath, wind, puff , **Kyrgyz**, дем, dem, breath, **Romanian**, suflare, breath, wind, puff, **French**, souffle, breath, **Sanskrit**, nimeṣeṇ, mandānilaḥ, breeze, **Persian**, nasim, نسیم breeze, **Georgian**, ნიავი, niavi, breeze, **Basque**, arnasa, breath, **Tajik**, насим, nasim, breeze, **Latvian**, brīze, breeze, **Romanian**, briză, breeze, **Irish**, breeze, breeze, **Scots-Gaelic**, bratach, breeze, **Italian**, brezza, breeze, **English**, breeze [<OSp. briza, northeast wind?], **Greek**, αεράκι, aeráki breeze, **French**, aura, breeze, **English**, aura [<Gr. aura]?, air, [<Gk. aer], **Turkish**, nefes, breath, wind, **Uzbek**, nafas, breath, **Tajik**, нафас, nafas, breath, **Latin**, spiritus-us, breath, air, respiro, breath, **English**, respiration, respire, [<Lat. respirare, to breath again], **Irish**, anáil, breath, **Scots-Gaelic**, anail, breath, **Welsh**, anadl, breath, **Georgian**, სპექტაკლი, sp’ekt’ak’li, spectre, **Romanian**, spectru, specter, **Armenian**, սպեկտրը, spektry, specter, **Irish**, speictéar, specter, **Italian**, spettro, specter, **French**, spectre, specter, **English**, specter [<Lat. spectrum, appearance], **Sanskrit**, bhūtaḥ, apparition, ghost, shade, **Gujarati**, ભૂત, Bhūta, ghost, **Uzbek**, shabada, breeze, **Tajik**, шабаҳ, şaʙah, ghost, **Armenian**, Զեփյուռ, Zep’yurr, breeze, **English**, Zephyr, the West wind [<Gk. zepuros], **Akkadian**, **lamassatu**, spirit, protective spirit, figural representation of a goddess or female divine being, pupil of the eye (lit. the image seen in the eye), **lamassu**,protective spirit, (representing and protecting the good fortune, spiritual health and physical appearance of human being, temples, **Baltic-Sudovian**, lauma, fairy, **Romanian**, fantomă, ghost, **Greek**, φάντασμα, phántasma, ghost, specter, **Albanian**, fantazmë, ghost, **Italian**, fantasma, ghost, **French**, fantôme, ghost, **English**, phantom, [<Gk., phantasma], **Finnish-Uralic**, peikko, specter, **Irish**, Púca, ghost, **Latin**, larva [larua]-ae  a ghost, specter, a mask, **Etruscan**, laro, larth? (LARO), laro, laru (LARV), larfaia, laruaia (LARFAIA), **Gujarati**, Pavananī lahēra, breeze,  (Pāvana, holy, Pavananī, of the wind, lahēra, whim, cult), **Croatian**, duh, ghost, **Polish**, duch, ghost, **Latvian**, spoks, ghost, specter, **English**, spook [<Du], **Akkadian**, **alû**, ghost, individual's demonic power, **Kazakh**, елес, eles, ghost, **Kazakh**, arwaq,  ghost, **Uzbek**, arvoh, ghost, **Kyrgyz**, арбак, arbak, ghost, **Welsh**, bwci, bugbear, bogey, ghost, hobgoblin; bwgan -od, bogey, ghost, **English**, bogy, [<orig., unknown], **Basque**, haize gozo, breeze, **English**, haze, [<origin unknown, a partially opaque atmosphere, vapor, **English**, ghost [<OE gast], specter.  
     [↑](#footnote-ref-37)
38. **Hittite**, **luk-**, brightness, to set ablaze, to light, to get light,to light up, dawn, **lukk**, to get light, **#lukkái**, to light, to shine, **luke/is**, light, to become light, **lukkanu**, **luknu**,to mskr light, **laluke**, to be luminous, **laluke/isnu**, to give light, **laluke/is**, to become luminous, illuminate, **lalukke**, to become luminous, **lalukewant**, adj., luminous, **lalukima**, light source,  **lalukkiuwant**-, light, splendid, **Sanskrit**, las, lasati,  to gleam, glance, sound forth, appear, rise, shine, glitter, **Akkadian**, **elliš**, brilliantly, in pure fashion, **Polish**, lekki, lit, light, **Latvian**, lukturis, lamp, **Romanian**, să strălucească, to shine, **Finnish-Uralic**, loistaa, to shine, **Armenian**, լույսը, luysy, light, **Albanian**, lustër, sheen, glaze, **Latin**, luceo, lucere, luxi, to be bright, shine, glitter, clear, evident, LUCI, to light, **Welsh**, i fod yn llachar, to be bright, llachar, adj., bright, brilliant, flashing, luminious, lleu, llug, bright, **Italian**, lucidare, to polish, shine, luce, light, **French**, luire, to shine, lustre,  
    brilliance, lucide, clearheaded, **English**, lucid, luster [<Lat. lustrare, to brighten], light, [<OE leoht], **Etruscan**, lus (LFS), (region of the Piacenza Liver, used for divination), los (LVS), los (LOS), losa (LVSA), losan (LVSAN), **Tocharian**, Lyokat. [A], it dawns, light, luks, to illuminate, **Lycian**, luga, to burn down, **Kazakh**, анық, anıq, clear, **Uzbek**, aniq, clear, **Romanian**, clar, clari, clear, bright, **Latin**, clareo-ere, to be bright, to shine; transf. to be evident, distinguished, adj. clare, clearly, brightly, distinctly, **Welsh**, claer, adj. clear, yn glir, clear bright, shining, a disgleiro, to shine, dazzle, glare, glitter, to shine like the sun, **Italian**, chiaro, clear, **French**, éclairer, to shine on, clarté, light, clearness, brightness, clair, clear, **English**, clear, [<Lat. clarus], glare [<ME glaren], **Etruscan**, cleri, CLeRII (possibly a name), **Latin**, enito-ere-ui, to shine, **Etruscan**, enit, ENiTO, (ENiTV), **Turkish**, parlamak, to shine, **Uzbek**, porlamok, to shine, **Sanskrit**, brhaddyuti, adj., shining bright, **English**, bright [<OE beorht], **Belarusian**, бліскацець, bliskacieć, to shine, **Polish**, blyzzczec, to shine, **Polish**, swiecic, shine, **English**, to shine [<OE scinan], **Romanian**, luminoase, to make bright, **Italian**, essere luminoso, to be bright, **English**, luminous, [<Lat. lumen, light], **Italian**, brillare, to shine, **French**, briller, to shine, **English**, brilliant, [<Fr. brillant], **Belarusian**, каб зрабіць яркі, kab zrabić jarki, to make bright, **Kazakh**, жарқын болу, jarqın bolw, to be bright, жарқырау, jarqıraw, to shine, **Uzbek**, yorqin bo'lmoq, to be bright, yarqiramoq, to shine, glisten, yorug'lik, light, **Kyrgyz**, jarkıragan boluu, to be bright, жаркыроо, jarkıroo, to shine, жарык, jarık, light, **Greek**, φάρος,  fáros, lighthouse, **French**, phare, lighthouse, phare, lumière, light, **Etruscan**, pher (ΦER), pheri (ΦERI), pherie (ΦERIE), pheris (ΦERIS), **Greek**, να λάμψει, na lámpsei, to shine, λάμπω, lampo, to shine, glow, glisten, **English**, lamp, [<Gk. lampas, torch], **Hurrian**, tag-, to shine, **Basque**, izateko, to be bright, **Belarusian**, святло, sviatlo, light, **Croatian**, da svijetli, to make bright, svjetlo, light, **Latvian**, spīdēt, to shine, **Greek**, γυαλίζω, gyalizo, to shine, polish, glaze, **English**, glisten [<OE glisnian], **Persian**, nur, نورlight, **Tajik**, нур, nur, light, **Belarusian**, ясна, jasna, clear, **Croatian**, jasno, clear, **Polish**, być jasnym, to be bright, jasny, clear, **Irish**, soiléir, clear, a sholas, to shine, solas, light, **Scots-Gaelic**, a bhith soilleir, to be bright, soilleir, clear, soillse, light, ray of light,**Turkish**, açık, clear, **Kyrgyz**, ачык, açık, clear, **Polish**, swiecic, shine, **English**, shine [<OE scinan], **Albanian**, shouhem, to shine,**Traditional Chinese**, 閃耀, Shǎnyào, to shine, glitter, **Persian**, deraxshash, درخشش  to shine; glisten, etc., **Tajik**, дурахшидан, duraxşidan, to shine. (Compiled from 3-36,3-129, 5-49, 6-151, 10-89)  
     [↑](#footnote-ref-38)
39. **Hittite**, **nekna**, **nene/**i, **negna-**, brother, **neknadr/neknan**, brotherhood, **neknahh**, brotherly, to regard someone as a brother, **neknah**, brother, to make someone a brother**, nani(a)**, of a brother, **Lycian**, nẽne/i-: brother, epñnẽne/i-, younger brother **Luvian**, **nanahit**, brotherhood, **Basque**, anaia, neba, brother,  **Sanskrit**, bhratar, bhraatr^i bhraatah, brother, **Persian**, barâdar, برادر brother, **Belarusian**, брат, brat, brother, **Belarus**, brat, brother, **Serbo-Croatian**, brat, brother, **Baltic-Sudovian**, brate, brother; bratrikai, brothers, **Latvian**, brālis, brother, **Armenian**, եղբայր, yeghbayr, brother, **Irish**, bràthair, pl. bràithrean, bràthaireil deartháir, brother, **Scots-Gaelic**, bràthair, brother, **Welsh**, brawd (brodyr), brother, **Illyrian**, bra', brother, **Tocharian**, pracar, brother, **Hittite**, **pranekna**?, half-brother, step-brother, **English**, brother [<OE, brothor], **Etruscan**, BRATER (8RATER), BRATeR (8RATeR), BRATRO (8RATRV), BRATROM (8RATRVM), BRATROS (8RATRVS), BRATEI, (8RATEI), **Romanian**, frate, brother, frati, brothers, fellow, pal, **Greek**, φρᾱτήρ, phrātḗr, brother, **Latin**, frater-tris (frater, fratres, fratris, fratrum, fratri, fratribus, fratrem, fratres, frater, fratres, frater, fratribus), **Italian**, fratello, brother, **Finnish-Uralic**, veli, brother, **Albanian**, vëlla, brother, **Welsh**, friar, berethren, **Breton**, breur, breudeur, brother, **French**, frère, brother, **Georgian**, ძმა, dzma, brother, ძმები, dzmebi, brothers, **Hittite**, **šes**, **SEŠ**, **ŠEŠ**, brother.  
     [↑](#footnote-ref-39)
40. **Hittite**, **uete/uet**, **wite**, **weta**, **wete/wet**, **wita**, **wite**, **wete-**>, to build, **wetenu-,** to have something built, reinforced, fortified, **wetumesr/wetumesn**, building, **Palaic**, #wete, to build, **Lydian**, wic, dawic, erect, to build, **Belarusian**, ўзводзіць, ŭzvodzić, to erect, **Polish**, wznieść, to erect, **Romanian**, pentru a ridica, to erect, ridic, I erect, **Albanian**, për të ngritur, to erect, ngre, **Basque**, eraikitzeko, to erect, **Latin**, erigo-rigere-rexi-rectum, to set up, place upright, erect, raise; milit. to march a body of soldiers up a height, **Italian**, eretto, to erect, **French**, érriger, to erect, **English**, erect, [<Lat. erectus, pp. of erigere, to raise up], **Etruscan**, erek, eric, **Irish**, a thógáil, to erect, **Scots-Gaelic,** a thogail, to erect, **Sanskrit**, nirmimīte, to erect (build), **Lycian**, m̃ma(i)-/m̃m(e)i-: 3rd pl. m̃meiti / 3rd pl. pret. m̃maitẽ, prnnawa, to build, **Kazakh**, тұрғызу, turğızw, to erect, **Kyrgyz**, тургузуу, turguzuu, to erect,  
     [↑](#footnote-ref-40)
41. **Hittite**, wawa, a bull, **Luvian**, wawa/i, cow, **Lycian**, wawa/ uwa, cow, **Romanian**, vacă, cow; VACI, cows, **Latin**, vaccae-ae, cow, **Italian**, vacca, cow, **French**, vache, cow, beef, **Etruscan**, vaca (8ACA), vace (8ACE), vaci (8ACI), **Hittite**, **GU**₄, **kuau**, cow, **kuauli**, like a cow, (**GU4**), substitute ox, expiatory sacrifice of a bull or ox, **Sanskrit**, gava, bull, cow, **Avestan**, gao [-], cattle, **Persian**, gâv, گاو cow, gav nr, **گاو نر** bull, **Latvian**, govs, cow, **Armenian**, կով, kov, cow, **Gujarati**, ગાય, Gāya, cow, **English**, cow [<OE cu), **Tajik**, гов, gov, cow, **Tocharian**, ko, [B Ke], keu, [B ko] cow, kowi (adj.) [B kewiye], of a cow, **Georgian**, ხარი, khari, bull, ox, **Belarusian**, карова, karova, cow, **Croatian**, krava, cow, **Polish**, krowa, cow, **Tocharian**, kayurṣ [B kauurṣe], bull, **Hittite**, **happutri**-, a kind of cattle, **Akkadian**, **puṭāru**, a qualification of bulls, **Belarusian**, бык, byk, bull, **Croatian**, bik, bull, **Polish**, byk, bull, **Romanian**, bou, ox, **Basque**, behi, cow, **Latin**, bos, bovis, ox, bullock, cow, **Irish**, bó, cow, **Scots-Gaelic**, bò, cow, **Welsh**, buwch (buchod), cow, **Italian**, bue, ox, **French**, bœuf, ox, **Etruscan**, VOS, BOS (8VS) (8VS), bull, ox?, **Kazakh**, бұқа, buqa, bull, **Uzbek**, buqa, bull, **Kyrgyz**, бука, buka, bull, **Uigher**, buqa, ox, **Mongolian**, бух, bukh, bull, **Polish**, bulla, bull, **Armenian**, ցուլ, ts’ul, bull, **Albanian**, bulë, bull, **English**, bull, [<ON boli]< bovine, [<Lat. bos], **Gujarati**, Baḷada, ox, **Belarusian**, vol, ox, **Croatian**, vol, ox, **Polish**, wół, ox, **Romanian**, Taur, bull, **Greek**, ταύρος, távros, **Irish**, tarbh, bull, bull, **Scots-Gaelic**, tarbh, bull, **Welsh**, tawr, bull, **Etruscan**, tar, bull, TARINA, bull-like?, **Sanskrit**, vṛṣaḥ, ox, cow, **Latvian**, vērsis, ox, **English**, ox [<OE, oxa], **Turkish**, öküz, ox, **Kazakh**, өгіз, ögiz, ox, **Uzbek**, ho'kiz, ox, **Kyrgyz**, өгүз, ögüz, ox, **Mongolian**, үхэр, ükher, cow, ox, [↑](#footnote-ref-41)
42. **Hittite**, **urāni**, war-, ur, to burn, **ur**, to burn, to be burned, **uriurant**, wariwarant-, adj., burning, **arha w**., to burn everything down, warnu- , burn, to set on fire, warāni, warāri, he burns, **Belarusian**, то гараць, to harać, to burn, **Romanian**, să ardă, to burn, scale, consume, **Armenian**, այրման, ayrman, to burn, **Basque**, errauts, ashes, erre, to burn, smoke, **Kazakh**, өртеу, örtew, to burn, **Kyrgyz**, өрттөө, örttöö, to burn, **Armenian**, այրել, ayrel, to burn, **Basque**, erre, to burn, smoke, errausteko, to cremate, errauts, ashes, **Latin**, uro-ere, ussi, ustum, to burn, to scorch,  parch, cauterize, **Italian**, ustionare,to burn, **Etruscan**, osi (VSI), osit (VSIT), **Tajik**, сӯзондан, sūzondan, to burn, cremate, ба сӯзондан, ʙa sūzondan, to scorch, **Urartian**, am-, to burn, am-(ašt-), am-, to burn, to kindle, **Tocharian**, omlyi (n.fem.) [B emalya], burning, fervor, **Sanskrit**, us, osati & usnati, burn, consume, destroy, punish, **Persian**, suxtan, سوختن to burn, **Croatian**, užasati, to scorch, **Akkadian**, **kibbu**, burning, **kabbu**, burning, glowing, **Greek**, να κάψει, na kápsei, to burn, **Akkadian**, **qaû**, to burn, make a burnt offering, roast, etc., **qâdu**, to burn, burn down, kindle, set afire, **Greek**, καίω, kaío, to burn, sear, cremate, kiln, **Kazakh**, күйдіру, küydirw, to burn, күйдіруге, küydirwge, to scorch, **Uzbek**, kuydirmoq, to scorch, **Kyrgyz**, күйүү, küyüü, to burn, күйүп кетүү, küyüp ketüü, to scorch, **Romanian**, incinera, to incinerate, cremate, **Latin**, incendo-cendere-cend, censu, to burn, **Italian**, incindiare, to set fire to, **French**, incendier, to set fire to, **English**, incinerate, [<Med.Lat. incinerare], **Etruscan**, cina, cinas, cine, cini, cino, (CINV), cinos, (CINVS), **Sanskrit**, dahati, to burn with desire, etc., to scorch, **Georgian**, დაწვა, dats’va, to burn, **Latvian**, apdegt, to scorch, **Irish**, a dhó, to burn, **Gujarati**, Agnidāha āpavō, to cremate, **Irish**, a losgadh, to burn, **Scots-Gaelic**, i losgi, to burn, **Lycian**, luga, to burn down, **Turkish**, yakmak, to burn, fire, swelter, cremate, **Uzbek**, yokmoq, to burn, **Sanskrit**, jvalati, to burn on fire, to blaze, **Croatian**, spaljivati, to burn, **Akkadian**, **šarāpu**, to burn be burned down, light a fire, **ṣarāpu**, to burn, to cause a burning sensation, to fire bricks, to refine metals by firing, to melt, **Georgian**, ნაცარი, natsari, ashes, **Belarusian**, каб спаліць, kab spalić, to burn, **Croatian**, spaljivati, to burn, **Polish**, palić się, to burn, przypalić, to scorch, **Hittite**, **has**, **hās**, **hāss**-, ash, **Sanskrit**, asa, ashes, dust; bhas, bhasi, bhasman, ashes, **English**, ashes [<OE asce], **Belarusian**, попел, popiel, ashes, **Croatian**, pepeo, ashes, **Romanian**, cenușă, ashes, **Latin**, cinis-eris, ashes, **Italian**, cenere, ashes, **French**, cendre, ashes, **Etruscan**, cina, cinas, cine, cini, cino, (CINV), cinos, (CINVS)?, **Polish**, proch, ashes, **Irish**, luaithreach, ashes, **Gujarati**, રાખ, Rākha, ashes, **Scots-Gaelic**, luaithre, ashes, **Persian**, khâkestar, خاکستر ashes, **Tajik**, хокистар, xokistar, ashes, **Turkish**, kül, ash, ashes, cinder, **Kazakh**, күлі, küli, ashes, **Uzbek**, kul, ahes, **Kyrgyz**, күл, kül, ashes, **Georgian**, კრემაცია, k’rematsia, to cremate, **Belarusian**, крэмаваць, kremavać, to cremate, **Croatian**, kremirati, to cremate, **Polish**, kremować, to cremate, **Latvian**, kremēt, to cremate, **Romanian**, a crema, to cremate, **Latin**, cremo-are--avi-atum, to burn, cremate, **Irish**, a créamadh, to cremate, **Italian**, cremare, to cremate, **English**, cremate, [<Lat. cremare], **Kazakh**, кремациялау, kremacïyalaw, to cremate, **Uzbek**, krematsiya qilmoq, to cremate, **Tajik**, ba krem, to cremate, **Kyrgyz**, кремациялоо,  krematsiyaloo, to cremate. (Compiled from 3-24, 6-84)  
     [↑](#footnote-ref-42)
43. **Hittite**, **hariya**, to bury, **Basque**, ehortzi, to bury, **Albanian**, varr, grave, tomb, varros, to bury, **English**, bury [<OE, brygan], to conceal, **Sanskrit**, khan, khanati, -te, to dig, dig up, delve, bury, **Avestan**, nikañte [ni-kan], to bury, **Lycian**, ñtata-: N ñtata, A ñtatã/ñtatu, L ñtata, burial chamber, **Hittite**, **katkattinu**-, to cover?,  **kattan i**, to cover a road with a surface material, **Akkadian**,  **katāmu**, to cover with garments, cover with earth, dust, sand, conceal, etc., **Avestan**, daxma [-], grave, **Armenian**, թաղել,  t’aghel, to bury, **Latin**, tego, tegere, texi, tectum, to cover, bury, **Scots-Gaelic**, teagair, collect, supply, cover, protect, shelter, teagar, provision, teagaisg, va. to teach, instruct, teagasgair, teacher, **Etruscan**, tec, tek, THeK (ΘeK), THeKSI (ΘeKSI), tece, **Belarusian**, для пакрыцця, dlia pakryccia, to cover, **Croatian**, pokopati, to bury, pochowac, to cover, **Polish**, pochować, to bury, na pokrycie, to cover, **Latvian**, aprakt, to bury, **Turkish**, gömmek, to bury, **Uzbek**, ko'mmoq, to  bury, **Kyrgyz**, көмүү, kömüü, to bury, **Croatian**, pogreb, funeral, **Polish**, pogrzeb, funeral, **Albanian**, ceremonia e funeralit, funeral ceremony, **Italian**,funerale, funeral, **French**, funérailles, funeral,  **English**,funeral, [<Lat. funus] burial, cremation ceremony, **Latin**, humo-are, to perform funeral rites or bury, **Etruscan**,um, om (VM), uma, oma, (VMA), umai omai, (VMAI) (possibly a person’s name), ume, ome (VME), umen, omen (VMEN) (probably “omen”), umis, omis (VMIS),  **Croatian**, grob, grave, tomb, **Polish**, grób, grave, tomb, **Romanian**, a îngropa, to bury, groapă, pit, grave, **English**, grave, [<OE, græf], place of burial, **Lycian**, ije-, to bury, cover, **Irish**, uaigh, grave, **Scots-Gaelic**, uaigh, grave, **Persian**, qabar, قبر grave, tomb, **Arabic**, qabr, tomb, grave, **Gujarati**, કબર, Kabara, tomb, grave, **Kazakh**, қабір, qabir, tomb, **Uzbek**, qabr, tomb, **Tajik**, қабр, qabr, tomb, **Romanian**, tumul, cairn, **Greek**,τύμβος, týmvos, tumulus, **Albanian**, tumë, mound, barrow, **Latin**, tumulo-are, to bury, tumulus-i, mound, hill, burial mound, **Italian**, tomba, grave, tumulo, cairn, **French**, tombe, grave, **Etruscan**, tom, tum (TVM)? (probably next, at that time, then), **Georgian**, კაირი, k’airi, cairn, **Belarusian**, Кэрн, Kern, cairn, **Croatian**, Cairn?, cairn, **Polish**, kopiec, cairn, mound, barrow, **Latvian**, kērns, cairn, **Armenian**, Կայիր, Kayir, cairn, **Irish**, carn, cairn, burial or memorial mound, **Scots-Gaelic**, càrn, cairn, burial or memorial mound, **Welsh**, carnedd, cairn, burial or memorial mound, **French**, cairn, cairn, **Gujarati**, કેયર્ન, Kēyarna, cairn, **Kazakh**,керн, kern, cairn, **Belarusian**, курган, kurhan, barrow, **Polish**, kurhan, barrow, tumulus, **Romanian**, gorgan, barrow, mound, **Kazakh**, қорған, qorğan, barrow, **Tajik**, gūr, grave, **Kyrgyz**, көр, kör, grave, курган, kurgan, barrow, **Mongolian**, горхи, gorkhi, barrow.  
     [↑](#footnote-ref-43)
44. **Hittite**, #**usiti**, to purchase, buy, **uas**, **was**, was-, to buy, **Finnish-Uralic**, ostaa, to purchase, buy, **Armenian**, ձեռք բերելու, dzerrk’ berel  purchase, **Albanian**, për të blerë, to purchase, **Latvian**, pirkt, to purchase, **English**, purchase, [<OFr., pourchacier, **Latin**, emo, emere, emi, emptum, to buy, purchase, **Etruscan**, EMeR, EMeS, **Sanskrit**, krīṇāti, to purchase, **Persian**, xaridan, خرید to purchase, **Tajik**, харидан, xaridan, to purchase, buy, **Irish**, a cheannach, to purchase, **Scots-Gaelic**, a cheannach, to purchase, **Belarusian**, купляцьі, kupliać, to purchase, набываць, nabyvać, to buy, **Croatian**, kupti, to purchase, buy, nabavati, to purchase, buy, **Polish**, kupić, to purchase, zakupić, to buy, purchase, **Latvian**, pirkt, to purchase, buy, **English**, purchase, [<OFr., pourchacier, to pursue], **Turkish**, satın almak, to purchase, buy, **Kazakh**, сатып алу, satıp alw, to purchase, buy, **Uzbek**, Sotib olmoq, to purchase, buy.  
     [↑](#footnote-ref-44)
45. **Hittite**, **kalis**/**klis**, to call, **kalles-**, to call, to lure, **Greek**, κλή, klísi, call, για να καλέσετε, gia na kalésete, to call, να καλέσω, na kaléso, to summon, καλώ, kaló, to call, invite, call on, hail, summon, bid, να καλέσει,  na kalései, summon, a στο χαλάζι, sto chalázi, to hail, **Georgian**, სახელებს, asakhelebs, to name, **Belarusian**, выклік, vyklik, call, **Belarus**, klikac, kliknuc, to call, **Armenian**, կոչ, koch’, call, **Latin**, calo-are, to call, **Irish**, glaoigh, to call, **Scots-Gaelic**, a 'gairm, to call, **Welsh**, galw, galwad, call, galw, to call, **English**, to call [<ON kalla], **Etruscan**, CAL, CaLA, CaLa, KALA, KaLaS, KaLE, KALI, KaLV, **Gujarati**, કૉલ કરવા માટે, Kŏla karavā māṭē, to call, નામ, Nāma, name, નામ દ્વારા ક callલ કરવા માટેનામ દ્વારા ક callલ કરવા માટે , Nāma dvārā ka callla karavā māṭē, to call by name, **Sanskrit**, hvayati, to call, summon, **Belarusian**, назве, nazvie, to name, **Belarus**, nazvac, call, name, **Croatian**, nazvati, to name, zvati, to call, pozvati, to summon, **Latvian**, zvanīt, to call, **Finnish-Uralic**, soittaa, to call, **Basque**, izena, name, **Latin**, accio-iare -ivi -itum; to call, summon, **Tocharian**, kāka-  [B kākā-], to call **Etruscan**, ACA,, ACE, ACeR, ACES, ACI, **Romanian**, chem, call, I call by the name, cheme, to summon, **Latin**, cieo, ciere, cieam, to move, stir, call by name, summon, **Italian**, chiamare, to call, to summon, chiamare per nome,to call by name, **Etruscan,** CHIEM (↓IEM), (L. Subj. Pres. 1st Pers. Sg. cieam), cia, (L. Subj. Pres, 3rd Pers. Sg. cieat), **Turkish**,çağırmak, to call, summon, **Kyrgyz**, аты, atı, name, аты менен чакыруу, atı menen çakıruu, to call by name,чакыруу, çakıruu, to summon, **Hittite**, **lāman**, name, **lamn**, name, reputation, #**lamen**, to call, name, **lamniya-**, to call, to name, to order, to assign, appoint, **lamniie/a**, to name, **lamnie/a**, to name, call, summon,to assign, **lāman**, name, **lamn**, name, reputation, **Latvian**, laman, name, **Romanian**, apela după nume, to call by name, **Finnish-Uralic**, puhelu, call, **French**, appeler, to call, appeler par son nom, to call by name, **Sanskrit**, nāmadheyam, name, nāmnā, to call by name, **Persian**, nam,نام name, nâmidan, نامیدن to call, designate, name, **Romanian**, nume, name, pentru a apela după nume, to call by name, **Finnish-Uralic**, nimi, name, soittaa nimellä, to call by name, **Greek,** όνομα, ónoma, name,  για να καλέσετε με όνομα, gia na kalésete me ónoma, to call by name, **French**, nom, name, **Armenian**, Անուն, Anun, name, անունով զանգահարել, anunov zangaharel, to call by name, **Albanian**, nomen-inis, name, nomino-are-avi-atum, to name, call, to mention, to make famous, **Irish**, ainm, name, glaoch de réir ainm, to call by name, **Scots-Gaelic**, ainm, name, gus ainm a ghairm, to call by name, **Welsh**, enw, name, alw yn ôl enw, to call by name, **Italian**, nome, name, chiamare per nome, call by name, **French**, nom, name, appeler par son nom, to call by name, **English**, name, [<OE nama],  **Etruscan**, nomem (NUMEM), name, naminer, to name, call, **Tocharian**, ñom, ñem, name, **Gujarati**,  નામ, Nāma, name, નામ દ્વારા ક callલ કરવા માટેનામ દ્વારા ક callલ કરવા માટે , Nāma dvārā ka callla karavā māṭē, to call by name, **Tajik**, номидан, nomidan, to call, ном, nom, name, бо ном занг задан, ʙo nom zang zadan, to call by name, **Belarusian**, імя, imia, name,  называць па імені, nazyvać pa imieni, to call by name, **Croatian**, ime, name, nazvati po imenu, to call by name, **Albanian**, emër, name, për të thirrur me emër, to call by name, **Uzbek**, ism, name, ism bilan qo'ng'iroq qilish, to call by name.  
     [↑](#footnote-ref-45)
46. **Hittite**, **ācarati**, car, **Romanian**, car de război, chariot, **Finnish-Uralic**, kärry, cart, **Greek**, κάρο, káro, cart, wagon, dray, **Armenian**, մարտակառք, martakarrk’, chariot, **Basque**, gurdia, chariot, **Latin**, carrus-i; wagon, currus-us,  chariot, racing car, carriage, **Irish**, carbad, chariot, **Scots-Gaelic**, cairt, cartach, cartachean, cart,  carbad, carriage, chariot, **Welsh**, cerbyd-au, chariot, coach, car; cert-i, cart, **French**, char, chariot, **English**, chariot, [<Lat. carrus, vehicle], cart, [<ON cartir], carriage, [<Norman Fr. cariage], **Sanskrit**, rathin, going in a carriage, carriage or, chariotee, rathary, ratharyati, go in a chariot, **Persian**, rabh,  ارابه chariot, wagon, cart, **Polish**, rydwan, chariot, **Latvian**, ratiņi, chariot, **Romanian**, car de război, chariot, **Latin**, raeda-ae, coach, four-wheeled carriage, **Gujarati**, રથ, Ratha, chariot, **Albanian**, koçi, chariot, **Irish**, cóiste, coach, **Scots-Gaelic**, coidse, coach, **Welsh**, coets, coach, **Italian**, cocchio, chariot, coach, **French**, coche,  coach, **Tocharian**, kukäl  [B kokale], chariot, wagon, **English**, coach [<Hung. kocsi], **Etruscan**, cokie (CVKIE), Cokle (CVKLe), **Persian**, vagon, واگن,  car, carriage, coach, **Belarusian**, вагон, vagon, coach, **Polish**, wagon, car, carriage, coach, **Latvian**, vagons, car, coach, carriage, **Romanian**, vagon, car, coach, carriage, carload, **Greek**, βαγονι, bagoni, wagon, **Armenian**, վագոն, vagon, coach, carriage, car, van, **Basque**, bagoi, coach, **English**, wagon, [<MDu. wagin].  
     [↑](#footnote-ref-46)
47. **Hittite**, **asnu**, to take care of, **snu,** to take care of, to be done with, to deliver, **assianu,** to care, make beloved, **snu**, to take care of, to be donewith, to deliver, **Akkadian**, **ḫasāsu**, care for, to think of a person, to be pious, to study, investigate, to worry, etc., **Sanskrit**, caru, pleasant, lovely, beautiful, dear, **Latin**, curo-are, to care for, pay attention to, **Irish**, cúram a thabhairt, to care for, cúram, care, **Scots-Gaelic**, gus cùram a ghabhai, to care for, cùram, care, **Welsh**, cur-iau, throb, ache, pain, beat, care, trouble, **Italian**, curare, to care for, cura, care, **French**, guérir, to cure, to heal, **English**, to care [<OE cearu]. for, **Etruscan**, kar, kare, kari, karim, karen, kareto (KARETV), car,caro,(CARV), care, **Sanskrit**, anyacinta, thought or care of some one else, **Tocharian**, āneñci (adv.), carefully, distinctly, **Hittite**, **arsiya-**, to take care of oneself, to eat well, **ar-**,  to care for, to walk, to stand, to stay, **Armenian**, թանկ արժե, t’ank arzhe, costly (arzhe, "worth it,"), **Basque**, arreta, care, **Gujarati**, માટે કાળજી, Māṭē kāḷajī, to care for, કાળજી, Kāḷajī, care, **Mongolian**, халамжлах, khalamjlakh, to care for, халамж, khalamj, care, **Latin**, curia-ae, senate or meeting place of the senate, **Italian**, curia, curia, **Etruscan**, koraia (KVRAIA), koreia (KVREIA), Curia, Senate, **Kazakh**, қамқорлық жасау, qamqorlıq jasaw, to care for, қамқорлық, qamqorlıq, care, **Uzbek**, g'amxo'rlik qilish, to care for, g'amxo'rlik, care, **Tajik**, ғамхорӣ кардан, ƣamxorī kardan, to care for,  цамхорӣ, camxorī, care, **Kyrgyz**, кам көрүү, kam körüü, to care for, care, **Persian**, senâ, توجه senate, **Georgian**, სენატი, senat’i, senate, **Belarusian**, сенат, sienat, senate, **Croatian**, senat, senate, **Romanian**, senat, senate, **Polish**, senat, senate, **Latvian**, senāts, senate, **Finnish-Uralic**, senaatti, senate, **Irish**, Seanad, senate, **Scots-Gaelic**, seanadh, senate, **Welsh**, senedd-au, senate, parliament, **Italian**, senato, senate, **French**, sénat, senate, **English**, senate, [<Lat. senatus], **Gujarati**, સેનેટ, Sēnēṭa, senate, **Turkish**, senato, senate, **Kazakh**, енат, senat, senate, **Uzbek**, senat, senate, **Tajik**, senat, сенат, senate, **Kygryz**, сенат, senat, senate, **Mongolian**, сенат, syenat, senate.  
     [↑](#footnote-ref-47)
48. **Hittite**, **huinu-**, to cause, **Akkadian**, **ḫanû**, to plead, **Hurrian**, ḫan-, χan-, to give birth, **Hittite**, **wewakk->**, **uewakk**, todemand, **wēk-**, **wekk->**, **wewak**, to demand, **wek-**, (**IR**), to demand, ask, to wish, to claim, **Polish**, udawać, to pretend, **Irish**, dearbhú, assert,  **Scots-Gaelic**, dearbhte, assert, **Gujarati**, દાવો, Dāvō, assert, **Uzbek**, da'vo qilmoq, pretend, **Tajik**, даъво кардан, da'vo kardan, to plead, **Hittite**, **uttar**, reason, story, business, chattering, word, speech, motive, legal matter, **English**, utter, to pronounce, speak, [<MDu. ūteron], **Georgian**, პრეტენზია, p’ret’enzia, pretend, **Romanian**, pretinde, pretend, **Albanian**, pretendoj, to pretend, **Latin**, praetendo –tendere -tendi -tentum, to pretend, **Italian**, pretendere, to pretend, **French**, prétendre, to pretend, **English**, pretend, **Basque**, alegatu, to plead, **English**, allege, [<Lat. allegare, to dispatch], **Uzbek**, tasdiqlash, assert, **Tajik**, тасдиқ кардан,  tasdiq kardan, to assert, **Croatian**, proizvoditi, to produce, **Polish**, produkować, to produce, **Romanian**, a produce, to produce, **Albanian**, të prodhosh, to produce, per te prodhuar, to generate, **Latin,** produco-ducere-dusi, ductum, to bring forward, bring out, to produce, **Italian**, produrre, to produce, **French**, produire, to produce, **Belarusian**, прычыны, pryčyny, cause, **Polish**, przyczyna, cause, **Sanskrit**, kisalay, -yati, to cause to sprout or germinate, **Romanian**, pentru cauza, to cause, **Albanian**, për kauzën, to cause, kauzë, cause, **Latin**, causor-ari, to give as a reason, plead, pretend, causa-ae, a cause, **Irish**, cúis, cause, **Welsh**, achosi, to cause, **Italian**, a causa, to cause, n., causa, cause, **French**, à cause de, to cause, n., cause, cause, **English**, cause [<L. causa, reason], **Etruscan**, case, casi, cause, house?, cose (CVSE), coso (CVSV), cosor (CVSVR), cosos (CVSVS), **Hittite**, **iya-**>, **ie/a**, **iie/a**, #**aia**, **ai** – to do, make, **issa/iss**, to do, make, **issa-**, **essa-**, to do, to realize, **iya-**, to do, to realize, to father, to celebrate, to heal with a ritual, **Lycian**, a(i): 3rd adi, 3rd pl. aiti, 1st pret. axa/axã, 3rd pret. ade/adẽ, 3rd pl. pret. aitẽ, to do, **Greek**,με αιτία, me aitía, to cause, **Persian**, sabab, سبب , cause, reason, **Turkish**, sebep olmak, cause, **Kazakh**, sebep, cause, reason, sebep bolw, to cause, **Uzbek**, sabab bo'lmoq, to cause, **Tajik**, сабаб, saʙaʙ, cause, шудан, saʙaʙ şudan, to cause, **Kyrgyz**, себеп, sebep, cause, себеп кылуу, sebep kıluu, to cause, **Sanskrit**, kāraṇaṁ, to cause, **Avestan**, kar, to do, to make, create, produce, **Armenian**, կրել, krel, to bear, **Gujarati**, કારણ, Kāraṇa, to cause, **Belarusian**, генераваць, hienieravać, to generate, **Croatian**, generirati, to genrate, **Polish**, generować, to generate, **Romanian**,a genera, to generate, **Greek**, a, γεννώ, genno, to be born to bring forth, **Irish**, a ghiniúint, to generate, **Scots-Gaelic**, a ghineadh, to generate, **Welsh**, cynhyrchu, to produce, generate, rhoi genedigaeth, to give birth, **Italian**, generare, to generate, **French**, générer, to generate, **English**, generate [<Lat.genero-are, to beget], **Phrygian**, cin, a sort, kind, **Akkadian**, **našû**, to bear, have, hold a document, to bear fruit, to transport goods, to rise, to carry off, to serve food, etc., **nisannu**, 1st month, 1st produce of the season, **Persian**, nesân dâdan نشان دادن , to produce, reveal, show, expose, declare, etc., **Belarusian**, несці, niesci, to bear, **Croatian**, nositi, to bear, **Polish**,znosić, to bear, **Romanian**, da naștere, give birth, **Latin**,nascor-i; natus and gnatus, to be born, Italian, nascere; nascesfe, you arose, nato, born,  nazione, nation, **French**,donner naissance, to give birth,naître, to be born, née, born, nai, you are born,  nation, nation, **English**, nation, [<Lat. natio], **Etruscan**,nas,NASeR,nasc, nate?,nateran, nati, natim, natine, **(**declesions of birth, born), **Sanskrit**, bhr, bibharti, hold carry, **Avestan**, bar [-], to bear, carry, **Welsh**, beri, to cause, **English**, bear [OE beran], **Kazakh**, туылу, twılw, birth, **Kyrgyz**, туулган, tuulgan, birth, **Sanskrit**, prajat, adj., born, jāyate, to be born, jātaḥ, born, **Tocharian**, jāti [B jāti] birth, **Hurrian**, šeγ-iri, alive, šuġur-ni, šeġur-ni, life, **Finnish-Uralic**, synnyttää, give birth, syntyä, to be born, syntynyt, born,  **Albanian,** i sajuar, to be fabricated, **Avestan**, zâtanãm [zâta], born, **Persian**, zayydn, زاییدن to give birth, zâyide, zâde, زاده  adj., born, **Belarusian**,прыроджаны, pryrodžany, born, **Croatian**, biti rođen, to be born, poroditi, to deliver, give birth, **Polish**, urodzony, born, **Latvian**, radīt, to generate, **Irish**, rugadh, born, **Scots-Gaelic**, a rugadh, born, **Sanskrit**, **janman**, coming into life, **prajananam**, that which is born, **Gujarati**, જન્મ Janma, birth, **Uzbek**, tug'ilgan, born, **Kyrgyz**, туулган, tuulgan, born, **Romanian**, a suporta, to bear, **French**, supporter, to bear, **English**, upport, [<Lat. supportare, to carry], **Latin**, edo-edere-didi-ditum; to put forth, discharge, emit, to give birth, to produce, **Etruscan**, eta,etes, eto (ETV), to produce?, **Romanian,** a face, to do to make, **Greek**, να φέρει, na férei, to bear, **Latin**, efficio-icere-eci, ectum, to make, accomplish, cause, effio, old Pass. of efficio, Ind. Perf. 1st Pers. Single effī́vī), **Italian**, fare, to make, to do, **French**, faire, to make, to do, **English**, effect, [<Lat. effectus, pp., efficire], result, **Etruscan**, EFEAV (EΦEA8), FE, Fe, fer, fere, fersom, fersum (FERSVM), or fer som, Lat. fero,"I produce, bring forth," sum, "I am," **Mongolian**, даах, daakh, to bear, **Traditional Chinese**, 導致, Dǎozhì, to cause, **Hittite**, (**DÙ**), to do, **Urartian**, tan-, to do, to make, **Hurrian**, tān-, tan-, to do, to make, **Finnish-Uralic**, tehdä, to do, make, **Irish**, a dhéanamh, to do, make, **Scots-Gaelic**, a dhèanamh, to do, make, **English**, do [<OE, dōn], **Traditional Chinese**, 造, Zào, to create, make, 導致, Dǎozhì, to cause, **Belarusian**, зрабіць,  zrabić, to do, make, **Polish,**  do zrobienia, to do, zrobić, to make, to execute, **Latvian**, burāt, to sail, **Albanian**, të bërë, to do, make, **Scots-Gaelic**, airson adhbhar, to cause adhbharan, cause, **English**, bear, [<OE beran], to yield, produce, endure, carry, etc., **Croatian**, učiniti, to do, **Greek**, να κάνουν, na kánoun   to do, make, **English**, can, [<OE cunnan, to know how], **Turkish**, yaratmak, to create, compose, beget, **Uzbek**, yaratmoq, to create, make, **Persian**, sakten,  ساختن,to make, produce, **Tajik**, охтан, soxtan, to create, build,  make, do, **Persian**, dorost kardán, درست کردن, to form, make, mend, devise, **Latvian**, darīt, to do, padarīt, to make, **Irish**, a chur faoi deara, to cause, **Hittite**, #**annijazi**, he does, he makes, **Persian**, anjâm dâdán, انجام دادن  to do, accomplish, follow through,  implement, satisfy, etc.. (Compiled from 2-32, 3-107, 3-54, 4-11, 6-20)  
     [↑](#footnote-ref-48)
49. **Hittite**, ansu.kur.ra, chariot\*, **Sanskrit**, kharayana, a donkey-cart, **Persian**, gâri, گاری cart , **Georgian**, gâri, گاری cart, **Latvian**, cart, cart, currus, chariot, **Romanian**, cart, cart, **Finnish-Uralic**, kärry, cart, **Greek**, κάρο, káro, wagon, καροτσάκι, karotsáki, cart, **Albanian**, karro, trolly, qerre, cart, **Basque**, gurdi, wagon, carriage, char, tank, chariot, **Latin**, carrus-i; wagon, currus-us, chariot, racing car, **Irish**, cart, cart, carbad, chariot, **Scots-Gaelic**, cartachean, cart, carbad, chariot, wagon, cart, cart, **Welsh**, cerbyd-au, chariot, coach, car; cert-i  cart, **Italian**, carro, cart, truck, chariot, **French**, char, chariot, wagon, **English**, cart, [<ON cartr], **Etruscan**, carra, **Persian**, rabh, ارابه chariot, carriage, cart, wagon, rabh ran, **ا**رابه ران  charioteer, **Turkish**, araba, chariot, **Uzbek**, arava, chariot, **Tajik**, ароба, aroʙa, chariot, **Kyrgyz**, араба, araba, chariot, **Akkadian**, **marturrû**, small chariot, **Armenian**, մարտակառք, martakarrk’, chariot, **Sanskrit**, rathaḥ, chariot, **Avestan**, ratha [-  
    rathaêshtar [-], warrior, charioteer, **Romanian**, car de război, chariot, **Albanian**, tryezë me rrota, wagon, **Latin**, raeda-ae, coach, four-wheeled carriage, **Sanskrit**, sārathi-, charioteer, **Tocharian**, kṣatri\* [B kṣatriye], warrior, **Hurrian**, maria-nni-, charioteer, **Akkadian**, **mariannu**, chariot driver, **Avestan**, vâsha [-], carriage, vehicle, wagon, chariot, **Belarusian**, вагон, vahon, wagon, **Croatian**, vagon, wagon, **Polish**, wagon, wagon, **Romanian**, vagon, wagon, **Finnish-Uralic**, vaunut, wagon, **Greek**, βαγόνι, bagoni, carriage, wagon, **Armenian**, վագոն, vagon, **Albanian**, vagon,  boxcar, **Basque**, bagoi, wagon, **Welsh**, gwagen-ni, wagon, **English**, wagon [<MDU. wagen], **Gujarati**, વાગોન, Vāgōna, wagon, **Turkish**, vagon, wagon, **Uzbek**, vagon, ca, wagon, **Kyrgyz**, вагон, vagon, wagon, **Mongolian**, вагон, vagon, wagon, **Akkadian**, **eriqqu**, wagon, cart, carload, the constellation Ursa Major, **Latin**, auriga-ae, charioteer, driver, groom, constellation, **Albanian**, koçi, chariot, **Italian**, cocchio, chariot, coach, **French**, coche coach, **English**, coach [<Hung. kocsi], **Hungarian**, kocsi, cart, **Gujarati**, કોચ, Kōca, coach,**Tocharian**, kukä, [B kokale] chariot, wagon, **Akkadian**, **assāru**, charioteer?, **Tocharian**, āśant, charioteer, leader, **Albanian**, kamion, kamioncinë, wagon, **French**, camion, coach, **Sanskrit**, anas, cart, heavy wagon, **Greek**, άμαξα, amaxa, coach. (Compiled from 3-27, 3-53)  
     [↑](#footnote-ref-49)
50. **Hittite**, **GAL**, chief, great, **Belarusian**, галава, halava, head, **Belarus**, halava, head, **Croatian**, glava, head, **Latvian**, galvu, head, **Tocharian**, kälā-, to lead, to bring, **Akkadian**, **šarrūtu**, to rule as king, **šarru**, (when refering to foreigners, often petty king, tribal chief), **Sanskrit**, sarthapati, chief or leader of a caravan, **Hurrian**, šarri, šarr-a-šše, king, **Persian**, sar, سر head, **Tajik**, сар, sar, head, **Hittite**, **pehute-**, lead, to execute, to drive, realize, **Hurrian**, pāġi/e, paḫi, pâḫi head, **Finnish-Uralic**, pää, head, **Greek**, πηγή, pigi, source, **Armenian**, պետ, pet, chief, **Welsh**, pen, penaf, chief, commander, pennaeth, head, chief, top, apex, end, extremity, **Hittite**, **ishā-**, master, **esha**, **isha**, **ishā**-, master, lord, **isha**, owner, master, **ishiulahh**, to make lordly, **ishassarues**?, to become a lord, **ishetsnadr/ishetsnan**, lordship, **Sanskrit**, īśaḥ, lord, **Avestan**, xshi [-] , to govern, rule, **Persian**, shah, شاه, king, padshah, پادشاه,monarch, sovereign, throne, sahbânu, sahrbânu, شهبانو, queen, **Polish**, książę, prince, **Armenian**, իշխան, ishkhan, prince, **Georgian**, ლიდერი, lideri, leader, **Belarusian**, лідэр, lider, leader, **Latvian**, līderis, leader, **Romanian**, lider, leader, **Basque**, lider, leader, **Welsh**, blaenor-iaid, leader, elder, deacon, **English**, leader, [OE Laeden], **Kyrgyz**, лидер, lider, leader, **Sanskrit**, puraetr, who goes before, leader, **Belarus**, pravadyr, leader, **Sanskrit**, senavaha, leader of an army, **Irish**, ceannasaí, commander, ceann, head, ceannaire, leader, chief, **Scots-Gaelic**, ceann, head, ceannard, leader, commander, ceann-cinnidh, chief, **Akkadian**, **kaqqadu**, head, **qaqqadu**, head, head of an organnization, head tax, person, self, leader, top, top part, beginning (of time spans), original amount, principal, a stone, **Armenian**, գլուխ, glukh, head, **Albanian**, kokë, head, **Belarusian**, камандзір, kamandzir, commander, **Romanian,** comandant, commander, **Finnish-Uralic**, komentaja,  commander, **Armenian**, հրամանատար, hramanatar, commander, **Albanian**, komandant, commander, head, **Basque**, komandante, commander, **Italian**, comandante, commander, **French**, commandant, commander, **English**, commander, [OFr. comander], **Gujarati**, કમાન્ડર, Kamānḍara, commander, **Turkish**, komutan, commander,  leader, **Kazakh**, командир, komandïr, commander, **Uzbek**, qo'mondon, commander, **Tajik**, командир, komandir, **Kyrgyz**, командир, komandir, Mongolian, командлагч, komandlagch, commander, **Croatian**, šef, chief, boss, **Polish**, szef, chief, **Romanian**, şef, chief, head, boss, **Albanian**, shef, chief, boss, **French**, chef, chief, head, leader, boss, **English**, chief, [<Lat. caput, head], **Turkish**, sef, chief, head, supervisor, **Romanian**, cap, head, **Latin**, caput-itis, head, leader, **Italian**, capo, head, top, end, cape, chief, boss, **French**, capote, hooded greatcoat; capot, cloak bonnet, cover, **Etruscan**, caputis (CAPVTIS), caputo (CAPVTV), **Persian**, rahbar,  رهبر leader, captain, commander, skipper, **Uzbek**, rahbar, leader, **Romanian**, căpetenie, chief, head, chieftan, commander, **English**, captain, [<LLat. capitaneus], **Finnish-Uralic**, lordi, prince, **English**, lord, [<OE hlāford], **Uzbek**, lord, lord, **Tajik**, лорд, lord, lord, **Kyrgyz**, лорд, lord, lord, **Turkish**, baş, head, chief, **Kazakh**, бас, bas, head, **Uzbek**, bosh, head, chief, **Kyrgyz**, баш, baş, head, **Sanskrit**, adhipati, prince, king, **Avestan**, paiti [-], husband,  lord; vîspaitîm [vîspaiti] head of the clan, **Baltic-Sudovian**, vaispatis, elder, leader of a clan, **Belarusian**, спадар,  spadar, lord, **Mycenaean**, ϝάναξ, wánax, lord, tribal chief, **Luvian**, nana, to lead, **Hittite**, **alwu**, magic, **Georgian**, უფალო, up’alo, lord, **Latin**, aule, lord, prince, **Etruscan**, avle, avles, aule,  (AFLE), auli, (AFLI), **Tocharian**, wäl, walo, prince, **Lydian**, alus', priest, **Phrygian**, alu, priest, **Persian**, sahryâr, سرور lord, leader, **Italian**, signore, lord, **French**, seigneur, lord, **English**, sir, [<SIRE], name of honor used before titles of barons and baroness], **Georgian**, პრინცი, prints’i, prince, **Belarusian**, прынц, prync, prince, **Croatian**, princ, prince, **Serbo-Croatian**, princ, prince, **Latvian**, princis, prince, **Finnish-Uralic**, prinssi, prince, **Greek**, πρίγκιπας, prínkipas, prince, **Albanian**, princ, prince, **Basque**, printze, prince, Latin, princeps, first, foremost, leader, **Irish**, Prionsa, prince, **Scots-Gaelic**, prionnsa, prince, **Italian**, Princepe, prince, **French**, prince, prince, **English**, prince [<Lat. princeps], **Latin**, regnum-i, kingship, monarchy, sovereignty, **English**, regent, [<Lat. regere, to rule], **Armenian**, տեր, ter, lord, **Albanian**, zotëri, lord, **Hurrian**, evri, lord, evrenne, lord, king, **Sanskrit**, raj, rajati, -te, rasti; to reign, rule, rajan, king, ruler, **Romanian**, regină, queen, rege, king, **Basque**, errege, king, erregina, queen, **Irish**, rí, king, banríon, queen ríocht, kingdom, **Scots-Gaelic**, rìgh, king, bhanrigh, queen, **Italian**, re, regno, king, regna, queen, regno, kingdom, reggere, to reign, **French**, reine, queen; règne,  reign; règner, to reign, rule, hold, sway, prevail, régir, to rule, govern, administer head, roi, king, **Etruscan**, rin, rina, rine, rines, rino (RINV), rinor (RINVR), roi (RVI), ryna, **Gujarati**, રાજા, Rājā, king, રાણી, Rāṇī, queen, **Belarusian**, каралева, karalieva, queen, кароль, karoĺ, king, **Croatian**, kraljica, queen, kralj, king, **Polish**, krolowa, queen, król, king, **Turkish**, Kral, king, Kraliçe, queen,  **Uzbek**, qirol, king, malika, queen, qirolicha, queen.  (Compiled from 1-36, .2-24, 7-56, 8-8) [↑](#footnote-ref-50)
51. **Hittite**, **parkui**, **prkunu**, #**parkui**, pure, clean, **prkuali**, **parkui-**, pure, **prkui**, **prkuwaito**, pure, clear, free of, proven innocent, **parkue**, to be pure, **prkue**, to be pure or clear or to be high, **parku(i)e/a**, to make clean, to clear up, to become pure, justify, to clarify, **prkui**, **prkuwai**, pure, clean, clear, free of, proven innocent, **parku(i)e/a**, pure, clean, to make clean, to clear up, to become pure, #**parkunu**, to clear, **parkunu**, to cleanse, **parkunu**-, to cleanse, excuse, **prkunu**, to cleanse, to purify, to declare innocent, to justify, to castrate, to clarify, #**parkunu**, to clear, **parkues,** **parkuuantariie/a,** **prkuantrie/a**, **parkus,** **parkues**-, to become pure, **prkues**, to become pure or innocent, **prkuiadr/prkuian**, **prkuemr**, purification, **parkuyatar**, purification, atonement, **Luvian**, prkua(i), paparkua, to cleanse, to purify, parkui, to purify, **Akkadian**, **kupartu**, purification, **Persian**, pâk, پاک, clean, fair, pure, spotless, pâkize, پاکیزه, adj. clean, fresh, hygenic, pure, **Latin**, purgo-are, to clean, purify, pūrgā́mus, we purify, **English**, purge [<Lat. purgo], **Etruscan**, purko (PVRGV), **Turkish**, pak, pure, clean, cleanly, **Uzbek**, pok, pure, saintly, pristine, **Tajik**, pok, pure, pok kardan, to purify, **Akkadian**, **šuluḫḫu**, purification rite, **Hurrian**, šeḫl-, clean, to be clean, \*šehel, to purify, **Hittite**, **suppi-**, clean, **suppaya**, cleanly, in a clean place, **suppiyah**, to clease, to epiate, -**suppaya**, in a clean place, **suppiiahh**, to purify, **sopiah**, to purify, sacralize, **sopi/sopai**, **sopiant**, purified, sacred, **suppies**, **sopies**, to become purified, **sopisrant**,purified, being purified, **sopi(e)sra**, purified woman, priestess, **sopiesr/sopiasr**, **sopiadr/sopian**, purity, **Georgian**, სუფთა, supta, to purify, **English**, soap [<OE sāpe], **Gujarati**,સાફ કરવું, Sāpha karavuru, to clean, સાફ, Sāpha, clean, **Uzbek**, sof, pure, **Sanskrit**, śodhayati, to clean, śudhyati, pure, clean, **English**, suds, [<MDu, sudse, marsh], soapy water, foam, **Romanian**, pentru a purifica, to purify, PUR, pure, **Albanian**, purifikoj,  to cleanse, **Latin**, purus-a-um, clean, pure, cleared, **Welsh**, i buro, to purify, **Italian**, purificare, to purify, puro, adj. pure, **French**, purifier, to purify, pur, adj. pure, **English**, purify [<Lat.purificare, to purify], **Etruscan**, por (PVR), pora (PVRA), pore (PVRE), pori (PVRI), poriemos (PVRIEMVS), (purgamus?), **Irish**, a ghlanadh, to clean, purify, **Scots-Gaelic**, a ghlanadh, to clean, purify, **Welsh**, glanhau, to cleanse, purify, clean, purge, dredge, **English**, to clean [<OE, claene], cleanse, **Albanian**, për të pastruar, to clean, purify, pastroj, to cleanse, **Tocharian**, āṣtär (adj.), pure, clean, clear, **Greek**, για να καθαρίσετε, gia na katharísete, to clean, να καθαρίσει, na katharísei, to purify, **Welsh**, coethi, to refine, purify, rectify, purge, **Akkadian**, **šukkû**, to cleanse, **zakû**, clean, cleaned, clear, in good order, plain, refined, pure, free of claims, **zakû**, to cleanse ritually, to obtain clearance, to use fine materials, become free from specific claims and obligations, etc., **zukkû**, cleansed (referring to a priest), **English**, soak [<OE, socian], to immerse, wash, **Italian**, nettare, to clean, **French**, nettoyer, to clean, clear, wash, **Etruscan**, neti, **Kazakh**, таза, taza, pure, clean, тазарту, tazartw, to clean, purify, **Uzbek**, toza,  clean, pure, neat, tozalamoq, to clean, purify, refine, **Tajik**, тоза, toza, clean, clear, sterile, **Kyrgyz**, таза, taza, pure, clean, тазалоо, tazaloo, to clean, purify, **Turkish**, arındırmak, to clean, purify, purge, **Mongolian**, ариусгах, ariusgakh, to purify.  
     [↑](#footnote-ref-51)
52. **Hittite**, **htant**, clever, intelligent, wise, **Persian**, tond, تند acrid, ascerbic, acid , **Finnish-Uralic**, taitava, clever, **French**, tondeuse, mower, **Sanskrit**, checka, adj. clever, shrewd, **Persian**, tyz·hvsh, تیزهوش  sharp, bright, quick-witted, **Belarusian**, хітрасць, chitrasć, cunning, **English**, cheeky, [<OE cece], impudence, impertinent, **Akkadian**, **kāpidu**, cunning, one who acts with cunning, **Romanian**, caut, I search,  cat, (I search- old Romanian), **Latin**, catus-a-um, sharp, cunning; adv. cate, sharp, acrid, Cato-onis, cognomen, Cato, **Etruscan**, cate, cates, cato (CATV), catos (CATVS), cunning, Kate, kati, kato (KATV), KaTO (KaTV), cognomen, **Latvian**, asu, sharp, **Romanian**, ascuțit, sharp, **French**, astucieux, clever, **Greek**, ακριβώς akrivó̱s, sharp, **Welsh**, awchlym, adj. sharp, keen, acute, poignant, awchus, adj. sharp, keen, ardent, eager, greedy egr, adj. sharp, sour, severe, savage, **Albanian**, acartë, crisp, **Italian**, aguzzo, pointed, acre, acrid, **French**, aigu, adj. sharp; acéré, violent [struggle].  
     [↑](#footnote-ref-52)
53. **Hittite**, **seknu/seknau**, cloak, **Romanian**, sacou, jacket, **Basque**, soineko, coat, **Latin**, sagum-i, military cloak, woollen mantle, **Irish**, seaicéad, jacket, **Scots-Gaelic**, seacaid, jacket, **Welsh**, siaced-i, jacket, **Sanskrit**, koṭabh, coat, **Persian**,kot کت jacket, **Irish**, cóta, coat, overcoat, **Scots-Gaelic**, còta, coat, overcoat, **Welsh**, cot, coat, cot fawr, overcoat, **English**, coat [<OFr. cote], **Gujarati**, કોટ, Kōṭa, coat, **Georgian**, ქურთუკი, kurtuk’i, coat, overcoat, jacket, **Belarusian**, куртка, kurtka, jacket, **Polish**, kurtka, jacket, **Kazakh**, куртка, kwrtka, jacket, **Uzbek**, kurtka, jacket, **Tajik**, курта, kurta, coat, jacket, **Sanskrit**, kajcuka, coat of mail, bodice, jacket, kavaca, armour, mail, jacket, the bark of a tree, **Persian**, khastvanh,  خستوانه cassock, **Georgian**, კაზაკთა, k’azak’ta, cassock, **Latvian**, kazaki, cassock, **Finnish-Uralic**, kasakka, cossack, **Irish**, caiséad, cassock, **Scots-Gaelic**, casag, cassock, **Welsh**, casog, cassock, **English**, cassock [<Pers. kazagand, padded jacket]?, **Gujarati**, Kaasssaockka, cassock, **Kazakh**, кассок, kassok, cassock, **Uzbek**, kassa, cassock, **Tajik**, кассоб, kassoʙ, cassock, **Mongolian**, кассок, kassok, cassock, **Akkadian**, **epartu**, a coat, **Romanian**, pardesiu, overcoat, **Greek**, βαρύ παλτό, barý paltó, coat, overcoat, **Armenian**, բուրդ, burd, wool, coat, fur, **Basque**, berokia, overcoat, **French**, pardessus, overcoat, **Persian**, pâlto, پالتو coat, **Polish**, płaszcz, coat, overcoat, **Finnish-Uralic**, päällystakki, overcoat, **Greek**, παλτό, paltó, coat, βαρύ παλτό, barý paltó, coat, overcoat, **English**, pelt, [<ME], animal skin with hair or fur on it, **Turkish**, palto, overcoat, **Kazakh**, пальто, palto, coat, **Uzbek**, palto, coat, **Tajik**, палто, palto, overcoat, **Kyrgyz**, пальто, palto, overcoat,  **Mongolian**, палөто, palөto, coat, overcoat, **Georgian**, ტანიკა, t’anik’a, tunic, **Belarusian**, туніка, tunika, tunic, **Croatian**, tunika, tunic, **Polish**, tunika, tunic, **Latvian**, tunika, tunic, **Romanian**, tunică, tunic, **Finnish-Uralic**, tunika, tunic, **Armenian**, տոնիկ, tonik, tunic, **Albanian**, tunikë, tunic, **Basque**, tunika, tunic, **Latin**, tunica-ae, a sleeved garmet, jacket, coat, **Welsh**, tiwnig, tunic, **Italian**, tunica, tunic, **French**, tunique, tunic, **English**, tunic, **Gujarati**, ટ્યુનિક, Ṭyunika, tunic, **Turkish**, tünik, tunic, **Kazakh**, туника, twnïka, tunic, **Belarusian**, рыза, ryza, cassock, **Greek**, ράσο, ráso, cassock, **Polish**, sutanna, cassock, **Romanian**, SUTANĂ, cassock, **Basque**, sotana, cassock, **Italian**, sotana, cassock, **French**, soutane, cassock, **Etruscan**, sotanas, (SVTANAS), **Croatian**, kaput, coat, **Italian**, cappotto, coat, overcoat, **Croatian**, jakna, jacket, **Latvian**, jaka, jacket, **Finnish-Uralic**, takki, coat, jacket, tunic, **Greek**, σακάκι, sakáki, jacket, **Albanian**, xhaketë, jacket, **Italian**, giacca, jacket, **English**, jacket [<OFr. jaque], **Gujarati**, Jēkēṭa, jacket, **Turkish**, ceket, coat, jacket, **Traditional Chinese**, 夾克, Jiákè, jacket, **Welsh**, chasuble, casul-iau, cassock, **English**, chasuble [LLat. casubla, hooded garment], **Persian**, jabah, جبه caftan, cassock, tunic, **Uzbek**, juba, cassock.  
     [↑](#footnote-ref-53)
54. **Hittite**, **istap-**, to close, block, **istapinu**, **istap/istapp**, **istappinu**, **t**o shut, close, **Irish**, a stopadh, to shut, **English**, stop, [<Lat. stuppare, to stop with a tow, ult, Gk. στουπί, stuppē, tow], **Sanskrit**, api-dadhāti, to shut, **Avestan**, dâ- to shut, **Irish**, dún, to close, dúnadh, closure, **Scots-Gaelic**, gus dùnadh, to close, **Persian**, bastan,  بستن to bind, block, close, seal, set shut, bastar, بستار closure, **English**, bastion [<OFr. bastille, jail], **Tajik**, бастан, ʙastan, to close, closure **Romanian**, închide, shut, închidere, closure, **Italian**, chiudere, to close, chiusura, closure, **Belarusian**, зачыніць, začynić, to close, shut, закрыццё, zakryccio, closure, **Belarus**, zacyniac, toclose, **Polish**, zamknąć, to close, zamknięcie, closure, **Greek**, να κλείσω, kleiso, to close, kleistos, shut, κλείσιμο, kleísimo, closing, closure, shutdown, **Latin**, claudo, claudere, clausi, clausum and cludo, to close, shut up, make inaccessible, **French**, se clore, close, cloture, closure, end, **Etruscan**, CLvTRA, **Sanskrit**, vṛti, fence, enclosure, **Latvian**, aizvērt, to close, shut, fasten, **Kazakh**, жабу, jabw, to close, shut, cover, closure, **Kyrgyz**, жабуу, jabuu, to close, closure. [↑](#footnote-ref-54)
55. **Hittite**, **mauszi**, **mau/mu**, **mau/mu/maus**, **maus-**, to fall, **muwete**?, descendance, **Akkadian**, **maqātu**, to descend, to suffer a defeat, to perish, to throw oneself down, to swoop down, to collapse, to fall down, to fall, to fall in battle, etc., **Greek**, να μειωθεί, na meiotheí, to decrease, **Hittite**, **lak-**, to fall, slant, tilt, to submit, **lilak**, to fell, **lag**, to fall, **Irish**, a laghdú, to decrease, **Scots-Gaelic**, lùghdachadh, to decrease, **English**, lag, fail to keep up, to fall behind, **Hittite**, **kata**, to collapse, **kattan**, to fall down, **Akkadian**, **katātu**, to descend to the horizon, to submit oneself, to be low, **Hurrian**, kud-, kut-, to fell kut-, kud-, to fall, **Romanian**, cădea, to fall, **Latin**, cado-ere-cecidi-caesu, to fall, to droop, to diminish, etc., **Italian**, far cadere, to drop, **Belarusian**, падаць, padać, to fall, **Belarus**, upadak, fall, drop, collapse, **Finnish-Uralic**, pudota, to fall, **Albanian**, pakësohem, to decrease, pakësoj, to lower, **Sanskrit**, gal, galati, pp. galita, drip, drop, fall, vanish, pass away, galayati, cause to drop, liquify, melt, **Welsh**, gollwng, to drop, loose, let go, absolve, discharge, dismiss, leak, **Italian**, calare, to fall, **Tocharian**, **[**B klāyā-], fall down, klālune, falling, **Etruscan**, KALA, KALI, **Basque**, tanta, to drop, **Irish**, chun titim, to drop, fall, **Scots-Gaelic**, gus tuiteam, to fall, drop, **Albanian**, të rrëzohet, to tear down, demolish, collapse, **English**, raze, to tear down, demolish, [<Lat. radare, to scrape].  
     [↑](#footnote-ref-55)
56. **Hittite**, **kisae**, **kis**, comb, **Luvian**, kis, to comb, **Sanskrit**, kezamarjaka, comb, **Belarusian**, Расческа, rasčjeska, comb, **Croatian**, češalj, comb, **Polish**, czesac, comb, **Latvian**, ķemme, comb, **Finnish-Uralic**, kampa, comb, **English**, comb [<OE, comb]?, **Persian**, shânh kardan, شانه کردن to comb, shâne, شانه comb, **Armenian**, Սանր, sanr, comb, **Tajik**, шона, şona, comb, **Mongolian**, сам, sam, comb, **Turkish**, tarak, comb, **Kazakh**, тарақ taraq, comb, **Uzbek**, taroq, comb, **Kyrgyz**, тарак, tarak, comb, **Romanian**, PIEPTENE, comb, **Greek**, χτένα, chténa, chtenizo, comb, **Latin**, pecten, comb, **Italian**, petine, comb, **French**, peigne, comb, **Etruscan**, PETeNA, comb?, **Albanian**, krehër, comb, **Irish**, cíor, comb, **Scots-Gaelic**, cìr, comb, **Welsh**, crib-au, comb, crest, ridge, brow, ledge, **Belarusian**, Расческа, rasčjeska, comb, **Basque**, orrazi, comb.  
     [↑](#footnote-ref-56)
57. **Hittite**, **uēzzi, uwa-, we->**, **we/wa**, **ue/uua**, **anda uwa-** to come, to arrive, **Luvian**, awi, to come, **Akkadian**, **așû**, to come out of a temple, depart, go out, escape, to leave, to rise (of stars), to grow, **Urartian**, ši-(a-), to come,  **Sanskrit**, esya, to come, **Albanian**, te vish, to come, vij, come, hyj, enter, **Hittite**, **ta**, #**ta**, to come, to take, #**tija**, to come, approach, to become, **Sanskrit**, eta, arrived, come, at, atati, -te to walk about, wander, run, **Avestan**, aêiti, to go, to come, **Croatian**, doći, to come, **Greek**, να έρθω, na értho, to come, **Basque**, etorri, to come , **Irish**, tar, to come, **Scots-Gaelic**, tighinn, to come, **Welsh**, i ddod, to come,  become, **Belarusian**, прыходзіць, prychodzić, to come, Дасягнуць,  dasiahnuć, to attain, **Romanian**, a veni, to come, VINE, he/she comes, **Latin**, venio, venita, veni, ventum, to come, to happen, arrive, grow, arise, **Italian**, venire, to come, **French**, venir, to come, arrive, reach, happen, grow, proceed, be descended, **Etruscan**, fen, fena, fene, feni, 8eNER, 8eNES, 8eNeSI, Veneti?, 8ENV, 8eNV, 8ENVS, Venus?, **Latin**, pervenio venire- -veni, ventum, to come through, arrive, **Romanian**,PE VINE, to arrive, **Etruscan**, pevenes (PE8eNeS), **Avestan**, ayãn [ayare], avâiti [av], to come, to go, **Gujarati**, આવે, Āvē, to come, **Turkish**, gelmek, to come, **Kazakh**, келу, kelw, to come, **Uzbek**, kelmoq, to come, **Kyrgyz**, келүү, kelüü, to come, **Sanskrit**, az, aznoti, aznute, to come, **Latvian**, nākt, to come, **Sanskrit**, (gam), to come, **Greek**, έρχομαι, erchomai, come, to come to, **Scots-Gaelic**, còmhla, to come together, unite, **English**, to come [<OE. cuman], to be descended?, **Tajik**, ҷамъ кардан, çam'' kardan, to assemble, **Tocharian**, käm- (vb.) [B käm-], to come, **Hittite**, **ūnna-**, come, to receive, to drive, **Urartian**, nun- , nun(-a)-, un-, to come, **Hurrian**, un-, ūn-, to come, **Sanskrit**, acchai, acchagam, to attain, go towards, āgacchati, to come, **Romanian**, pentru a ajunge, to attain, **Irish**, dul ar aghaidh, to proceed, **English**, achieve [<OFr., achever <vener, to come], **Hittite**, **ar/r**, **ari**, to come, arrive at, **arha u**., to come from afar, **Akkadian**, **garāšu**,come, to come/go(to someone), **âru**, to go, govern, rule, oppose, attack, send a message, advance, turn against, **Latvian**, ierasties, to arrive, **Albanian**, për të arritur, to arrive, arrij, overtake, **Welsh**, gyrraedd, cyrraedd to attain, to reach, arrive, **English**, arrive [<OFr., ariver], **Mongolian**, ирэх, irekh, to come, **Persian**, ãmadan, آمدن to come, **Tajik**, омадан, omadan, to come, **Sanskrit**, samā-eti, samabhi-, assemble, **Romanian**, a asambla, to  assemble, **French**, assembler, to assemble, **English**, assemble, [<OFR. assembler], **Polish**, montować, to assemble, **Latvian**, samontēt, to assemble, **Albanian**, montoj, assemble, mount, hook up, **Welsh**, i ymunoto, to join, **Italian**, montare, to assemble, **English**, mount, [<Lat. mons, mountain], **Turkish**, montajlama, to assemble, **Sanskrit**, yat, yatati, -te, to unite, join, connect, join oneself with, meet, put in order, **Romanian**, a uni, to unite, **Latin**, uniter, in one together; unitas-atis, unity, oneness, **Welsh**, uno, to unite, affiliate, federate, **Italian**, unire,to unite, **French**, se réunir, to come together, s'unire, to unite, **English**, unite, [<LLat. unire], **Latin**, coeo-ire; come together, assemble, **Etruscan**, co (CV), ko (KV)?, cu (CF), cua (CFA), cue (CFE), cuer (CFER), **Belarus**, jadnacca, to unite, join together, **Croatian**, doći zajedno, to come together, **Polish**, zjednoczyć, to unite.  
     [↑](#footnote-ref-57)
58. **Hittite**, **watarnah**-, to command, to inculcate, to entrust, to order, to lead, to ask, to inform, **uatarnahh**, **wadrnah**,  to order, instruct, **Tocharian**, wätk, to order, **Hittite**, **uwate**, to bring, lead, **Croatian**, voditi, to lead, **Latvian**, vadīt, to lead, **Basque**, ordenatzeko, to order, **Irish**, a shainordú, to mandate, **Scots-Gaelic**, gu òrdugh, to mandate, **Akkadian**, **amatu**, to give orders, **Lycian**,ϑrm̃ma-: A ϑrm̃mã, command, **Greek**, διατάσσω, diatásso, enjoin, order, decree, dictate, ordain, **Basque**, diktatu, to dictate, **Latin**, dico-dicere-dixi-dictum, to indicate, appoint, to say, speak, tell, **Italian**, dichiarare, to declare, **French**, dicter, to dictate, **English**, to dictate [<L.dico-dicere-dixi-dictum], **Sanskrit**,ājñā, mandate, **Basque**, agindu, to command, **Scots-Gaelic**, àithne, to command, **Georgian**, მანდატი, mandat’i, mandate, **Belarusian**, мандат, mandat, mandate, **Croatian**, mandat, mandate, **Polish**, mandat, mandate, **Latvian**, mandāts, mandate, **Romanian**, mandat, mandate, **Finnish-Uralic**, mandaatti, mandate, **Armenian**, մանդատը, mandaty, mandate, **Albanian**, mandat, mandate, **Latin**, mando-are; to mandate, **Italian**, mandato, mandate, **French**, mandat, mandate, **English**, mandate [<Lat. mandare], **Etruscan**, MANTeR?, **Kazakh**, mandat berw, to mandate, **Uzbek**, mandat berish, to mandate, **Kyrgyz**, мандаттуу үчүн, mandattuu üçün, to mandate, **Mongolian**,мандат өгөх, mandat ögökh, (ögökh, to give) to mandate, **Hittite**, **edi**, to lead, to lead to the other side, (to make rebel), to move, remove, **Sanskrit**, dirghi kr, to lengthen, lead far away, **Persian**, edâre kardán, اداره کردن , to direct, **Albanian**, drejtoj, to lead, **Irish**, a threorú, to lead, **English**, direct [<Lat. dirigere], **Romanian,** MÂNA, to lead, to direct, to conduct, to guide, **Albanian**, komandoj, to guide, command, **Italian**, menare, to lead, **French**, mener, to lead, **Etruscan,** mena,menas, mene,menes,menan, meniar, **Persian**, rahbari,  رهبری guidance, leadership, pilotage, **Tajik**, роҳбарӣ кардан, rohʙarī kardan, to lead, **Romanian**, a conduce, to lead, Latin, duco, ducere, duxi, ductum, to draw along or away; to charm, influence, mislead, to lead, to marry, **Italian**,condurre, to lead, **English**, conduct, [<Lat. conducere], **Scots-Gaelic**, gu stiùir, to lead, **English**, steer [<OE stīeran], **Persian**, borden, بردن  conduct, convey, lead, **Tajik**, бурдан, ʙurdan,to bear, gain, lead, **Armenian**, առաջնորդելու համար, arrajnordelu hamar, to lead, **Albanian**, për të udhëhequr, to lead, **Turkish**, önderlik etmek, to lead, guide, shepherd, **Mongolian**, удирдах, udirdakh, to lead, **Hittite**, **tbaria**, to decree, order, ruling, **tbariali**, commander, **tapariala**, to rule, **tapariiae**, **tbarie/a**, to lead, decide, to rule, to reign, **Romanian**, a porunci, to command, **Kazakh**, бұйыру, buyırw, to command, order, **Uzbek**, buyruq bermoq, to command, **Kyrgyz**, буйрук берүү, buyruk berüü, to command, **tapariala**, to rule,  **tapariiae**, **tbarie/a**, to lead, decide, to rule, to reign, **tbariali**, commander, **Akkadian**, **miḫirtu**, lead, front side, front part, in front of, counterpart, equivalent, answer, copy of a document, vanguard, ahead of, before, opposite, in the likeness of, level with, **mu’irrūtu**, leadership, command, **ālikūt mahri**, leadership of the army, **mu’irrūtu**, to exercise leadership, **Lycian**, mar-: 3rd martti, to command, **Kazakh**, жетекшілік ету, jetekşilik etw, to lead, **Kyrgyz**, жетектөө, jetektöö, to lead, **Hittite**, **ne**-, **nāi**-, to guide, **nāi-**, to lead, to guide, to turn, to turn oneself, to happen, **Sanskrit**, nayati, to lead, guide. (Compiled from 5-62, 5-80) [↑](#footnote-ref-58)
59. **Hittite**, **ssant**, concubine, **Hurrian**, sit-, woman, **Sanskrit**, āryaḥ, lady-like, noble, **Greek**, κυρία, kyría, lady, **Latin**, era-ae, lady, mistress, **Welsh**, gwraig, lady, **Etruscan**, Eraia, **Urartian**, lut-u, lutu, woman, **Belarusian**, лэдзі, ledzi, lady, mistress, **English**, lady, [<OE, hldēfdige], **Akkadian**, **ḫammatu**, mistress, head of the family, **Romanian**, amantă, mistress, **Finnish-Uralic**, emäntä, mistress, **Croatian**, dama, lady, **Polish**, dama, lady, **Latvian**, dāma, lady, **Romanian**, doamnă, lady, **French**, dame, lady, **Persian**, banv, بانو mistress, lady, woman, **Irish**, bean, lady, **Scots-Gaelic**, bean, lady, **Tajik**, бону, ʙonu, lady, **Belarusian**, Палюбоўніц, paliuboŭnica, lady, mistress, **Croatian**, ljubavnica, mistress, **Irish**, máistreás, mistress, **Scots-Gaelic**, màthair, mistress, **Welsh**, meistres, mistress, **French**, maîtresse, madame, mistress, **English**, mistress [<OFr. maistresse], concubine, **Turkish**, metres, mistress, concubine, **Sanskrit**, veśyā, harlot, prostitute, whore, **Kazakh**, иесі, ïesi, mistress, **Hittite**, **kuan**, woman, **kuanili**, woman's way, in a woman's fashion,  \***kuwanz**, woman, wife, **Turkish**, hanim, lady, wife, mistress, **Kazakh**, ханым, xanım, lady, **Uzbek**, xonim, lady, woman, **Tajik**, хонум, xonum, mistress, **Traditional Chinese**, 淑女, Shūnǚ, lady, Lydian, kana, wife, **Latin**, paelex [peliex] -icis, domina-ae, lady, mistress, **Etruscan**, pileka. [↑](#footnote-ref-59)
60. **Hittite**, **ze**, **zanu**, **tsnu**, **zanu-**, **zeya-**, to cook, **tse/ts**, to be cooked, **Sanskrit**, za, to roast, cook, pp. {zata3} & {zrta3}, to cook, **Georgian**, საზ, saz, to cook, **Hittite**, **pstuh**a **(prstoha**? ), cooked dish (of all kinds), **Sanskrit**, pac, pacati, -te, to cook, bake, boil, roast, burn (bricks), pacakah, cook, **English**, bake, [<OE bacan], **Persian**, poxtan, پختن to cook, **Armenian**, պատրաստել, patraste, to cook, **Tajik**, пухтан, puxtan, to cook, **Georgian**, მზარეული, mzareuli, cook, **Greek**, να μαγειρέψω, na mageirépso, to cook, μάγειρας, mágeiras, cook, **Belarusian**, кухар, kuchar, cook, **Belarus**, kuchar, cook, **Croatian**, kuhati, to cook, kuhar,  cook, **Polish**, kucharz, cook, **Romanian**, bucătar, cook, COC, I cook, they cook, **Finnish-Uralic**, kokata, to cook, kokki, cook, **Albanian**, kuzhinier, cook, **Latin**, coquo, coquere, coxi, coctum , to cook, prepare food, burn, think of, meditate, **Irish**, cócaráil, to cook, **Scots-Gaelic**, a chòcaireachd, to cook, **Welsh**, coginio, to cook, **Italian**, cuoco-a,  cook, cuccinare, to cook, **French**, cuisinier, chef, cook; cuisiner, to cook, **English**, to cook, a cook [<Latin, coquere], cake, [<ON kaka], **Etruscan**, coc (CVC), koce (KVCE), kocer (KVCER), kokor (KVKVR), **Traditional Chinese**, 廚師, Chúshī, cook, **Polish**, gotowac, cook, **Romanian**, a găti, to cook, **Albanian**, të gatuash, to cook, gatuaj, cook, **French**, gâteau, cake, **Persian**, âshpaz,آشپز, n. cook, **Kazakh**, aspaz, n. Cook, **Tajik**, ошпаз, oşpaz, cook, **Kyrgyz**, ашпозчу, aşpozçu, cook.  
     [↑](#footnote-ref-60)
61. **Hittite**, **kuera-**, **kura-** (**A.KÀR**), countryside, (**KUR-e**), land, also for the name of towns, **KUR**, land, territory, **KUR.KUR**, lands, **apēz** **KUR-az**, out of your land, **Urartian**, qi(u)ra-, qəwr-ā, qīr-ā, earth, land, **Hurrian**, kawr-, χawr- earth, land, **Akkadian**, **kiūru**, earth (sacred place), **Georgian**, ქალაქგარე, kalakgare, countryside, **Belarusian**, краіна, kraina, country, **Polish**, kraj, country, **Greek**, краіна, kraina, country, χωρικός, chorikós, peasant, **Armenian**, երկիրը, yerkiry, country, land, earth, **Akkadian**, **išru**, rural district, **Avestan**, rauuah, open space, **Persian**, rustâ, روستا countryside, country, plowman, rōstāki, روستایی country, countryman, peasant, **Croatian**, ruralna, rural, **Romanian**, rural, rural, **Latin**, ruro-are, and rurer-ari, to live in the country, rus, ruris, the country, farm, estate, **Italian**, rurale, rural, **French**, rural,  rural, **English**, rural [<Lat. rus. country], **Etruscan**, ror (RVR), roras (RVRAS), roros, rurus (RVRVS), **Akkadian**, **kīdu**, open country, region outside a city, outside, **Hittite**, **kitsuwatna**, “open land that is a sacred holding,” watna, land, wattani(ya)-, "sacred holding," **Avestan**, zam [-] zå, earth, land, **Persian**, zamin, زمین earth, **Croatian**, zemlja, country, Zemlja, earth, **Latvian**, zemnieks, peasant, zeme, earth, **Avestan**, dah'yunãm [dah'yu], country, people, land, region, **Irish**, daoine, people, **Scots-Gaelic**, daoine, people, **Sanskrit**, dharā, earth, **Romanian**, ţărănesc, rustic, rural, country-like,  țară, country, țăran, peasant, **Latin**, terra-ae, earth, dry earth, land, country, **Irish**, tír, country, **Welsh**, ddaear, earth, **English**, terrace, porch, patio, veranda, [<Lat. terra], , **Etruscan**, tera, teri, terim, **Turkish**, tarım, agrarian ,**Georgian**, აგრარული, agraruli, agrarian, **Greek**, αγροτικός, agrotikós, rural, **Croatian**, agrarni, agrarian, **Latvian**, agrārs, agrarian, **Romanian**, agrar, agrarian, **Finnish-Uralic**, agraarinen, agrarian, **Greek**, αγροτικός, agrotikós, rural, **Armenian**, ագրարային, agrarayin, agrarian,  **Albanian**, agrar, agrarian, **Latin**, agrariae, agrarian, **Italian**, agraria-o, agrarian,  **French**, agraire, agrarian, **English**, agrarian, [<Lat. ager, land], **Etruscan**, aker, akro (AKRV), akrare, akrara, **Kazakh**, аграрлық, agrarlıq, agrarian, **Uzbek**, agrar, agrarian, **Tajik**, аграрӣ, agrarī, agrarian, **Kyrgyz**, агрардык, agrardık, agrarian, **Mongolian**, agrar, agrar, agrarian, **Akkadian**, **tenīšu**, people, mankind, **tenēštu**, population, personnel, mankind, **Georgian**, დედამიწა, dedamits’a, earth, **Irish**, tuath, countryside, tuathánach, peasant, **Scots-Gaelic**, dùthaich, countryside,  country, tuath, peasant, dhuine, man, **Welsh**, dyn, man, **English**, denizen, an inhabitant, [<LLat. deintus, from within], **Sanskrit**,pṛthivī, earth, **Gujarati**, પૃથ્વી,  Pr̥thvī, earth, **Akkadian**, **ammu**, **etebranni**, **ḫammu**, people, **Romanian**, oameni, people, om, man, **Latin**, homo-inis, human being, man, people, **Italian**, uomo, man, **French**, homme, man, **Sanskrit**, mānuṣaḥ, man, **English**, man, [<OE], **Gujarati**, માણસ, Māṇasa, man  **Hittite**, **pesnas**, man, gen. sing., **pesan**, **pesn**, **pisen**, man, male person, **psnadr/ pisnan**, manhood, virility, male parts, **pesnili**, manly, in a manly way, **Latin**, paganus-a-um, belonging to a village, rural, rustic, a villager, countryman, **Italian**, paese, country, village, land, paesano, villager, peasant, rural, country, **French**, pays, country, paysan, peasant, **Etruscan**, pesnim, pesnimu, (PESNIMV), **Akkadian**, **mātu**, country, home country, population of a country, flat space, **Finnish-Uralic**, maaseudun, rural, maa, country, **Latin**, rusticus-a-um, country, rural, **Italian**, rustico, farmhouse, rustic, **French**, rustique, rustic, **English**, rustic [<Lat. rusticus], **Etruscan**, ros, rus (RVS), rusa (RFSA), RUSTA (RVSTA), **Latin**, paganus-a-um, belonging to a village, rural, rustic, a villager, countryman, **Italian**, paese, country, village, land, **French**, pays, country, paysan, peasant, **English**, peasant [<LLat. pagensis], **Welsh**, pobl, people, **English**, people, [<Lat. populus], **Etruscan**, popla (POPvLA), popolo (PVPvLV), popolom (PVPvLVM), **Akkadian**, **amīlūtu**, people, human being, somebody, anybody, mankind, the human species, **Belarusian**, людзі, liudzi, people, **Polish**, ludzie, people, **Akkadian**, **mu’irtu**, people, population, subjects, **Persian**, mardom,  **مَردُم** people, **Tajik**, мардона, mardona, man, **Turkish**, adam, man, **Kazakh**, адам, adam, man, **Kyrgyz**, adam, man.  
     [↑](#footnote-ref-61)
62. **Hittite**, **GU**₄, cow, **kuau**,cow, **kuauli**, like a cow, **Avestan**, gava, cow, bull, **Sanskrit**, go, ox, cow, gav, cow, **Persian**, gâve, گاو نر ox, bull, cow, gav nar, گاو نر bull, bullock, ox, **Latvian**, govs, cow, **Armenian**, կով, kov, cow, **English**, cow, [<OE cū], **Tocharian**, [keu], ko, cow, kowi [B kewiye], of a cow, **Gujarati**, ગાય, Gāya, cow, **Sanskrit**, tavaga, strong, huge (bull), **Romanian**, TAUR, bull, **Greek**, ταύρος, távros, bull, **Latin**, taurus-i, bull, ox, **Irish**, tarbh, bull, **Scots-Gaelic**, tarbh, bull, **Welsh**,taw, tarw (teirw), bull, **Italian**, toro, bull, taurino bull-like, **French**, taureau, bull, **Georgian**, ხარი, khari, bull, ox, **Belarusian**, карова, karova, cow, **Croatian**, krava, cow, **Polish**, krowa, cow, **Mongolian**, үхэр, ükher, cow, ox, **Tocharian**, kayurṣ [B kauurṣe], bull, **Polish**,byk, bull, **Greek**, βόδι, vódi, bódi, ox, **Romanian**, bou, ox, **Basque**, behi, cow, **Latin**, bos, bovis, ox, cow, **Irish**,bó, cow, **Scots-Gaelic**, bò, cow, **Welsh**, buwch, cow, **French**, bœuf, ox, **Turkish**, Boğa, bull, **Kazakh**, бұқа, buqa, bull, **Uygher**, buqa, ox, **Uzbek**,buqa, bull, **Kyrgyz**, бука, buka, bull, **Mongolian**,бух, bukh, bull, **Akkadian**, **ullu**, a kind of bull, **Belarusian**, вол, vol, ox, **Polish**, wół, ox, **Latvian**, bullis, bull, **Albanian**, bulë, bull, **Gujarati**, બળદ, Baḷada, bull, ox, **English**, bull, [<ON boli] steer, **Hittite**, **wawa**, a bull, **Luvian**, wawa/i, cow, **Sanskrit**, -bhaḥ, ox, **Luvian**, wawa/i, cow, **Lycian**, wawa/uwa, wawa-/uwa-: A wawã/wawu, Collpl. uwa/wawa, AblI uwadi, G adj. N/D uwehi, dad eti, cow, **Romanian**, vacă, cow, **Latin**, vacca-ae, cow, **French,** vache, cow, **Etruscan**, vaca (8ACA), vace (8ACE), vaci (8ACI), **Sanskrit**, ukṣan, ox, **Finnish-Uralic**, härkä, ox, **Uzbek**,ho'kiz, ox, **Kyrgyz,** өгүз, ögüz, ox, **Welsh**, och, ox, **Albanian**, dem, ox, bull, **Irish**, damh, ox, **Scots-Gaelic**, damh, ox, **Sanskrit**, -bhaḥ, ox, **Romanian**, bou, ox, **Greek**, βόδι, bodi, ox, βοοειδή, booeidi, cattle, **Basque**, behi, cow, **Latin**, bos, bovis, ox, **Irish**, bó, cow, **Scots-Gaelic**, bò, cow, **Welsh**, buwch, cow, **Italian**, bue, ox, **French**, bœuf, ox, **Uighur**, buqa, ox, **Etruscan**, Bov, (8V8), **Albanian**, dem, ox, **Irish**, damh, ox, **Scots-Gaelic**, damh, ox. [↑](#footnote-ref-62)
63. **Hittite**, **pangar(i?)-**, crowd, mass, **Akkadian**, **puḫurtu**, crowd, throng, **puḫru**, group, council, assembly, all, totality, army, contingent, collegium, **Latvian**, pūlis, crowd, **Greek**, πολίς, polis, city, **Latin**, caterva-ae, group, **Italian**, caterva, crowd, **Kazakh**, топ, top, group, crowd, **Kyrgyz**, топ, top, group, **Georgian**, ჯგუფი,  jgup’i, group, **Belarusian**, група, hrupa, group, **Polish**, grupa, group, **Latvian**, grupa, group, **Romanian**, grup, group, **Albanian**, grup, group, **Irish**, grúpa, group, **Italian**, gruppo, group, **French**, groupe, group, **English**, group [< Ital. gruppo; of Gmc. orig.], **Turkish**, grup, group, **Tocharian**, krop [B krewpe, kraupe], crowd, heap, herd, flock, okrop (adv.), in a crowd, **Persian**, goruh, گروه assembly, group, crowd, corps. horde, etc., **Uzbek**, guruh, group, **Tajik**, гурӯҳ, gurūh, group, **Welsh**, crwth, crowd, **English**, crowd [<OE crüdan, to hasten], **Armenian**, չորսը, ch’vorsy, four, **English**, four, [<OE feower], **Sanskrit**, catur, four, **Avestan**, cathru, cathware, four, **Belarusian**, чатыры, čatyry, four, **Croatian**, četiri, four, **Polish**, cztery, four, **Latvian**, četri, four, **Albanian**, katër, four, **Latin**, quattuor, four, quartus-a-um, adj., fourth, **Irish**, ceathrar, four, , **Scots-Gaelic**, ceithir, four, **Italian**, quattro, four, **French**, quatre, four, **Etruscan**, catra, katres, katro (KATRV), katrom (KATRVM), **Tocharian**, **çtwar, four,** cāturdiś (adv.), towards the four regions, **Romanian**, patru, four, patra, fourth, **Welsh**, pedwar, four, **Persian**, chahâr, چهار, four, **Gujarati**, Cāra, four, **Tajik**, чор, cor, four, **Hittite**, **meyawes**, **me(i)u**, **meiau**, four, **mawalasa/i**, four hitched together, **mawani(a)**, four, to hitch as a four span,, **miwaniant**, **muaniant**, fours, teams/groups of fours?, **Luvian**, mawa, four, miwa, adj., four, mawala/i, four span?, **Turkish**, dört, four, **Kazakh**, төрт, tört, four, **Uzbek**, to'rt, four, **Kyrgyz**, төрт, tört, four, **Mongolian**, дөрөв, döröv, four.

    [↑](#footnote-ref-63)
64. **Hittite**, **pluadla**, festival crier, **paluae**, to cry out, **pluae**, cry out, to shout for joy, to cheer, **Belarusian**, Аплакваць, aplakvać, mourn, плакаць, plakać, to weep, cry, **Croatian**, plakati, weep, cry, **Polish**, płakać, to  weep, opłakiwać, to mourn, **Romanian**, să plângă, to weep, cry, mourn, PLÂNG, I mourn, **Latin**, ploro,-ere-, -avi,-atum, to wail, lament, weep for, bewail, **Italian**, piangere, to weep, mourn, cry, **French**, pleurer, to cry, mourn, weep, **Etruscan**, plio (PLIV), **Sanskrit**, roditi, to weep, **Latvian**, raudāt, to weep, cry, **Gujarati**, રડવું, Raḍavuṁ, to weep, cry, **Hittite**, **wiwa/wiwi  uai/ui, uai/ui,** to cry, **uiiae**, **uiie/a**, **wai/wi**, **wiae**, **wie/a**, **wiwiskdla**, crier, **English**, weep [<OE wēpan] over, mourn, **Mongolian**, йлах, uilakh, to weep, cry, **Hittite**, **ishahruue/a**, to weep, to cry, **Latvian**, sērot, mourn, **Finnish-Uralic**, surra, mourn, **Persian**, geristan, گریستن to cry, weep, gerye kardan, گریه کردن to cry, weep, **Latvian**, grēks, lament, **Armenian**, գոռալ, gorral, to scream, shout, yell, cry, **Welsh**, i grio, crio, to cry, **French**, crier, to cry, shout, scream, **English**, to cry, [<OFr. crier],grieve, [<Lat. grevare, to oppress], **Tajik**, гиря кардан, girja kardan, to cry, weep, mourn, **Kyrgyz**, кайгыруу, kaygıruu, to mourn, **Georgian**, გლოვა, glova, to  mourn, **Romanian**, jeli, mourn, lament, **Irish**, caorach, weep, **Welsh**, galar, mourn, **Georgian**, კუდი, k’udi, wail, **Albanian**, qaj, to cry, weep, mourn, **Mongolian**, гаслах, gaslakh, to lament, гашуудах, gashuudakh, to mourn, **English**, gush, [<<ME. gushen], to make an effusive display of sentiment or enthusiasim, **Georgian**, ტირილი, t’irili, cry, **Greek**, θρηνώ, thrinó, mourn, **English**, tear, {<OE. tēar], the act of weeping, **Persian**, nolah, ناله lamentation, wail, **Uzbek**, nola qilmoq, to lament, **Tajik**, нолидан, nolidan, to wail, **Tocharian**, nu-, [A/B],  to cry out, **Finnish-Uralic**, huutaa, to cry, shout, scream, cry out, **English**, hoot, [<ME. houten], to make a loud derisive or contemptuous cry, **Finnish-Uralic**, ulista, to wail, whimper,  **English**, wail, [<ME. wailen, of Scand. origin], **Hittite**, **alalamniie/a**, to cry out aloud, **Polish**, lamentowac, to  lament, lament, lament, **Latin**, lamentor-ari, to weep, wail, lament, **Armenian**, Լաց, lats’, weep, լացել, lats’el, to cry, **Basque**, lantu, to cry, **Italian**, lamentarsi, to lament, lai, lamentations, **Welsh**, i ladd, to lament, **French**, se lamenter, to lament, **English**, lament [<Lat. lamentari], **Etruscan**, Lais?, **Latvian**, vaigs, wail, **Albanian**, vajtoj, lament, vajtim, wail, **Hittite**, **halzi**, to cry out, **halzissa/haslzis**, **halziie/a**, to cry out, call, **English**, hail, [<ON. heill], to salute, greet, to aclaim enthusiastically, to shout, use a hailer to contact another ship, speak to a crowd.  
     [↑](#footnote-ref-64)
65. **Hittite**, **lhutsi**, **lelhuntai**, **lelhuntali**, vessel for pouring, **lahuesr/lahuesn**, pouring cup, **lahu**, container, **Croatian**, lonac, pot, cruse, **Romanian**, oală, pot,saucepan, crock, kettle, **Basque**, lorontzi, vase, flowerpot, **Welsh**, llong, vessel, **Persian**, ketri, کتری kettle, skillet, pot, **Basque**, katilu, bowl, basin, **English**, kettle, [<ON, ketill], **Gujarati**, કીટલી, Kīṭalī,  kettle, **Akkadian**, **ašhalu**, stone bowl, **English**, ashlar, a squared block of building stone, masonry made of ashlar stones, [Lat. axilla, dim, of axis, board], **Finnish-Uralic**, astia, vessel, container, bin, bowl, receptacle, jar, **Sanskrit**, kalaśaḥ, vase, kalaza, pot, water-jar, **Latin**, calix-icis, a drinking or cooking vessel, **Hittite**, **tahukappi**, a vessel, **DUGkappi-**,  pot, **Akkadian**, kappu, bowl, usually of metal, **Sanskrit**, kumbhaḥ, vasr, **Belarusian**, кубак, kubak, cup, **Croatian**, kupa, cup, **Polish**, kubek, cup, mug, tumbler, **Romanian**, cupă, cup, bowl, goblet, beaker, **Finnish-Uralic**, kuppi, cup, pan, beaker, **Greek**, κύπελο, kypello, cup; κούπα koupa, cup, mug, beaker, tankard, tsoukali, pot, **Albanian**, kupë, cup, goblet, torine, tumbler, **Basque**, kopa, cup, **Irish**, cupán, cup, **Scots-Gaelic**, cupa, cup, **Welsh**, cwpan-au, cup, mug, goblet, chalice, **Tocharian**, kump\*, pot, **English**, cup [LLat. cuppa, drinking vessel], **Uzbek**, kubok, cup, **Hittite**, **prstuha** (**prstoha**?), earthenware cup, **Akkadian**, **pursītu**, **pursiu**, bowl, **pirassu**, a vessel, **Georgian**, თასი, tasi, cup, **Latvian**, tase, cup, **Italian**, tazza, cup, bowl, pan, **French**, tasse, cup, glass, goblet, **Sanskrit**, caṣakaḥ, cup, **Turkish**, kâse, bowl, **Kazakh**, кесе, kese, cup, **Uzbek**, kosa, bowl, pan, **Georgian**, ვაზა, vaza, vase, **Belarusian**, ваза, vaza, vase, **Croatian**, vaza, vase, **Polish**, waza, vase, tureen, **Latvian**, vāze, vase, bowl, **Romanian**, vază, vase, recipient, container, **Albanian**, vazo, vase, bowl, pot, flowerpot, receptacle, flower vase, **Latin**, vas, vasis, a utensil, **Italian**, vaso,  pot, vessel, vase, **French**, vase, vase, **English**, vase, vessel [<Lat. vas, container], **Etruscan**, vas (8AS), vase (8ASE), vasei (8ASEI), vasi, (8ASI), **Sanskrit**, puṭaḥ, bowl, vessel, cup, **Irish**, pota, pot, **Scots-Gaelic**, pot, pot, **Welsh**, pot-iau, pot, **French**, pot, pot, **English**, pot [<OE pott], **Greek**, δοχείο, docheio, pot, **Mongolian**, данх, dankh, kettle, **Sanskrit**, ghaṭi-, bowl, pot, **Georgian**, კონტეინერი, k’ont’eineri, container, **Belarusian**,, кантэйнер, kantejnier, container, **Croatian**, kontejner, container, **Latvian**, konteiners, container, **Finnish-Uralic**, kontti, container, **Armenian**, կոնտեյներ, konteyner, container, **Italian**, contenitrice,  container, **English**, container, <Lat. continere, to contain], **Tocharian**, unti [B kunti, kuntiśke], bowl, pot, **Akkadian**, **kaldu**, a vessel, **English**, cauldron,caldron [<LLat. caldaria], **Hittite**, **plha/i**, broad bowl or cask for liquids, **DUGpalhi**-, a kind of beverage vessel, **DUGpulla**-, vessel for bread, **Greek**, φιαλίδιο, phialídio, phiale, vial, **English**, vial, [<Gk. phiale, a small container], **Akkadian**, **kāru**, bowl or platter,  **kurkurru**, bowl or container, **English**, crock [<OE crocc], **Turkish**, çaydanlık, kettle, **Kazakh**, шайнек, şaynek, kettle, **Tajik**, чойник, cojnik, kettle, **Kyrgyz**, чайнек, çaynek, kettle, **Gujarati**, બાઉલ, Bā'ula, bowl, **English**, bowl, [<OE, bolla].  
     [↑](#footnote-ref-65)
66. **Hittite**, **latsiah**, to cure, make right, to repair, to give a favorable sign, **Belarusian**, для лячэння, dlia liačennia, to cure, **Croatian**, liječiti, to heal, izliječiti, to cure, **Polish**, wyleczyć, to cure, **Romanian**, leac, cure, remedy, medicine, **Irish**, a leigheas, to heal, cure, **Scots-Gaelic**, gus a leigheas, to heal, airson leigheas, to cure, **Albanian**, për të kuruar, to cure, **Latin**, curo-are, to cure, heal, **Irish**, cúram, care, **Scots-Gaelic**, cùram, care, **Italian**, guarire, to heal, curare, to cure, **French**, guérir, to heal, cure, remedy, **English**, cure, [<Lat. cura, care], care, [<OE,caera], **Etruscan**, core, cure (CVRE), kore, kure (KVRE), kar, kare, kari, karim, karen, karen, **Hittite**, **penna**-, to take care of, build, **Latin**, paean-anis, the healer, surname of Apollo, **Etruscan**, paniem, (possibly Pania, a region near Chiuso), **Sanskrit**, bhisajy, -jyati, to heal, cure, **Georgian**, ჯანსაღი, jansaghi, healthy, **Albanian**, shëroj, to heal/cure, i shëndoshë, healthy, **Basque**, sendatu, to heal, cure, **Akkadian**, **alāmu**, health, well-being, untruth, welfare of a country, etc., **šulmānu**, health,  gift, well-being, retaining fee, etc., **šalmu**, healthy, sound, in good condition, correct, safe, etc., **šulmu**, health, well-being, completeness, ceremony of greeting, peace, safety, etc., **Persian**, sâlem  سالم   healthy, sâlamat, سلامت  health, **Romanian**, ÎNSĂNĂTOŞI, to heal, SĂNĂTOS, healthy, **Latin**, sannus, healthy, sano-are, to heal, cure, restore, repair, **Irish**, sláintiúil, healthy, **Scots-Gaelic**, slàn, adj. whole, sound, healthy, slànaighear, saviour, healer, **Italian**, sano, healthy, sanare, to cure, heal, reclaim, remedy, settle, **French**, sante, health, sain, healthy, **Etruscan**, sains, sana, sani, sano (SANV), sans, sanvos (SAN8VS), sanim, **Hittite**, **iya-**, (**DÙ**), to heal with a ritual, celebrate, to father, to realize, to do, **Croatian**, briga, care, concern, trouble, **Romanian**, grijă, care, solicitude, **Greek**, υγιής, ygiís, ygieinos, healthy, **Irish**, iach, healthy, **Sanskrit**, arogaḥ, aruj adj., free from disease, sound, healthy, well; aroga, health, healthy, viroga, health, healthy, **Armenian**, առողջ, arroghj, healthy, **Hittite**, **darie/a**, to heal, cure, an action to cure an ill person, **Persian**, ng-hdary, نگهداری  care, support, custody, **Welsh**, dda, well, **Kazakh**, дәрі-дәрмек, däri-därmek, cure, medicine, **Uzbek**, dori-darmon, cure, medicine, **Kyrgyz**, дарылоо, darıloo, cure, **Albanian**, për të kuruar, to cure, **Latin**, curo-are-avi-atum, to take care of, attend to, cura-ae, cure, trouble, concern, **Italian**, curare, to cure, **French**, guérir, to cure, **English**, cure, [<Lat. cura, care], **Turkish**, Çare, cure, **Hittite**, **ar**-, to care for, to walk, to stand, to stay, **arsiya**-, to take care of oneself, eat well, **innarah**-, to make healthy, **Basque**, arreta, care, **Welsh**, aros, stay, remain, stop, **Italian**, arresto, stop, arrest, halt, **French**, arrêt, stop, arrest, **English**, arrest,[<OFr. arester], **Hittite**, **assianu**, to care, make beloved, **asnu**, to take care of, **snu**, to take care of, to be donewith, to deliver, **Akkadian**, **ḫasāsu**, care for, to think of a person, to be pious, to study, investigate, to worry, etc., **naḫāšu**, to be in good health, prosper, etc.   
     [↑](#footnote-ref-66)
67. **Hittite**, **karsiie/a**, cut up, **karsesr/karsesn**, cutting, **karsat**, cutting, removal, **kuers/kurs**, **kuērz**i, to cut, **kuer/kur**, **kartae**, **kuers/kurs**, to cut off, **karsnu**, **kars,** to cut off, to cancel, **kurutsi**, cutter, **kuresr/ kuresn**, cutting,  **karsiie/a**, **karsa/kars**, **karsae**, to cut, **kartae**, to cut off, **Luvian**, kuar/ur, to cut, kuar/kur, cutting, Kurama, kuratr/kuratn, kuri/kurai, cutter, kurana/i, cut in slices, kuri/kurai, island, kursauar /kursau(a)n, cut off, karsnu, kars, to cut off, cancel, **Lydian**, Fa-karsed, cut out, **Akkadian**, **karātu**, to break off, to strike, **kartu**, adj., cut up, **Sanskrit**, khaṇḍīkaroti, to cut in pieces, churitaḥ, to cut, kṛntati, to cut meat, **Gujarati**, છરી, Charī, knife, **Georgian**, ჭრა, ch’ra, to cut, **Finnish-Uralic**, katkaista, to truncate, **Armenian**, կտրել, ktrel, to cut, **Irish**, a ghearradh, to cut, **Scots-Gaelic**, a ghearradh, to cut, gus gearradh dheth, to cut off , **Kyrgyz**, kıskarat üçün, to truncate, **Sanskrit**, ucchedaniya, to be cut off, **Persian**, cidan, چیدن, to crop, cut down, pick, dispose, nip, **Belarusian**, каб cυτ ад, kab cyt ad, to cut off, **Finnish-Uralic**, kaataa, to cut down, **Albanian**, kadencë, cadence [music], **Latin**, caedis-is, cutting down, slaughter, killing, **Italian**, cadenza, cadence, rhythm, **French**, cadence, cadence, **English**, cadence, [<Lat. cadere, to fall], **English**, to cut  [<ME cutten], **Tajik**, qut kirin, to cut off, **Tocharian**, kost, cut, edge, **Polish**, przycinac, truncate, **Latin**, proseco-secare-secui-sectum; prosectum-i, part of a victim cut out to be offered to a god, proseco-are-ui-tum, to cut off (for sacrifice), **Etruscan**, prosikuren (PRVSIKVREN), **Persian**, boreidan, بوریدان to cut, **Kurdish**, bir\_n, to cut, **Tajik**, буридан, buridan, to cut off, **Turkish**, kesmek, to cut off, truncate, **Kazakh**, кесу, kesw, to cut off, **Uzbek**, kesmoq, to cut off, truncate, **Kyrgyz**, кесип, kesip, to cut off, **Persian**, keštán, کشتن  to annihilate, slaughter, kill, **Tajik**, куштан, kuştan, to slaughter, **Romanian**, pentru a trunchia, to truncate, **Latin**, trunco-are, to shorten, maim, mutilate, **Welsh**, trychu, to cut, hew, pierce, amputate, lop, dissect, incise, **Italian**, troncare, to cut, **French**, trancher, to slice, **Belarusian**, рэзаць, rezać, to cut, **Croatian**, rezati, to cut, **Latvian**, griezt, to cut, **Romanian**, SICA, the dacian dagger, **Latin**, seco, secare, secui, sectum, to cut, amputate, to wound, hurt, divide, part, make by cutting, sica, dagger, **Etruscan**, sec, sek,seca,secom (SECVM),(may be the word for “dry), **Romanian**, a tăia, to cut, **Italian**, tagliare, to cut,   
     [↑](#footnote-ref-67)
68. **Hittite**, **GÍR**, knife, dagger, **GÍR-an taks-**, to prepare a dagger against someone, to raise a dagger, **kuērzi**, **kuer/kur**, **kuers/kurs**,to cut, **kurutsi**, cutter, **kuresr/kuresn**, cutting,  **karsiie/a**, to cut up, **karsesr/karsesn**, cutting, **karsat**, cutting, removal, **kakkur(s?)**-, to cut, maim, **Akkadian**, **karašû**, to slaughter, **palāqu**, to slaughter, **Lydian**, fa-karsed, cut out, **Luvian**, kurana/i, cut in slices, kursauar/ kursau(a)n, cut off, kuar/ur, to cut, kuri/kurai, cutter, kurama, kuratr/kuratn,cutting, karsnu, kars, cut off,to cancel, **Irish**, a ghearradh síos, to cut down, **Scots-Gaelic**, ghearradh sìos, to cut down, **Welsh**, i guro, to beat, **Hittite**, **ŠUKUR**, spear, **Akkadian**, **šuršurru**, knife or part of a knife, **Tocharian**, **kṣur**, knife, cutting, **kṣurṣi**, of a knife, cutting, **Sanskrit**, śarah, arrow, **Armenian**, սուրը, sury, sword, **English**, sword [<OE, sweord], **Gujarati**, છરી, Charī, knife, **Akkadian**, **egataktu**, a kind of knife, **Sanskrit**, taka, stem, shoot, **Persian**, tigh, تیغ  sword, **Albanian**, thikë, knife, sharp, abrupt, **French**, tic, tige, stem, shoot, trunk, **Etruscan**, TIK, TIKAM, TIC, TICNeR, TIGA (TIbA), TIGE (TIbE), TIGI (TIbI), TIGLO (TIbLV), **Persian**, neyze, نیزه,  spear, **Belarusian**, нож, nož, knife, **Croatian**, nož, knife, slice, **Polish**, nóż, knife, blade, cutter, **Latvian**, nazis, knife, carving knife, **Sanskrit**, tarivara, sword, **Gujarati**, તલવાર, Talavāra, sword,  **Hittite**, **mari(t)**?, spear, **mari**?, spear-like bread, **Akkadian**, **marqantu**, a dagger, **Belarusian**, меч, mieč, sword, **Croatian**, mač, sword, **Polish**, miecz, sword, **Finnish-Uralic**, miekka, sword, **Greek**, μαχαίρι, machaíri, knife, **Turkish**, bıçak, knife, **Kazakh**, пышақ, pışaq, knife, **Uzbek**,pichoq, knife, **Kyrgyz**, бычак, bıçak, knife, **Akkadian**, **patarru**, knife or a sharp tool, **patru**, knife, dagger, sword, **Greek**, σπαθί, spathí, sword **Albanian**, shpatë, sword, **Basque**, ezpata, sword, **Italian**, spada, sword, **French**, épée, sword, **Etruscan**, speto (SPETV)?, **Georgian**, დანა, dana, knife, **Armenian**, դանակով, danakov, knife, carver, **Traditional Chinese**, 刀, Dāo, knife, **Persian**, kard, کارد knife, **Tajik**,корд, kord, knife, **Latin**, gladius-i, sword, **Irish**, claíomh, sword, **Scots-Gaelic**, claidheamh, sword, **Welsh**, cleddf-au (cledd, cleddau), sword, **Etruscan**, glatau, glatab (bLATA8), **Polish**, szabla, sword, **Latvian**, zobens, sword, **Romanian**, sabie, sword, **English**, saber, a type of sword, **Sanskrit**, asih, sword, knife, **Finnish-Uralic**, veitsi, knife, **Basque**, aizto, knife, **Romanian**, cuţit, knife, chisel, **Latin**, culter-ri, knife, razor, cultelles-i, small knife, **English**, cutlass, a short, heavy sword with curved blade [<Lat. cultellus, dim. of culter, knife], cutlery, cutting instruments and tools [<OFr. coutel, knife], **Mongolian**, хутга, khutga, knife, **Persian**, šamšer, **شمشیر**شمشیر blade, sabre, sword, **Tajik**, шамшер, şamşer, sword, **Akkadian**, **qatālu**, to kill, slaughter, cause to slaughter, **Persian**, qat' kardán, قطع کردن, to cut, cut off, axe, shear, etc., **English**, cut [<ME cutten], **Gujarati**, કતલ કરવી, Katala karavī, to slaughter, **Turkish**, kılıç, sword, blade, saber, **Kazakh**, қылыш, qılış, sword, **Uzbek**, qilich, sword, sabre, **Kyrgyz**, кылыч, kılıç, sword, (See also “Kill, Applaud, Beat, Strike, Slaughter” **: Akkadian**, **kilullû**, massacre, **English**, kill [<ME killen], **Tocharian**, kāw- [B kau], to kill, kolune, killing, **Hittite**, **sitr(a)**, spear-point, sharp, pointed object, **Avestan**, ashtraya [ashtrâ], dagger, whip, **Sanskrit**, mārayati, to kill animals, **Basque**, mordować, to murder, kill, slaughter, assasinate, **Irish**, a mharúa, to slaughter, kill, a mharú, to kill, **Scots-Gaelic**, marbhadh, to slaughter, kill, **English**, murder, [<OE morther], **Gujarati**, મારવા, Māravā, to kill, **Romanian**, să ucidă, to kill, **Basque**, uciąć, to cut, **Italian**, uccidere, to kill, **Akkadian**, **ṭerû**, to beat, strike, **Avestan**, thweresaiti [thwares], to cut off, to destroy, **Albanian**, për të therur, to slaughter, **Welsh**, torri, to break, cut, facture, hack, hew, crop, **French**, tuer, to kill, slaughter, **Kazakh**, өлтіру, öltirw, to kill, **Kyrgyz**, өлтүрүү, öltürüü, to kill, **Belarusian**, ссекчы, ssiekčy, to cut down, **Belarus**, sciac, cut off, cut down, **Belarusian**, забіць, zabić, to kill, **Polish**, zabić, to kill, **Georgiuan**, შემცირება, shemts’ireba, to cut down, **Croatian**, smanjiti, to cut down, **Latvian**, samazināt, to cut down, **Akkadian**, **šagāšu**, to slaughter animals, to slay in battle, to murder, strike down, etc., **šaggaštu** , slaughter, massacre, murder, **šaggaštu**, in **ša šaggašti**, man commiting violence, šaggāšu,  murderer, šaggāšû, murderous, **Hurrian**, zašg-, to kill, **Greek**, σε σφαγή, se sfagí, to slaughter, **Akkadian**, **naksu**, slaughtered, ripped, felled, cut off, **nakāsu**, to slaughter, to kill, cut off, to be slaughtered, to sever, to rip a garment, to diminish in the size of real estate, **Latin**, neco-are-avi-atum, to kill, murder, **Kazakh**, сойуға, soywğa, to slaughter, **Uzbek**, so'yish, to slaughter, **Kyrgyz**, союу, soyuu, to slaughter, **Hittite**, **tuhhus**->, **tuhs**, **tuhus**, **tuhsanna/ tuhsanni,** cut off, separate, to be cut off, separated, **tuhsant-** , cut, shortened, **tuhs-**, cut, to separate a girl from her lover, **tksan** **sar**, cut in half, divide, **tsah/tsahh**, **tsah/tsh**, to beat, to hit, **Finnish-Uralic**, teurastukseen, to slaughter, **Kazakh**, қысқарту үшін, qısqartw üşin, to cut down, **Kyrgyz**, кыскартуу, kıskartuu, to cut down, **Albanian**, **nakādu**, to beat, palpitate, to cause concern, **Mongolian**, цохих, нүдэх, tsokhikh, nüdekh, to beat, **Urartian**, #urb-, to kill, **Hurrian**, u(r)b-, slaughter, #ub-, to kill, **Croatian**, ubiti, to kill, **Romanian**, a tăia, to cut down, **Traditional Chinese**, 打, Dǎ, to beat, **Turkish**, öldürmek, to kill, **Kazakh**, өлтіру, öltirw, to kill, **Hurrian**, ašh-, to sacrifice, **Avestan**, îzhâ [-], sacrifice, milk offerings, wish, desire; abundance, prosperity, comfort; food, **Greek**, να κόψω, na kópso, to cut, **French**, couper, to cut, **Turkish**, kesmek, to cut down, **Uzbek**, kesmoq, to cut down, **Persian**, zadan, زدن to cut, beat, **Tajik**, задан, zadan, to beat, **Belarusian**, біць, bić, to beat, **Croatian**, pobijediti, to beat, **Polish**, pobić, to beat, **Finnish-Uralic**, lyödä, to beat, **Albanian**, lodh, to wear down, fatigue, **Welsh**, lladd, to kill, slay, slaughter, cut, **Sanskrit**, abhitad, to beat,hit, thump, wound, **Romanian**, a bate, to beat, **Latin**, battuo [batuo]-are, to beat, **English**, beat, [<OE bēatan], **Etruscan**, batyn, (BATYN), **Turkish**, b'ye, to beat, **Albanian**, për të rrahur, to beat, **Kazakh**, ұру, urw, to beat, **Uzbek**, urmoq, to beat, **Kyrgyz**, уруу, uruu, to beat, (Compiled from, 2-8, 3-126, 4-59, 5-11, 5-40, 6-41, 7-34, 8-58, 10-9)  
     [↑](#footnote-ref-68)
69. **Hittite**, **tar(k)u**, **tarku**, to dance, **tarueskla**, dancer, **Sanskrit**, tark, to turn, **Romanian**, a intoarce, to turn, **Latin**, torquo-, torquere, torsi, tortum, to twist, wind, curl, wrench, to distort, to hurl violently, whirl, to rack, torture, torment, plague, try, test, **Tocharian**, [B, tark,], to twist around, **Hittite**, **ne**, **nēa**, to turn, **nāi**-, to turn to turn oneself, to lead, to guide, to happen, **nai/ni**, **ne/nai/ni**, to turn, turn to someone, turn oneself, send, **Sanskrit**, natana, dance, nayati, to lead, to guide, **Welsh**, neidio, to jump, leap, bound, throb, bounce, **Gujarati**, નૃત્ય, Nr̥tya, to dance, **Akkadian**, **garāru**, turn, to turn or roll over, to roll, to roll over, **Persian**, mhmany v ghyrh, (dvrh) (مهمانی و غیره) دوره whirl, **Greek**, γυρίζω, gyrízo, to turn, whirl, rotate, **Italian**, girare, to turn, whirl, **English**, gyrate [<Lat. gyrare], to revolve, **Akkadian**, **raqqidu**, jumper, dancer, **raquddu**, dancer?, **riqdu**, **riqittu**,dance,   **Persian**, raghs, رقص dance, raqsidan, رقصیدن to dance, **Uzbek**, raqs, dance, **Tajik**, рақс, raqs, dance,  **Belarusian**, танцаваць,  tancavać, to dance, **Polish**, tańczyć, to dance, **Baltic-Sudovian**, daina, dance, dainot, to dance, **Latvian**, dejot, to dance, **Romanian**, să dansezi, to dance, **Finnish-Uralic**, tanssimaan, to dance, **Basque**, dantza, dance, dantzatu, to dance, **Irish**, damhsa, to dance, **Scots-Gaelic**, dannsa, to dance, **Welsh**, i ddawnsio, to dance, **Italian**, danza, dance, **French**, danser, to dance, danse, dance, **English**, dance [<OFr. danser], **Hurrian**, pid-, dance, rotate, round, to turn around, **Greek**, για να πηδήσει, gia na pidísei to jump, **Akkadian**, **šaḫāṭu**, to jump, attack, escape, twitch, etc., **Romanian**, SALT, jump, **Basque**, salto egin, dance, **Latin**, salto-are, to dance, **Italian**, saltare, vi. to jump, vault, explode, **French**, sauter, to jump, leap, bound, explode, **Etruscan**, salt, **Belarusian**, скакаць, skakać, to jump, **Croatian**, skok, to dance, **Polish**, skakać, to jump, **Croatian**, vrtjeti se, to whirl, **Latvian**, vērsties, to twist, **Romanian**, la vârtej, to whirl, **English**, vertigo, [<Lat. vertere, to turn], **Akkadian**, **šuāru**, dance, **Romanian**, să sari, to jump, **Greek**, τορνεύω, tornévo, to turn,  **French**, tourner, to turn, faire tournoyer, to whirl, **English**, turn [<Gk. tornos, lathe], **Polish**, wirować, to whirl, **English**, whirl,[<ON hvirfla],  
     [↑](#footnote-ref-69)
70. **Hittite**, **dankui**s, #**dankui**, dark,  **dnkui**, **dnkuai**, **dankuis**, **dnkudr**, darkness,black, to become black, **dankues**, to get dark, **dnkues**, to become black, **dankuuahh**, **danku(ua)nu**, **dankuianu**, **dnkuneske/a**, **dnku(a)nu**, **dnkuinu**, **dnkuah**, to make black, **tarkuwalāi-**, to give someone a dark look, **Luvian**, dakui, darkness, **Latvian**, dorcha, dark, **Irish**, dorcha, dark, **Scots-Gaelic**, dorcha, dark, **Sanskrit**, tamas, darkness, led into dark, gloom, darkness of hell, **Akkadian**, **da’ummu**, **du’ummu**,  **da’āmu**, to become dark, **da’ummatu**, **\*du’umiš**, adv., darkly, darkness, gloom, **Hurrian**, timeri/timari, dark, **Avestan**, sâmahe [sâma] dark, black, **Croatian**, taman, dark, murky, **Finnish-Uralic**, tumma, dark, **Romanian**, negru, black, **Latin**, niger -gra -grum, black, **Persian**, tire, **تیره** black, **Albanian**, terr, darkness, dark, opaque, obscurity, murk, **Latin**, dirus, adj., ominous, fearful, dread, terrible, bad luck, the Furies, terrors, ater, atra, atrum, dark, darknes, **English**, dire, dreadful, warning of disaster, urgent, grave [<Lat. dirus], **Etruscan**, ater, atro (ATRV), **Italian**, nero,  black, **French**, noir, adj. black, **Finnish-Uralic**, musta, black, without light, **Armenian**, մութm mut', dark, **Luvian**, marusma/i, black, dark blue, marwa, to blacken, marwatr, blackness, marwai, dark colored, **Croatian**, mrak, dark, **Gree**k, μαύρος, mávros, black, **Latin**, mors, mortis, death, corpse, **English**, murk, darkness, gloom,[<OE, mirce], morose, adj., sullenly, melancholy, [<Lat. morosus, adj., difficult, peevish].   
     [↑](#footnote-ref-70)
71. **Hittite**, **dutrita/i**, daughter?, female functionary, **Sanskrit**, duhitṛ, duhitaa, daughter,  **Avestan**, dukhdha [duxdhar], daughter, **Persian**, doxtär, دختر, daughter, **Belarusian**, дачка, dačka, daughter, **Belarus**, dacka, (pl.), docki, daughter, **Polish**, corka, daughter, **Baltic-Sudovian**, dukte, daughter, **Lithuanian**, dukter, daughter, **Finnish-Uralic**, tytär, daughter, **Greek**, θυγατέρα, thygatera; daughter, **Mycnaean** **Greek**, tukate, daughter, **Armenian**, դուստրը, dustry, daughter, **Tocharian**, ckácar, [B tkácer], daughter, **Lycian**, cbatru, kbatra, kbatri, daughter, **Luvian**, tuwatra/i, daughter, **Georgian**, ქალიშვილი, kalishvili, daughter, virgin, girl, **Romanian**, fiică, daughter, **Albanian**, bijë, daughter, child, **Italian**, figlia, daughter, **French**, fille, daughter, **Etruscan**, filae, file, **Akkadian**, **mārtu**, daughter, young girl or woman, **mertu**, daughter, **šarru**, in **mārat** **šarri**, daughter of a king, princess, **Latvian**, meita, daughter, **Welsh**, merch-ed, daughter, **Breton**, merc'h,-ed daughter, **Sanskrit**, kishori, daughter, **Croatian**, kći, daughter, **Greek,** κόρη, kori, daughter.  
     [↑](#footnote-ref-71)
72. **Hittite**, **korornili,** daughter-in-law, **Greek**, κόρη, kóri, daughter, **Sanskrit**, snushhaa, daughter-in-law, **Persian**, senhar (snhar), سنهار daughter-in-law, **Croatian**, snaha, daughter-in-law, **Polish**, synowa, daughter-in-law, **Baltic-Sudovian**, snusa, daughter-in-law, **Romanian**, noră, daughter-in-law, **Latin**, nurus-us, daughter-in-law, **Italian**, nuora, daughter-in-law, **Etruscan**, nor, nur (NVR), nora (NORA), nore (NVRE), **Akkadian**, **kallūtu**, daughter-in-law, status of a daughter-in-law, status of a woman living in a household other than her father’s, conjugal love, **kallatu**, daughter-in-law, wife of a son living in his father’s household, bride, sister-in-law, **Turkish**, gelin, bride, daughter-in-law, **Kazakh**, келін, kelin, daughter-in-law, sister-in-law, **Uzbek**, kelin, fiancée,  daughter-in-law, **Greek**, νύφη, nýfi, daughter-in-law, **Traditional Chinese**, 媳婦, Xífù, daughter-in-law. [↑](#footnote-ref-72)
73. **Hittite**, **har(ua)nae,** **hru(wa)nae**, to dawn, **Sanskrit**, aruṇodayaḥ, dawn, **Hurrian**, χurrə, χurwə, morning, east, **Finnish-Uralic**, auringonnousu, sunrise, **Armenian**, առավոտ, arravot, morning, arravotyan astvatsuhi, goddess of the dawn, **Basque**, argi-urratze, dawn, sunrise, argia urratu, to dawn, **Latin,** Aurōra-ae, dawn, morning, goddess of the dawn, **Welsh**,wawr, dawn, sunrise, **Italian**, aurora, dawn, **French**, aurore, dawn, **English**, Aurora, dawn, **Etruscan**,OROAS (VRVAS), **Mongolian**, үүр цайх, üür tsaikh, dawn (üür) dawn, Үүрийн дарь эх, Üüriin dari ekh, goddess of the dawn, **Persian**, bâmdâd , بامداد, dawn, daybreak, **Irish**, bandia an lae, goddess of the dawn, **Scots-Gaelic**, ban-dia na h-oidhche, goddess of the dawn, **Tajik**, бомдод, Olihai ʙomdod, goddess of the dawn, **Hittite**,sīwaz, siwatt-, siuat, day **Belarusian**,bahinia svitannia, goddess of the dawn, світанак, svitanak, dawn, **Polish**, świtu, goddess of the dawn, świt, dawn, daylight, sun, **Persian**, âğâz šodán, آغاز شدن  dawning of the day,  ghaz, اغاز dawn, Aurora, daybreak, **Greek**, θεά της αυγής, theá tis avgís, goddess of the dawn, αυγή, avgí, dawn, aurora, morn, cockcrow, **Albanian**, agim, dawn, morning, **Belarusian**, раніцай, ranicaj, morning, **Polish**, rano, morning, **Italian**, alba, dawn, **French**, aube, dawn, **Sanskrit**, us, uṣas, dawn, Ushas, goddess of the dawn, **Persian**, sobh, صبح, morning, sunrise, aurora, dawn,  **Latvian**, ausma dieviete, goddess of the dawn, asuma, dawn, **Finnish-Uralic**, aamu, morning, morn, aamupäivä, morning, forenoon, aamurusko jumalatar, goddess of the dawn, **Greek**, ἠώς Ēōs, goddess of the dawn, **Latin**, Eos, eous -a -um, belonging to the morning, or eastern, **Etruscan**, Eos (EVS), Eus (EFS), **Croatian**, božica zore, goddess of the dawn, zora, dawn, **Romanian**, zori, morning, daybreak, aurora,  zeița zorilor, goddess of the dawn, **Gujarati**, સવારે, Savārē, morning,  **Uzbek**, sharqda, east, **Tajik**, şarq, east, **Tocharian**, ksär, adv., in the morning, **Greek**, πρωί, proi, morning, **Welsh**, dduwies y bore, goddess of the dawn, bore-au, morning, forenoon, **Gujarati**, પરો .ની દેવી, Parō.Nī dēvī, goddess of the dawn, પરો., Parō., dawn, **Romanian**, dimineaţă, morning, daybreak, **Albanian**, mëngjes, dawn, morning, **Irish**, maidin, morning, **Scots-Gaelic**, madainn, morning, dawn, **Italian**, matino-a,  morning, **French**, matin,  morning, **English**, morning [<OE morgen], **Kyrgyz**, эртең менен, erteŋ menen, morning, **Finnish-Uralic**, itään, east,**Turkish**, Doğu, east, Şafak tanrıçası, goddess of the dawn, **Kazakh**, таң, tañ, dawn, құдайы, Tañnıñ qudayı, goddess of  the dawn, **Uzbek**, tong, dawn, Tongning ma'budasi, goddess of the dawn, **Mongolian**, зүүн, züün, east, **Traditional Chinese**, 東, Dōng, east, **Hittite**, **lukat**, dawn, next morning, tomorrow, **lukta**, dawn, at dawn, next morning, **lukkatta**, **lukkatti**, adv., at dawn, tomorrow, tomorrow morning, **Armenian**, լուսաբաց, lusabats’, dawn, **Latin**, lux, lucis, light, daylight, **Kazakh**, şığıs, east, **Tajik**, субҳ suʙh, dawn, **Kyrgyz**, чыгыш, çıgış, east, **Mongolian**, үүр цайх, üür tsaikh, dawn. (Compiled from 3-131, 6-77) [↑](#footnote-ref-73)
74. **Hittite**, **siwats**, **siuat**, #**šiwat**  a day, daylight, **Avestan**, asni [azan] ayare [ayar-], **Belarusian**, дзень, dzień, day, **Belarus**, dzien, day, **Romanian**, zi, day, **Sanskrit**, divasa, day, **Georgian**, დღეს, dghes, day, **Albanian**, ditë, day, Latin, dies-ei, day,; diu, adv. by day, for a long time, a long time ago; diutiuus, longer, too long; superl. Diutissime, **Scots-Gaelic**, di, day, **Welsh**, dydd-iau, day of the week, **Italian**, diuturno, diuternus, unrelenting, **French**, diurne, adj. diurnas, day, **Breton**, deiz, day, **English**, day [<OE daeg], **Etruscan**, tie, thie (ΘIE), ties, tio, tiu,(TIV), thyo (ΘYV), **Gujarati**, દિવસ, Divasa, day, **Akkadian**, **immu**, day, daytime, **Greek**, ημέρα, iméra, day, **Croatian**, dan, day, **Serbo-Croatian**, dan, day, **Latvian**, diena, day, **Armenian**, օրվա ընթացքում, orva ynt’ats’k’um, day, **Tocharian**, koṃ  [B kauṃ], day, sun, kona-koṃ, day by day, **Turkish**, gün, day, **Kazakh**, күн, kün, day, **Uzbek**, kun, day, **Kyrgyz**, күн, kün, day, **Italian**, giorno, day, **French**, jour, day, journalier, adj. daily, **Persian**, Ruz, روز day, **Tajik**, рӯз, rūz, day. [↑](#footnote-ref-74)
75. **Hittite**, **kreuriur**, daybreak, **Latin**, aurora-ae, dawn, sunrise, **Finnish-Uralic**, auringonnousu, sunrise, **Italian**, aurora, dawn, **French**, aurore, dawn, **Etruscan**, OROAS, **Sanskrit**, dinamukham, dawn, **Romanian**, dimineaţă, morning, daybreak, forenoon, **Akkadian**, **šeḫeru**, morning, **šērētu**, morning, morning time, **šērtu**, morning, tomorrow, **šēru**, morning star, morning, dawn, later on, etc., **Hurrian**, χurrə, χurwə, morning, east, **Persian**, fajr, فج dawn, **Croatian**, zora, dawn, **Romanian**, zori de zi, dawn, **Irish**, soir, east, **Belarusian**, узыход сонца, uzychod sonca, sunrise, ўсход, ŭschod, east, **Croatian**, izlazak sunca, sunrise, **Polish**, wschód słońca, sunrise, Wschód, east, **Romanian**, Est, east, **Italian**, est, east, **French**, est, east, **English**, east [<OE ēast], **Armenian**, arevatsag, sunrise, արեւելք, arevelk’, east,  **Scots-Gaelic**, ear, east, **Welsh**, i'r dwyrain, east, **Basque**, argi-urratze, dawn, argia urratu, to dawn, **Persian**, âğâz šodán, آغاز شدن  dawning of the day,  ghaz, اغاز dawn, Aurora, daybreak, **Albanian**, agim, dawn, sunrise, **Greek**, αυγή, avgí, dawn, **Italian**, alba, dawn, **French**, aube, dawn.  
     [↑](#footnote-ref-75)
76. **Hittite**, **assiyant-**, dear, loved, friend, **assianu,** to care, make beloved, **Akkadian**, **ḫasāsu**, care for, to think of a person, to listen, etc., **Sanskrit**, anyacinta, thought or care of some one else, **Tocharian**, āneñci, carefully, distinctly, **Belarusian**, даpari, darahi, dear, **Croatian**, draga, dear, **Polish**, drogi, dear, **Latvian**, dārgs, costly, **Romanian**, dragă, dear, **Albanian**, i dashur, dear, dëshiroj, I wish, **Irish**, daor, dear, **English**, dear, [OE dēore], **Hittite**, **arsiya-**, to take care of oneself, to eat well, **Armenian**, թանկ արժե, t’ank arzhe, costly (arzhe, "worth it,"), **Basque**, arreta, care, **Sanskrit**, caru, pleasant, lovely, beautiful, dear, **Latin**, carus-a-um, high-priced, dear, costly; transf. dear, beloved, caritas-atis, dearness, **Irish**, grámhar, beloved, **Scots-Gaelic**, gu cùram, to care, caraid friend, carantas,  kindness, friendliness, **Welsh**, cariadus, loving, beloved, dear, **French**, chéri, adj. dearest, darling; chérir, to cherish, love dearly, **English**, to care for; [<OE cearu], **Etruscan**, car, caro,(CARV), care, kare, karen, karo (KARV),kareto (KARETV), (or KARE ETV), **Latin**, curo-are, to care for, cure, rest, **Scots-Gaelic**, gus cùram, to care, cùram, care, **Albanian**, i kushtueshëm, costly, **Basque**, garesti, costly, **Irish**, costasach, costly, **Scots-Gaelic**, costasach, costly, **Welsh**, yn gostus, costly, **Italian**, costoso, costly, **Irish**, daor, dear, **English**, dear, [<OE dēore].  
     [↑](#footnote-ref-76)
77. **Hittite**, **mrsant**, deceitful, dishonest, unholy, **mrsadr**,  deception,fraud, treachery, **Lycian**, mrssxa-,  mrssxã, falsehood, **Avestan**, mairya, deceitful, nave, scoundrel, rogue, villain, **Irish**, bréag a insint, to tell a lie, **Scots-Gaelic**, a dh ’innse breug, to tell a lie, **Sanskrit**, mithya, adv. wrongly, falsely, in vain, **Georgian**, მოტყუება, motqueba, to lie, cheat, **Belarusian**, хлусіць, chlusić, to lie, **Belarus**, chlusic, to lie, tell lies, chlusnia, lie, **Welsh**, i ddweud celwydd, to tell a lie, **Polish**, kłamać, to lie, powiedzieć kłamstwo, to tell a lie, **Tocharian**, klāwa- keṃ [B, aṅkaiṃ], false, wrong, in vain, **Basque**, gezurra esan, to lie, gezurra esateko, to tell a lie, **French**, gésir, to lie, **Etruscan**, kes,to lie, **Avestan**, aiwi-druzhaiti [aiwi-druj], false, to break a contract or agreement, to deceive,  “druj”, demoness, druj [-], deceit, deceiver, lie, lier, **Persian**, doruq, دروغ lie, fabrication, fiction, untruth, doruq goftan, دروغ گفتن  to lie, **Tajik**, дурӯғ гуфтан, durūƣ guftan, to tell a lie, **Romanian**, a minti, to lie, **Greek**, να ψέματα, na psémata, to tell a lie, **Latin**, mentior-iri, -itus, to lie, deceive, to say falsely, mendacium-i, to lie, **Italian**, mentire, to lie, **Romanian**, minciuna, to tell a lie, **French**, mensonge, to tell a lie, **Turkish**, Yalan söylemek, to tell a lie, **Uzbek**, yolg'on gapirmoq, to tell a lie, **Kyrgyz**, жалган айтып, jalgan aytıp, to tell a lie, **Croatian**, lagati, to tell a lie, govoriti laž, to tell a lie, **English**, lie [<OE lēogan].   
     [↑](#footnote-ref-77)
78. **Hittite**, **unu**, **unuuae**, adorn, to decorate, to lay the table, **unuuae**, to decorate, **unnuwāi-**, to decorate, dress oneself up, **unuasha**, **unasha,** adornment, decoration, **Akkadian**, **zu’untu**, adornment, decoration, **adorned,** decorated, beautiful person, **zu’unu**, adorned, decorated, beautiful person, **French**, orner, to adorn, **English**, ornate, [<Lat. ornare, to adorn], **Persian**, arayesh, تزئین to decorate, **English**, array, to dress in finery, [<OFr. areer], **Persian**, râstan,  to adorn, array, آراستن decorate, etc., **Croatian**, ukrasiti, to adorn, decorate, **Latvian**, izgreznot, to adorn, **Latvian**, dekorēt, to decorate, **Romanian**, a decora, to decorate, **Greek**, να διακοσμήσω, na diakosmíso, to decorate, **Albanian**, për të dekoruar, to decorate, **Latin**, decoro-are, adorn, **Italian**, decorare, to decorate, **French**, décorer, to decorate, **English**, decorate, [<Lat. decorare], **Etruscan**, tecum (TECVM), **Welsh**, i addurno, to adorn, decorate, to adorn, decorate, **Italian**, adornare, to adorn, **English**, adorn [<Lat. adorno-are]. [↑](#footnote-ref-78)
79. **Hittite**, **paprahh**, to defile, **paprah**, to defile, impure, to make impure, **papradr/papran**, defilement, impurity, impropriety, **papre**, impure, to do something impure, be proven guilty by ordeal, **Finnish-Uralic**, epäpuhdas, impure, **Albanian**, papastër, impure, **Belarusian**, нячысты, niačysty, impure, **Croatian**, nečist, impure, **Tocharian**, ucchiṣt, unclean, impure, polluted, **Latin**, taeter-tra-tru, foul, hideous, offensive, disgraceful, abominable, adv. taetre, **Etruscan**, TAITeR, **Romanian**, impur, impure, **Italian**, impuro, impure, **Basque**, purua, impure, **French**, impur, impure, **English**, impurity, [<Lat., impunitas],   
     [↑](#footnote-ref-79)
80. **Hittite**, **zenna-**, to demolish, end, to put an end to, to settle, to finish, **Belarusian**, знесці, zniesci, to demolish, **Polish**, wysunąć, to eject, **Latvian**, izņemt, to eject, **Romanian**, pentru a evita, to eject, **Latin**, verto-everti-vertere verti-versum, dislodge, eject, demolish, ruin, evito, to avoid, shun, **Etruscan**, efeti, efetsum (EFETSvM), **Armenian**, քանդել, k’andel, to demolish, **Lycian**, qã(n)-: 3rd pl. qãti/qãñti,>, to destroy, **Tocharian**, kärṣtā- [B kärstā-], to destroy, cut off, kat [B keta], destruction,  **Greek**, για την εξαγωγή, gia tin exagogí, to eject, **Basque**, egotzi, to eject, **French**, éjecter, to eject, **English**, eject, [<Lat. ejicere], **Hittite**, **parh**, to expel, hunt, chase, to pursue, to attack, make gallop, to hasten, **Finnish-Uralic**, purkaa, to dislodge, demolish, **Irish**, dhíchur, to eject, **Turkish**, çıkarmak, to dislodge, eject, **Kazakh**, шығару, şığarw, to eject, **Uzbek**, chiqarib yubormoq, to eject, **Kyrgyz**, чыгаруу, çıgaruu, to eject, **Romanian**, a demola, to demolish, **Italian**, demolire, to demolish, **French**, démolir, to demolish, **English**, demolish, [<Lat. demoliri], **Sanskrit**, dhvr, dhvarati, to bend, cause to fall, to ruin, **Persian**, virân kardan, ویران کردن  to ruin, demolish, **Tajik**, вайрон кардан, vajron kardan, to demolish, **Belarusian**, scierci, to erase, wipe, **Polish**, wyrzucić, to dislodge, **Romanian**, sterge, to erase, wipe, delete, **Irish**, a scartáil, to demolish, **Greek**, exaleífo, to erase, blot out, eliminate, expunge, **Scots-Gaelic**, gus a leagail, to demolish, **French**, déloger, to dislodge, **English**, dislodge, [<OFr. loge, of Gmc origin], **Kazakh**, өшіру, öşirw, to erase, **Kyrgyz**, өчүрүү, öçürüü, to erase, **Sanskrit**, nyartha, destruction, ruin, **Mongolian**, нураах, nuraakh, to demolish, **Kazakh**, бұзу, buzw, to demolish, **Uzbek**, buzmoq, to demolish, **Kyrgyz**, бузуу, buzuu, to demolish, **French**, effacer, to erase, delete, expunge, obliterate, **English**, efface, [<OFr. effacer, to obliterate], **Italian**, per rimuovere, to dislodge, **English**, remove, [<Lat. removere, to move back],  
     [↑](#footnote-ref-80)
81. See “offspring”  
     [↑](#footnote-ref-81)
82. **Hittite**, **harra'i**, to destroy; **hara**, to destroy, pound, **hrgnu**, to destroy, **harnink**->, **harni(n)k**-, to destroy, to throw down, **harganu**-, to destroy, throw down, ruin, conquer, defeat, overcome, **hargad**r, destruction, **Akkadian**, **naharmuṭu**, to destroy enemies, crumble, to melt, to dissolve, **ḫarību**, ruin, deserted place, **Sanskrit**, harati, weaken, waste, remove, **Armenian**, արյուն թափելու համար, aryun t’ap’elu hamar, to shed blood (aryun, blood), **Latin**, haurio, haurire, hausi, haustum, to draw up, out, in; drink up, shed blood, empty, weaken, waste, exhaust, **English**, harry [<OE hergian, to raid, sack, to disturb or annoy by constant attacks], harass, [<OFr. harer, to disturb or irritate persistently, to wear out, exhaust], **Etruscan**, hare, hara, hara, hara, HARiR, hareo (HAREV), haus (HAVS), **Turkish**, harabe, ruin, harap etmek, to ruin, destroy, ravage, **Latvian**, noplūst asinis, to shed blood, asinis, blood, **Romanian**, să vărsăm sânge, to shed blood, sânge, blood, **Latin**, sanguis-inis, blood, bloodshed, descent, offspring, **Italian**, spargere sangue, to shed blood, sangue, blood, **French**, faire couler le sang, to shed blood, sang, blood, **Mylian**, \*esẽne, blood, **Lycian**, esẽnẽmla-, sacrifice, **Luvian**, ēshar, eshr/ishn, ashar, blood, bloodshed, **Hittite**, **eshar**, blood, murder, **eshar**, **essa-**, to spill blood, **eshanuwant-**?, **eshaskant-**, bloody, **esharnumae**, **esharnu**, **asharnu**, **isharnumae**, **isharnu**, **esharnu**-, to make bloody, **ishanalles**, blood-shedder, **Belarusian**, праліць кроў, pralić kroŭ, to shed blood, кроў, kroŭ, blood, **Croatian**, prolijevati krv, to shed blood, krv, blood, **Polish**, przelałem krew, to shed blood, krew, blood, **Romanian**, distruge, to destroy, **Irish**, scrios, to ruin, **Scots-Gaelic**, a sgrios, to destroy, **Welsh**, i ddinistrio, to destroy, **Italian**, distruggere, to destroy, **French**, détruire, to destroy, **English**, destroy, [<Lat. destruere], **Sanskrit**, ucchinatti, to destroy, break up, **Belarusian**, знішчыць, zniščyć, to destroy, **Croatian**, uništiti, to destroy, **Polish**, niszczyć, to destroy, **Latvian**, iznīcināt, to destroy, **Akkadian**, **karmu**, ruined?, **karmu**, ruin, heap, **karmūtu**, ruins, to fall into ruins, **Persian**, xarob, خراب ruined, khâr,خار bramble,  kharâbi, ruin, kharâb kardan, خراب کردن,  to destroy, raze, ruin, etc., **Armenian**, կործանում, kortsanum, to ruin, **Tocharian**, kärṣtā [B kärstā-], to destroy, cut off, **Kazakh**, құрту, qurtw, ruin, to ruin **Uzbek**, xarob, ruin, xarob qilmoq, to ruin, devestate, **Tajik**, хароб, xaroʙ, ruin, **Kyrgyz**, кыйроо, kıyroo, ruin, кыйратуу, kıyratuu, to ruin, **Sanskrit**, vinipātaḥ, downfall, ruin, **Gujarati**, વિનાશ, Vināśa, catastrophe, ruin, વિનાશ કરવા માટે, Vināśa karavā māṭē, to ruin, **Albanian**, për të shkatërruar, to ruin, **English**, scatter [<ME scatteren], **Georgian**, კატასტროფა, k’at’ast’ropa, catastrophe, **Belarusian**, катастрофа, katastrofa, catastrophe, **Croatian**, katastrofa, catastrophe, **Polish**, katastrofa, catastrophe, **Latvian**, katastrofa, catastrophe, **Romanian**, catastrofă, catastrophe, **Finnish-Uralic**, katastrofi, catastrophe, **Greek**, να καταστρέψω, na katastrépso, to ruin, να καταστρέφω,  katastréfo, to destroy, **Albanian**, katastrofë, catastrophe, **Basque**, katastrofe, catastrophe,  **Italian**, catastrofe, catastrophe, **French**, catastrophe, catastrophe, **English**, catastrophe, sudden calamity, disaster, [<Gk. katastrophē], **Tocharian**, kat [B keta], destruction, **Polish**, ruina, ruiny, rujnowac, ruin, **Romanian**, a ruina, to ruin, **Albanian**, rrënim, destruction, rrënoja, ruins, **Latin**, ruina-ae, falling down, collapse, ruin, destruction, **Irish**, a bheith ina ruin, to be in ruin, **Italian**, rovinare, to ruin, to crumble down, essere in rovina, to be in ruin, **French**, ruiner, to wreck, ruin, être en ruine, to be in ruin, **English**, ruined, [<Lat. ruina], **Latin**, rubeta-orum, bramble, thickets, **Etruscan**, rovato, ruvato (RV8ATV), **Latvian**, bramāt, bramble, **English**, bramble, [<OE, braembel], **Tajik**, хасу, xasu, bramble, **Mongolian**, хөөс, khöös, bramble, **Romanian**, mărăcine, bramble, **Welsh**, miaren (mieri), bramble, briar, **English**, mar [<OE mierran, to damage, deface or spoil], **Akkadian**, **labīru**, ruined (said of private buildings, past, customary, ruins, offerings, used, etc.,**Sanskrit**, lup, lumpati (-te), to break, harm, injure, attack, plunder, consume, destroy, ruin, **English**, lop, [<ME, to cut branches], **Irish**, tubaiste, catastrophe, **Scots-Gaelic**, mòr-thubaist, catastrophe, **Turkish**, yok etmek, yikmak, to destroy, **Kazakh**, жою үшін, joyu üşin, to destroy, **Uzbek**, yo'q qilmoq, to destroy, **Kyrgyz**, жок кылуу, jok kıluu, to destroy, **Akkadian**, **abātu**, destroy buildings, objects, lay waste, ruin a region, **Persian**, faj'h, فاجعه catastrophe, **Turkish**, afet, catastrophe, **Kazakh**, апат, apat, catastrophe, **Uzbek**, falokat, catastrophe, **Tajik**, фалокат, falokat, catastrophe. [↑](#footnote-ref-82)
83. **Hittite**, **mer/mar**, **ma/m**, **ma**, to disappear, **mer**, **mr**, to disappear, vanish, **mernu**, **marnu**, **mrnu**, **mernu**, to make disappear, dissolve, **Luvian**, mrnuwa, to make disappear, **Sanskrit**, mṛtaḥ, dead, **Persian**, mordan, مردن to die, perish, **Belarusian**, памерці, pamierci, to die, **Polish**, umrzeć, to die, **Latvian**, nomirt, to die, **Romanian**, a muri, to die, **Armenian**, մահ, mah, death, մահանալ, mahanal, to die, **Welsh**, marw, to die, expire, perish, **Italian**, morire, to perish, die, morto, adj., dead, **French**, mourir, to die, perish mort, adj. dead, **English**, murder, [<OE. Morthur], **Etruscan**, mori (MVRI), **Gujarati**, મૃત્યુ, Mr̥tyu, to die, **Tajik**, мурдан, murdan, to die, **Sanskrit**, uparamaḥ, to die, upaamati, to die, cease, **Romanian**, a pieri, to die, perish, disappear, **Latin**, pereo-ire-li-ivi-itum; to vanish, perish, **Scots-Gaelic**, perishbàs, death,  **Italian**, perire, to die, perish, **French**, périr, to die, perish, **English**, perish, [Lat. perire], **Etruscan**, pera, pere, peri, periai, (port of Perae?), perion (PERIVN), pero (PERV), perum (PERVM), **Sanskrit**, pad, padyate (-ti) {vya}, to perish, be lost, **Croatian**, propasti, to perish, **Serbo-Croatian**, propasti, to die, **Belarusian**, загінуць, zahinuć, to perish, **Polish**, zginąć, to perish, die, disappear, **Persian**, nâbud sodan, نابودشدن to perish, **Tajik**, нобуд шудан, noʙud şudan, to perish, **Hittite**, **henkan**, death, doom, disease, plague, epidemic, destiny, **huek**, to put to death?, **Akkadian**, **ḫalāqu**, to become missing or lost, vanish, todisappear, to escape, to flee, to make disappear, cause a loss, to help escape, to cause losses, to destroy, **Finnish-Uralic**, hukkaanl, to perish, **Basque**, hilko da, to perish, **Sanskrit**, naśyati, to perish, **Avestan**, apa-nas, to die, **Gujarati**, નાશ પામે છે, Nāśa pāmē chē, to perish, **Hurrian**, #ullil , to die, **Basque**, kuolla, to die, **English**, Kill, [<ME. killen], **Tocharian**, wäl, to die, **Akkadian**, **qatû**, to perish, to be used up, end, to come to an end, to become completed, finished, settled, to finish, to complete, etc., **maqātu**, to perish, to swoop down, throw oneself down, fall into a pit, to happen, to attack, to invade, etc., **Greek**, να χαθεί, na chatheí, to perish, να χαθούν, na chathoún, to perish, disappear, **Hittite**, **ak/akk**, **akkisk-**, **ek-** **BA-ÚS**, to die, collapse, **akkant**-, dead, **hattāi**-, to put to death, cut off, **kark**-, to dissapear, **hark-**, to die, to collapse, perish, **hark-**, **harkiya-**>, to disappear, abscond, perish, **harnikzi/harninkanzi**, **harni(n)k**, to make disappear, **harkanna**-, disappearance, death, **harkannas**, he of the disappearance, responsible for the disappearance, **Lydian**, akta, dead, **Lycian**, hãta-: A hãtã, deceased, **Tocharian**, kärṣtā- [B kärstā-] to destroy, cut off, **Armenian**, դադարեցնել, dadarets’nelլ, to perish, **Welsh**, darfod (dar-), to perish, die, expire, difywyd, adj. lifeless, dead, **English**, dead, [<OE. dēaden], **Turkish**, ölmek, to die, perish, yok olmak, to perish, **Uzbek**, o'lmoq, to die, halok bo'lmoq, to perish, **Kyrgyz**, өлүү, ölüü, to die, жок болуу, jok boluu, to perish.   
     [↑](#footnote-ref-83)
84. **Hittite**, **appa**, to distribute again, to disburse, **Sanskrit**, parikalpayati, to assign, distribute, **Avestan**, baxsheñti [baxsh],  to distribute, to bestow, to give, to remit, to forgive, **Persian**, paxs, (baxš), بخش allocation, distribution, dispersal, **Albanian**, për të paguar, to pay out, **Italian**, per pagare, to pay out, **French**, payer, to pay out, **English**, pay, [<Med. Lat. pacare, <ult. pax, peace], **Sanskrit**, diz, didesti, dizati, -te, exhibit, show, order, assign, transfer, designate, distribute, prophesy, **Avestan**, daste [dâ], paying, **Croatian**, distribuirati, to distribute, **Polish**, do dystrybucji, to distribute, **Romanian**, a distribui, to distribute, **Welsh**, dosbarthu, to classify, assort, dispose, distribute, apportion, **French**, distribuer, to distribute, **English**, distribute, [<Lat. distribuere], **Belarusian**, выплаціць, vyplacić, to pay out, **Croatian**, isplatiti, to pay out, diburse, **Polish**, wypłacić, to pay out, **Latvian**, izplatīt, to distribute, **Latvian**, izmaksāt, to pay out, **Finnish-Uralic**, maksaa, to pay out, **Persian**, pardakhtan, پرداختن,  to pay out, **Tajik**, пардохт кардан, pardoxt kardan, to pay out,  **Irish**, a dháileadh, to distribute, **Scots-Gaelic**, sgaoileadh, to distribute, **Welsh**, talu, to pay, expend, recompense, i dalu allan, to pay out, **Kazakh**, төлеу, tölew, to pay out, **Uzbek**, to'lash, to pay out, **Kyrgyz**, төлөө, tölöö, to pay out, **Mongolian**, төлөх, tölökh, to pay out, **Latin**, erogo-are, to ask for and obtain, pay out money from public funds, **Italian**, erogare, to distribute, deliver, **Etruscan**, erok (ERVK), to distribute, **Kazakh**, тарату, taratw, to distribute, **Uzbek**, tarqatmoq, to distribute, **Tajik**, кардан, taqsim kardan, to distribute, **Kyrgyz**, таркатуу, tarkatuu, to distribute, **Mongolian**, түгээх, tügeekh, to distribute, **Albanian**, kategorizoj, to categorize, distribute, **English**, category, categorize, [Gk. kategoria], **Tocharian**, kätā- (vb.) [B kätā-], to disperse, spread. [↑](#footnote-ref-84)
85. See “Separate.”  
     [↑](#footnote-ref-85)
86. **Hitttite**, **iya-**>, **ie/a**, **iie/a**, #**aia**, **ai** – to do, make, **issa/iss**, to make, **issa**-, **essa**-, to do, realize, **essa-**, to do, create, produce, realize, to celebrate a feast, to liquidate, to assassinate, **iya-**, to do, to realize, to father, to celebrate, to heal with a ritual, **Greek**, με αιτία, me aitía, with a cause, **Lycian**, a(i): 3rd adi, 3rd pl. aiti, 1st pret. axa/axã, 3rd pret. ade/adẽ, 3rd pl. pret. aitẽ, to do,  **Welsh**, i achos, to cause, **Kazakh**, жасау, jasaw, to make, **Kyrgyz**, жасоо, jasoo, to make, **Hittite**, #**annijazi**, he does, he makes, **Persian**, anjâm dâdán, انجام دادن  to do, accomplish, follow through,  implement, satisfy, etc., **Urartian**, tan-, to do, to make, **Hurrian**, tān-, tan- , to do, to make, **Irish**, a dhéanamh, to do, make, **Scots-Gaelic**, a dhèanamh, to do, make, **Akkadian**, **ḫanû**, to plead, **Hittite**, **huinu-**, to cause, **Hittite**, (**DÙ**), to do, to realize, to father, to celebrate, to heal with a ritual, dusdusa, to make known, **Urartian**, du-, to make, **English**, to do [<OE. dōn], **Persian**, sâxtan, ساختن, to make, build, compose, fashion, etc. **Tajik**, сохтан, soxtan, to make, to do, **Romanian**, pentru cauza, to cause, **Latin**, causor-ari, to give as a reason, plead, cause, **Irish**, cúiseanna, cause, **Italian**, a causa, to cause, causa, cause, **French**, à cause de, to cause, cause, causeà faire, to do, **Belarusian**, zrabić, to do, make, **Polish**, zrobić, to make, to execute, **Persian**, dorost kardan, درست کردن,  to make, form, concoct, doctor, etc**., Latvian**, darīt, to do, padarit, to make, **Urartian**, u/or- , to make, to work, **Albanian**, për të bërë, to do, make, **Scots-Gaelic**, airson adhbhar, to cause, adhbharan, cause, **English**, to bear, [<OE. beran], produce, **Belarusian**, рабіць,  rabić, to make, **Polish**, robić, to make, to do, work, act, **Romanian**, pentru a face, to do, make, **Latin**, effio, old Pass. of efficio, Ind. Perf. 1st Pers. Single effī́vī), **Italian**, fare, to do, make, **French**, causeà faire, to do, faire, to make, to do, pour faire, to make, **Etruscan**, EFEAV (EΦEA8), fac, faca, facbo (FAC8V), fai, fak, FAKeR, **Greek**, να κάνουν, na kánoun   to do, make, **English**, can, [<OE. cunnan, **Hittite**, **anniya-**, to do work, **Hurrian**, naḫḫ, to sit down, to set, to place, **Armenian**, անել, anel, to make, do. (Compiled from 3-107, 4-1) [↑](#footnote-ref-86)
87. **Hittite**, #**suwana**, dog, **Luvian**, swan(i), dog, **Sanskrit**, shvanna, dog, **Avestan**, sûnahe, dog, **Baltic-Sudovian**, sunis, dog, **Latvian**, suns, dog, **Armenian**, շուն, shun, dog, **Albanian**, kone, puppy, **Persian**, sag, سگ dog, tulh sag, توله سگ  puppy, bačče, بچه  babe, chick, puppy, youngling, **Belarusian**, сабака, sabaka, dog, **Belarus**, sabaka, dog, **Welsh**, ci bach, puppy, **Tajik**, sag, dog, сагбача, sagʙaca, puppy, **Belarusian**, шчанюк, ščaniuk, puppy, **Latvian**, kucēns, puppy, **Romanian**, câine, dog, **Albanian**, qen, dog, **Latin**, canis-is, dog, **Italian**, cane, dog, **Illyrian**, can, dog, **Lydian**, kan, dog, **Etruscan**, KANE, KaNE, KaNES, KaNI, KaNIS?, **Greek**, σκύλος,  skýlos, dog, **Welsh**, ci, dog,  **Breton**, ki, dog, **French**, chien, dog, chiot, puppy, **Hittite**, **kuwas**, dog, **Sanskrit**, kukkura, dog, kukkura--śiśuḥ, puppy, **Finnish-Uralic**, koira, dog, **Greek**, κουτάβι, koutávi, puppy, **Scots-Gaelic**, cù , dog, **Gujarati**, કૂતરો, Kūtarō, dog, **Turkish**, köpek, dog, köpek yavrusu, puppy, **Kazakh**, küşik, puppy, **Uzbek**, kuchukcha, puppy, **Kyrgyz**, küçük, puppy, **Mongolian**, гөлөг, gölög, puppy, **Traditional Chinese**, 狗, Gǒu, dog, 小狗, Xiǎo gǒu, puppy, **Basque**, txakur, dog, **Tocharian**, ku,  krāke [B ku], dog, **English**, cur, mongrel dog, a base person [<ME curre], **Georgian**, ძაღლი, dzaghli, dog, **English**, dog [OE docga], **Avestan**, spâ , span [-], dog, **Serbo-Croatian**, pas, dog, **Croatian**, pas, dog, **Polish**, pies, dog, **Kazakh**, ит, ït, dog, **Uzbek**, it, dog, **Kyrgyz**, ит, it, dog, **Belarusian**, маладое жывёла, maladoje žyviola, young animal, **Croatian**, mlada životinja, young animal, **Latvian**, jaunais dzīvnieks, young animal, **Italian**, giovane animale, young animal, **French**, jeune animal, young animal, **English**, young animal, [<OE geong], animal, [<Lat], **Basque**, animalia gaztea, young animal, **Latin**, puer animalis, young animal, **Welsh**, anifail ifanc, young animal (Compiled from 2-15, 2-37)   
     [↑](#footnote-ref-87)
88. **Hittite**, **huttiianna/huttiianni/huittiianna/huittiianni**, to draw,  **huett**, **huetti**, **huttie/a**, **hoet/hoeti/hotie/a,** to draw, to pull, to pluck, **huettiezzi**, to pull, **huittiya-** to pull, to bend a bow, **Sanskrit**, vah, vahati, -te, conduct, carry (esp. an  
    oblation), draw wagon, guide horses, cause, present a sacrifice, **Croatian**, povući, to pull, vući, to drag, **Serbo-Croatian**, vu"ca, ru'cica, to drag, pull, **Latvian**, vilkt, to pull, **Finnish-Uralic**, vetää, to pull, **Latvian**, vilkt, to pull, **Sanskrit**, karṣati, to draw, ākarṣati, **Persian**, keshidan, کشیدن to pull, **Armenian**, քաշել,  k’ashel, to pull, **Tajik**, кашидан, kaşidan, to pull, **Belarusian**, цягнуць, ciahnuć, to pull, **Polish**, ciągnąć, to pull, **Gujarati**, ખેંચવું, Khēn̄cavuṁ, to pull, haul, pull,  **Romanian**, a trage, to pull, **Greek**, να τραβήξει, na travíxei, to pull, **Latin**, traho-here-xi -ctum, to draw, drag, pull, **Scots-Gaelic**, dhruim, to drag, pull, **Welsh**, dragio, to drag, tear, mangle, **Italian**, trazione,  pull,  trascinare, to drag, **French**, traction, pulling, traîner, to drag, **English**, draw [<OE, dragan], **Etruscan**, tra, tras, tram, traks, trao, trav (TRAV), tro (TRV), trom (TRVM), **Albanian**, për të tërhequr, to pull, **Basque**, tiratu, to pull, haul, **Irish**, a tharraingt, to pull, **Scots-Gaelic**, a tharraing, to pull, **Italian**, tirare, to pull, **French**, tirer, to pull, draw, **Akkadian**, **dalû,** to draw water from a well, **dālûtu**, **dilute**, drawing of water, **Hurrian**, tal-ahh-, to draw, draw out, **English**, dilute, to make thinner or weaker as by mixing, [<Lat. dilure], **English**, tow, [<OE, togian], **Traditional Chinese**, 拖, Tuō,  to drag, tow, pull, **Hittite**, **sarā h**., to pull up, **Greek**, sýrete, to drag, **Turkish**, sürümek, to drag, **Kazakh**, сүйреу, süyrew, to drag, pull, tow, **Uzbek**, sudramok, to drag, haul, tug, **Kyrgyz**, сүйрөө, süyröö, to drag, **Mongolian**, чирэх, chirekh, to tow, haul.   
     [↑](#footnote-ref-88)
89. **Hittite**, **eg**w, **ēg**w- , drink, **ekw**, **akw**, **ekuzi**, #**ekw**, **akw**, **aku**, **akkusk**-, **eku/aku**, **eku/gu**, **gu**, to drink, **akuwakuwa**-, **akuwanna**, in order to drink, **Palaic**, # aku- , to drink, **Georgian**, მორწყვა, morts q’va, to water, irrigate,  წყალი, ts’q’ali, water, **Albanian**, oqeani, drink, **Latin**, aqua-ae, water, **Italian**, aqua, water, **French**, eau, water, **Sanskrit**, pibati, drink, **Akkadian**, patāqu, to drink, **Sanskrit**, panta, drink, **Belarusian**, выпіць, vypić, to drink, **Belarus**, pitvo, drink; pic,  drink, **Croatian**, piti, to drink, pijan, sated, **Polish**, zeby piç to drink, **Greek**, ποτό, poto, drink, **Albanian**, pi, pije, drink, **Latin**, poto, potare, potavi, potatum and potum, to drink, **Etruscan**, pot (PVT), pote (PVTE, POTeS (PVTeS), **Romanian**, a bea, to drink, **Italian**, bere, drink, bere, to drink, **French**, boire, boisson, drink, **Etruscan**, beros (BERVS), **Turkish**, içmek, to drink, içki,  n. drink, **Uzbek**, ichimlik, n. drink, ichmoq, to drink, **Kyrgyz**, ичүү, içüü, drink, to drink, **Akkadian**, **šatû**, to drink, to drink repeatedly, imbibe, absorb, swallow medicine, receive libations, to suck, be watered, irrigated, etc., **Romanian**, sătura, to fill, satiate, sate, suffice, soak, gorge, sătul, satiated,  full, replete, **Armenian**, սահեցրեց, bsahets’rets’, sated, **Basque**, esaten, sated, **Latin**, satio-are-avi-atum, to satisfy, appease, to fill, staturate, to glut, cloy, disgust, satur-ura-orum, to fill, glut, satisfy, **Irish**, sásta, satisfied, **Italian**, soddisfatta-o, satisfied, **French**, satisfait-e, satisfied, **English**, sate, to be sated, [<OE sadian], **Etruscan**, SAT, SATE, SATI, SATO (SATV), SATARO (SATARV), **Hittite**, **#watar**,(Gen. sing.), **wedanda** (instr. sg.,) **wadr/widen**, **wētt-**, water, **wida**, wet, **wātar**, water, **widār**, irrigation water, **wida**, **weten-** root of water, **wetenas**, water, **warsa**, dew, **Akkadian**, **daluwātu**, irrigated fields, irrigated by water drawn from wells, **Sanskrit**, uda, adj. water, udavaha, bringing water, udan, water, **Belarusian**, вада, vada, water, **Croatian**, voda, water, **Polish**, woda, water,  **Latvian**, ūdens, water, **Finnish-Uralic**, juoda, to drink, drink, **Basque**, edan, drink, edateko, to drink, **Irish**, uisce, to water, ujisce, water **Scots-Gaelic**, uisge, to water, uisge, water, **French**, eau, water, **Mongolain**, уух, uukh, to drink, уух юм, uukh yum, n. drink, ус, us, water, **Welsh**, ddŵr, to water, dŵr, water, **Hittite**, **sakuruue/a**, to water animals, **sagurue/a**, **sagrue/a**, to water animals, to  drink, **sragu**, to give water, **Akkadian**, **šāqûtu**, **šiqītu**, \***zuriqtu**, irrigation, **riṭibutu**, irrigated land, **šaqītu**, irrigated area, **Sanskrit**, var, water, **Armenian**, ջուր, jer, water, **Basque**, ur water, **Tocharian**, wär-, water, **Sanskrit**, apas, wet, **Persian**, ab, **آ**ب  water, **Romanian**, apă, water, **Tocharian**, āp\* (n.fem.) [B āp], water, river, stream, **Tajic**, об, oʙ, water, **Turkish**, su, water, **Kazakh**, ішу, işw, to drink, сусын, swsin, n. drink, су, sw, water, **Uzbek**, suv, water, **Kyrgyz**, суу, suu, water, **Traditional Chinese**, 水, Shuǐ, water, liquid, river, Zhùrù shu, injecting water.   
     [↑](#footnote-ref-89)
90. **Hittite**, **ebrius**, drunk, **Latin**, inebriare, to be inebriated, **Italian**, ubriaco, to be inebriated, **English**, inebriated [<Lat. inebriare], s**Sanskrit**, peya, to be drunk, drinkable, drink, beverage, **Belarusian**, п'яны, pjany, drunk, **Croatian**, pijan, drunk, **Polish**, pijany, drunk, **Romanian**, beat, drunk, **Latin**, crapula-ae, drunkenness, hangover, **French**, crapule, drunk, **Etruscan**, crap, drunk, **Armenian**, խմած, khmats, drunk, **Kazakh**, мас, mas, drunk, **Uzbek**, mast, drunk, **Tajik**, маст, mast, drunk, **Kyrgyz**, мас, mas, drunk, **Albanian**, për të krehur, to crimp, **Latin**, crimpare, to crimp, **Irish**, chun crimp, to crimp, **Scots-Gaelic**, gu crioch, to crimp, **Welsh**, crebauchu, to shrink, shrivel, wrinkle, pucker, corrugate, crimp, i crimpio, crimpi, to crimp, **French**, creper, to crimp, **English**, crimp [<ME crimpen, to wrinkle]?, **Kazakh**, қысу, qısw, to crimp, **Uzbek**, qisish, to crimp, **Tajik**, каҷ кардан, kaç kardan, to crimp, **Kyrgyz**, кысуу, kısuu, to crimp, **Persian**, par sada, پر صدا to make a noise, **Tajik**, садо баровардан, sado ʙarovardan, to make a noise, **Kazakh**, шу шығару, şw şığarw, to make a noise, **Kyrgyz**, чуу чыгаруу, çuu çıgaruu, to make a noise, **Latin**, increpo-are, to make a noise, rustle, **Etruscan**, crap?, or incrap?, (context, beginning with the word for wine, L. vinum-I, can be “drunk” or “I shout,” L. increpo).  
     [↑](#footnote-ref-90)
91. **Hittite**, **hātanz**, dry, **haz**- : (de **hat-**), **hād-**, **hat/ht**, **hatnu**, **hād->** to dry up, **htnu**, to cause to dry up, **hates**, **htes**, to become dry, **hattāi**-, cut off, to put to death, **htantia**, dry land, **Greek**, άδης, ádis, Hades, underworld, inferno, **Albanian**, thatë, dry, **English**, άδης, ádis, Hades, underworld, inferno, **Etruscan**, AITA, **Hittite**, **trs (tars**), to become dry, to make dry, **Sanskrit**, tars, trsta, adj., dry, rough, harsh, **Greek**, τέρσομαι, tersomai, to become dry, **Latin**, torero-, torrere, torrui, toastum, to burn, parch, dry up, torrens-entis, burning, hot, parched, rushing, a torrent, **Irish**, tirim, dry, **Scots-Gaelic**, tioram, dry, **English**, dry [<OE, dryge], thirst [<OE thurs**t**], **Sanskrit**, xošk, خشک  dry, **Tajik**, хушк, xuşk, dry, arid, **Akkadian**, **šakāsu**, to dry, dry out, **Belarusian**, сухі, suchi, dry, **Croatian**, suho, dry, **Polish**, suchy, dry, **Romanian**, SEC, I dry, I empty, **Latin**, sicco-are, to make dry siccus-i-um, siccum, dry, thirsting, thirsty, of health, sound, sober, temperate, of style, plain, simple, **Scots-Gaelic**, seac, wither, cause to wither, parch, fade, decay, **Italian**, asciugare, to dry, seccare, dry, **French**, sécher, to dry, sec, dry, **Etruscan**, sec, sek, seca, secom (SECVM) (possibly the word for “cut”), **Sanskrit**, zus, zusyati (-te), to dry, wither, fade, dry up, parch, emaciate, afflict, destroy, **Baltic-Sudovian**, sausas, dry; sausint, to dry, **Latvian**, sauss, dry, **Romanian**, uscat, dry, **Tocharian**, āsar\*  [B asāre], dry, ās-  [B ās-], to dry up, become dry,  
     [↑](#footnote-ref-91)
92. **Hittite**, **hūmant-**, all, each, every, **homant**, **Akkadian**, **aḫmaḫu**, each other, **Persian**, hame, همه everyone, all, totally, **Sanskrit**, sarvaḥ, everyone, everybody, **Croatian**, svaki, each, **Sanskrit**, ekaikaḥ, apiece, each, **Belarusian**, кожны, kožny, each, **Belarus**, kozny, pron. every, each, **Finnish-Uralic**, kukin, each, **Albanian**, kushdo, anyone,  **Irish**, gach, each, **Scots-Gaelic**, gach fear, each, **Italian**, ogni, ognuno, each, **French**, chaque, each, every adj., chacun, pron., each, **English**, each [<OE  ælc], every, [<OE æfry], **Latvian**, katrs, each, **Romanian**, cest, each, this one, **Albanian**, secili, each, **Latin**, quisque, quaeque, each, every, **Italian**, ciascuno, each, **Etruscan**, cesk.  
     [↑](#footnote-ref-92)
93. **Hittite**, haras, hara, haran/hara, # haraš eagle, **Akkadian**, erû, eagle, **Belarusian**, арол, arol, eagle, **Croatian**, orao, eagle, **Polish**, orzeł, eagle, **Latvian**, ērglis, eagle, **Welsh**, eryr-od [m], eryres-au [f], eagle, **Latin**, aquila-ae, eagle, **Italian**, aquila, eagle, **French**, aigle, eagle, **English**, eagle [<Lat. aquila], **Etruscan**, acil, acila, ACILaR.  
     [↑](#footnote-ref-93)
94. **Hittite**, **tēkan**, **tegan**, **tgn**,  **tekan**, **racine** **tagn**-, **tagn**-, root of tekan, "earth," **tgantespa**, earth goddess, **Albanian**, tokë, earth, perëndeshë e tokës, earth goddess, **Tocharian**, tkaṃ [B. kem], earth, tkam ākāś, earth and atmosphere, **Greek**, χώμα, chóma, soil, earth, dirt, ground, **Luvian**, tiam(i), tgam, earth, **Sanskrit**, mahī, earth, **Finnish-Uralic**, maa, earth, **Welsh**, mam ddaear, mother earth, **Belarusian**, зямля, ziamlia, earth, **Avestan**, zam [-]zå, zem, earth, land, ground, **Persian**, zamin, زمین earth, country, dirt, land, property, region, **Croatian**, Zemlja, earth, **Georgian**, დედამიწა, dedamits’a, earth, **Belarusian**, зямля, ziamlia, earth, багіня зямлі, bahinia ziamli, earth goddess, **Croatian**, zemlja, earth, božica zemlje, earth goddess, **Polish**, ziemia, earth, bogini ziemi, earth goddess, **Latvian**, zeme, earth, zemes dieviete, earth goddess, **Hittite**, (**KI**), earth, world, **Romanian**, GLIE, earth, land, **Greek**, Gaea or Ge, earth, goddess of the earth, **Etruscan**, Giie, **Hittite**, **purut**> mud, soil, earth, **Sanskrit**, Pṛthvī Mātā "Mother Earth, **Latin**, terra-ae, earth, land, region, soil, Terra Mater, Roman Mother goddess, **Welsh**, mam ddaear, mother earth, **Italian**, terra, earth, dea della terra, earth goddess, **French**, terre, earth, déesse de la terre, earth goddess, **Latin**, tellus-uris, earth,soil, land, a country, region, the world Tellus Mater, **Irish**, talamh, earth, **Scots-Gaelic**, talamh, earth, màthair talamh, mother earth, **Urartian**, qi(u)ra-, earth, qəwr-ā, qīr-ā, earth, land, **Hurrian**, kawr-, χawr-, earth, land, **Akkadian**, **kiūru**, earth, sacred place, **Armenian**, երկիրը, yerkiry, earth, երկրի աստվածուհի, yerkri astvatsuhi, earth goddess.  
     [↑](#footnote-ref-94)
95. **Hittite**, **ezza/ezz, ēzzi,** to eat,  **azzikk-**, to eat again, to adore, **hassik**-, **ispāi**-, to eat one's fill, **Sanskrit**, jaks, jaksiti, to eat, consume, **Belarusian**, есці, jesci, to eat, **Belarus**, jesci, v. imp.,zjesci, v. perf., to eat, **Croatian**, jesti, to eat, **Serbo-Croatian**, jesti, to eat,  **Hurrian**, zaz, to make eat, **Sanskrit**, ghas, ghasti, to devour, swallow, eat, ghāsaḥ, fodder, **Persian**, ğazâ, **غذا** food, meal, aliment, etc., , **English**, injest, [<Lat. ingestus, pp. of ingerere,  to carry in, to digest, **Nesian**, ud-, to eat, **Finnish-Uralic**, syödä, to eat, **Armenian**, ուտել, utel, to eat, **Hittite**, **ēd->, ed/ad**,to eat, **#at**, to eat, arha **ed-**, to eat everything up, **Urartian**, at-, to eat, **Palaic**, #ata, to eat, **Nesian**, et-, to eat, **Tocharian**, āti [B obl.sg. atiyai], grass, **Sanskrit**, ad, to eat, atti, to eat, **Avestan**, ad [-],, **Latvian**, ēst, to eat, **Latin**, do, edere or ese, edi, esum, to eat, esurio-ire, to be hungry, **Irish**, Ith, to eat, **Scots-Gaelic**, ri ithe, to eat, **English**, eat,[<OE etan], **Etruscan**, esi, eso (ESV)?, **Mongolian**, идэх, idekh, to eat, **Welsh**, bwyta, to eat, **English**, bite [<OE bitan], **Latin**, Latin, vescor-i, to feed, eat, enjoy, vescus-a-um, consuming, pass., waisted, thin, **Etruscan**, ves, (8ES), vesi (8ESI), **Hittite**, **arsiya**-, to eat well, take care of oneself, **Hurrian,** #ašuhi, to eat, **Sanskrit**, sambhojya, to be enjoyed or eaten, **Persian**, sâm xordan,  شام خوردن, to dine, sup, **Tajik**, хӯрдан, xūrdan, to eat, **Latvian**, pusdienot, to dine, **Irish**, chun dine, to dine, **French**, dîner, to dine, **English**, to dine, **Romanian**, a cina, to dine, **Welsh**, ciniawa, to dine, lunch, cineo, lunch, **Italian**, cena, supper, **Etruscan,** cina, cinas, cine, cini, cino (CINV), cinos (CINVS), dinner, **Turkish**, çiğnemek, to  chew, **Kazakh**, шайнау, şaynaw, to chew, **Uzbek**, chaynamoq, to chew, **Kyrgyz**, чайноо, çaynoo, to chew, **Sanskrit**, sayamazana, evening meal, supper, **Romanian**, a mânca, to eat, **Greek**, το να μασάς, to na masás, to chew, **Basque**, mastekatzeko, to chew, **Latin**, mando-are-avi-atum, to chew, eat, devour, **Italian**, mangiare, to eat, **French**, manger, to eat, **Hittite**, **arha ēd-**, to eat everything up, **Sanskrit**, āhāraya, to dine, take food, **Latin**, haurio-rire-si-stum, to draw, draw off, derive, to drain, empty, exhaust, to take in, drink, swalow, devour, **Etruscan**, HARA, HARaR, HARE, HAREO (HAREV),HAUS, HAUSA, **Georgian**, ჭამა , ch’ama, to eat, **Basque**, jan, to eat, **Croatian**, ručak, lunch, **Finnish-Uralic**, ruokailla, to dine, **Hurrian**, ul-, #ulan, to eat, **Georgian**, ლანჩი, lanchi, lunch, **Polish**, lunch, to lunch, **Finnish-Uralic**, lounas, lunch, **Armenian**, լանչ, lanch’, lunch, **Irish**, lón, lunch, **Scots-Gaelic**, lòn, lunch, **Welsh**, llewa, to eat, devour, **English**, lunch [< perhaps, Sp lonja, slice, **English**, chew, to grind something with the teeth [<OE, cēowan], **Tocharian**, súwa, to eat, **Kazakh**, жеу, jew, to eat, **Uzbek**, yemoq, to eat, **Kyrgyz**, же, je, to eat, **Traditional Chinese**, 咀嚼, Jǔjué, to chew, **Hittite**, **wesi-**, pasture, **uesiie/a**, **uesiie/a**, **wesi/wesai**, to pasture, to graze, **wesiya**-, **wisiya**, to graze, **Akkadian**, **isinnu**, food portion, secular festival, religious festival, **Hurrian**, aš(i)-o-ḫi-, ašoḫi-, ašoḫe, meal, **Avestan**, vastra, food, **Hittite**, #**pahši**, **pahhaš**, to graze, protect, **Belarusian**, pasvicca, to graze, **Croatian**, pašnjak, pasture, pasti, to graze, **Polish**, pastwisko, pasture, wypasać, to graze, **Romanian**, păşune, pasture, să pasc, to graze. PAŞTES it grazes, **Latin**, pastus-us, food, pasture, **Italian**, pascolo, pasture, pascolare, to graze, **French**, pâturage, pasture, paître, to graze, **English**, pasture [<  Lat, pascus, pp. of pascere, to feed], **Etruscan/Phrygian**, pastos (PASTOS), **Sanskrit**, cārayati, to graze, carati, to feed on, **Persian**, chragah, چراگاه pasture, forage, grassland, charydan,چریدن, to graze, **Georgian**, ყურძენი, q’urdzeni, to graze, **Polish**, karmić, to feed, **Armenian**, կերակրել, kerakrel, to feed, **Kazakh**, жайылып жүру, jayılıp jürw, to graze (jürw, to go), **Tajik**, чарогох, carogox, pasture, хӯрок, xūrok, food, чаронидан, caronidan, to graze, хуроки чорво, xuroki corvo, fodder, **Akkadian**, **ḫaršu**, food, probably a fruit, **kišarānu**, a foodstuff, **Croatian**, hraniti, to feed, **Romanian**, hrani, to feed, **Etruscan**, ran, rane, ranes, RANeS, rani, rano (RANV), **Turkish**, otlak, pasture, otlatmak, to graze, feed, **Kazakh**, тамақ, tamaq, food, meal, **Uzbek**, o'tlamoq, to graze, **Krygyz**, тамак-аш, tamak-aş, food, **Latvian**, barot, to feed, **Welsh**, i bori, to graze, **Akkadian**, gab**ību**, pasture land, **Latvian**, ganības, pasture, ganīt, to graze. (Compiled from 2-52, 3-24, 3-151, 6-110)   
     [↑](#footnote-ref-95)
96. **Hittite**, **srkiske/a** or **sarkiske/a**, eminent, **srku/srkau** or **sarku/sarkau**, eminent, **srku/srkau** or **sarku/sarkau**, eminent, illustrious, powerful, an eminent person, **srkuadr/srkuan** or **sarkuadr/sarkuan**, eminence, **Akkadian**, **šaqû**, prominent, tall, high, high up, high-lying, held high, sublime, **Croatian**, biti eminentni, to be eminent, **Romanian**, a fi eminent, to be eminent, **Latin**, eminere, to stand out, **Italian**, essere eminente, to be eminent, **French**, éminent, eminent, emmener, to take away, lead away, bring, eminent, **English**, eminent, [< Latin eminere, to stand out], outstanding in reputation, distinguished, **Persian**, boland,بلند eminent, **Kazakh**, көрнекті болу, körnekti bolw, to be eminent, **Uzbek**, aniqli bo'lish, to be eminent, Kyrgyz, көрүнүктүү болуу, körünüktüü boluu, to be eminent, **Persian**, âgâh kardan, آگاه کردن to warn, inform, **Uzbek**, ogohlantirish, to warn, **Tajik**, огоҳ кардан, ogoh kardan, to warn, **Romanian**, a amenința, to threaten, **Latin**, emoneo-ere, to warn, **Etruscan**, emone, emune (EMVNE), emones, emunes (EMVNES), **Romanian**, a avertiza, to warn, **French**, avertir, to warn, **Kazakh**, Ескерту, Eskertw, to warn, **Kyrzk**, эскертүү, eskertüü, to warn, **Irish**, chun rabhadh a thabhairt, to warn, **Scots-Gaelic**, gus rabhadh a thoirt, to warn.  
     [↑](#footnote-ref-96)
97. **Hittite**, **sannapilahh**, **sanabilah**, to empty, **sanabiles**, **sannapiles**, emptied, to be emptied, **sanabili**, empty-handed, emptiness, void, **sannapili**-, empty, not pregnant, **Sanskrit**, śūnyaḥ, empty, void zunya, adj. empty, void, desert, vacant, lonely, solitary, unreal, vain, void, vacuum, **Hurrian**, quldi-, empty, desolate, **Persian**,   khali, خالی empty, **Romanian**, gol, empty, **Gujarati**, ખાલી, Khālī, empty, **Turkish**, çöl, desert, **Kazakh**, шөл, şöl, desert, **Tajik**, холӣ, xolī, empty, **Mongolian**, цөл, tsöl, desert, **Latin**, vanus-a-um, empty, void, vain, idle, **Scots-Gaelic**, fànas, void, **Italian**, vano, vain, useless, **French**, vain, vain, **English**, vain [<Lat. vanus-a-um, empty], **Etruscan**, vanose (8ANVSE), **Hittite**, **arha** **i**., to empty, **Akkadian**, **erû**, empty, empty-handed, naked, destitute, **Persian**, âri, عاری  naked, void, **Romanian**, arid, arid, **Greek**, ξηρός, xirós, arid, έρημος, érimos, desert,  **Latin**, aridum-i, dry land, aridus, adj. dry, **Italian**, arida-o, arid, **French**, aride, arid, **English**, arid, dry, lifeless, {<Lat. aridus], **Sanskrit**, tucchay, -yati, to make empty or poor; reku, adj. empty, void; **Persian**, tohi, تهی  barren, blank, empty, windy, void, **Latvian**, tukšs, empty, tuksnesis, desert, **Finnish-Uralic**, tyhjä, empty, **Belarusian**, пусты, pusty, empty, пустыня, pustynia, desert, **Croatian**, pustinja, desert, **Polish**, pusty, empty, pustynia, desert, **Romanian**, pustie, wilderness, desert, waste, **Finnish-Uralic**, aavikko, desert, **Welsh**, gwag, coeg, adj. empty, vain, yn wag,  gwag (pl. gweigion), void, empty, vacant, blank, vain, **Italian**, vacuo, empty, **Romanian**, vid, void, **French**, vide, empty, void, vacant, **English**, void, [<Lat. vacuus -a-um, empty], **Persian**, bati, باطل void, **Georgian**, ბათილია, batilia, void, **Albanian**, bosh, empty, **Turkish**, boş,empty, **Kazakh**, бос, bos, empty, **Uzbek**, bo'sh, empty, **Kyrgyz**, бош, boş, empty, **Romanian**, deşert, desert, **Italian**, deserto-a, desert, **French**, desert-e, desert, **English**, desert,  [<LLat. desertum], **Arabic**, sahra', صحراء,  desert, **Persian**, sahro, صحرا  desert, **Kazakh**, ahro, desert, **Uzbek**, sahro, desert.  
     [↑](#footnote-ref-97)
98. **Hittite**, dala, enough!, **Welsh**, gwala, enough, filled, **Sanskrit**, paryāpta, enough, **Gujarati**, પર્યાપ્ત, Paryāpta, enough, **Romanian**, suficient, enough, **Italian**, sufficienza, enough, **French**, suffiisant, enough, **English**, sufficient, [<Lat. sufficio-ficere-feci -fectum, to put under, supply], **Persian**, bas, بس enough, adequate, **Italian**, basta, enough, **French**, assez,  enough, **Persian**, kâfi کافی  enough, **Tajik**, кофӣ, kofī, enough, **Latin**, satine, satin = satisne, introducing questions, i.e., is it not right?, **Etruscan**, satan, satane, satina, sateen.  
     [↑](#footnote-ref-98)
99. **Hittite**, **isparza/ispar**z, **isparzae,** **ispartiie/a**, **ispart**, to escape, **pars**, to escape, flee, **ispart-**, to escape, to escape alive, to remain in one piece, **Italian**, partire, to depart, **French**, partir, to depart, **English**, depart [<OFr. departir], **Greek**, να ξεφύγουν, na xefýgoun, to escape, διαφεύγω, diafevgo, diafygi, to escape, φύγω, fýgo, to depart, **Latin**, fugio, fugere, fugi, fugitum, to flee, **Italian**, sfuggire, to escape, avoid, **Romanian**, a scapa, to escape,  **Italian**, scappare, to escape, **French**, s'echapper, to escape, **English**, to escape [<ONFr. escaper], **Romanian**, să înoate, to swim, **Latin**, eno-are, to escape (by swimming), **Etruscan**, ena, enas, ene, eno, ENV), **Italian**, evitare, to escape, avoid, **French**, éviter, to escape, **Persian**, gorixtan, گریختن to escape, **Tajik**, гурехтан, gurextan, to escape, **Turkish**, kaçmak, to escape, **Kazakh**, qaşıp ketw, to escape, **Uzbek**, qochmoq, to escape, **Kyrgyz**, качуу, kaçuu, to escape, **Sanskrit**, nau, nauḥ, naukā, boat, ship, vessel, **Albanian**, për të notuar, to swim, **Italian**, nuotare, to swim, **French**, nager, to swim, **Finnish-Uralic**, uida, to swim, **English** wade, [<OE wadan],to walk through a liquid, water, **Sanskrit**, plavaḥ, to float, ,plu, plavate, pp. pluta, to float, bathe, sail, **Belarusian**, плаваць, plavać, to swim, **Croatian**, plivati, to swim, **Polish**, pływać, to swim, **Irish**, snámh, to swim, **Scots-Gaelic**, snàmh, to swim, **Turkish**,yüzmek, to swim, bathe, ride, **Kazakh**, жүзу, jüzw, to swim, sail, navigate, **Uzbek**, suzmoq, to swim, **Kyrgyz**, сүзүү, süzüü, to swim, **Persian**, shenâ kardan, شنا کردن to swim, **Tajik**, шино кардан, şino kardan, to swim, **Croatian**, odstupiti, to depart, **Polish**, odstąpić, to depart, **Persian**, raftan**,** رفتنto depart, go, etc., **Tajik**, рафтан, raftan, to depart, **Kazakh**, кету, ketw, to depart, **Uzbek**, ketmoq, to depart,  **Kyrgyz**, кетүү, ketüü, to depart, [↑](#footnote-ref-99)
100. **Hittite**, **huwappa**-, evil, harm, **huuapp/ hupp**, **huwap**-, to do evil, h**oapa**, evil, bad, **huwappa**, evil, harm, **Luvian**, hoapnadr/ hoapnan, evilness, **Akkadian**, **ḫābilu**, evildoer, said also of demons, lawless, criminal, **ḫibiltu**, evil deed, damage, wrong, ruins, etc., **ḫābilu**, evildoer, criminal, **Traditional Chinese**, 壞, Huài, bad, evil, wicked, spoiled, **Akkadian**, **dannu**, bad, tyrannical, powerful, etc., **Irish**, dona, bad, **Scots-Gaelic**, dona, bad, **Sanskrit**, affix, -ka, bad, **Greek**, κακό, kakó, bad, evil, κακός, kakós, evil, bad, ill, wicked, mischievous, spiteful, **Albanian**, keq, bad, e keqe, evil, mëkat, evil, **Sanskrit**, mala, dirt, rubbish; malinay, -yati, to soil, defile, **Latin**, malus-a-um, bad, evil, **Italian**, male,  evil, bad, hurt, wrong, harm, ill, **French**, mal,  evil, hurt, harm, male, adv. badly, **Etruscan**, male, malo (MALV), malus (MALvS, **Persian**, bad, بد evil, abominable, wicked,, **Armenian**, W-kesh; E-vad, վատ, vat, bad, **English**, bad [<ME badde] evil, **Tajik**, бад, ʙad, evil, bad,wicked, **Hittite**, **HUL**, evil, harm, (**HUL-ues**-), to become bad, worsen, to become nasty, quarrel, (**HUL-atar**), evil, nastiness,  (**HUL-ah-**), to make evil, to act badly, **Akkadian**, **ḫullu**, adj., evil, **Irish**, olc, evil, **Scots-Gaelic**, olc, evil, **Welsh**, hyll (f. hell; pl. hellion) adj. ugly, hideous, grisly, gruesome, **English**, hell [<OE helle], hellish, **Akkadian**, **lumnu**, evil act, to act in an evil way, morally bad, bad (in taste and smell), wicked, magically evil and dangerous, ill-boding, unlucky, **lumnu**, evil fate, evil, misfortune, ill portent, catastrophe, harm, a name of Mars, **lemniš**, with evil intent, badly, maliciously, viciously, severely, etc., **lemnu**, evildoer, enemy, evil, **lemuttu**, evil intentions orplans, wickedness, misfortune, danger, calamity, **ēpiš** **lemutti**, **lemnu-amēlu**, evil man, villain, **Latvian**, ļaunums, evil, **Greek**, έγκλημα, énklima, crime, **French**, mauvais, bad, evil, méfier, to mistrust, **Etruscan**, maf (MAF), meva (ME8A), **Georgian**, ბოროტი, borot’i, evil, **Belarus**, brydki, bad, **Polish**, brzydki, ugly, **Italian**, brutto, adj. ugly, **English**, brute, [<Lat. brutus, stupid], **Etruscan**, BRuTOS Y, (name of a popular Roman gens;. i.e., Brutus, the statesman who organized the murder of Julius Ceasar), **Sanskrit**, pāpa, wicked, **Finnish-Uralic**, paha, evil, **Latin**, peior-us; peius, superl. pessime, badly, ill, **Etruscan**, peis, peio, peiu (PEIV), **Akkadian**, **ḫaṭītu**, wickeness, evil, ḫāṭû, portending evil, wrong, faulty, **Luvian**, adua, adual, adual(i), adualahit, aduali(a), evil, atuwa,atuwal(i) atuwalada, evil, atuwalahit, atuwalastar, evilness, **Sanskrit**, duṣṭaḥ, evil, **Gujarati**, દુષ્ટ, Duṣṭa, evil, **Croatian**, kriminal, crime, **Romanian**, crimă, crime, **Albanian**, krim, crime, **Latin**, crimen-enis, crime, **French**, criminalité, crime, **English**, crime [<Lat. crimen-enis], **Romanian**, nesfânt, unholy, abject, nefarious, **Latin**, nefas, unholy, contrary to divine command, **Italian**, nefasto, adj. ominous, unfortunate, **English**, nefarious  [<Lat. nefas], **Etruscan**, naph, (NAΦ), naphar, (NAΦAR), **Avestan**, akha, bad, evil, **Albanian**,  i akuzuar, defendant, **Irish**, eucoir, crime, **Tocharian**, akuśal\* [B akuśal], adj. evil, inauspicious, **English**, accuse, [<Lat. accusare] a  person; culprit, **Luvian**, paratasata, bad quality, **Sanskrit**, praharati, to strike, pratyarthin, defendant, mahaparadha, great crime; **Romanian**, pârât, defendant,**Tocharian**, umparäñ\*, adj., evil, bad, **Gujarati**, પ્રતિવાદી, Prativādī,  defendant, **Romanian**, rău, evil RĂU, REA, RA, bad, defendant, evil, wrong, foul, ill, **Latin**, rea-ae, f. reus-i, defendant, culprit, **Italian**, reato, crime, **Sanscrit**, dur-, evil, durācāraḥ, evil minded, **Albanian**, i pandehur, defendant, **English**, panderer, sexual procurer, pimp, (<Pander, a procurer of sexual favors in Chaucer's Canterbury Tales), **Belarusian**, зло, zlo, evil, **Croatian**, zlo, evil, **Polish**, zło, evil, **Sanskrit**, apavitra, unholy, **Gujarati**, અપવિત્ર, Apavitra, unholy, **Kazakh** жаман, jaman, bad, terrible, inferior, **Uzbek**, yomon, bad, worse, evil, wicked, **Kyrgyz**, жаман, jaman, evil. (Compiled from 1-152, 5-57, 6-27, 6-114, 7-61. [↑](#footnote-ref-100)
101. **Hittite**, **sagua**, **sakaui-is**,  eye, **#šakuwa**, **sakuwa**, eyes, **sakuwa-sma**, before your eyes?, a shape?, **sagual**,eye-cover, **Akkadian**, igu, eye, **Sanskrit**, akṣi (eyes of Indra), **Croatian**, oko, eye, **Polish**, oko, eye, **Latvian**, acs, eye, **Romanian**, ochi, eye, **Armenian**, աչք, ach’k’, eye, **Latin**, oculus-i -im, eye, **Italian**, occhio, eye, **Tocharian**, ak  [B ek], eye, **Etruscan**, ocholeim (VCHVLEIM), **Gujarati**, આંખ, Āṅkha, eye,  **Hittite**, **(IGIHI.A-wa**), eyes, **Akkadian**, igu, eye, **Basque**, begi, eye, **Welsh**, llygad, eye, **English**, eye [<OE ēage], eye, **Hurrian**, si ~ siɣi ⟨ši ~ šiḫi⟩, eye, **Finnish-Uralic**, silmä, eye, **Albanian**, sy, eye, **Irish**, súl, eye, **Scots-Gaelic**, sùilean, eye, **Georgian**, თვალი, tvali, eye, **Luvian**, tawa/i, tawa, DLpl. tewe, eye, eyes, **Turkish**, göz, eye, **Kazakh**, көз, köz, eye, **Uzbek**, ko'z, eye, **Kyrgyz**, көз, köz, eye, **Persian**, cheshm, چشم eye, **Tajik**, чашм, caşm, eye.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-101)
102. **Hittite**, **mausz**i, **mau/mu**, **mau/mu/maus**, **maus**-, to fall, **Akkadian**, **maqātu**, to descend, to suffer a defeat, to perish, to throw oneself down, to swoop down, to collapse, to fall down, to fall, to fall in battle, etc., **Greek**, να μειωθεί, na meiotheí, to decline, **Gujarati**, મુકવું, Mukavuṁ, to drop, **Persian**, pas raftan, پس رفتن to decline, recede, **Croatian**, pustiti, to totter, pasti, to fall, ispustiti, let down, drop, **Polish**, upuścić, to drop, upaść, to fall, **Greek**, να πέσω, na péso, to fall, **Albanian**, pakësohem,  to decrease, pakësoj, lower, **Uzbek**, pasaymoq, to  decline, drop, **Tajik**, паст шудан, past şudan, to decline, **Traditional Chinese**, 蹣跚, Pánshān, to totter, stumble, **Hittite**, **awan kata**, to collapse, **kattan**, to fall down, **Akkadian**, **katātu**, to descend to the horizon, to submit oneself, to be low, **Hurrian**, kud-, kut-, to fell, fall, **Romanian**, a cădea, to fall, **Latin**, cado-ere-cecidi-caesum, to fall, to droop, to diminish, die, be killed, etc., **Italian**, cadere, to drop, fall, **English**, cut, [<Me cutten], fell, fall, **Belarusian**, падаць, padać, to fall, **Belarus**, upadak, fall, drop, collapse, **Finnish-Uralic**, pudottaa, to drop, pudota, to fall, **Gujarati**, પડવૂ, Paḍavū, to fall, નીચું પડવું, Nīcuṁ paḍavuṁ,, to decline, fall down, **Sanskrit,** gal, galati, pp. galita, drip, drop, fall, vanish, pass away, galayati, cause to drop, liquify, melt, **Welsh**, gollwng, to drop, loose, let go, absolve, discharge, dismiss, leak, **Italian**, calare, to fall, **Etruscan**, kali?, **Tocharian**, **[**B klāyā-], to fall down,  klālune, falling, **Persian**, tivtiv, تلوتلو totter, tiv tiv kardan,  تلو تلو خوردن to totter, **Croatian**, teturati, stagger, totter, to barge, **Romanian**, a totter, to totter, **Finnish-Uralic**, tottua, to totter, **Irish**, titim, to fall, **Scots-Gaelic**, tuiteam, to fall, **English**, totter, [MDu, touteren, to swing], **Persian**, ofthodaen, افتادن, to fall, drop, plunge, tumble, **Tajik**, афтодан, aftodan, to fall,  **Romanian**, LAPEDA, LEPĂDA, to let something fall, let down, **Latin**, labo-are, to totter, begin to fall, labor, labi, lapsus, to decline, fall down, **Etruscan**, lape, **Persian**, kam kardan, کم کردن to decrease, etc., **Tajik**, кам кардан, kam kardan, to decrease, lessen, **Albanian**, të rrëzohet, to tear down, demolish, collapse, **English**, raze, to tear down, demolish, [<Lat. radare, to scrape, **Romanian**, diminua, to decline, diminish, decrease, **Italian**, diminuire, to decline, decrease, **French**, diminuer, to decline, **English**, diminish, [<ME. deminishen], **Hittite**, **lag**, to fall,  **lak/lk**, to knock out a tooth, to turn one’s eyes and ears towards something, to train a vine, topple something, **lak**-, to fall, slant, to tilt, to submit, **lilak**, to fell, **Albanian**, për të lëkundur, to totter, **English**, lag, fail to keep up, to fall behind, **Turkish**, düşmek, to fall, **Mongolian**, дусах, унах, dusakh, unakh, to drop, **Albania**n, të bjerë, to fall, decline, **Basque**, gainbehera, to decline, **Mongolian**, буурах, buurakh, to decline, decrease, бууруулах, buuruulakh, to decrease, **Kazakh**, құлау, qulaw, to drop, fall, collapse, **Uzbek**, qulab tushmoq, to collapse, yiqilish, to fall, **Kyrgyz**, кулоо, kuloo, to collapse, **Sanskrit**, hrāsaḥ, to decline, decrease, **Armenian**, հրաժարվելու համար, hrazharvelu hamar, to decline, **Irish**, iomlán, to totter, decline, **Scots-Gaelic**, iomlan, to totter, **Italian**, declinare, to decline, wane, **French**, décliner, to decline, wane, **English**, decline, [<Lat. declinare, to turn aside], **Kazakh**, азайту, azaytw, to decrease, **Kyrgyz**, азайтуу, azaytuu, to decrease.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-102)
103. **Hittite**, **walliyātar**, fame, praise, **waliadr/walian**, song of praise, **wallu-**, to praise-, **walla-**, praise, to pride onself on something, to glorify, **wala/i**, praise, to honor, **Romanian**, valor, valor, **Albanian**, vlerë, value, worth, amount, price, asset, valor, **Latin**, valo-are, to be strong, vigorous, in good health, well; to have force, avail, prevail, be able, to be worth, **Italian**, valore, valor, **French**, valeur, valor, **English**, valor, [<Lat. valare, to be strong], **Tocharian**, Walo, king, **Etruscan**, fel, VEL, used as adj, “great,” as at K47, FEL RINA SARINA, “the great queen Sarina,” FELaR, felara (FELARA), FELaRA, FELaRE, FELaRI, (L. Valerius, an old Roman family name derived from valere, to be strong, healthy), **Sanskrit**, praśaṃsati, to praise, **English**, praise, [<Lat. pretium, price], **Croatian**, slava, fame, **Polish**, sława, fame, **Latvian**, slava, fame, **Romanian**, FAIMA, fame, **Greek**, φήμη, fími, fame, **Albanian**, famë, fame, **Latin**, fama-ae, talk, fame, **Italian**, fama, fame, **French**, fameux, adj. famous, **Etruscan**, fama, **Romanian**, favoare, favor, **Albanian**, favor, favor, **Albanian**, vlerë, value, worth, amount, price, asset, valor, **Latin**, favor-oris favor, support, **Irish**, bhfabhar, favor, **Italian**, favore, favor, **French**, faveur, favor, **English**, favor [<Lat. favor], **Sanskrit**, yaśas, fame, **Finnish-Uralic**, suosia, favor, **Hittite**, **assula-**, favor, goodwill, **asul/asula**, favor, greeting, **asuladr/asulan**, well-being, **assu**, adv., well, **assuli**, (**SILIM-li**), well, **Latvian**, labi, well, okay, good, **Armenian**, լավ, lav, adv., well, nicely, **Latin**, laus laudis, praise, fame, glory, **Etruscan**, lauo (LAFV), laues (LAFES), laus, (LAVS). [↑](#footnote-ref-103)
104. **Hittite**, **tarm(a)i**, to fasten down, hammer, nail, **tarmāi**-, to fix, attach, **tame(n)k**, **tamenganu**, **tmenknu**, to attach, **Akkadian**, **tamāḫu**, to fasten, give a possession, to hold, take up, etc., **Luvian**, tarm(a)i, to fasten down, nail, tarmatr/tarmatn, fastening, nailing, **Hittite**, **taruae**, to fasten, fix magically, **turiya**-, to fix, harness, **Sanskrit**, drdhay, -yati, to make firm, fasten, confirm, strengthen, **Serbo-Croatian**, jaram, to bind, **Polish**, jarzmo, ujarzmiac, yoke, **Greek**, δένω, déno, bind, fasten, **Irish**, a dhúnadh, to fasten, a dúradh, to yoke, **Persian**, bastan, بستن to fasten, **Romanian**, pentru a fixa, to fasten, **Albanian**, fiksoj, to fix, **Welsh**, ffasno, to fasten, **Italian**, per fissare, to fasten, **French**, fixer, to fasten, **English**, to fasten [<OE, faestnian], fix [<Lat. fixus, pp. of figo-figere, fixi, fixum, to fasten], write, **Tajik**, бастан, ʙastan, to fasten, **Hittite**, **ishai/ishi,** **ishiie/a**, to bind, to wrap, **ishiesr/ishiesn**, binding, **ishiul**, binding, treaty, obligation, statute, **ishiul**-, fixing, link, instruction, rule, treaty, **ishiulah**, to bind by treaty, **Luvian**, hishia, to bind, **Sanskrit**, badhnāti, to biind, **Persian**, casbândan, چسبیدن to fasten, glue, adhere, **English**, to bind, [<OE bindan], **Gujarati**, Bāndhavuṁ, to bind, tie, **Romanian**, conectați, to connect, **Finnish-Uralic**, kiinnittää, to fasten, **Basque**, konektatzeko, to connect, **Italian**, connettersi, collegare, to connect, **English**, connect, [<Lat. connectere], **Romanian**, lega, bind, **Armenian**, լուծը, lutsy, yoke, **Albanian**, lidh, connect, bind, **Basque**, lotu, to fasten, tie, buckle, attach, **English**, link, [<ME, linke, of Scandinavien origin], **Mongolian**, бэхлэх, bekhlekh, to fasten, **Uzbek**, bog'lash, to bind, link, tie, **Kyrgyz**, байлоо, bayloo, to bind, tie, **Mongolian**, буулга, buulga, yoke, **Romanian**, ÎMPĂNA, to fasten, to block, **Latin**, pango, pangere, panxi, to fasten, **Etruscan**, pane, panes, to fasten or bread?, **Croatian**, vezati, to bind, S**erbo-Croatian**, vezati, to bind, **Kazakh**, бекіту, bekitw, to fasten, **Kyrgyz**, бекитүү, bekitüü, to fasten, **Traditional Chinese**, 綁定, Bǎng dìng, bind, restrict, bridle, 綁, Bǎng, to tie, **Hittite**, **hamenk**-, to attach, marry, to link, **Hurrian**, hemz, to bind, **Hittite**, **tiie/a**, **tie/a**, to bind, **English**, to tie [<OE tigan], **Akkadian**, **ṣummudu**, yoked, harnessed, **ṣamdu**, **ṣendu**, adj., harnessed, **ṣamādu**, to harness, yoke, to drive, put on a bandage, etc., **Lycian**, sm̃ma-: 3rd sm̃mati, 3rd pret. sm̃mate, to bind, **Mylian**, zm̃p- (?): 3rd pret. Zm̃pde, to bind, **Sanskrit**, yuj.h to yoke, yukte,  being yoked, **Persian**, yuq, یوغ yoke, **Croatian**, jurnuti se, to yoke, **Romanian**, jug, to yoke, JUG, yoke, INJUG, to yoke, **Latin**, ugo-are, to bind, iugum-i, yoke, ridge, collar, team, twosome, summit, **Scots-Gaelic**, gus cuing, to yoke, **Welsh**, ieuo, i iau, to yoke, **Italian**, al giogio, to yoke, crest, ridge, **French**, joug,  lier, to bind, **English**, yoke, [<OE, geoc], **Etruscan**, ioc (IVC), iuce, ioce (IVCE), iuces, ioces (IVCES), iuci, ioci (IVCI), ucie, iocie (IVCIE), (horseman, jockey?), iuco, ioco (IVCV), iuka, ioka (IVKA), **Gujarati**, યokeક Yaokeka, yoke, **Tajik**, юғи, juƣi, yoke, **Mongolian**, уях, uyakh, to bind.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-104)
105. **Hittite**, **kulsa**, fate goddess, **Luvian**, kultsa, fate goddess, **Finnish-Uralic**, kohtalo, fate, **Persian**, sarnevest, سرنوشت, fate, **Tajik**, сарнавишт, sarnavişt, fate, **Georgian**, ბედი, bedi, fate, **Albanian**, fat, fate, **Basque**, patu, fate, destiny, **Latin**, fatum-i, fate, **Welsh**, ffawd (ffodion), fortune, fate, luck, **Italian**, fato, **English**, fate, [<Lat.  fatum], **Etruscan**, Phato (ΦATV), (possibly Phaethon, son of Helios), **Belarusian**, лёс, lios, fate, **Polish**, los, fate, **Romanian**, soartă, fate, **Italian**, sorte, fate, **French**, sort, fate, **Armenian**, ճակատագիր, chakatagir, fate, **Kazakh**, тағдыр, tağdır, fate, destiny, **Uzbek**, taqdir, fate, destiny, fortune, doom, **Tajik**, тақдир, taqdir, fate, **Kyrgyz**, тагдыр, tagdır, fate, **Sanskrit**, vidhi, disposition, rule, method, act, ceremony, fate destiny, **Gujarati**, વિધાતા, Vidhātā, destiny, fate, the Creator.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-105)
106. **Hittite**, **atta**, **attas**, **tati**, ***ABI***, **BAU**,father, **#tati**, a father, **atala/tala**, fatherly, paternal, **Lydian,** taada, father, **Lycian**, tedi, a father, tede/i, DL teϑϑi; eti, father, teTTi, paternal , **Mylian**, tede/i, tedesi, father **Luvian**, atta-, tata/i/dada/i, father, **Urartian**, ate, ate-, atta-, father, **Hurrian**, atta-i, at:aj, attai, attani, atta(i), attai, father, **Persian**, vatan وطن, fatherland, home, homeland,  **Baltic-Sudovian**, tavas, father,  **Baltic-Lithanian**, te.tis, father, **Latvian**, tēvs, father, tēvzeme, fatherland, **Romanian**, tată, father, **Albanian**, ate, father, atdhe, fatherland, **Basque**, aita, father, **Irish**, athair, father, athartha, fatherland, **Scots-Gaelic**, athair-ar, father, athairland, fatherland, **English**, father [<OE faeder], **Welsh**, tad-au, father, tadwlad, fatherland, **French**, tête, head, leader, summit, **Etruscan**, tet, teta, teto (TETV), head, **Breton**, tad, father, **Kyrgyz**, Ата, Ata, father, **Etruscan**, ate, ates, atia, ati, atie, father (also name of a Phrygian god, and king of Lydians and Phrygians), **Belarus**,aciec, father, **Croatian**, otac, father, **Polish**, ojciec, father, ojczyzna, fatherland, **Uzbek**, otasi, father, **Sanskrit**, pita, pitaa, pitr^i, father, **Avestan**, pitar, patar, ptar, father, **Persian**, pedar, پدر  pedari, father, **Romanian**, PATRIE, fatherland, **Greek**, πατέρας, patéras, father, **Latin**, pater-tris, father, patria-ae, fatherland,  **Italian**, padre, father, patria, fatherland, **French**, père, father, patrie, fatherland, **Tajik**, padar, father, **Gujarati**, પિતા, Pitā,  father, **Hittite**, **abi**, **abu**, ***ABI***, **BAU**, father, **Akkadian**, **abu**, **abi**, father, **abbūtu,** father's status and legal power, **Palaic**, papa, father, **Georgian**, მამა, baba,  father, **Albanian**, baba, father, **English**, papa [<Fr.], **Etruscan/Phrygian**, BABA, BaBA, **Turkish**, baba, father, **Kurdish**, bav, father, **Mongolian**, аав, aav, father, **Belarusian**, бацька, baćka, father, **Belarus**, baçka, father, **Tocharian**, pácar, father.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-106)
107. **Hittite**, **uerite/uerit**, **weriya**-, n. fear, **werite/werit**, **werites**, fear, to be frightened, **weritema-**, fear, frightened, **Welsh**, arynaig, fear, dread, **English**, war [<ON Fr. werre, of Gmc. orig.], **Akkadian**, **adīru**, fear, **adāru**, to fear the diety, respect oath, **adirtu**, **edirtu**, **idirtu**, fear, apprehension, unhappiness, **adīriš**, in fear, **Sanskrit**, trāsaḥ, fear, **Urartian**, deraš-, to fear, **Persian**, tars, ترس  fear,tarsidan, ترسیدن to fear, **Basque**, beldur, fear, **English**, dread, [<OE, drædan], to fear, adore, {<Lat.. adorare], to worship as divine, to love deeply, idolize, **Gujarati**, ડર, Ḍara, fear, **Tajik**, тарс, tars, fear, **Romanian**, frică, fear, **Albanian**, frikë, fear, **English**, fright, [<OE fyrhto], **Sanskrit**, bhimti, fear, danger; bhira, adj., inspiring fear, frightening, **Latin**, pavor-oris, dread, **Italian**, paura, fear, **French**, peur, fear, **English**, fear [<OE faer], **Etruscan**, paeveis (PAEFEIS), pav (PAF), pava (PAFA), pavapa (PAFAPA), **Akkadian**, **anūnu**, fear, **nakāpu**, to knock down, to lock horns, to abut, to gore (said of animals), to butt, to butt each other, **Hittite**, **nah**-, fear, to be afraid, to be respectful, to be cautious, **nahh-**>, **nāhi**, fear, to revere, **nah-**, fear, to be afraid, to be respectful, to be cautious, **nah/nahh**, **nahsrie/a**, to fear, become afraid, to show respect, (for a diety), be careful, **nahsariya**-, to fear, to be afraid, to show respect, **nahsrat**, fear, fright, respect, reverence, awe, frightfulness, **nahhan**-, **nahsaratt**-, fear, respect,  **nahuasa/inahsrie/a**, **nahsrnu**, fear, to become afraid, show respect for diety, **nahsrnu**, fear,  to make someone afraid, **nahuasa/i**, fearful or fearsome, , **Welsh**, arynaig, fear, dread, **Akkadian**, anūnu, fear, **Belarusian**, страх, strach, fear, **Croatian**, strah, fear, **Polish**, strach, fear, **Belarusian**, баяцца, bajacca, to fear, **Croatian**, bojati se, to fear, **Polish**, bać się, to fear, **Hittite**, **hatuki-**, dreadful, bad, **Akkadian**, **idištu**, fear, apprehension, unhappiness, **ḫattu**, fear, panic, mortal terror, **ḫattu**, panic, fear, **Greek**, adis,  Hades, underworld, inferno, **English**, Hades, [<Gk. ádis], **Etruscan**, AITA, **Mongolian,** айдас, aidas, fear, **Greek**, φόβος, phobos, fear; god Phobos, **Welsh**, ofn, fear, dread, terror, misgiving, **Italian**, fobia, fear, **English**, phobia, a persistent fear, **Etruscan**, Phobia (ΦV8IA), **Kazakh**, дүрбелең, dürbeleñ, panic, **Kyrgyz**, дүрбөлөң, dürbölöŋ, panic, **Uzbek**, vahima, panic, **Tajik**, воҳима, vohima, panic, **Belarusian**, вайна, vajna, war, **Polish**, wojna, war, **Baltic-Sudovian**, tamsa, gloom, **Romanian**, TEAMA, fear TEMEM, we fear; TEMEAM, I feared, **Latin**, timeo-ere, to fear, dread; tremo-ere, to tremble, quake; tremor-oris, trembling, quaking, **Italian**, timore,  fear, dread, **French**, timide, adj. fearful, trembler, to tremble, **English**, timid, [<Lat. timere, to fear], **Etruscan**, timam, timem, timo (TIMV), **Persian**, pykar kardan, پیکار کردنto campaign, struggle, fight, war, **Hurrian**, ug-, to fear, **Armenian**, վախը, vakhy, fear, **Irish**, eagla, fear, **Scots-Gaelic**, eagal, fear, **Akkadian**, **pulḫu**, feaarsomeness, terror, respect, etc., **Finnish-Uralic**, pelko, fear, **Sanskrit**, bhira, adj., inspiring fear, frightening, **Italian**, paura, fear, **French**, peur, fear, **English**, fear [<OE faer], **Polish**, paniczny, panicky, panika, panic, **Greek**, πανικός, panikos, panic, **Italian**, panica-o, panic, **French**, panique, panic, **English**, panic, [<Gk. panikos], **Turkish**, panik, panic, **Georgian**, პოლემიკა, p’olemik’a, polemic, **Belarusian**, палеміка, paliemika, polelmic, **Croatian**, polemika, polemic, **Polish**, polemiczny, polemic, **Latvian**,  polemisks, polemic, **Romanian**, polemică, polemic, **Finnish-Uralic**, poleeminen, polemic, **Greek**, πόλεμος, pólemos, war,  **Armenian**, պոլեմիկ, polemik,  **Albanian**, polemikë, disputation, controversy, **Basque**, polemika, polemic, **Italian**, polemica, polemic, **French**, polémique, controversy, **Tocharian**, empele (adj.) [B empele], dreadful, formidable, **English**, polemic, [<Gk. polemos], controversy, dispute, **Etruscan**, POLOMeK (PVLVMeK), **Hittite**, **kururiyahh**->**, kururiiahh**, **kororiah**, wage war, hostilitt, revolt, **Akkadian**, panic,  **garāru**, to be in panic, to become scared, shy away, to cause fear and panic,  **gerû**, to make war, quarrel, start lawsuit, be hostile, **Sanskrit**, vigrahaḥ, viroghaḥ, hostility, war, **Latvian**, karš, war, **Basque**, gerra, war, ikara, panic, **Italian**, guerra, war, **French**, guerra, war, **Hittite**, **tsahai/tsah**i, war, **zahhiya**->, battle, to fight, **zahhāin**, to give battle, **zahhāi**-, (**MÈ**),battle, combat, **zahhiee/a**, to battle, **tsahtsahie/a**, **zahzahiie/a**, to battle fiercely, **Georgian**, შიში, shishi, fear, **Turkish**, korku, fear, **Kazakh**, қорқыныш, qorqınış, fear , **Uzbek**, qo'rquv, fear,  **Kyrgyz**, коркуу, korkuu, fear,  **Croatian**, rat, war, **Romanian**, război, war, **Albanian**, rrezik, risk, **Finnish-Uralic**, sota, war, **Turkish**, savaş, war, **Kazakh**, soğıs, war, **Kyrgyz**, согуш, soguş, war, **Hittite**, **pituliant**, fearful, worried, intimidated, **English**, petulant {< Lat. petulans], unreasonably irritable, peevish (This list compiled from 1-54, 11-30, 10-66, 7-7, 6-56, 6-94, 6-156)  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-107)
108. **Hittite**, **EZEN**, festival, **EZEN ayar**i, **EZEN asrahitassi-**, **EZEN kuzz**i-, a feast, **essa-**, feast, to celebrate a feast, realize, produce, create, to do, to liquidate, to assassinate, **Persian**, eyd, عید festival, feast, celebration, holiday, jubilee, **Georgian**, დღესასწაული, dghesasts’auli, feast, **Tajik**, ид, id, feast, **Georgian**, ბანკეტი, bank’et’i, banquet, **Croation**, banket, banquet, **Polish**, bankiet, banquet, **Latvian**, bankets, banquet, **Romanian**, banchet, banquet, **Finnish-Uralic**, banketti, banquet, **Albanian**, banket, feast, **Italian**, banchetto, banquet, **French**, banquet, banquet, **English**, banquet [<OFr. banquet], **Kyrgyz**, банкет, banket, feast, **Belarusian**, свята, sviata, feast, **Polish**, fete, feast, festyn, fetowac, fete, feast, **Latvian**, svētki, feast, **Romanian**, festin, feast, banquet, **Greek**, Φεστιβάλ, Festivál, festival, **Basque**, besta, feast, **Latin**, festus-a-um, of a holiday, festive, of people, keeping a holiday; n. as subst., a feast, fasti-orum, list of legal days, **Irish**, féasta, feast, banquet, **Scots-Gaelic**, fèist, banquet, **Italian**, fest, festino, fest, holiday, **French**, fête, festival,, holiday, festin, feast, banquet, **English**, feast [<Lat, festum], holiday, **Etruscan**, fet, feast, vasti (8ASTI), **Akkadian**, **elūlu**, festival of the month Ellul, **Hurrian**, eli, feast, **Sanskrit**, psaras, food, feast, enjoyment, **Persian**, sur, سور festival, banqet, dinner, feast, **Georgian**, სუფრა, supra, feast, **Romanian**, sărbătoare, feast, (sărba, celebrate), **English**, supper, an evening meal [<OFr. supe, soup], **Akkadian**, **qarêtu**, banquet, to arrange a banquet, **qerītu**, festival, banquet, **qarrātu**, festival and month name in Assyria, **Greek**, γιορτή, giortí, feast, **Croatian**, post, fasting, fast, **Polish**, pościć, fast, keep a fast, **Romanian**, post, fasting, **Finnish-Uralic**, paasto, fasting, fast, **Scots-Gaelic**, fastadh, fasting, **English**, fast, fasting, [<OE, fæstan], **Akkadian**, isinnu-a’, to celebrate a festival, **Latin**, ieunium-i and -ii,  fast, hunger, leanness, **Italian**, digiuno, fasting, **French**, jeûne, fasting, fast, **Persian**, ruze, روزه fasting, **Kazakh**, ораза ұстау, oraza ustaw, (ustaw, hold), fasting, **Uzbek**, ro'za tutish, fasting, **Tajik**, рӯзадор, rūzador, fasting, **Kyrgyz**, орозо, orozo, fasting,   
      [↑](#footnote-ref-108)
109. **Hittite**, **patar**, feather, **pattar**, **páttar**, **pártauwar**, #**patttar**, **parna**, **partāwar**, wing, **pitr/pitan**, **prtaur/prtaun**, **patr/ptan**, **pittar**, feather, wing, **Sanskrit**, patatra, wing, pinion, feather; pattray, -yati, to feather, **Greek**, φτερό, fteró, feather, πτέρυγα, ptéryga, wing, **Georgian**, ფრთა, prta, wing, **Armenian**, փետուր, p’etur, feather, **Uzbek**, pat, patlar, feather, plume, **Tajik**, парда, parda, feather, пар, par, feather,  **Persian**, par,  **پر** feather, **Belarusian**, пяро, piaro, feather, **Croatian**, pero, feather, **Polish**, piorko, pioro, feather, **Romanian**, pana, feather, plume, **Albanian**, pendë, feather, **Latin**, penna-ae, feather, wing, **Italian**, penna, feather, **French**, empenner, to feather one's nest, **Etrucan**, pen, penes, **Belarusian**, крыло, krylo, wing, **Croatian**, krilo, wing, **Albanian**, krah, wing, **Akkadian**, **apellu**, arrowhead? (foreign word), **Latvian**, spalva, feather, **Basque**, luma, feather, **Welsh**, pluen (plu), feather, plume, quill, plumage, **Italian**, pluma, feather, **French**, plume, feather, **Breton**, plu, pluenn, feather, **Persian**, bal, بال,  wing, **Italian**, ala, wing, **French**, aile, wing, **Tajik**, бол, ʙol, wing, **Armenian**, թև, t’ev, wing, **Turkish**, tüy, feather, **Turkish**, kanat, wing, **Kazakh**, қанаты, qanatı, wing, **Uzbek**, qanot, wing, **Kyrgyz**, канат, kanat, feather, wing, **Sanskrit**, pakṣaḥ, feather , **Persian**, peykân, پیکان, arrow, **Gujarati**, પીછા, Pīchā, feather, **Persian**, flash, فلش arrow, flash, **Italian**, freccia, arrow, **French**, flèche, arrow, **Turkish**, ok, arrow, missile, **Uzbek**, o'q, arrow, **Mongolian**, өд, öd, feather, **Akkadian**, **šukūdu**, arrow, the star Sirius, sharp end of a spindle, **Romanian**, săgeată, arrow, **Albanian**, shigjetë, arrow, **Latin**, sagitta-ae, arrow, **Irish**, saighead, arrow, **Scots-Gaelic**, aighead, arrow, **Welsh**, saeth-au, arrow, dart, **Persian**, tir, تیر arrow, **Gujarati**, તીર, Tīra, arrow, **Tajik**, ир, tir, arrow, axis, **Latin**, pinna-ae, feather, a feathered arrow, wing, battlement, **Etruscan**, pina, pinab (PINA8), pinas, pine, pines, pini, pinie, **Belarusian**, стрэлка, strelka, arrow, **Belarus**, strala, arrow, **Croatian**, strijela, arrow, **Serbo-Croatian**, strela, arrow, **Polish**, strzala, strzalka, arrow, **Baltic-Sudovian**, strele, arrow, **Latvian**, bultiņa, arrow, **Greek**, βέλος, belos, arrow, **English**, bolt, [<OE., heavy arrow], **Basque**, gezi, arrow, **Kazakh**, жебе, jebe, arrow, **Kyrgyz**, жебе, jebe, arrow, **Akkadian**, **ḫurḫutūtu**, arrows of some kind, **English**, arrow [<OE. arwe],  dart, feather.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-109)
110. **Hittite**, **patalhae**, **patallie/a**, to fetter, **pdalie/a**, fetter, to tie the legs, **pdlhae**, fetter of chain tied around a prisoner’s foot, **Luvian**, patalha(i), to fetter, patalhiaman?, fettering, **Akkadian**, **pādu**, to fetter, to imprison, take captive, etc., **pādūtu**, fettering, **Sanskrit**, bandh, badhnati, badhnIte, to bind, tie, attach, fix, fetter, sacrifice; bandhanam, bond, **English**, binding ([<OE bindan, to bind] **Gujarati**, બંધન, Bandhana, fetter, **Persian**, zanjir,  زنجیر chain, fetters, band, **Georgian**, ჯაჭვი, jachvi, chain, **Armenian**, շղթա, shght’a, chain, **Albanian**, zinxhir, fetters, chain, **English**, cinch (a saddle) [<L. cingula-ae, girdle], **Turkish**, zincir, chain, **Kazakh**, шынжыр, şınjır, chain, **Uzbek**, zanjir, chain, **Tajik**, занҷир, zançir, chain,  fetter, **Kyrgyz**, чынжыр, çınjır, chain, **Mongolian**, гинж, ginj, chain, **Sankrit**, zrgkhalay, -yati, to chain or fetter, śṛṅghalaḥ, chain, **Gujarati**, સાંકળ, Sāṅkaḷa, chain, **Belarusian**, ланцуг,   lancuh, chain, **Belarusian**, lancuh, chain, **Croatian**, lanac, chain, **Romanian**, lanţ, chain, **English**, link, [<ME linke, of Scand. ,origin], fetters, a series, **Traditional Chinese**, 鏈, Liàn, chain, lead ore, tin, **Georgian**, ბორკილები, bork’ilebi, fetter, **Kazakh**, байлау, baylaw, fetter, **Uzbek**, bog'lamoq, fetter, **Irish**, geimhle, fetter, **Scots-Gaelic**, geimhle, fetter, **Akkadian**, **kannu**, fetter, band, rope, belt, wisp of straw to bind a sheaf, **Latvian**, ķēde, chain, **Finnish-Uralic**, ketju,chain, **Basque**, catea, chain, kateak, fetters, **Latin**, catena-ae, chain, **Welsh**, cadwyn -i, -au, chain, **Italian**, catena, chain, incatenare, fetter, chain, **French**, chaine, chain, enchaîner, fetter, chain, **Etruscan**, CATeNE, CATeNIS, **Welsh**, llyffethair, fetter, **English**, fetter, [<OE feter]. [↑](#footnote-ref-110)
111. **Hittite**, **sina**, figurine, doll, **sena**-, figure, model,  **Irish**, cineál, type, **Georgian**, ტიპი, t’ipi, type, **Belarusian**, тып, typ, **Croatian**, tip, type, **Latvian**, tips, type, **Romanian**, tip, TIPĂ, type, **Finnish-Uralic**, tyyppi, figure, **Greek**, τύπος, týpos, type, **Armenian**, տիպ, tip, type, **Albanian**, tip, model,  **Latin**, typus-i, a figure on a wall, **Welsh**, teip-iau, type, **Italian**, tipo, type, **French**, type, figure, **English**, type, [<Gk. tupos, impression, **Etruscan/Phrygian**, tipa, tipes, **Georgian**, ფიგურა, pigura, **Basque**, piku, figure, **Belarusian**, фі,ihura, figure, **Romanian**, figura, figure, **Irish**, figiúr, figure, **Scots-Gaelic**, figear, figure, **Welsh**, ffigur-au, figure, type, **Italian**, figura, figure, **French**, figure, figure, **English**, figure [<Lat.  
     figura], **Welsh**, math-au, type, kind, sort, **English**, model [<Lat. modus-i, measure]. [↑](#footnote-ref-111)
112. **Hittite**, **sumreske/a** (**somreske/a**?), filled, to become filled because of pregnancy, **Finnish-Uralic**, raskaana, pregnant, **Scots-Gaelic**, gus a bhith riaraichte, to satisfy, **Basque**, arrautza, egg, **Sanskrit**, bharita, adj., filled, full of, **Persian**, bârdâr,  باردار, adj., pregnant, **Armenian**, բավարարել, bavararel, to satisfy, **Albanian**, me barrë, pregnant, **Gujarati**, ભરવુ, Bharavu, to fill, **Polish**, pelnia, pelny, full, wypełnić, to fill, **Italian**, pleno, full, **French**, plein, full, **Etruscan**, plenas, **Sanskrit**, pūrayati, abhidhi, to satisfy, **Persian**, por kardan, پر کردن, to fill, **Tajik**, пурра, purra, full, **Romanian**, a umple, to fill, **Latin**, amplus-a-um, large, spacious, amble, **Italian**, amplo, full, **English**, ample, [<Lat. amplus], **Hittite**, **sunnae /sunnanzi**, **sunna/sunn**, **sunniie/a**, **suna/sun**, s**ūniya**-, **sunna**, to fill, **sunatsiant**, to fill to the brim, **sunumesr**, filling?, **Palaic**, suna, to fill, **Sanskrit**, sanni kr, appease, satisfy, **Gujarati**, Santōṣa, to satisfy, **Romanian**, pentru a satisface, to satisfy, SAŢ, satiety,  SĂTURA, to saturate, **Latin**, satis, sat, enough, sufficient, satisfacio, to satisfy, satio-are, to satisfy, fill, **Italian**, per soddisfare, to satisfy, saziare, to satiate,sazio, adj. full, **French**, satisfaire, to satisfy, **English**, satisfy [<Lat. satisfacere], **Etruscan**, sat, sata, sate, sati, sato (SATV), sataro (SATARV), **Hittite**, **ispāi**-, to eat one's fill,  **ispāi**->, **ispai/ispi**, **ispae**, **ispiie/a**, to be satiated, **ispai/ispi**, to get full, be filled, be satiated, **ispan**, **ispiyātar**, satiatian, abundance, **ispan**, satiation, ispiyatar, satiety, **ispiianu**, to saturate, **Belarusian**, запаўняць, zapaŭniać, to fill, **Croatian**, ispuniti, to fill, **Latin**, repleo-plere-plevi-pletum; repletus-a-um; to fill again, satisfy, **Italian**, riempire, to fill, **French**, remplir, to fill, **Etruscan**, replio (REPLIO), **Akkadian**, **šib’u**, satiety, **šabī’u**, satisfied, sate person, **šebû**, to satisfy, to quench one's thirst, hunger, to fill, etc., **šebû**, adj., sated, **šabī’u**, sated person, satisfied, **Georgian**, შევსება, shevseba, to fill, **Romanian**, gravidă, pregnant, **Latin**, gravidtas-atis, pregnant, **Polish**, w ciąży, pregnant, **Greek**, έγκυος, énkyos, pregnant, **Italian**, incinta, pregnant, **French**, enceinte, pregnant, **Hittite**, **suue/a**, **so**, **soa**, **sue/a**, #**šuwái**, to fill, **suwant**-, full, filled, **suus**, **so**, **so/soau**, full, **soaru**, full, complete, **Palaic**, suwa, to fill, suaru, full, **Armenian**, ձու, dzu, egg, **Belarusian**, яйка, jajka, egg, **Croatian**, jaje, egg, **Polish**, jajko, egg, **Kazakh**, жүкті, jükti, pregnant, **Sanskrit**, aṇḍam, egg, aṇḍa, an egg, the testicle, **Gujarati**, ઇંડા, Iṇḍā, egg, **Mongolian**, өндөг, öndög, egg, cyst, **Akkadian**, **ḫillu**, egg membrane, nest, quiver, a meteorological phenomenon, **Latvian**, olu, egg, **Kazakh**, толық, tolıq, full, **Uzbek**, to'la, full, K**yrgyz**, толук, toluk, full, **Yagnobian**, \_akka, full, **Pushtu**, d.ak, full, **Armenian**, հղի, hghi, pregnant, **Albanian**, vezë, egg, **Scots-Gaelic**, ugh, egg, **English**, egg [<ON eggja], **Uzbek**, ikkiqat, pregnant, **Romanian**, OU, egg, **Greek**, αυγό, avgó, egg, **Latin**, ovum-i, egg, **Welsh**, wy-au, egg, **Italian**, uovo, egg, **French**, oeuf, egg, **Etruscan**, ov (V8), ove (V8E), **Turkish**, yumurta, egg, **Kazakh**, жұмыртқа, jumırtqa, egg, **Kyrgyz**, жумуртка, jumurtka, egg, **Mongolian**, жирэмсэн, jiremsen, pregnant, **Uzbek**, homilador, pregnant, expectant, **Tajik**, ҳомиладор, homilador, pregnant, **Uzbek**, tuxum, egg, (**Tajik**, тухм, tuxm, egg.       
      [↑](#footnote-ref-112)
113. **Hittite**, **wemiya-**>,  **uemiie/a**, **wemie/a**, to find, **wemiya**-, (**KAR**), to find, to meet, **Luvian**, wa/imi, to find, **pēda**- **appa p**., to get back, **Persian**, peydâ kardan, پیدا کردن to find, **Sanskrit**, rupay, -yati, to form, model, figure, represent, perform, behold, perceive, find out, **Latin**, reperio-reperie, repperi, repertum, to get again, find, **Etruscan**, repin, repine, **Akkadian**, **kašādu**, to find, to be sufficient, to be victorious, arrest a fugitive, criminal, defeat an enemy, seize, obtain a wish, make a journey, chase away, etc., **Persian**, yâftan, یافتن, to find, discover, encounter, **Tajik**, ёфтан, joftan, to find, **Greek**, βρίσκω, vrísko, to find, find out, encounter, obtain, **English**, frisk, to search a person for something concealed, [<OFr. frisque, lively], **Romanian**, a găsi, to find, pentru a găsi din nou, to find again, **Italian**, trovare, to find, per trovare di nuovo, to find again, **French**, trouver, to find, retrouver, to find again, **Sanskrit**, vid, vindati, -te, to find, meet with, get, obtain, visit, befall, have, possess, **English**, find [<OE findan], discover.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-113)
114. **Persian**, tamâm šodán, تمام شدن to cease, end, stop, finish, terminate, **Tajik**, тамом кардан, tamom kardan, to finish, **Hittite**, **appa/appi**, **appae**, **appiie/a**, to be finished, **Akkadian**, **appu**, end, rim, edge, causeway, nose, tip, crown, spur of land, **Latvian**, pabeigt, to finish, **Finnish-Uralic**, pää, end, **Belarusian**, skončyć, to finish, канец, kaniec, end, **Polish**, skończyć, to finish, koniec, end, **Turkish**, son, end, **Kazakh**, Соңы, Soñı, end, **Persian**, âxer, آخر end, final, terminous, ultimate, **Croatian**, kraj, end, **Uzbek**, oxiri, end, **Tajik**, охир, oxir, end, **Tocharian**, āk [B āke], end, ākessu (adj.) [B akessu] final, **Kazakh**, шекара, şekara, boundary, border, **Uzbek**, cheklash, to limit, chegara, boundary, border, **Kyrgyz**, çek, boundary, чек ара, çek ara, border, **Akkadian**, limītu, borderline, circumference, perimeter, edge, fence, etc., **Polish**, limit, limit, **Romanian**, limite, boundary, a limită, limit, **Albanian**, limit, limit, **Italian**, limite, limit, **English**, limit [<Lat. limesitis, path, course, boundary line], boundary, **Kazakh**, шектеу, şektew, to limit, **Kyrgyz**,чектөө, çektöö, to limit, **Kazakh**, таңдау, tañdaw, choice, selection, **Kazakh**, tanlov, choice, **Georgian**, ზღვარი, zghvari, limit, **Croatian**, završiti, to finish, **Romanian**, Sfârşit, end, **Armenian**, վերջ, verj, end, **English**, verge, an edge, rim, or margin [<Lat. virga, rod], **Croatian**, ograničiti, to limit granica, boundary, border, **Polish**, ograniczać, to limit, granica, boundary, border, **Persian**, marz, مرز boundary, **Belarusian**, мяжа, miaža, boundary, border, **Latin**,margo-inis, edge, border, boundary, **English**, margin, [<Lat. margo], **Albanian**, fund, end, **Latin**, finis, end, **Italian**, finire, to finish, fine, end, **French**, fin, end, **Etruscan**, fin, finar, **Sanskrit**, antaḥ, extreme point, end, **English**, end [<OE ende], **Gujarati**, અંત, Anta, end, termination, **Irish**, críoch, to finish, **Scots-Gaelic**, a chrìochnachadh, to finish, chrìoch, boundary, border, **Italian**, chiusa, end, close, **French**, choix, choice, **English**, choice [<OFr. choisir, to choose], **Etruscan**, CHUAS (↓FAS), **Traditional Chinese**, 選擇, Xuǎnz, choice, **Persian**, entekhâb, انتخاب choice, selection, alternative, **Tajik**, интихоб, intixoʙ, choice, selection, **Turkish**, tercih, choice, selection, **Mongolian**, Төгсгө, end, termination, **Romanian**, a termina, to finish, **Latin**, termino-are-avi-atum, to set bounds to, limit, to define, to end, **Italian**, termine, term, limit, **French**, terminer, to finish, **English**, terminate, [<Lat. terminus, boundary], **Etruscan**, TERMeNES, TVRMeNAS, **Hittite**, **irhāi-**, #**irhai**, go to the end, oneafter the other,to deal with one after the other, rounds, to go the rounds, bound, **erha**, a boundary, **rha**, boundary, off, away, to put an end to, to settle, to finish, to demolish, **Romanian**, horta, boundary, border, **Greek**, Όριο, Ório, boundary, **Latin**, ora-ae, edge, rim, boundary, **Etruscan**, OR (VR), ore (VRE), ores (VRES), or\_r (VR\_R), oror (VRVR), to speak?, orim (VRIM), **Irish**, deireadh, end, **Scots-Gaelic**, deireadh, end, **Sanskrit**, maryada, limit, boundary, frontier, coast, shore, **Belarusian**, мяжа, miaža, boundary, limit**Sanskrit**, sīmā, sima, boundary, limit, **Armenian**, սահման, sahman, limit.  [↑](#footnote-ref-114)
115. **Hittite**, **assanu-**, to finish, to achieve, realize, accomplish, obtain, to prepare, to put into order, to supply, provide, **ase/isanu**, **isnu(wa)**,to settle, seat, **Belarusian**, вырашана, vyrašana, settled, **Sanskrit**, krtanizcaya, adj. convinced, certain, sure, **Croatian**, siguran, certain, **Latin**, certo-are, certus-um, adj. settled, decided, certain, sure, **Irish**, socraithe, settled, **Scots-Gaelic**, certaich, rectify, adjust, put to rights; ceartas, justice, **Welsh**, sicr, adj., sure, certain, **Italian**, certo  certain., **French**, certain, adj. certain, **English**, certain, [<OFr. certain], **Etruscan**, cert, (I am) certain, **Akkadian**, **kīša**, adv., certainly, evidently, **Gujarati**, ચોક્કસ, Cōkkasa, certain, **Tocharian**, ākessu (adj.) [B akessu, final, **Basque**, ziur, adj., certain, **English**, sure, [<Lat. securus, safe], **Uzbek**, aniq, certain, **Kyrgyz**, анык, anık, certain, **Irish**, áirithe, certain, **Scots-Gaelic**, àraid, certain, **Welsh**, rhai, certain,  **Hittite**, **tit(ta)nu, taninu**, to settle, install, **Finnish-Uralic**, tietty, certain, **Avestan**, imma, finally, rather, on the contrary, **Welsh**, amau, amheu, to doubt,  dispute, contest, question, discredit, **Belarusian**, аспрэчваць, asprečvać, to dispute, **Croatian**, osporavanje, to dispute, **Polish**, spierac sie, to dispute, **Polish**, dysputować, debate, **Latin**, disputo-are, to debate, dispute, inquire, **Irish**, díospóid, to dispute, **Italian**, disputare, to dispute, **French**, disputer, to dispute, **Albanian**, diskutoj, to discuss, **French**, discuter, to dispute, **Albanian**, debatoj, to debate, dispute, **English**, debate, [<OFr. debattre], **Latvian**, apstrīdēt, to dispute, **English**, strident, [<Lat., stridere, to make a harsh sound], **Persian**,bahs kardan, بحث کردن to dispute, bahs, بحثdispute, **Uzbek**,bahslashmoq, to dispute, **Tajik**, баҳс кардан, ʙahs kardan, to dispute, **Greek**, πόλεμο, pólemo, argument, **Albanian**, polemizoj, to dispute, **French**, polémique, controversy, **Etruscan**, polomk (PVLVMiK), POLOMiKU (PVLVMiKF), controversy, **Sanskrit**, vivada, dispute, **Gujarati**, વિવાદ કરવો, Vivāda karavō, to dispute, **Romanian**, stabilit, settled, **Italian**, stabile, firm, settled, **French**, établi, settled, established, **English**, stable, [<Lat. stabilis], [↑](#footnote-ref-115)
116. **Hittite**, **paḫḫur**, #**pahwár**, **pahhuwar,** **pahhur**, **pahhuenant-** fire, **pawari(a)**, fire, to light a fire,  **pahurula**, fire tinder, **pahur/pahuen**, fire, campfire, embers, fever, **pahunla/i**, **pahuinli**, container for fire, embers, etc., **pahurul(a)**, implement for tending fire, **Luvian**, pahur, fire, **Tocharian**, por, puwar, fire, **Hurrian**, tari,  fire, **Avestan**, âtar [-], fire, **Albanian**, zjarr, fire, **English**, fire [<OE fyr], **Georgian**, პირა, p’ira, pyre, **Latvian**, pire, pyre, **Greek**,πυράx, pyrá, pyre, **Armenian**,պիրեն, piren, pyre, **Albanian,** pira, pyre, **Latin**, pyra-ae, pyre, **Italian**,pira, pyre, funeral pile, **English**, pyre [<Gk. Pura,  pyre], **Etruscan**,pir, pire, piri, **Gujarati**, પાયર, Pāyara, pyre, **Kazakh**, пир, pir, pyre, **Uzbek**, pire, pyre, **Tajik**, пира, pira, pyre, **Kyrgyz**, жаназа пири, janaza piri, funeral pyre, **Mongolian**, пир, pir, pyre, **Persian**, âtaš, آتش fire, **Turkish**, ateş, pyre, **Romanian**, FOC, fire, **Italian**, fuoco, fire, focolare, hearth, **French**, feu, fire, **Etruscan**, phoce (ΦVCE),phoki (ΦVCI), fire? **Persian**, âtaš, آتش,  fire, fireplace, blaze, etc., **Croatian**, vatra, fire, light, passion, **Romanian**, vatră, hearth, **Greek**, Φωτιά, Fotiá, fire, light, **Armenian**, օջախ, ojakh,  hearth, **Albanian**, vatër, hearth, **Turkish**, ateş, fire, **Kazakh**, от, ot, fire, **Tajik**, оташ, otaş, fire, **Kyrgyz**, от, ot, fire, **Hittite**, #**agniš**, fire, **Sanskrit**, agniḥ, fire, **Croatian**, ognjište, hearth, **Polish**, ogień, fire, ognisko, hearth, **Latvian**, uguns, fire, **Latin**, ignis-is, fire, **Latvian,** karsts, hearth, **Welsh**, cartref, hearth, **Belarusian**, агонь, ahoń, fire, **Romanian**, a arde, to burn, **Armenian**, այրել, ayrel, to burn, **Basque**, erre, to burn, smoke, errauts, ashes, **Latin**, uro-ere-ussi-ustum, to burn, to scorch, **Italian**, ustionare, bruciar, to burn, scorch, **Hittite**, **uranae**, **uarnu**, **urnae**, to bring a fire offering, **unu**, **urnu**, to kindle a fire, to set fire to, **warnu-**, to set on fire, to burn, **English**, urn, [<Lat. urna,], a vase or pedestal used especially to hold the ashes of a creamated body, **Etruscan**, osi (VSI), osit (VSIT), **Latvian**, ronis, seal, **Scots-Gaelic**, ròn, seal, **Polish**, foka, seal, **Romanian**, focă, seal, **Albanian**, fokë, seal, **Italian**, foca, seal, **Etruscan**, phoce (ΦVCE),phoki (ΦVCI), hearth, fire?, **Persian**, mahr, مهر, seal, stamp, cachet, signal, etc., **Kazakh**, мөр, mör, seal, stamp, **Uzbek**, muhr, seal,  **Kyrgyz**,  möör, seal, **Akkadian**, **kunukku**, cylinder seal, seal impression produced by a cylinder seal, sealed clay tablet (legal or administrative document, also a letter, vertebra, **kaniktu** , sealed bag, sealed document, **kinku**, sealed bag, sealed tag, **imriqqu**, **kinku**, **kanku**, sealed document, **kaniktu**, **kanīku**, **kanāku**, sealed document, **kanāku**, to seal (by making a seal imprint on the clay tag of a container, on a door, on a house), to seal a document, to place objects under seal, to give or receive under seal, **Armenian**, կնիքը, knik’y, seal, **Hittite**, **sittariie/a**, **sitrie/a**, to seal **siadr**, a seal, **siyāi**-, to cover with a seal, to draw, to flatten, to stamp, to open by pushing, to run, flow, **siyāi−** anda s., to make a seal, **sisiant**, sealed, **siadr**, a sealing, **Romanian**, sigiliu, seal, **Basque**, zigilatu, seal, stamp, **Latin**, sigillatus-a-um, seal, **Irish**, séala, seal, **Welsh**, sêl, seal, **Akkadian**, **lapātu**, to apply fire or water, to touch, to write down, record, to strike, hurt, to rub, scratch, overthrow, defeat, destroy, **Hittite**, **lap**, to catch fire.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-116)
117. **Hittite**, **p**arḫūwayas, gen. sg., fish, **French**, poisson, fish, **Akkadian**, **āru**, a fish, **agargarû**, a fish, fish spawn, **agargarūtu**, fish, produce in fish, fish sauce?, **Basque**, arrain, fish, **Latin**, garum-i, fish sauce, **Sanskrit**, matsyaḥ, fish, **Persian**, mâhi, ماهی fish, **Tajik**, моҳӣ, mohī, fish, **Gujarati**, માછલી, Māchalī, fish, **Romanian**, pește, fish, a pescui, to fish, **Greek**, ψάρι, psári, fish, να ψαρέψει, na psarépsei, to fish, **Albanian**, peshk, fish, për të peshkuar, to fish, **Latin**, piscor-ari, to fish, piscis-is, fish, **Irish**, iasc, fish, chun iasca, to fish, **Scots-Gaelic**, iasg, fish, dh'iasgach, to fish, **Welsh**, pysgod, fish, i bysgota, to fish, **Italian**, pesce, fish, pescare, to fish, **French**, pêcher, to fish, **English**, fish [<OE, fisc], **Etruscan**, pesca, n. pl., fish, **Turkish**, balik, fish, **Kazakh**, балық balıq, fish, **Uzbek**, baliq, fish, **Kyrgyz**, балык, balık, fish, **Georgian**, თევზი, tevzi, fish, to fish, **Latvian**, zivs, fish, zvejot, to fish, **Armenian**, Ձուկ, dzuk, fish, to fish, **Mongolian**, загас, zagas, fish, **Belarusian**, рыба, ryba, fish, для рыбы, dlia ryby, to fish, **Croatian**, riba, fish, **Polish**, ryba, fish, łowić ryby, to fish.   
      [↑](#footnote-ref-117)
118. **Hittite**, pants, panca, five, **Sanskrit**, pa.ncha, pajncha, five, **Avestan**, pañca [pañcan], five, **Persian**, panja, پنج five, **Belarusian**, пяць, piać, five, **Belarus**, piac, five, **Croatian**, pet, five, **Serbo-Croatian**, pet, five, **Polish**, pięć, five, **Baltic-Sudovian**, penkei, penkis, five, **Latvian**, pieci, five, **Greek**, πέντε, pénte, five, **Welsh**, pump (pum), five, **Breton**, pemp, five, **Tocharian**, pañä, five, **Etruscan**, pet, panta?, **Gujarati**, પાંચ, Pān̄ca, five, **Georgian**, ხუთი, khut’i, five, **Romanian**, cinci, five, **Armenian**, հինգը, hingy, five, **Latin**, quinque, five, **Irish**, coic, five, **Scots-Gaelic**, cóig, five, **Italian**, cinque, five, **French**, cinq, five, **Finnish-Uralic**, viisi, five, **Albanian**, pesë, five, **Basque**, bost, five, **Turkish**, beş, five, **Kazakh**, бес, bes, five, **Uzbek**, besh, five, **Kyrgyz**, беш, beş, five, **Urartian**, arni(ja), five, **Hurrian**, nari(ya), five, **Akkadian**, **narijarpu**,, five-year-old, **Urartian**, nari(ja), five, **Hurrian**, nariy(a), five.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-118)
119. **Hittite**, **plha**, flatten, to spread out, **Luvian**, plhamn, flat, spread out, **Romanian**, aplatiza, flatten, plane, flat, **Latin**, planus-a-um, even, flat, **Italian**, plano, adj. flat, **Etruscan**, plano (PLANV), planes, **Polish**, plaski, plasko,  flat, **Latvian**, plakans, flat, **Romanian**, flat-u, flat- was used for old Romanian, **Welsh**, fflat, adj., flat, **English**, flat [<ON flatr]. [↑](#footnote-ref-119)
120. **Hittite**, **edri**, food, **Latvian**, ēdiens, food, **Sanskrit**, āhāraḥ, food, nourishment, **Avestan**, hvaretha [-], food, **Croatian**, hrana, food, **Persian**, ğazâ, **غذا** food, **Belarus**, ,jeza, food, meal, **Polish**, jedzenie, food, **Albanian**, hajë, eat, **Latin**, esca-ae, food, **Italian**, esca, bait, **Etruscan**, esa, **Tocharian**, ek, fodder, **Sanskrit**, cūrṇam, meal,  **Persian**, xōrāk, خوراک aliment, cuisine, eats, food, repast, **Croatian**, hrana, food, **Armenian**, կերակուր, kerakur, food, meal, dish, **Kazakh**, қармақ, qarmaq, bait, **Uzbek**,qarmoq, bait, fishing rod, jig, **Tajik**, хӯрок, xūrok, food, meal, **Hurrian**, **'uzi**, meat, **Albanian**, ushqim, food, **Latin**, cibus-i, food, **Italian**, cibo, food, cibare, to feed, **Etruscan**, kebu (KEBV), food?, **French**, repas, meal, **English**, repast, [<OFr. repaistre, to feed], **Sanskrit**, āmiṣam, bait, **Romanian**, masă, meal, **Hittite**, **tsinail**, a foodstuff, **Akkadian**, **isinnu**, food portion, secular festival, religious festival., **Hittite**, **tsowa**, food, bread, **Hurrian**, ašoḫi-, ašoḫe, meal, **Basque**, beita, bait **Irish**, bia, food, **Scots-Gaelic**, biadh, food, **Welsh**, bwyd, food, meal, abwyd, bait, **English**, bait, [<ON beita,  to hunt with dogs, <ON beita, food], **Hittite**, **mēmal**, **memal**, meal, coarsely ground meal, **Croatian**, mamac, bait, **Latvian**, ēsma, bait, **Romanian**, momeală, bait, **Scots-Gaelic**, mine, meal, **Kazakh**, тамақ, tamaq, food, meal, **Kyrgyz**, тамак-аш, tamak-aş, food, тамак, tamak, meal, **Welsh**, fwyd, food, victuals, **English**, food, [<OE fōda], victuals, esp. bait, **Turkish**, yem, bait, yemek, food, meal, dinner, **Kazakh**, jem, feed, bait, **Kyrgyz**, жем, jem, bait.   
      [↑](#footnote-ref-120)
121. **Hittite**, **pata**, **patas**, #**pata**, **pata-,** foot, **pad/pd/pda**, foot, leg, **pdlha**, soul of the foot, **pedan**, **pieti**, **pidi**, a place, **padiali**, foot, leg of furniture, **paduma**?, foot of a bed, **Luvian**, pata/i, pada/i, foot, **Lycian**, pede/i, pede-: AblI pededi, foot, pdde, a place, **Tocharian**, pe, pai, paiyye, foot, **Sanskrit**, padam, paada, foot, **Avestan**, pad, foot, **Persian**, pâ, پا foot, **Serbian**, пиеса, piesa, foot, **Baltic-Sudovian**, peda, foot, **Greek**, πόδια, pódia, feet, **Latin**, pes, pedis, foot, **Italian**, piede, foot, **French**, pied, foot, **English**, paw, [<OFr. powe, of Germanic origin], **Etruscan**, pes, **Tajik**, пой, poj, foot, по, po, foot, leg, **Persian**, fyt,  فیت, foot, **Belarusian**, фут, fut, foot, **Armenian**, Ոտքով, votk’ov,  W-votk; E-vod, foot, **Welsh**, troed (traed), droed,  foot, leg, pedestal, handle, **English**, foot [<OE fot], army, tread [<OE  tredan], to walk, **Uzbek**, fut, foot, **Latvian**, kājām, foot, **Irish**, chos, foot, **Scots-Gaelic**, cas, foot, **Mongolian**, хөл, khöl, foot, leg, **Traditional Chinese**, 足, Zú, foot, leg, **Georgian**, ფეხით, pekhit, foot, **Romanian**, picior, foot, **Belarusian**, ногі, nohi, feet, **Croatian**, noga, foot, noge, feet, **Serbo-Croatian**, stopa, foot, **Polish**, stopa, foot. [↑](#footnote-ref-121)
122. **Hittite**, tissāi-, to form, **Latvian**, dizainēt, to design, **Romanian**, a desena, to draw, design, **Croatian**, dizajnirati, to design, **Latvian**, dizainēt, to design, **Basque**, diseinatu, to design, **Italian**, designare, to assign, design, **French**, desssiner, to draw, design, **English**, design, [<Lat, designare, to designate], **Persian**, tarh,  طرحdesign, **Tajik**, tarhrezī kardan, to design, ʙa tartiʙ ovardan, to arrange, **Uzbek**, tartibga solish, to arrange, **Croatian,** sastaviti, to compose, **Latvian**, sastādīt, to compose, **Persian**, neveštan, نوشتن to compose, create, pen, write, **Tajik**, навиштан, naviştan, to write, spell, **Kazakh**, құрастыру, qurastırw, to compose, **Uzbek**,yuratmoq, to  create, form, construct, **Polish**, komponowac, to compose, invent, **Romanian**, a compune, to compose, **Basque**, konposatzeko, to compose, **Italian**, comporre, to compose, **French**, composer, to compse, **English**, compose, {<Lat. componere], make tidy, **Belarusian**, planavać, to plan, design, **Polish**, planować, to plan, design, **Latin**, como, comere, compsi, comptum, to put together, make tidy, arrange, adorn; esp. of the hair, **Irish**, a chumadh, to compose, **Etruscan**, koma (KVMA), komiab, komiau (KVMIA8), komo (KVMV), **Belarusian**, арганізаваць, arhanizavać, to arrange, **Romanian**, a aranja, to arrange, **French**, arranger, to arrange, **English**, arrange, [OFr. arangier], **Croatian**, organizirati, to arrange, **Polish**, zorganizować, to arrange, organize, form, **Latvian**, organizēt, to arrange, Greek, να οργανώσει, na organósei, to arrange, **English**, organize [<Latin, organum, instrument], **Mongolian**, зохиох, zokhiokh, to compose, зохион байгуулах, zokhion baiguulakh, to arrange, Traditional Chinese, 作曲, Zuòqǔ, to compose.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-122)
123. **Hittite**, **pra**, forward, furthermore, moreover, additionally, still, then, after that, **Sanskrit**, paraḥ, following, next, pra, forword, **Polish**, przedni, front, **Latvian**, priekšu, forward, **Greek**, Προσεχής, Prosechís, next, forthcoming, come, pros ta emprós, forward, to the front, onward, **Albanian**, para, përpara, forward, **Latin**, pro, prosus, prosum, forward, **Gothic**, fra, forward, **Italian**, Il prossimo, next, in poi, on, forward, **French**, prochain, next, **English**, for, [<OE], **Etruscan**, por (PVR)?, **Persian**, digar, دیگر next, another, extra, farther, **Albanian**, tjetër, next, **Tajik**, дигар, digar, another, next, different,  **Polish**, postepowy, progressive, **Latin**, postea, adv., next, **Polish**, nastepnie, nastepny, next, then, **Avestan**, avi-, near, towards, **French**, avant, front, forward,  **Welsh**, cyfnesaf-iaid, cyfneseifiaid, next of kin, kinsman; agos-(nesed, nes, nesaf), adj., near, approximate, close, imminent, proximate, **English**, next [<OE, neahst]?, **Turkish**, keyingi, next, **Kyrgyz**, кийинки, kiyinki, next. [↑](#footnote-ref-123)
124. **Hittite**, sanetsi/sanitsi, fragrant, pleasant, tasty, outstanding, excellent, first-class, **Basque**, intsentsua, incense, **Irish**, incense, incense, **Italian**, incenso, incense, incensare, to incense, **French**, encens, incense, **English**, incense, [<LLat. incensum], **Belarusian**, ладан, ladan, incense, **Uzbek**, ladan, incense, **Latin**, tus (thus) turis, incense, **Scots-Gaelic**, tùis, incense, **Etruscan**, tos, tus (TVS), THvS (ΘvS), tus (TFS), tose, tuse (TVSE), **Turkish**, tütsü, incense, **Uzbek**, tutatqi, incense, **Croatian**, tamjan, incense, **Romanian**, tāmâia, incense, [↑](#footnote-ref-124)
125. **Hittite**, **kuēz**, from where, **Sanskrit**, as, from, behind, **Persian**, az, از  from, **Belarusian**, z, out of, **Serbo-Croatian**, iz, from, **Croatian**, iz, from, **Polish**, z, from, **Baltic-Sudovian**, iz, from, **Greek**, εκτός ektós, out of, **Armenian**, ից, its’, from, **Latin**, ex, e,  from, out of, **Irish**, as, out of, **Scots-Gaelic**, as, out of, **Breton**, eus, from, **Tocharian**, ac-le, adv., from afar, **Etruscan**, e, ecs, eks?, **Sanskrit**, anu, from, behind, **Akkadian**, **ina**, prep., from, on, through, in, **Albanian**, nga, from, out of, **Welsh**, gan (chan), with, by, of, from,  because of, **Sanskit**, dūrāt, from afar, **Georgian**, გარეთ, garet’, out of , **Armenian**, դուրս durs, out of, **Belarusian**, ад, ad, from, **Serbo-Croatian**, od, from,,**Belarus**, ad, from, **Polish**, od, from, **Baltic-Sudovian**, at, with, **Georgian**, დან, dan, from, **Romanian**, din, from, out of, **Italian**, da,from, out of, **French**, de, out of, from, **Finnish-Uralic**, pois, out of, **Greek**, από, apo, from. [↑](#footnote-ref-125)
126. **Hittite**, **miianu**, to make (branches) fruit-bearing, **miantila**, fruitful, **mianu**, to make vine branches fruitful, **Scots-Gaelic**, measail, fruitful, **Polish**, owocny, fruitful, **Latvian**, auglīgs, fruitful, **Tocharian**, oko, [B oko] fruit, result, effect, Latin, felix-icis, fruitful, feliciter, fruitfully, auspiciously, successfully, felicitas-atis, happiness, good luck, **Italian**,, felice, adj. happy, glad, lucky, felicitous, fruttuoso, fecundo, fruitful, **French**, feliciter, to congratulate to complement, fructueuse,   
     fructueux, fruitful, **English**, fruitful [Lat. fruor, frui, fructus, and fruitus, to enjoy], **Etruscan**, FILiK, **Belarusian**, ščaslivy, happy, **Polish**, szczęśliwy, happy.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-126)
127. **Hittite**, **suus**, **so**, **sosoau**,  full, **sunatsiant**, to fill to the brim, **suwai**, to fill, **suwant-**, full, filled, **soaru**, full, complete, **Palaic**, suaru, full, **Georgian**, სრული, sruli, full, ორსული, orsuli, pregnant, **Akkadian**, **erû**, pregnant, to be pregnant, to conceive, to impregnate, **erītu**, pregnant woman or animal, **Sanskrit**, bharita, adj., filled, full of, **Persian**, bârdâr, باردار,  expecting, fertile, pregnant, **Basque**, haurdun, pregnant, **Yagnobian**, akka, full, **Pushtu**, d.ak, full, **Turkish**, tok,  full, satiated, **Kyrgyz**, толук, toluk, full, **Sanskrit**, pūrṇa, full, **Belarusian**, поўны, poŭny, full, **Croatian**, puni, full, **Tajik**, пурра, purra, full, пур, pur, full, entire, **Armenian**, լի, li, full, հղի, hghi, pregnant, **Irish**, iomlán, full, **Scots-Gaelic**, làn, full, **Welsh**, lawn, full, **Polish**, pełny, full, **Latvian**, pilna, full, **Romanian**, deplin, PLIN, full, **Albanian**, i plotë, full, **Latin**, plenus-a-um, full, pregnant, **Italian**, pleno, pieno, full, **French**, plein, full, **Etruscan**, plenas, full, **English**, full [<OE full], **Persian**, hamlh, حامله,  pregnant, with child,  expecting, **Turkish**, hamile, pregnant, **Uzbek**, homilador, pregnant, **Tajik**, ҳомиладор, homilador, pregnant, **Hittite**, **rmae**, **rmae**, **rmuant**, to be pregnant, **rmah**-, to make pregnant, to become pregnant, to sleep with, **Akkadian**, **gamru**, finished, settled, terminated, whole, complete, **Greek**, γεμάτος, gemátos, full, **Greek**, έγκυος, énkyos, pregnant, **Italian**, incinta, pregnant, **French**, enceinte, pregnant, **Italian**, pregno, pregnant, **English**, pregnant, [<Lat. praegnans], [↑](#footnote-ref-127)
128. **Hittite**, **aska**, gateway, gate, door, **Hurrian**, awə, ajə, front, face, **Basque**, ate, door, goal, atea, **Turkish**, eşik, threshold, doorstep, sill, door, **Kazakh**, есік, esik, door, **Uzbek**, eshik, door, entry, **Kyrgyz**, эшик, eşik, door, **Romanian**, uşă, door, entrance, gate,  **Sanskrit**, dvāram, gate, door, **Avestan**, duvarθi, portico, colonnade, **Persian**, darvâze,  دروازه gate, dari, در  door, doorway, **Belarusian**, дзверы, dzviery, door, **Polish**, drzwi, door, **Baltic-Sudovian**, dvaris, gate, **Latvian**, durvis,, door, **Armenian**, Դարպաս, darpas, gate, դուռը, durry, door, **Albanian**, derë, door, **Irish**, doras, door, **Scots-Gaelic**, doras, door, **Welsh**, llidiart (llidiardau) gate, **English**, door[<OE duru], Gujarti, દરવાજો, Daravājō, door, **Tajik**, дарвоза, darvoza, door, gate, **Uzbek**, Darvoza, gate, **Kyrgyz**, дарбаза, darbaza, gate, **Sanskrit**, pátti-, portico, **Akkadian**, **appatu**,in bit**appāti**,portico, **pētû**, gatekeeper, door-opener, **Sanskrit**, puradvara,city gate, **Romanian**, POARTA, gate, door; PORŢI, door, **Finnish-Uralic**, portti, gate, **Albanian**, portë, gate, **Basque**, ate, door, goal, atea, **Latin**, porta-ae, gate, door, **Scots-Gaelic**, portair, a porter, ferryman, gatekeeper, **Welsh**, porth (pyrth), gate, gateway, door, portal, port, porch, lobby, **Italian**, porta, door, **French**, port, gate, door, **English**, port, [<Lat. portus, town with a harbor], **Etrucan**, porta (PVRTA), porti (PVRTI), porto (PVRTV), port, gate, **Uzbek**, uy, house, home, door, **Finnish-Uralic**, ovi, door, **Irish**, geata, gate, **Scots-Gaelic**, geata, gate, **English**, gate [<OE geat], **Belarusian**, вароты, varoty, gate, **Croatian**, vrata, gate, door, **Baltic-Sudovian**, vartai, door. [↑](#footnote-ref-128)
129. **Hittite**, **pāi-**, **piya**->,**pai/pi**, **piie/a**, **pipisa**, **pia**, to give, pay, grant, hand over,  parā **pāi->** (**pāi)**, **#pa**i, **pija**,  **pianapian**i,  **piianna/piiann**i, **pē**, **pi**, **piyanna** (inf.), (**SUM**), to give, **piyanāi**-, to give a present, reward, **piyant**-, given, he who went,  **piadr/pian,** giving, **appa**, **āppa pāi**-, **āppa** **piya**-, to give back, da, #**da**-, to give?#**piddái**, **piddāi**-, to pay, **Luvian**, pai/pi(a), to give, **Lycian**, piye, pibi(ye),  pije-: 3rd pijeti, 1st pret. pijaxa/pijaxã, 3rd pret. pijete/pijetẽ, 3rd pl. pret. pijẽte/pijẽtẽ; pibi(je)-: 3rd, pibijeti, 3rd pl. pibiti, to give, **Mylian**, pije-: 3rd pijeti, 1st imper. pijelu; pibi(je)-: 2nd imper. Pibi, to give, **Belarus**, padavac, v. imp., padac, v. perf., to give, serve, **Baltic-Sudovian**, padatun, to give, **Albanian**, te paguash, to pay, **Irish**, pá, to pay, **Scots-Gaelic**, pàigh, to pay, **Italian**, pagare, to pay, **French**, payer, to pay, **English**, pay [<Lat. pacare, < Lat. pax, peace], **Persian**, taqvâ,  تقوا piety, **Uzbek**, taqvodorlik, piety, **Tajik**, тақво, taqvo, piety, **Kyrgyz**, такыбалык, takıbalık, piety, **Romanian**, pietate, piety, **Basque**, pietatea, piety, **Latin**, pietas-atis, dutiful conduct, devotion, piety, **Italian**, pieta, pity, mercy, piety, **French**, pitié, compassion, piété, piety, **English**, piety [<Lat. pietas], **Etruscan**, pite, piti, **Persian**, dindâri, دینداری piety, **Turkish**, dindarlık, piety, **Welsh**, ay, give, **Tocharian**, āy- , [B ay-], to give, **Hittite**, **āppa**, give, **appa**, **āppa** **pāi-**, **āppa** **piya**-, to give back, **Gujarati**, આપવું, Āpavuṁ, to give, **Akkadian**, **apālu**, to give satisfaction, satisfy a demand, **Belarusian**, плаціць, placić, to pay, **Croatian**, platiti, to pay, **Polish**, płacić, to pay, **Latvian**, maksāt, to pay, **Finnish-Uralic**, maksaa, to pay, **Hittite**, **da**, give, ***NADĀNU***>, to give, **Akkadian**, **nadānu**, to give, to make a payment, to offer a gift, a sacrifice, to grant a share, transfer, etc., **Sanskrit**, davane, to give, dadāti, to give, grant, **Persian**, dɒːdæn, دادن  to give, grant, donate, etc., **Belarusian**, даваць, davać, to give, даць, dać, to grant, **Croatian**, dati, to give, **Polish**, dawac, to give, dać, give, **Baltic-Sudovian**, datune, to give, **Latvian**, dot, to give, **Romanian**, pentru a da, to give, **Finnish-Uralic**, antaa, to give, **Greek**, το να δίνεις, to na díneis, to give, **Albanian**, per te dhene, to grant, dhuroj, to give, **Armenian**, տալ, tal, to give, **Latin**, do [old form dano], dare, dedi, datum, to offer, give, grant, dono-are-avi-atum, to present, bestow, remit, condone, sacrifice, donum-i, gift, offering, **Irish**, a dheonú, to grant, **Italian**, dare, to give, **English**, donate [<Lat. donare, to give], **Turkish**, vermek, to give, **Kazakh**, беру, berw, to give, **Uzbek**, bermoq, to give, **Kyrgyz**, берүү, berüü, to give, **Basque**, eman, to give, grant, **Latin**, munero-are and muneror-ari, do [old form dano], to reward, present, **Etruscan**, moni, muni (MVNI), monis, munis (MVNIS), mono, munu (MVNV), **Armenian**. տալ, tal, to give, **Welsh**, talu. to pay, **English**, toll, a fixed tax for a privilege, as for passage across a bridge, [<Gk., telones, tax], **Kazakh**, төлеу, tölew, to pay,  **Uzbek**, to'lash, to pay, **Krygyz**, төлөө, tölöö, to pay, **Mongolian**, төлөх, tölökh, to pay, **Persian**, pradakhtan, پرداختن, to pay, **Tajik**, пардохт кунан, pardoxt kunand, to pay. [↑](#footnote-ref-129)
130. **Hittite**, arruša pai (?), (pai, to go), to go astray?, **Romanian**, la eroare, to err, **Latin**, erro-are, to wander, err, to be mistaken, **Italian**, error, fault, error; errare, to err, essere in errore, to be mistaken, **Scots-Gaelic**, gus a bhith ceàrr, to be mistaken, **French**, errer, to wander, to err, erreur, error, **English**, err, [<Lat. errare], **Etruscan**, er, err, ere, eres, ero (ERV), err (ERvR?), erri, erin?, **Belarusian**, памыляцца, pamyliacca, to err, be mistaken, **Polish**, pomylić się, to be mistaken, **Akkadian**, **dâlu**, to wander aimlessly, prowl, wander about in despair, move unnaturally, move with indifference, **Irish**, gus a dhol fodha, (gus a dhol, to go), to wander, **Sanskrit**, charh, to wander, **Persian**, zhar kardan, اظهار کردن to drift, stray, wander, **Tajik**, саргардон шудан, sargardon şudan, to wander, **Greek**, να σφάλεις, na sfáleis, to err, **Scots-Gaelic**, a dh 'fhalbh, to err, **Welsh**, cyfeiliorni, to err, stray, **English**, fault, [<Lat. fallere, to fail], fail,  [<Lat. fallere], **Kazakh**, кезу, kezw, to wander, **Tajik**, хато кардан, xato kardan, to err, **Kyrgyz**, тентип кетүү, tentip ketüü, to wander, (tentip, wander, keüü, get away), **Akkadian**, **ḫaṭû**, to make a mistake, to fail, neglect, miss, to commit an offense, to trespass, to sin, to damage, injure, **Turkish**, hata yapmak, to err (hata, error).  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-130)
131. **Akkadian**, **gâšu**, to go, to come, **Sanskrit**, agga, aggati, to move, gu, to go, **Latin**, ago-agere, to set in motion, **Irish**, dul ar aghaidh, to proceed, **Etruscan**, AKaPa,, akim, **Armenian**, գնալ, gnal, to go, **Basque**, joan, to go, **English**, to go  [<OE gān], gone, **Gujarati**, જાઓ, Jā'ō, to go, **Turkish**, gitmek, to go, **Kyrgyz**, кет, ket, to go, **Mongolian**, явах, yavakh, to go, **Traditional Chinese**, 去, Qù, to go, **Belarusian**, ісці, isci, to go, **Croatian**, ići, to go, to go, **Polish**, isc, to go, **Albanian**, eci, hike, ik, to take off, **Hittite**, **itt**- to go, **ī-**>, go,  **iya-**>  **ie/a**, to go, march, **tiya-**, to go, to walk, to go on, stay, **Hurrian**, itt-, to go, **Latvian**, iet, to go, **Finnish-Uralic**, edetä, to proceed, **Latin**, eo, ire, ivi, ii, itum, to go, to march, to pass, ito-are, to go, itio-onis, going, traveling, itus-us, movement, going, departure, **Italian**, ire, to go, **French**, aller, to go, Fut. irai, iras,  ira, irons, irez, iront, **Etruscan**, itis, ito, (ITV), iton, itun (ITVN), **Albanian**, shkuar, to go, **Hittite**, ske/a, going, to be going, **Latin**, ibor, ibaris, 1st, 2nd Pers. Passive Sg. Imp., ibor, iberis, 1st., 2nd Pers. Passive, Sg. Fut., **Kazakh**, бару, barw, to go, **Uzbek**, bormoq, to go, **Kyrgyz**, баруу, baruu, to go, **Latin**, **obeo-ire-ivi--itum**, to go to meet, **Etruscan**, obe (V8E), oban (V8AN), Obatim (OBATIM), **Hurrian**, ul-, to go, u/ol-, to go, **Irish**, dul, to go, **Scots-Gaelic**, Gu bhith a’ dol, to go, **French**, aller, to go, **Persian**, raftan, **ر**فتن, to go, **Tajik**, рафтан, raftan, to go, **Belarusian**, працягнуць, praciahnuć, to proceed, **Greek**, να προχωρήσειx,  na prochorísei, to proceed, pergo, pergere, perga, perrectum, to proceed, continue, **Etruscan**, perk, I proceed, **Italian**, procedere, to proceed, procéder, to proceed, **English**, proceed, proceed, [<Lat. procedere], **Hittite**, **pai**, go, to pass (for the time), to run its course (for a legal matter), **pi/pai**, to go, to pass, to go past, to go by, **pāi**-, **paii/pai**, **pi/pai**, **pae** , **arrūsa** **pāwar**, to go, to go past, to go by, to go, **sāi-**, pāi-, to go, to be angry, **pāi- appa p.**, to go back, appanda u., to go after, **appan t**, to go behind, worry, deal with, to go to someone's side, **appanda t**., to go behind someone, make a friendship with someone, pāi- anda(n) p., to go into, **appa(n)** **anda p**., to go into again, **Belarusian**, pachod, to go, **Greek**, να πάω, na páo, to go, **Etruscan**, apa, ape, apen, api, Apis,?, **Akkadian**, **lekû**, to go, **alāku**, to go, move toward, allaku, moving, going, **Finnish-Uralic**, liikhadus, to move, liikkua,  move, **Hurrian**, far-, go, to walk, set off, **Welsh**, i gyfarfod,  go to meet, i fynd, to go, gyfarfod, meeting, **Belarusian**, прайсці, prajsci, to pass, **Croatian**, proći, to pass, **Romanian**, PĂŞI, to pass, **Greek**, να περάσω, na peráso, to pass, **Basque**, pasatu, to pass, **Irish**, chun pas a fháil, to pass, **Welsh**, pasio, to pass, **Italian**, passare, to pass, **French**, passer, to pass, **English**, to pass, [<Lat. passus, pp. of pandere, to stretch out], **Etruscan**, pasar, **Gujarati**, પસાર કરવા માટે, Pasāra karavā māṭē, to pass, **Kazakh**, өту, ötw, to pass, **Uzbek**, o'tmoq, to pass, **Kyrgyz**, өтүү, ötüü, to pass. (Compiled from 1-84, 3-97,4-112, 6-57, 6-108, 6-128)

     [↑](#footnote-ref-131)
132. **Hittite**, **MÁŠ.GAL**, he-goat, **Akkadian**, **mašgallu**, male goat, \***mašgallû**, pertaining to a goat, **Sanskrit**, chāgaḥ, he goat, **Akkadian**, **gizzu**, male goat, **Georgian**, ის თხა, is t’kha, he goat, **Belarusian**, ён казёл, jon kaziol, he-goat, казу, kazu, she-goat, **Croatian**, on je kozu, he-goat, kaza  she-goat, **Polish**, on kozi, he-goat, kozi, she-goat, **Baltic-Sudovian**, azukas, he-goat, aze, she-goat, **Latvian**, viņš kaza, he-goat, viņa kazas, she-goat, **Greek**, τον κατσίκι, ton katsiki, he goat, αυτή κατσίκα, aftí katsíka, she-goat, **Armenian**, նա այծ, na ayts, he-goat, she-goat, **Tocharian**, āṣi\* (adj.) [B aṣiye] she-goat, ās [B ās], goat, **Romanian**, el capră, he-goat, ea capra, she-goat, **Latin**, caper-ri, goat, odor of the armpits, **Irish**, gabhar, he-goat, she-goat, **Scots-Gaelic**, an gobhar, he-goat, boc, gabhar, she-goat, **Welsh**, gafr, he-goat, hi gafr, she-goat, **Italian**, lui capra, he-goat, **Etruscan**, caper, capere, caperi, **Greek**, γίδα, gida, goat, **English**, he-goat [<OE gat], **Sanskrit**, aja, ajaa, a goat, **Belarusian**, казу, kazu, she-goat, **Croatian**, kaza  she-goat, **Polish**, ona kozi, she-goat, **Baltic-Sudovian**, aze, she-goat, **Latvian**, viņa kazas, she-goat, **Turkish**, o keçi, he-goat, she-goat, **Kazakh**, ол ешкі, ol eşki, he-goat, she-goat, **Uzbek**, u echki, he-goat, she-goat, **Kyrgyz**, ал эчки, al eçki, he-goat, she-goat, **Sanskrit**, basta, a goat, **Persian**, boz, بز goat, **Avestan**, būza, goat, **Tajik**, ӯ буз, ū ʙuz, he-goat, she-goat, **Akkadian**, **ḫanzu**, a goat, **enzu**, goat (generic term), **Basque**, ahuntz, goat, ahuntza zuen, he goat, she goat.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-132)
133. **Hittite**, **siwali**, a diety, **#šiu**, **siu/siuna**, **sius**, **siun**, s**iuanant,** a god, **siuniadr/siunian**, statue of a diety, **siunan** **antuhsa**-, man of god, oracle, **siuniant,** godsman?, **dsiusmis** = **sius-mis**, "my god," **sius-smis,** (Acc.), **siussummin** = \***siun-smin**, "their god", **Nesian**, siu(na), god, **Mylian**, ziwe/i- (?): DL ziwi, Dpl. zawa (?), god, **Lydian**, ciw, (tsiw) god, **Akkadian**, **ŜU.I**, goddess' function, **Traditional Chinese**, 神, Shén, god, spirit, diety, 女神, Nǚshén, goddess, nymph, **Romanian**,   ZEU, god, zeiţă, goddess, **Greek**, Ζεύς, Zeús, god of thunder and sky, **Albanian**, zot, god, **Sanskrit**, iisha divi, in heaven, divya devaaya, divine, deva, devam, God, devata, a god, divyatā, divine nature, devataa, devi, goddess, Bhaga, among the dieties of the highest sphere, sometimes another expression of god in the *Rig Veda*, **Avestan**, daêum [daêva], god, devil, daêvi [daêvî], female daêva, **Georgian**, დევი, Devi, lesser demons, **Baltic-Ssudovian**, deivas, God, father of light, **Latvian**, dievs, god, dieviete, goddess, **Greek,** θεός, theós, god, θεά, theá, goddess, **Latin**, deus-i, God, divus, numen divinum, di [dii], divi, declensions of god, dea, diva, goddess, dia, diae, diam, declensions of goddess, **Irish**, dia, god, bandia, goddess, **Scots-Gaelic**, dia, god, **Welsh**, duw-iau, god, diety dofydd; dduwies-au, goddess, nymph, **Italian**, Dio, God, dea, goddess, **French**, dieu, sg. dieux, pl. god, deesse, goddesses, **Breton**, doue, god, **Etrucan**, tei, thei (ΘEI), teia, teiva, (this word is a region of the Piacenza Bronze Liver used for prophesy), teis, teim, teus (TEFS), teis (TEIS), teo, teu (TEV), teo, teu (TEV), tev (TEF), teus, (TEFS), **Hittite**, **DINGIR**, god, **DINGIR***LIM*-**is kikkis**-, to become a god, to die for kings, **addus** **DINGIRMEŠ**, Manes, ancestors, **Akkadian**, **dingiruggû**, dead god, **digirû**, god, **Palaic**, tiuna, #tiuna, god, **Romanian**, tunet, thunder, **Latin**, tonitruum-i, thunder, **Welsh**, taenau, thunder, **Celtic**, Tannus, Tinnus, Taranis,  god of thunder, **Breton**, taran, thunder, **Italian**, tuono, thunder, **French**, tonnerre, thunder, **Etruscan**, Tin. Tini, Tinia, supreme god (Like Zeus, Jupiter), **Turkish**, Tanrı, god, tanrıça, goddess, **Hittite**, **Tarhuna**, storm god, **Luvian**, Tarhuant/Tarhunt, Tarhuntsa, storm god, Tarhunti, of the  storm god, **Lycian**, Trqqnt, storm god, Irish, toirneach, thunder, **Scots-Gaelic**, tàirneanach, thunder, **Urartian**, Theispas or Teisheba, storm and war god, **Hurrian**, Teshub, storm god, **Armenian**, Teispas or Թեյշեբա, T'eysheba, storm god, **Akkadian**, **An**, sky god, father of the pantheon, **Albanian**, En, ancient supreme god, **Persian**, raad, رعد thunder, **Tajik**, раъд, ra'd, thunder, **Akkadian**, murta’imu, god thunderer?, a name of the god Adad, **Georgian**, ღმერთი, ghmerti, god, **Belarusian**, Перун, Perun, chief god, god of thunder, **Croatian**, Perun, god of thunder, **Polish**, Perun, chief god, god of thunder, **Latvian**, Perkūnas, Baltic thunder, storm god, **Finnish-Uralic**, Perkele, storm god, **Albanian**, Perëndi, thunder god, **Persian** bogh, بغ god, **Belarusian**, бог, boh, god, багіня, bahinia, goddess,**Croatian**, bog, god, Božica, goddess, **Polish**, bog, god, bogini, goddess, **Gujarati**, ભગવાન, Bhagavāna, god, **Akkadian**, **mašḫu**,god, **Avestan**, ahura mazdâ [-], supreme god, **Mylian**, masa-: N(?) masa, Npl. masaiz, G adj. DL masasi, god, **Latin**, Manes-ium, ghosts, shades of the dead, the lower world, bodily remains, **Lycian**, maha(na)-, maha(na)-: Npl. mãhãi/muhãi, Gpl. mãhãi, DLpl. mahãna, G adj. N/D mahanahi, Ntpl. mahãnaha, god, **Sanskrit**, asvins, the ten horsemen of the *Rig Veda*, **Armenian**, աստված, astvats, god, **Kazakh**, аспан, aspan, sky, **Persian**, xodâ, خدا god, **Kazakh**, құдай, quday, god, құдайы, qudayı, goddess, **Uzbek**, xudo, god, **Tajik**, худо, xudo, god, goddess, **Kyrgyz**, Кудай, Kuday, god, кудай аял, kuday ayal, goddess, **English**, god [<OE god], goddess, **Akkadian, kukkû**, a name for the netherworld, **Persian**, jhan khaky, جهان خاکی underworld (khaky, world), **Georgian**, ჯოჯოხეთი, jojokheti,  hell, **Armenian**, դժոխք, dzhokhk’, hell, **Armenian**, Նետերվորդ, Netervord, netherworld, **English**, netherworld, nether, [OE, nither, lower, under], **Latin**, Erebus-i, god of the underworld; the underworld, **Etruscan, Arepes, Georgian**, ქსელი, kseli, netherworld, **Latvian**, ellē, hell, **English**, hell, {<OE helle], **Albanian**, ferr, hell, **Basque**, mafiaren, underworld, **Latin**, infernus, adj., beneath, of the lower world, infernal, the shades, the lower world Inferni, hell, **Irish**, ifreann, hell, **Scots-Gaelic**, ifrinn, hell, **Welsh**, uffern, hell, **Italian**, inferi, netherworld, inferno, hell, **French**, enfer, hell, **Hittite**, **kateretsi**, lower, inferior, **katera**, lower, inferior, infernal, farther, along,  **Greek**, κάτω κόσμος, káto kósmos, underworld, **Romanian**, iad, infern, hell, netherworld, underworld, **Greek**, άδης, ádis, Hades, underworld, inferno, **English**, Hades, Hades, underworld, inferno, **Etruscan**, AITA, Hades, **Hittite**, **LIM**, **LUM** deity, **Akkadian**, **lammu**, a name of the netherworld and a star,  **Romanian**, lumea interlopă, underworld (lumea, world), **Persian**, 'lm mvat, عالم اموات  netherworld, hell, **Polish**, męt, underworld. [↑](#footnote-ref-133)
134. **Hittite**, **DINGIR*LIM*-is kikkis**-, to become a god, to die for a king, addus **DINGIR**MEŠ, gods, Manes, ancestors, **Akkadian**, **DINGIR**, **DINGIR***LUM*, **DINGIR***LIM,* god, **dingiruggû**, dead god, **digirû**, **elu**, **mašḫu**, god, **Sanskrit**, divyaḥ, divine, **Persian**, thy,  الهی divine, god-like, **Latvian**, dievišķa, divine, dievīgs, godlike, **Romanian**, divin, divine, **Greek**, θεϊκός, theïkós, divine, **Latin**, dius-a-um, dio-Dat. Single, dios-Acc. M. Pl. diva, N. Pl. divi, Gen. Single, divine, god-like, fine, noble, thus, in the open air, Irish, diaga, divine, **Scots-Gaelic**, diadhaidh, divine, **Welsh**, dwyfol-ion, adj. divine, **Italian**, divino, adj. god-like, **French**, divin, adj. god-like, **English**, divine, [<Lat. divinus], **Etruscan**, tio, tiu (TIV), tios, tius, (TIVS), tiva  (TYFA), tivi (TIFI), **Gujarati**, દૈવી, Daivī, divine, **Hittite**, **dsiusmis** = **sius-mis**, "My god," Greek, Zeus, supreme god, **Akkadian**, **kidinnu**, divine protection (mainly for the citizens of a city), divinely enforced security (symbolized by a sacred insigne), **Persian**, xodâyi, خدایی  adj., divine, godhead, holy, heavenly, **Kazakh**, құдайлық, qudaylıq, divine, **Kyrgyz**, Кудай, Kuday, divine, **Akkadian**, **ilūtu**, divine power, divine nature, divine rank, status of a deity, **elu**, god, **ilu**, deity, the god, protective deity (daimon), demon, evil spirit, good fortune, luck, spirit of a deceased child, image of a deity, a pair of gods, **illilu**, god of the highest rank, **enlillu**, supreme god, **enlillūtu**, supreme godhead, **Persian**, alha, الهی divine, celestial, **Turkish**, ilahi, divine, celestial, heavenly, godly, **Uzbek**, ilohiy, divine, sacred, **Tajik**, илоҳӣ, ilohī, divine, **Welsh**, duwiol, godlike, **Lydian**, ciwvali, divine, **Mylian**, ziwala- (?): A ziwalã, divine, **Belarusian**, па-божаму, pa-božamu, godlike, **Croatian**, božanski, divine, godlike, **Polish**, boski, divine, godlike, **Hittite**, **antuhsa-**, man of god, oracle, **Basque**, jainko- antzeko, god-like, jainkozko, divine (jainko, god, antzeko, similar), **Akkadian**, **mašḫu**, god, **Mylian**, masa-: N(?) masa, Npl. masaiz, G adj. DL masasi, god, **Persian**, pari,  پری , jen, جن fairy, **Georgian**, ზღაპარი, zghap’ari, fairy, ფერია, peria, fairy, **Armenian**, փերի, p’eri, fairy, **English**, fairy [<Lat. fata, fates], **Gujarati**, પરી, Parī, fairy, **Kazakh**, ертегі, fairy, **Uzbek**, peri, fairy, **Tajik**, парӣ, parī, fairy, **Belarusian**, фея, fieja, fairy, **Italian**, fata, fairy,  **Sanskrit**, {-vat}a; a ghost, **Georgian**, ფანტაზია, pant’azia, fantasy, **Belarusian**, фантастыка, fantastyka, fantasy, **Croatian**, fantazija, fantasy, **Polish**, fantazja, kaprys,, fantasy, **Latvian**, fantāzija, fantasy, **Finnish-Uralic**, fantasia, fantasy, **Greek**, φαντασία, phantasia, fantasy, imagination, **Armenian**, ֆանտազիա, fantazia, fantasy, **Albanian**, fantazmë, spectre, **Basque**, fantasia, fantasy, **Irish**, fantaisíocht, fantasy, **Scots-Gaelic**, fantasy, fantasy, **Welsh**, ffantasi, fantasy, **French**, fantaisie, fancy, **English**, fantasy [<Gk. phantasia], **Uzbek**, xayol, fantasy, imagination, **Tajik**, хаёлот, xajolot, fantasy, **Romanian**, LER, lars, penates, gods, **Latin**, lar, laris, lares, pl. Roman tutelary dieties, esp. household deities; meton., hearth, dwelling, home, **Etruscan**, lar, lare, lari, laris, [↑](#footnote-ref-134)
135. **Hittite**, **karie/a**, to be gracious towards, **kriasha**, graciousness, **kari tie/a**, gracious, to be merciful, **Sanskrit**, upakāraḥ, act of kindness, a favor conferred, **Romanian**, caritate, charity, **Greek**, χάρη, chári, grace, **Irish**, cairde, grace, S**cots-Gaelic**, carthannas, charity, **Italian**, carità, charity,  **French,** charité, charity, **English**, charity [<Lat. earitis, affection], **Romanian**, graţie, grace, **Scots-Gaelic**, gràs, grace, **Welsh**, gras, grace, **Italian**, graxia, grace, **French**, grâce,  grace, **English**, grace, [<Lat. gratia], **Romanian**, favoare, favor, **Italian**, favore, favor, **French**, faveur, favor, **English**, favour, [<Lat.], **Latin**, venia-ae, grace, favour, **Etruscan**, fenias.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-135)
136. **Hittite**, **halki**-, grain, barley, **hlk**, barley grain, barley-god, **Georgian**, ბალახს, balakhs, herb, **Croatian**, biljka, herb, **Romanian**, iarbă, herbs, grass, **Latin**, herba-ae, herb, vegetation, **Italian**, erba, grass, herb, **French**, herbe, herbe, grass, **English**, herbe, [<Lat. herba-ae], **Etruscan**, erpis, **Polish**, ziele, herb, **Lithuanian**, žolė, grass, herb, **Latvian**, zāle, grass, herb, hall, **Irish**,féar, grass, **Scots-Gaelic**, feur, grass, **Greek**, χόρτο, chórto, grass, herb, **Armenian**, խոտ, khot, herb, grass, **Turkish**, ot, herb, grass, hay, **Uzbek**, o't, herb, grass, **Sanskrit**, auṣadha, consisting of herbs, **Gujarati**, ષધિ, ṣadhi, herbs, medicine, **Greek**, γρασίδι, grasídi, grass, **English**, grass, [<OE græs], **Sanskrit**, ghāsaḥ, meadow grass, **Gujarati**, ઘાસ, Ghāsa, grass, weed, **Belarusian**, трава, trava, herb, grass, **Croatian**, trava, grass, herb, **Polish**, trawa, grass, **Irish**, luibh, herb, **Scots-Gaelic**, luibh, herb, **Kazakh**, шөп, şöp, grass, **Kyrgyz**, чөп, çöp, grass, **Hittite**, **euan**, grain, **Akkadian**, **še’u,** grain, grain (a unit of measure), barley, pine nut, **Finnish-Uralic**, jyvä, grain, **Sanskrit**, yavaḥ, barley, **Baltic-Sudovian**, javas, cereal, **Lithuanian**, javai, grain, corn, **Latvian**, javai, cereals, **Hittite**, **imiul**, grain mix, horse feed, **Latvian**, milti, flour, maltīte, meal, **Albanian**, miell, flour, meal, **Persian**, 'alaf, علف  grass, herb, vegetable, **Greek**, αλεύρι, alévri, flour, **Armenian**, ալյուր, alyur, flour, **Basque**, ale, issue, grain, corn, **Uzbek**, alaf, grass, herbage, **Tajik**, алаф, alaf, grass, hay, herb, **Akkadian**, **tuṭumesi**, a grain, **māštu**, herb for *māštu*-disease?, **Belarusian**, мучной, mučnoj, flour, **Baltic-Sudovian**, maizis, barley, **Romanian**, masă, meal, **Albanian**, misri, corn, **Spanish**, maíz, maize, corn, **English**, maize, corn [<Taino, Carribean inhabitants, Cuba, Dominican Republic, etc. mahiz], **Sanskrit**, zarava, a flat earthenware dish; also a measure for grain, **Belarusian**, зерне, ziernie, grain, **Belarus**, zierna, grain, **Croatian**, žitarica, grain, cereal, **Serbo-Croatian**, zrno, grain, **Polish**, ziarno, grain, **Basque**, žitarica, cereal, grain, **Akkadian**, **šeguššu**, a cereal, a kind of apple tree, **usaggû**, an early grass, **šegunû**, crop, **Serbo-Croatian**, sejati, seed, **Latin**, seges-itis, cornfield, crop, **Etruscan**, segeta, segetes, **Hittite**, **seli**, grain pile, grain storage, **Irish**, síol, seed, **Scots-Gaelic**, sìol, seed, **Turkish**, tohum, seed, legume, **Kazakh**,тұқым, tuqım, seed, **Tajik**, тухмӣ, tuxmī, seed, **Croatian**, cerealija, cereal, **Romainan**, cereale, grain, **Latin**, Ceres-eris, the Roman goddess of agriculture; transf., bread, grain, **Italian**, cereale, cereal, **French**, céréale, cereal, **English**, cereal, [<Lat. cerealis, of grain], **Greek**, σιτηρά, sitirá, grain, **Mongolian**, үр тариа, ür taria, grain, (taria, grain) cereal, **Baltic-Sudovian**, ari, cereal, **Persian**, ârd, آرد flour, meal, **Finnish-Uralic**, yrtti, herb, **Tajik**, орд, ord, flour,  **Kyrgyz**, үрөн, ürön, seed, **Mongolian**,үр тариа, ür taria, grain, (taria, grain) cereal, үр, ür, seed, **Latvian**, grauds, grain, **Armenian**, գրան, gran, grain, **Irish**, gráin, grain, **Scots-Gaelic**, càilean, a husk of grain, gràn, grain, **Welsh**, can, flour, **English**, grain, [<Lat. granum], **Belarusian**, насенне, nasiennie, seed, **Polish**, nasionko, seed, **Irish**, náisiún, nation, **Scots-Gaelic**, nàisean, nation, **English**, nation, [<Lat. natio], **Croatian**, sjeme, seed, **Latin**, semen-inis, seed, shoot, **Italian**, seme, semenza, seed, origin, **French**, semis, sowing, seedling, **English**, semen, [<Lat. semen, seed], **Etruscan**, semenies, **Sanskrit**, dhānyam, corn, millet, **Persian**, dâne, دانهgrain, seed, spore, **Turkish**, tane, grain, **Kazakh**, дән, dän, corn, **Uzbek**, don, grain, corn, cereal, seed, **Tajik**, ғалладона, ƣalladona, cereal, **Kyrgyz**, дан, dan, grain, cereal, **Tocharian**, táno, grain**, Greek**, σπόριο, spório, seed, spore, **Armenian**, սպոր, E-spor, grain, **English**, spore [<Gk. spora], **Romanian**, FĂRINĂ, grain, meal, **Albanian**, farë, seed, grain, **Latin**, far, farris, grain, meal, **Scots-Gaelic**, flùr, flour, **Italian**, farina, flour, **French**, farine, flour, **English**, flour, [ME], **Etruscan**, far, **Kazakh**, ұн, un, flour, **Uzbek**,un, flour, **Kyrgyz**, ун, un, flour, **Sanskrit**, asti, grain of seed, **Finnish-Uralic**, ateria, meal., **Tocharian**, āti (n.fem.) [B obl.sg. atiyai], grass, **Kazakh**, астық, astıq, grain, **Hittite**, **ezza/ezz**, **ēzzi**, #at, ad-**,** ēd->  to eat, **edri**, food, **Palaic**, ata, to eat, **Sanskrit**, adana,  act of eating; adya, fit for eating, **Latvian**, ēdiens, food, **Nesian**, et-, ud-, to eat, etri, a meal,  **Latin**, edo, edere or ese, edi, esum, to eat, **English**, eat, [<OE etan], **Persian**, sperm, اسپرم herb, semen, sperm, **Armenian**, սերմ, serm, seed, **English**, sperm, [<Gk. sperma], (Compiled from 3-146, 4-8, 8-64)  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-136)
137. **Hittite**, **huh**a, **huhha**-, grandfather, **huhhahanna**-, grand-parents, **Luvian**, huhantia, of a grandfather, huhant(i), great-grandfather, huhantul(i), great-great-grandfather, xuge, G adj. Ntpl. xugaha, grandfather,  **Mylian**, \*xuga-: G adj. N xugasi, grandfather, **Finnish-Uralic**, ukki, grandpa, **Latin**, avus-i, grandfather, **Gothic**, awo, grandfather, **Mongolian**, өвөө, övöö, grandfather, **Etruscan**, avo (A8V), **Sanskrit**, pitaamaha, paternal grandfather, **Persian**, pedare bozorg, پدربزرگ grandfather, **Akkadian**, abiu mmi, grandfather, abi-ummi, maternal grandfather, abi abi-abi, abu abaabiia, great-grandfather, **Hurrian**, amm-ade, grandfather, **Georgian**, ბაბუა, babua, grandfather, **Finnish-Uralic**, pappa, grandpa **Greek**, pappous, grandfather,  **Armenian**, պապը, papy, grandfather, **Albanian**, babagjysh, grandfather, **Etruscan**, baba (BABA), BaBA, **Turkish**, Büyük baba, grandfather, **Uzbek**, bobosi, grandfather, **Tajik**, бобокалон, ʙoʙokalon, grandfather, **Belarusian**, дзед, dzied, grandfather, **Belarus**, dzied, grandfather,  pradzied, great-grandfather, **Croatian**, deda, grandfather, **Basque**, aitona, grandfather, **Kazakh**, атасы, atası, grandfather, **Kyrgyz**, чоң ата, çoŋ ata, grandfather.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-137)
138. **Hittite**, hana, Ana, hanna- grandmother, **Sanskrit**, nana, mother, **Lycian**, xñna-, grandmother, **Mylian**, xinase/i-, grandmother, **Welsh**, neiniau, grandmother, **Italian**, nonna, grandmother, **Sanskrit**, mātāmahī (maternal), **Persian**, mâdare bozorg, مادربزرگ grandmother, **Georgian**, ბებია, bebia, grandmother, **Belarusian**, бабуля, babulia, grandmother, **Belarus**, babka, grandmother  **Serbo-Croatian**, baba, grandmother, **Croatian**, baka, grandmother, **Latvian**, vecmāmiņa, grandmother, **Finnish-Uralic**, mummi, mummo, grandmother, **Welsh**, mam-guod, grandmother, **Breton**, mamm-gozh, **Greek**, γιαγιά, giagiá, grandmother, **Hittite**, **MUNUS.ŠU**.**GI**, old woman, wise woman, **Albanian**, gjyshe, grandmother, **Latin**, avia-ae, grandmother, **Etruscan**, ava (A8A).  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-138)
139. **Hittite**, **wali**, great, **wala/i,** to honor, to praise, **Persian**, vâlâ, والا august, brave, beautiful, grand, great, imperial, etc., delâvari, دلیری, valor, bravery, courage, **Belarusian**, вялікі, vialiki, great, large, big, **Croatian**, velik, large, great, big, grand, resounding, bulky, wielki, great, big, large, grand, much, heavy, great, **Romanian**, FALNIC, great, worthy, **Albanian**, vlerë, valor, value, worth, amount, price, asset, **Latin**, valo-are, to be strong, vigorous, in good health, well; to have force, avail, prevail, be able, to be worth, **Italian**, valere, to be worth, grande, big, **French**, valoir, to be strong, **English**, valor, [<Lat., valere, to be strong], **Etruscan**, fel, VEL, **Sanskrit**, mahat, grand, great, **Persian**, mah, مه,adj.big, fog, **Romanian**, mare, great, large, high, mighty, grand, big, **Armenian**, մեծ, mets, great, worthy, big, **Albanian**, i madh, great,  big, large, major, grand, vast, **Basque**, merezi, worthy, **Latin**, magnus-a-um, great, **Irish**, mór, great, worthy, big, **Scots-Gaelic**, sàr-mhath, great, worthy, mòr, big, **Welsh**, mawr, mawr-ion, large, big, great, high, **Englis**h, more [<OE mara], **Hittite**, #**mekiš**, large,meki,greatly, **Greek**, μεγάλος, megálos, large, big, great, μεγάλο, megálo, big, **Latin**, maximus-a-um, great, maximum, **Etruscan**, MAXIMAS (MA ⊗IMAS), **Avestan**, ukhra-, strong, powerful, firm, steady, **Hittite**, #**uraí**, **uraí**, large, **Finnish-Uralic**, urheus, gallantry, valor, prowess, intrepidity, valour. [↑](#footnote-ref-139)
140. **Hittite**, **wali**, great, **wala/i,** to honor, to praise, **Persian**, vâlâ, والا august, brave, beautiful, grand, great, imperial, etc., delâvari, دلیری, valor, bravery, courage, **Georgian**, ბრწყინვალე, brts’q’invale, magnificent, **Belarusian**, вялікі, vialiki, great, large, big, **Croatian**, velik, large, great, big, grand, resounding, bulky, wielki, great, big, large, grand, much, heavy, great, **Romanian**, FALNIC, great, worthy, **Albanian**, vlerë, valor, value, worth, amount, price, asset, **Latin**, valo-are, to be strong, vigorous, in good health, well; to have force, avail, prevail, be able, to be worth, **Welsh**, yn wych, great, magnificent, **Italian**, valere, to be worth, grande, big, **French**, valoir, to be strong, **English**, valor, [<Lat., valere, to be strong], **Etruscan**, fel, VEL, **Sanskrit**, mahat, grand, great, maharsi, great rishi (rishi = sage), pramahas, of great might, mahāmahiman, majestic, august, **Persian**, meh, مه,adj.big, fog, **Polish**, majestatyczny, majestic, stately, august, **Latvian**, majesteettinen, majestic, **Romanian**, mare, great, large, high, mighty, grand, big, maiestuos, majestic, **Armenian**, մեծ, mets, great, worthy, big, **Albanian**, i madh, great,  big, large, major, grand, vast, **Scots-Gaelic**, sàr-mhath, great, worthy, **Gujarati**, મહાન, Mahāna, great, **Latin**, magnus-a-um, great, **Basque**, merezi, worthy, **Irish**, mór, great, worthy, big, **Scots-Gaelic**, mòr, big, **Welsh**, mawr, mawr-ion, large, big, great, high, **Englis**h, more [<OE mara], **Hittite**, #**mekiš**, large,meki,greatly, **Greek**, μεγάλος, megálos, large, big, great, μεγάλο, megálo, big, **Hittite**, **GAL**, great, chief, **Scots-Gaelic**, sgoinneil, great, **French**, génial, great, **Latin**, maximus-a-um, great, maximum, **Etruscan**, MAXIMAS (MA ⊗IMAS), **Avestan**, ukhra,  strong, powerful, firm, steady, **Hittite**, #**uraí**, **uraí**, large, **Lycian**, hriha, supreme powers, **Finnish-Uralic**, urheus, gallantry, valor, prowess, intrepidity, valour, **Armenian**, հրաշալի, hrashali, majestic, **Turkish**, harika, great, **Akkadian**, **šurbû**, great, supreme, **šurbûtu**, greatness, exaltedness, **šarḫu**, magnificent, noble, proud, splendid, **šarḫiš**, adv., magnificently, proudly, **ṣīriš**, majestically, **Avestan**, sûra [-], powerful, **Latin**, sursum, sursus, up, above, upwards, **English**, sur-, over and above, [<Lat. superb] (Compiled from 4-15, 5-74, 6-134) [↑](#footnote-ref-140)
141. **Hittite**, #**malla**, **malla**-, to grind, **malliie/a**, to grind, mill, **Luvian**, miu/miau, smooth, **Persian**, mâlidan, مالیدن to rub, polish, sweep, **Latin**, mollesco-ere, to become soft, **Irish**, mhaolú, to soften, milis, gentle, **Welsh**, malu, to grind, **French**, mollesse, softness, **Gujarati**, માલીશ, Mālīśa, massage, **Tajik**, молидан, molidan, to rub, smear, **Hittite**, to grind, mill, **harra/harr**, **harranu**, **harrae**, to grind, **hara**, grindstone, **Finnish-Uralic**, hieroa, to rub, smooth, chafe, **Croatian**, trljati, to rub, to chafe, **Polish**, trzec, to rub, grind, **Latvian**, tīrīt, to clean, **Romanian**, a netezi, to smooth, **French**, nettoyer, to clean, **Latin**, tero, terere, trivi, tritum, to whet, smooth, teres-retis, rounded, polished, well turned, smooth, refined, **Welsh**, ter, adj. clear, refined, pure, **Italian**, terso, adj. terse, polished, **English**, terse [<Lat. tersus], **Belarusian**, чысціць, čyscić, to clean, **Croatian**, čistiti, to clean, **Polish**, czyścić, to clean, **Akkadian**, **mesû**, cleaned, refined (said of metals), washed, **Persian**, mâsâzh, ماساژ to rub, massage, **English**, massage (<Arabic, massa, he touched], **Turkish**, masaj, massage, **Kazakh**, массаж, massaj, massage, **Uzbek**, massaj, massage, **Tajik**, массаж, massaƶ, massage, **Kyrgyz**, массаж, massaj, massage, **Mongolian**, массаж, massaj, massage.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-141)
142. **Hittite**, **makkes-**, to grow, to become many, **meki**, adv., greatly, much, in large numbers, **Luvian**, mashani, to make grow, mashahit, growth, prosperity, **Latin**, maxime, adv., most, very much, especially, precisely, just, certainly, maximitas-atis, great size, maximus, uperl. of magnus, **English**, maximum, **Etruscan**, MAXIMAS (MA⊗IMAS) (name on a brooch), **Hittite**, **miadr/mian**, growth, proliferation, abundance, increase, **Palaic**, maiant, grown up man, **Sanskrit**, mahatma, great soul, **Finnish-Uralic**, mahtavaa, great, **Armenian**, մեծ, mets e, great, **Albanian**, i madh, great, **Hurrian**, alsu(i)- , great, **Romanian**, inaltu, inaltul, inalti, great, high, **Latin**, altus-a-um, grown, great, **Etruscan**, alto,  (ALTV), **Sanskrit**, edhita, grown, increased, **Georgian**, დიდი, didi, great, **Hurrian**, talāv(i)-o-ži, šav(i)-ō-ži, šav-, šavoše, great, big, **Tocharian**, okṣu (adj.), full grown, ok- (vb.tr.) [B auk-], to grow, let grow, okṣiññ- (vb.) [auks-], to grow, sprout, **Belarusian**, вялікі, vialiki, great, **Polish**, wielki, great, large, big, grand, **Welsh**, yn wych, great.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-142)
143. **Hittitte**, **māi**-, to grow, blossom, prosper, **mai/mi**, to grow, thrive, prosper, to be born, **mies**, to grow, be born,  **mes**-, to grow, to prosper, **miadr/mian**, growth, proliferation, abundance, increase, **Luvian**, mashani, grow, to make grow, mashahit, growth, prosperity, **Sanskrit**, kṣetram, to cultivate, **Persian**, kâštan, کاشتن to plant, seed, **Tajik**, кишт кардан, kişt kardan, to cultivate, **Hurrian**, teġ-, to grow up, raise, **Scots-Gaelic**, gus àiteach, to cultivate, **Sanskrit**, karṣati, to plow, a mountain, hill, rock, elevation, rising-ground, **Avestan**, kârayeiti, to cultivate, sow, **Belarusian**, культываваць, kuĺtyvavać, to cultivate, **Croatian**, kultivirati, to cultivate, **Polish**, kultywować, to cultivate, **Latvian**, kultivēt, to cultivate, **Romanian**, a cultiva, to cultivate, **Albanian**, për të kultivuar, to cultivate, **Latin**, colo, colere, to inhabit, cultivate, **Italian**, coltivare, to cultivate, **French**, cultiver, to cultivate, **English**, cultivate, [<Lat. colere], Etruscan, CHOLE (↓VLE), (colet; Indic. Fut. 3rd Pers. Sg. He will cutivate), CHOLIS (↓VLIS), (colis Ind . Pres. Second Pers. Single: you  would cultivate), CHOLeRE (↓VLeRE), **Turkish**, yetiştirmek, cultivate, raise, grow, train, **Kazakh**, өсіру, ösirw, to increase, breed, cultivate, **Uzbek**, o'stirmoq, to cultivate, culture, grow, plant. [↑](#footnote-ref-143)
144. **Hittite**, **paper**, **papres**, to be proven guilty, **papres/papras**, guilty by ordeal, **Sanskrit**, pāpam, offence, sin, **Croatian**, kriminal, crime, **Romanian**, crimă, crime, **Greek**, έγκλημα, énklima, crime, **Italian**, crimine, crime, **French**, criminalité, crime, **English**, crime, {<Lat. crimen], **Irish**, ciontach, guilty, **Scots-Gaelic**, ciontach, guilty, **Croatian**, kriv, guilty, **Tocharian**, kri, choice, will, **Latin**, scelero-are; scelus-eris, a crime, calamity, scoundrel, **French**, scélérat, scoundrel, scéléatesse, villainy, **Etruscan**, scela (SCeLA), sceles, SKeLES, SCeLOM, SCeLUM, (SCeLVM), **Hittite**, **esharnu**-, to become vile, **Akkadian**, **arnu**, to commit a crime or sin, **Italian**, olpevole, guilty, **French**, coupable, guilty, culpable, [<Lat. culpare, to blame]. [↑](#footnote-ref-144)
145. **Hittite**, **kisser**, **kessar**, **kesr**, **kiser**, **kisr**, #keššar, kessera-, kissara, kessar- hand, **Tocharian**, A.tsar, B. sar, hand, **Greek**, χέρι, chéri, hand, **Armenian**, ձեռքը,  W-tserk, E-tser, hand, dzerrk’y, **Albanian**, dorë, hand, **Hurrian**, šu-u-ni, šoni, su-ni, hand, **Traditional Chinese**, 手, Shǒu, hand, **Sanskrit**, hasta, hand, prahasta, the outstretched hand, **Avestan**, zasta, hand, **Persian**, dast, دست , hand, **Finnish-Uralic**, käsi, hand, **Gujarati**, હાથ, Hātha, hand, **Tajik**, даст, dast, hand, **Luvian**, is(a)ra/i, istra/i, hand, isarwila/i, right hand, **Lycian**, izre/i, AblI izredi, hand, **Polish**, dlon, hand, **Irish**, lámh, hand, **Scots-Gaelic**, làmh, hand, **Welsh**, law, (dwylaw), hand, **English**, hand [<OE. hand], **Belarusian**, рука, ruka, hand, **Croatian**, ruka, hand, **Polish**, reka, **Latvian**, hand, mitt, arm, roka, hand, **Romanian**, MÂNĂ(A) hand, **Latin**, manus-us, hand, **Italian**, mano, hand, **French**, main, hand, **Etruscan**, mano (MANV), manu (MAN8), **Greek**, χέρι, chéri, hand, **Albanian**, dorë, hand, **Mongolian**, гар, gar, hand, **Kazakh**, қол, qol, hand, **Uzbek**, qo'l, hand, **Kyrgyz**, кол, kol, hand.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-145)
146. **Hittite**, **tuskri**, **duskarati-**, happiness, **tuskrat**, happiness, entertainement, **tuskruant**, happy, glad, **dusk-**, to be happy, rejoice, **dusgarauwant-**, happy, joyful, glad, **tuskiie/a**, **tusk(ie/a**), to be happy, to entertain oneself, to play, **tuskradr/tuskran**, **tuskriadr/tuskrian**, happiness, **Sanskrit**, toṣayati, to gratify, **Greek**, τυχερός, tycherós, lucky, **Irish**, torthúil, fruitful, **Hittite**, **dusganu**,  **tusknu** (**duusganu**), to make happy, **Akkadian**, **ḫudû**, **ḫūdu**, happiness, joy, **ḫaddû**, adj., happy, **ḫadû**, happy person, **ḫadû**, to be happy, rejoice, **Sanskrit**, phalavat, fruitful, **Albanian**, fat, fatlum, fatmirë, lucky, **Latin**, felix-icis, fruitful, feliciter, fruitfully, auspiciously, successfully, **Italian**, felice, adj. happy, glad, lucky, felicitous, **French**, feliciter, to congratulate, to complement, **English**, felicitous, [<Lat. felicitas], **Etruscan**, FILiK, VILiK (8ILiK), **Romanian**, FERICIT, happy, **Albanian**, i frytshëm, fruitful, **Welsh**, ffrwythlon, adj. fruitful, fertile, prolific, **Hittite**, **miantila**, fruitful, **mianu**, to make vine branches fruitful, **miianu**, to make branches fruit-bearing, **Scots-Gaelic**, measail, fruitful, **Welsh**, hapus, adj., happy, **English**, happy, [<hap, ON happ].  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-146)
147. **Hittite**, **kuer-**, to harvest, **Akkadian**, **kurummatu**, crop, farm, to raise a crop for sustenance, **Sanskrit**, kṛṣiḥ,  harvest, agriculture, ploughing, husbandry; field, **Avestan**, kârayeiti, to cultivate, sow, **Finnish-Uralic**, sadonkorjuu, to harvest, korjuu, harvesting, **Greek**, να καρπωθώ, na karpothó, to reap, **Albanian**, për të korrur, to reap, korrje, crop, **Mongolian**, хураах, khuraakh, to reap, **Persian**, mahsul, محصول, crop, harvest, produce, **Georgian**, მოსავალი, mosavali, harvest, crop, **Latin**, meto-metere, messui, messum, to reap, harvest, **Welsh**, medi, to reap, **Italian**, messe, crop, harvest; mietere, to reap, **French**, moisson, harvest, moisssonner, to reap, **Etruscan**, MeTH, (MeΘ), metva (MET8A), metua, metoa (METVA), metin, **Sanskrit**, lunāti, to reap, harvest, **Gujarati**, લણણી, Laṇaṇī, to reap, harvest, **Akkadian**, \***eṣdu**, adj., reaped, **ēṣidu**, reaper, harvester **eṣēdu**, to harvest, **eṣēdu**, harvesting, harvest, **šattu**, harvest time, season, year, **Croatian**, žeti, to reap, žetva, harvest, **Finnish-Uralic**, sato, harvest, crop, **Akkadian**, **ebûru**, harvest, **ebūru**,  **ḫāmimu**, harvester (lit. plucker of ears), **Armenian**, բերքը, berk’y, harvest, crop, **Irish**, barr, crop, **English**, harvest [<OE haerfest], mow down, crop, **Belarusian**, kuĺtura, crop,  **Latvian**, kultūraugu, crop, **Romanian**, cultură, crop, culture, cultivation, **Persian**,derowydan, درویدن, to garner, reap, **Tajik**, даравидан, daravidan, to reap, **Persian**, mahsul, محصول crop, **Turkish**, mahsul, crop, produce, **Akkadian**, **šeguššu**, a cereal, a kind of apple tree, **usaggû**, an early grass, **šegunû**, crop, **Latin**, seges-etis, crop, **Etruscan**, segeta, segetes, **Hittite**, **uars/urs**, **wars**, **wawars**, to reap, harvest, wipe, **wars-slurp**, **srebti**, to harvest, to pluck, to slip off, to wipe off, **Belarusian**, ўраджай,  ŭradžaj, harvest, **Croatian**, usjev, crop, **Kazakh**, ору, orw, to reap, **Uzbek**, o'rmoq,  to reap, twine, harvest, **Kyrgyz**, оруу, oruu, to reap, **Mongolian**, ургац, urgats, harvest, crop, **Turkish**, hasat, harvest, **Uzbek**, hosil, crop, harvest, yield, **Tajik**, ҳосил, hosil, harvest.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-147)
148. **Hittite**, **leliuahh**, **leliwah**, hasten, to make haste, hurry, **Scots-Gaelic**, gu luath, swift, quick, **Akkadian**, **arāhu**, to hasten, hurry, **erhu**, quick, rash, **erēḫu**,to be quick, **Armenian**, արագ, arag, swift, quick, **Romanian**, rapid, swift, quick, **French**, rapide, swift, quick, **English**, rapid, [<Lat. rapidus], **Romanian**, a accelera, to accelerate, **Latin**, celero-are, to accelerate, make quick, **Italian**, accelerare, to accelerate, **French**, accélerer, to accelerate, **English**, accelerate [<Lat.  
     accelero-are], **Etruscan**, CILeR, CILeRII, CILeReS, **Belarusian**, хуткі, chutki, swift, quick, **Belarus**, chutki, adj., quick, rapid, fast, **English**, swift, [<OE], **Gujarati**, સ્વીફ્ટ, Svīphṭa, swift, **Uzbek**, tez, swift, quick, **Kyrgyz**, тез, tez,swift.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-148)
149. **Hittite**, **hark**, #**hark**, anda **har(k)**- to have, **har-**, **har(k)-**, **areq**-**,** have, to hold, pe **har(k)**, have, to hold, to keep, **Polish**, **Romanian**, a avea, to have, **Latin**, habeo-ere, to have, **Breton**, eus, to have, **Italian**, avere, to have, **French**, avoir, to have, **English**, to have [<OE habban], **Etruscan**, ha, he, hia, ho, hu (HV), hus, hos (HVS), **Belarusian**, мець, mieć, to have, **Belarus**, miec, v. imp. to have, **Croatian**, imati, to have, **Serbo-Croatian**, imati, to have, Polish, miec, to have, **Albanian**, mbaj, to keep, **Welsh**, meddu, to possess, **Georgian**, აქვს, akvs, to have, **Greek**, να έχω, na écho, to have, **Irish**, a bheith acu, to have, **Welsh**, cael (caffael), to have, receive, get, find, acquire, **Turkish**, olmak, to be, have, happen, get, go, **Kazakh**, болуы, bolwı, to have, become, contain, happen, intervene, **Kyrgyz**, ээ болуу, ee boluu, to have, **Persian**, dâstan, داشتن to have, **Tajik**, доштан, doştan, to have, keep, possess.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-149)
150. **Hittite**, **-si**-, him, her it, **se**, for him, for her, it, **-sis**, **-ssi,** his, her, its, **si/sa/se**, his, her, its, -**sse**, -**ssett**, his, -**sse**,he, -as, he*-***ŠU**, his, her, *-ZU*, his, **Akkadian**, **iššî**, she, **šȋ**, šīt, she, that, the aforementioned, **iššû**, he, iššî, she,  **aššunu**, **iššini** (f.), **iššunu**, they, **Avestan**, shê [ta] for him, **Persian**, isân,  ایشان they, **Georgian**, ისინი, isini, they, **Finnish-Uralic**, se, it, **Basque**, zuen, she, **Latin**, suus-a-um, his, her, its, their, **Irish**, sé, he, sí, she, di, her, siad, they, **English**, she [<OE sēo, fem. of sē, that one], **Urartian**, ma(n)- she, he, it, **Hurrian**, man-, man-e (3rd person. pers. Pron. single, he, she, it), **Georgian**, მან, man, she, **Belarusian**, яна, jana, she, **Croatian**, ona, she, **Polish**, ona, she, **Latvian**, viņa, she, **Finnish-Uralic**, hän, she, **Armenian**, նա, na, she, **Hittite**, ta- (ta + -a-), he, she, **Avestan**, ta [-] this, that; also, he, she, it, **Greek**, αυτή,  aftí, she, **Hittite**, -a,-at, -ssi, ebe, he, she, it, **Romanian**, ea, she, **Albanian**, ai, he, **Latin**, ea, L. Nom. f., she, Gen. eius, Dat. ei, Acc. eam, Abl. ea, **Scots-Gaelic**, i, she, **Welsh**, hi, she, **Etruscan**, ea, EA, **Basque**, hura, him, that, he, her, she, **English**, her, [<OE hire], **Romanian**, el, he, **Latin**, il, ille, she, **Italian**, lei, she, **French**, elle, she, **Etruscan**, il, **Persian**, she, ân, he, she, **Belarusian**, яна, jana, she, **Croatian**, on, he, ona, she, **Polish**, on, he, it, ona, she, it, one, oni, they, **Finnish-Uralic**, hän, he, she, ne, they, **Armenian**, նա, na, he, she, **Latin**, is, ea, she, **Etruscan**, is, **Basque**, hura, him, that, he, her, she, **English**, her, [<OE hire]. [↑](#footnote-ref-150)
151. **Hittite**, **SAG**, head, (**SAG.DU**), head, person, **Georgian,** სახურავი, sakhuravi, roof, **Croatian**, krov, roof, **Hittite**, **harsar**, head, **harsan**-, head, person, **Hittite**, **soh**, **soha**, **suhha**, roof, **Sanskrit**, śiro'sthi, head, **Persian**, sar, سر head, sight, **Tajik**, сари, sari, head, **Belarusian**, галава, halava, head, **Croatian**, glava, head, **Polish**, głowa, head, **Latvian**, galva, head, **Hittite**, **palahsae**, **palahsiie/a**, **plahs(ie/a**)**/plahsae**, to cover, **Hurrian**, pāġi/e, paḫi, pâḫi, head, **Finnish-Uralic**, pää, head, **Welsh**, pennaeth, pen-nau, head, chief, top, end, **Kazakh**, бас, bas, head, **Kyrgyz**, баш, baş, head, **Romanian**, cap, head, **Greek**, κεφάλι, kefáli, head, **Latin**, caput-itis, the head, **Welsh**, copa-u on, top, apex, crest, summit, head, **Italian**, capo, head, top, end, **English**, cap [<LLat. cappa], cope, long cape-like garment worn by priests, **Etruscan**, cap, cape, caputis, (CAPVTIS), "commanders", caputo, (CAPVTV), "to the leader/commander", **Turkish**, kafa, head, **Akkadian**, **tiummu**, reed roofing, **Uzbek**, tomi, roof, **Romanian**, dom, dome, cupola, **Greek**, tholus-i, rotunda, dome, **Latin**, tholus-i, rotunda, dome, **Welsh**, to, doa, roof, **French**, dôme, dome, cupola, **English**, dome, [<Lat. domus, house], **Uzbek**,tomi, roof, **Traditional Chinese**, 頭, Tóu, head,  **Akkadian**, **taṣliltu**, roofing, **Basque**, teilatu, roof, **Belarusian**, дах, dach, roof, **Polish**, dach, roof, **Romanian**, ŢEASTĂ, skull, **Latin**, tectum, roof, **Italian**, tetto, roof; testa, head, **French**, toit, roof; tête, head, **Etruscan**, tet, teta, teto (TETV), **Hittite**, **SAG**, head, (**SAG.DU**), head, person, **Georgian**, სახურავი, sakhuravi, roof, **Croatian**, krov, roof, **English**, roof, [<OE hrof], **Finnish-Uralic**, katto, roof, **Albanian**, çati, roof, **Turkish**, çatı, roof, **Persian**, bâm, roof, **Tajik**, боми, ʙomi, roof, **Persian**, gunbad, گنبد dome, cupola, vault, **Armenian**, գմբեթ, gmbet’, dome, **Kazakh**, kümbez, dome, **Uzbek**, gumbaz, dome, cove, steeple, orb, **Belarusian**, купал, kupal, dome, **Croatian**, kupola, dome, cupola, **Polish**, kopuła, dome, **Latvian**, kupols, dome, cupola, **Romanian**, acoperiş, roof, cupolă, dome, cupola, arch, **Finnish-Uralic**, kupoli, dome, **Albanian**, kupolë, dome, **Italian**, cupola, dome, **English**, cupola [<Ital.], dome, coping, top part of a wall, **Kyrgyz**, купол, kupol, dome, **Albanian**, kube, dome, cupola, vault, **Turkish**, kubbe, dome, vault, canopy, **Uzbek**, qubba, dome, cove, orb, **Finnish-Uralic**, katto, roof, **Albanian**, çati, roof, **Turkish**, çatı, roof, **Akkadian**, **kaqqadu**, head, **Albanian**, kokë, head, **Armenian**, գլուխ, glukh, head, **Belarusian**, дах, dach, roof, **Polish**, dach, roof, **Latin**, tectum, roof, **Romanian**, ŢEASTĂ, skull, **Italian**, tetto, roof; testa, head, **French**, toit, roof; tête, head, **Etruscan**, tet, teta, teto (TETV), **Uzbek**, tomi, roof, **Tajik**, боми, ʙomi, roof.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-151)
152. **Hittite**, **hrbl(i)**, heap, to stack, pile, **harpa-**, heap, pile, **harpae**, to heap up, **harpāi-**, to heap, pile, **Croatian**, hrpa, heap, **Persian**, kope, کپه heap, pile,  hoard, **Belarusian**, куча, kuča, heap, **Polish**, kupa, heap, **Tocharian**, kämpo, circle, **Persian**, taphe, تپه mound, barrow, burial mound, **Latin**, tofus-i, tufa, **Gujarati**, મણ,  Daphana maṇa, burial mound, Tajik, teppai dafn, burial mound, **Albanian**, tufë, clutch, **Belarusian**, круг, kruh, circle, абруч, abruč, hoop, **Belarus**, akruzyc, v. perf. to surround [mil.], **Croatian**, krug, circle, **Polish**, krag,  circle, **Latvian**, kaudze, heap, **Armenian**, կույտ, kuyt, heap, **Sanskrit**, prakara, heap, multitude, **Akkadian**, **parūgu**, pile of grain, **Polish**, pierścień, ring, **Greek**, να περικυκλώσει, na perikyklósei, to surround, **Albanian**, përqarkoj, to surround, **Akkadian**, **gurunnu**, heap, mound, **Sanskrit**, cayana, heap, pile, **Persian**, goruh, mass, multitude, **Belarusian**, могільнік, kurhanny mohiĺnik, burial mound, **Armenian**, գերեզմանոց, gerezmanots’, burial mound, **Irish**, gcarn, heap, cairn, cairn, **Scots-Gaelic**, curnenu, curnenn, to heap, stack,  càrn, a heap, pile, **Welsh**, curnennu, to heap, stack, cairn, cairn, **Italian**, cernere, to choose, sort, **French**, cerne, ring, circle cerner, to surround, **Etruscan**, cerniie (heaps, tumuli?), **Gujarati**, કેયર્ન, Kēyarna, cairn, **Kazakh**, қорған, qorğan, burial mound, **Uzbek**, go'r, tomb, burial mound, mausoleum, go'rtepa, burial mound, hump, **Kyrgyz**, körüstön, burial mound, **Mongolian**, булш хиргисүүр, bulsh khirgisüür, burial mound, **Traditional Chinese**, 凱恩, Kǎi ēn, cairn,  **Romanian**, tumul, tumulus, cairn, **Greek**, τύμβος, týmbos, tomb,  **Basque**, hilobi-tumulua, burial mound (hilobi, tomb), **Latin**, tumul, tumulo funerarious-i, cairn, **Irish**, dumha adhlactha, burial mound, **Welsh**, twmpath claddu, burial mound, **Italian**, tumulo, cairn, tumulo funerario, burial mound, tomba, grave, **French**, tumulus funéraire, burial mound, tombe, tomb, **English**, tumulus, tomb, [<Gk. tumbos], **Etruscan**, tom, tum (TVM), **Kazakh**, тұмау, tumaw, tumulus, **Persian**, tvdh توده heap, mound, burial mound, **Tajik**, тӯда, tūda, stack, pile, mass, heap, **Romanian**, morman, heap, pile, **Albanian**, muranë, cairn, **Scots-Gaelic**, mòr, mass, **English**, moraine [<Fr.], **Persian**, halqe, حلقه  ring, hoop, **Polish**, halda, hoop?, **Akkadian**, **ḫuppu**, metal ring, wheel metal tire, **Georgian**, ჰოოპ, hoop’, hoop, **English**, hoop [<ME hop], **Albanian**, turrë, stack, **Scots-Gaelic**, tyrru, to surround, **Welsh**, pentyrro, to heap, pile, accumulate, amass, **Georgian**, წრე, tsre, circle, **French**, tas, pile, heap, stack, mass, **Romanian**, cerc, circle, hoop, **Greek**, κρίκος, kríkos, hoop,  **Latin**, circus-i, ring, **Irish**, ciorcal, circle, **Scots-Gaelic**, cearcall,  hoop, **Italian**, cerchio, circle, hoop, **French**, cerceau, hoop, cercle, circle, **Hittite**, **warpa/ilae**, to surround, enclose, **warpa**, enclosure, **Tocharian**, warp, to surround, warp, enclosure, B] warp, surround, **Belarusian**, паля, palia, pile, **Basque**, pila, heap, pile, stack, **English**, pile [<Lat. pilus-i?], (Compiled from 5-71, 10-101).  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-152)
153. **Hittite**, **hopa**, heap, **hopae**,to heap, to pile up, **English**, heap, [<OE, hēap], **Hittite**, **hrbl(i)**, heap, to stack, pile, **harpa-**, heap, pile, **harpae**, to heap up, **harpāi-**, to heap, pile, **Croatian**, hrpa, heap,**Turkish**, yığın, heap, stack, mass, **Kazakh**, үйме, üyme, heap, stack, **Uzbek**, uyum, heap, amassment,**Tajik**, омма, omms, mass, **Kyrgyz**, үймө, üymök, pile, heap, **Latvian**, kaudze, heap, **Armnian**, կույտ, kuyt, heap, **Persian**, tude, توده heap, **Albanian**, tufë, clutch, tog, heap, **Uzbek**, to'da, heap, clump, flock, **Tajik**, тӯда, tūda, heap, stack, pile, mass, **Gorgian**, წრე, ts're, circle, **French**, tas, pile, heap, stack, mass, **Persian**, halqe, حلقه  ring, hoop, **Polish**, halda, heap, **Turkish**, halka, ring, coil, circle, **Uzbek**, halqa, ring, loop, coil, **Belarusian**, кальцо, kaĺco, ring, **Greek**, κύκλος, kýklos, circle, orb, να περικυκλώσει, na perikyklósei, to surround, **Welsh**, cylch, circle, cylchdroi, hoop, **Persian**, kope, کپه heap, pile,  hoard, **Belarusian**, kuča, heap, **Polish**, kupa, heap, **Belarusian**, абруч, abruč, hoop, **Polish**, bręcz, hoop, **Romanian**, cerc, circle, hoop, **Basque**, zirkulu, circle, **Latin**, circus-i, ring, **Irish**, ciorcal, circle, **Scots-Gaelic**, cearcall,  hoop, **Italian**, cerchio, circle, **French**, cerceau, hoop, cercle, circle, **English**, circle [<Lat. circus-i, ring], **Akkadian**, **ḫuppu**, metal ring, wheel metal tire, **Georgian**, ჰოოპ, hoop’, hoop, **English**, hoop [<ME hop], **Akkadian**, **gurunnu**, heap, mound, **Sanskrit**, cayana, heap, pile, **Croatian**, cairn, cairn, **Irish**, gcarn, heap, cairn, cairn, **Scots-Gaelic**, crann, heap, curnenu, curnenn, to heap, stack,  càrn, a heap, pile, **Welsh**, curnennu, to heap, stack, **Italian**, cernere, to choose, sort, **French**, cerne, ring, circle cerner, to surround, **English**, cairn, [<ME carne, of Celtic origin], **Etruscan**, cerniie (heaps, tumuli?), **Belarusian**, круг, kruh, circle, **Belarus**, akruzyc, v. perf., to surround [mil.], **Croatian**, krug, circle, **Polish**, okrag,  circle, **Persian**, dayrh, دایره **c**ircle, **Albania**n, turrë, stack, head, **Scots-Gaelic**, tyrru, to surround, **Welsh**, pentyrro, to heap, pile, accumulate, amass, **Turkish**, daire, circle, apartment, rooms, **Tajik**, доира, doira, circle, **Mongolian**, тойрог, toirog, circle, **Georgian**, მასა, masa, mass, **Belarusian**, маса, masa, mass, **Croatian**, masa, mass, **Polish**, masa, msza, mass, **Latvian**, masa, mass, **Romanian**, masa, mass, **Finnish-Uralic**, massa-, mass, **Greek**, μάζα, máza, mass, **Albanian**, masë, mass, **Basque**, masa, to mass, **Irish**, mais, mass, **Italian**, massa,  mass, **French**, masse,  mass, masser, to mass, **English**, mass [<Gk maza], **Etruscan**, masa, masan, maso (MASV), masnial or masni al, **Kazakh**, масса, massa, mass, **Uzbek**, massa, mass, **Persian**, hath kardan, احاطه کردن to surround, besiege, **Tajik**, иҳота кардан, ihota kardan, to surround, **Romanian**, morman, heap, pile, **Albanian**, muranë, cairn, **Basque**, mordo, pile, mass, **English**, moraine [<Fr.], **Croatian**, prsten, ring, **Polish**, pierścień, ring, **Romanian**, tumul, cairn, **Latin**, tumulus-i, cairn, **Italian**, tumulo, cairn, **English**, tumulus, **Belarusian**, атачаць, atačać, to surround, **Polish**, otaczać, to surround, **Akkadian**, **parū** **gu**, pile of grain, **Sanskrit**, prakara, heap, multitude, **Albanian**, përqarkoj, to surround, **Tocharian**, kurak\*, enclosure?, krop [B krewpe, kraupe], heap,  flock, crowd, **Gujarati**, ઘેરવું, Ghēravuṁ, encircle, to surround, **Kazakh**, қоршау, qorşaw, to surround, encircle, besiege, **Uzbek**, qurshamoq, to surround, blockade, envelop, **Kyrgyz**, курчоо, kurçoo, to surround, **Mongolian**, хүрээлэх,  khüreelekh, to surround, **Hittite**, **warpa/ilae**, to surround, enclose, **warpa**, enclosure, **Tocharian**, [A warp, to surround, warp, enclosure, B] warp, surround, **Turkish**, yüzük, ring, hoop, **Kazakh**, жүзік, jüzik, ring, **Finnish-Uralic**, rengas, ring, **Albanian**, rreth, circle, ring, rreth për të luajtur, hoop, rrethoj, wreath, **English**, ring [<OE hring], wreath, [<OE writha], **Sanskrit**, vṛttam, circle, **Gujarati**, વર્તુળ, Vartuḷa, circle, [↑](#footnote-ref-153)
154. **Hittite**, **kir**, heart, **ker/krd(i)**, heart, center, core, **#kardi**-, **kardi**-, **kard-**, heart,  **kardiyas**, it of the heart, wish, **Palaic**, kart, heart, **Akkadian**, **qerbu**, heart, mind, meaning, insides, body of water, etc., **Romanian**, cord, heart, cardiac, adj., heart, **Greek**, καρδιά,  kardiá, heart, **Latin**, cor, cordis, heart, **Irish**, croí, heart, **Scots-Gaelic**, cridhe, heart, **Italian**, cuore, heart, **French**, cœur, heart, **Etruscan**, CHOR (↓VR), **Persian**, ghalb, قلب heart, **Georgian**, გული, guli, heart, **Welsh**, calon, heart, **Hurrian**, tiž-a, tiž-ni, tiža,  **tiž-na**, tiša, heart, **Luvian**, tsart, tsart(i), heart, **Belarusian**, сэрца,  serca, heart, **Croatian**, srce, heart, **Polish**, serce, heart, **Latvian**, sirds, heart, **Finnish-Uralic**, sydän, heart, **Armenian**, սիրտը, sirty, heart, **Sanskrit**, hrid, hṛdayam, the heart, hertstha, adj., being in the heart, hardvan, adj., heart-comforting: **English**, heart, mind [<OE heorte]. [↑](#footnote-ref-154)
155. **Hittite**, **nepis**, **nēpis**, heaven, #**nepiš**, **nēpis**, **nebis**, sky, heaven, **Sanskrit**, nabhastalam, heaven, nabhas, cloud, **Belarusian**, неба, nieba, sky, heaven, **Belarus**, niabiosy, nieba, sky, **Croatian**, nebo, sky, **Polish**, niebo, sky, heaven, **Latvian**, debesis, sky, heaven, **Latin**, nubes-is, cloud, **Scots-Gaelic**, nèam, heaven, **Welsh**, nefoedd, heaven, **Italian**, nube, cloud, **French**, nuage, cloud, **Urartian**, ešə, sky, **Hurrian**, ešə, sky, **Sanskrit**, diś, of the sky, aza, space, region, quarter of the sky, **Georgian**, ცა, tsa, sky, ზეცა, zetsa, heaven, **Latin**, Dis, Ditis, Pluto, god of the Underworld, **Etruscan**, Tis, Tisim, **Gujarati**, આકાશ, Ākāśa, sky, **Hurrian**, ḫavurni, ḫavur-ni, heaven, sky, **Persian**, havâyi, هوایی aerial, havâ, هوا air, **Welsh**, hawyr, sky, **English**, heaven [<OE heofan], **Turkish**, hava, air, weather, sky, **Gujarati**, હવા, Havā, air, **Kazakh**, ауа, awa, air, **Uzbek**, havo, air, **Tajik**, ҳаво, havo, air, **Albanian**, qiell, sky, heaven, **Latin**, caelum-i, sky, heaven, air, climate, **Etruscan**, kalem, **Welsh**, celi, heaven, god, **Italian**, cielo, sky, **French**, ciel, sky, **Etruscan**, CILEN, CILENI, heaven, heavens, sky, **Lycian**, \*Qele/i-: G adj. N Qelehi, god of grain, **Hittite**, **sraur/sraun**, stormy clouds, **Romanian**, cer, sky, heaven, **Basque**,  zeru, zerura, sky, heaven, **Turkish**, cennet, heaven, paradise, **Uzbek**, jannat, heaven, **Sanskrit**, dyauḥ, sky, heaven, devatā, a diety, a god or goddess, **Latvian**, dievs, god, **Romanian**, zeu, god, diety, **Finnish-Uralic**, taivas, sky, heaven, **Greek**, θεός, theós, god, **Latin**, deus-i, god: deī, deō, deum, deīs, dīs, diīs, dī, diī, **Irish**, dia, god, **Scots-Gaelic**, dia, god, **Welsh**, duw, god, **Italian**, Dio, god, **French**, Dieu, god, **Etruscan**, tei, thei (ΘEI), teia, teiva, (TEIFA), teis, teim, teo, teu (TEV), teus, (TEFS), **Lycian**, tabahaza sky, **Luvian**, tapas/tipas, heaven, **Akkadian**, **šamāmiš**, adv., like the heavens, **šamû**, sky, heaven, canopy, top part, **Avestan**, asma, asman [-], sky, the firmament, **Persian**, âsmân, آسمان sky, heaven, **Uzbek**, osmon, heaven, sky, **Tajik**, осмон, osmon, sky, **Kyrgyz**, асман, asman, sky, **Irish**, spéir, sky, **Scots-Gaelic**, speur, sky, **Tocharian**, eprer [A/B], heaven, eppreṣi\* heavenly, celestial, **Croatian**, raj, heaven, **Albanian**, re, cloud, **Sanskrit**, vāyuḥ, viha, air, the sky, **Avestan**, vaya [-], air, atmosphere, vayu, a Yazad presiding over the atmosphere, **Persian**, vây, وای air, draft, nuts, **Akkadian**, **ḫašû**, cloudy, dark, **English**, haze, unclear atmosphere, vague [< origin unknown], **Sanskrit**, meghaḥ, cloud, **Latvian**, mākonis, cloud, **Belarusian**, бог, boh, god, **Croatian**, bog, god, **Polish**, Bóg, god, **Gujarati**, ભગવાન, Bhagavāna, god, **Sanskrit**, Varuna, sky-god, **Romanian**, nor, cloud, **Greek**, ουρανός, ouranós, sky, heaven; Uranus, sky-god, **Albanian**, zot, god, **English**, god, [<OE], **Turkish**, gök, sky, heaven, firmament, **Sanskrit**, Asvins, Divine Twins, **Armenian**, աստված, astvats, god, **Kazakh**, аспан, aspan, sky, **Greek**, αέρας, aeras, air, **Irish**, aer, air, **Scots-Gaelic**, adhair, air, **Welsh**, aer, air, **Italian**, aria, air, **French**, air, air, **English**, air [<Gk. aer], **Mongolian**, агаар, agaar, air, **Turkish**, bulut, cloud, **Kazakh**, бұлтты, bulttı, cloud, **Uzbek**, bulut, cloud, **Kyrgyz**, bulut, cloud, Persian, xodâ, خدا diety, God, holy place, paradise, **Basque**, hoedi, cloud, **Kazakh**, құдай, quday, god, **Uzbek**, xudo, god, **Tajik**, худо, xudo, god, **Kyrgyz**, Кудай, Kuday, god. (Compiled from 3-20, 10-18) [↑](#footnote-ref-155)
156. **Hittite**, **prsna**? heel, body part, near feet, **Sanskrit**, pārṣṇiḥ, heel, **Persian**, pashnh, پاشنه heel, **Greek**, φτέρνα, ftérna, heel, **Tajik**, пошна, poşna, heel, **Belarusian**, абцас, abcas, heel, **Polish**, obcas, heel, **Irish**, suil, heel, **Scots-Gaelic**, seal, heel, **Welsh**, sawdl, heel, **Latin**, talus-i, heel, **Etruscan**, talos (TALOS), **Belarusian**, кіпцюр, kipciur, talon, **Albanian**, kthetër, talon, **Georgian**, ტალონი, t’aloni, talon, **Croatian**, talon, talon, **Polish**, talon, talon, **Latvian**, talons, talon, **Romanian**, talon, talon, **Armenian**, թալան, t’alan, talon, **Irish**, talún, talon, **French**, talon, heel, talon, **Gujarati**, ટેલોન Ṭēlōna, talon, **Kazakh**, талон, talon, talon, **Uzbek**, talon, talon,  **Tajik**, талон, talon, talon, **Kyrgyz**, Талон, Talon, talon, **Mongolian**, талон, talon, talon, **Croatian**, potpetica, heel, **Latvian**, papēdis, heel, **Kazakh**, өкше, ökşe, heel, **Mongolian**, өсгий, ösgii, heel, **English**, heel [<OE hēlia], Gujarati, હીલ, Hīla, heel  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-156)
157. **Hittite**, **assu**, hello!, **Basque**, kaixo, hello, **Latin**, heus!, hello, **Etruacan**, hos, hus  (HVS), host, hust  (HVSΘ), **Finnish-Uralic**, Hei, hello, **Greek**, γεια geia, hello, **Irish**, Dia dhuit, hello, **Italian**, Ciao, hello, **Traditional Chinese**, 你 好,  Nǐ hǎo, hello, **Tocharian**, [B hai], hello, **Scots-Gaelic**, Halò, hello, **Welsh**, Helo, hello, **English**, hello! [<obs. holla, stop!], **Uzbek**, Salom, hello, **Tajik**, Салом, Salom, hello, Kyrgyz, салам, salam, hello.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-157)
158. **Hittite**, **uarissa/uariss**, to help, **wari/warai**, **warhitasa**, helpful, being of help, **warra**-, help, aid, **uarrae**, **warisa/waris**, **warae**, to come to help, helpful, being of help, **warressa**-, to help, to hasten, **warri**-, helpful, helper, assistant, **wara hltsai**, to cry for help, **Luvian**, waria, to help, warhitasa/i, being of help, **Persian**, yâri kardan,  یاری کردن to help, comfort, succor, **Sanskrit**, zaka, help, assistance; zakbhan, help, aid, **Basque**, suzteko, to succor, **Latin**, succurro-currere-curri-cursum, to run beneath, go under, undergo, aid, succor, **Irish**, chun succor, to succor, **Welsh**, swcro, to succor, **Italian**, soccorrere, to succor, help, **French**, secourir, to succor, **English**, succor, [<Lat. succurrere, to be useful for], **Etruscan**, sok (SOK), soci, suci (SVCI), **Romanian**, pentru a ajuta, to succor, **Finnish-Uralic**, auttaa, to succor.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-158)
159. **Hittite**, **kā**, **ka/kan(i)**, **kāni**, here, **kā**, here, there, **Akkadian**, **akanna**, **akannu**, **akanni**, here, **Sanskrit**, accha, adv. close by, here, **Georgian**, აქ, ახლა, ak, akhla, here now, **Romanian**, aici, hither, **Latin**, hic [and heic]; hice and interrog. hicine, here, **Italian**, qui, ecco, here, qua, hither, **French**, ici, here, hither, **Etruscan**, ic, ik, here, hoc (HVC), hither, **Tocharian**, aci, pp., [B ecce], adv., hither, **Hittite**, **kinun**, **kinuna/kinona**, **kinun/kinon**, now, but now, **Akkadian**, **annakam**, **annikī’am**, here, **Urartian**, ḫenə, ḫini, now, **Hurrian**, ḫenni, ḫenə, now, **Persian**, aknun, اکنون now, present, **Akkadian**, **anniš**, here, hither, **Irish**, anseo, anois, here, now, **Scots-Gaelic**, a-nis, now, **Croatian**, sada, now, **Polish**, šeit, here, **Latvian**, šeit, here, **Palaic**, kiat, here, **Hittite**, **kēz(za)**, from here, on this side, at that time?, **ketta**, adv., to here, **Albanian**, këtu, hither, **Polish**, teraz here, **Greek**, τώρα, tora, now, **Latvian**, tur, hither, **Finnish-Uralic**, tässä, here, **Albanian**, tashti, now, tash, now, **Irish**, hither, hither, **Scots-Gaelic**, hither, hither, **English**, hither is, [<OE. hider], to this place, **Persian**, injâ, **ا**ینجا here, hither, **Scots-Gaelic**, an seo, hither, **Tajic**, ин ҷо, in ço, hither, **French**, voici, here is, **Luvian**, tsawi(n), here, **Urartian**, ištini, here, there, **Armenian**, այստեղ, aystegh, hither, **Hittite**, **nū̆-**, **nu,** now, **Luvian**, **n**anun, now, **Akkadian**, **annuš**, now, **annuš**, now, **ani** or **anni**, now, at once, look!, **anna**, now, indeed?, annu, see now, **Irish**, nawr, now, **Welsh**, nawr, adv. now, **English**, now [<OE nu], **Akkadian**, **adû**, here, then, now then, **Sanskrit**, itaḥ, here, hither, **Greek**, εδώ, edo, here, **Mongolian**, энд, end, hither, **Armenian**, հիմա, hima, now, **Basque**, hemen, **Hittite**, **duwan**-**duwan**, adv., here-there, **duwan parā**, here, up to here, **Welsh**, rwan, adv. now. (Compiled from 4-80, 4-85)  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-159)
160. **Hittite**, **suksuka/i (soksuka/i?)**, hide of horse or cow, **KUŠkursa**-, hide, fur, fleece, shield, **Akkadian**, **kūšu**, skin, hide, **kâṣu**, to skin, to flay, to strip off**, kuṣṣu**, to skin, to be flayed, **kīṣu** , skinned, **Croatian**, koža, skin, **Armenian**, կաշի, kashi, leather, skin, fur, bark, hide, pelt, **Albanian**, qeth, fleece, **Hurrian**, ašχi, asxe ⟨ašḫe⟩ skin, aš-ḫe, animal skin, **Lithuanian**, oda, skin, **Latvian**, āda, skin, **Basque**, azala, skin, **Georgian**, კანი, k’ani, skin, **Greek**, ταινία, tania, skin, **Persian**, pust, پوست, skin, hide, husk, etc. **Romanian**, PIELE, PELE, skin, **Latin**, pellis-is, skin, hide, **Italian**, pelle, skin, hide, peel, **French**, peau, skin, pellicule, film, peler, to skin, **English**, peel, skin or rind of a fruit [< Lat. pilare, to deprive of hair], **Etruscan**, pel, **Tajik**, пӯст, pūst, skin, leather, pelt, hide, peel, **Traditional Chinese**, 皮膚, Pífū, n. skin, v. sto skin, **Sanskrit**, carma, skin, carmin, adj., covered with skin, shield bearer, **Persian**, charm, چرم, hide, leather, skin, vellum, **Greek**, Δέρμα, dérma skin, **Belarusian**, скура, skura, skin, **Polish**, skóra, skin, **Irish**, craiceann, skin, **Scots-Gaelic**, craiceann, skin, **Tocharian**, \*kac, skin, hide, **Sanskrit**, chavi, skin, hide, complexion, colour, beauty, splendor, **Georgian**, ტყავი, t’q’avi,, leather, hide, skin, pelt, **Sanskrit**, tvaca, hide, skin. **Gujarati**, ત્વચા, Tvacā, skin.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-160)
161. **Hittite**, **ule**->, to hide, conceal, **ulae**, **ules**, to hide, sneak away, **Croation**, veo, to veil, **Romanian**, vă veil, to veil, voal, veil, screen, tissue, văl, veil, web, cloud, pall, cover, mantle, **Greek**, βέλο, vélo, veil, **Albanian**, то vello, to veil, vellon, throws the veil,  vel, veil, **Basque**, belo, to veil, **Latin**, velo-are, to cover up, clothe, veil, **Italian**, velare, to veil, voiler, to veil, **Tocharian**, elā (adv.), under cover, kept in secret, **English**, veil [< Lat. velum], conceal, disguise, **Etruscan**, FELaR, felara (FELARA), FELaRA, FELaRE, FELaRI, to hide, to cover?, **Persian**, câdor, چادر veil, cover, tent, canvas, **Irish**, clúdach, to cover, **Scots-Gaelic**, то còmhdach, to  cover, **Welsh**, cuddio, guddio, chuddio, to hide, conceal, obscure, **English**, coat, [<OFr. cote], **Polish**, koperta, cover, **Romanian**, a acoperi, to cover, **Italian**, coprire, to cover, **French**, couvir, to cover, **English**, to cover [<Lat.cooperio-operire-operui-opertum, to cover up], **Sanskrit**, put, putati, to fold or cover, **Finnish-Uralic**, peittää, to cover, **Hittite**, **ispar**- to spread, to crush, tread on, **Georgian**, то საფარი, to sapari, to cover, **Polish**, maskowanie, disguise, **Romanian**, masca, mask, disguise, hide, conceal, veil, masquerade, **Albanian**, makskoj, to veil, **English**, mask, [<Ital.maschera], **Hittite**, **krie/a**, to cover something, **kariie/a**, to cover, hide, **Greek**, κρυβω, kryvo, to hide, **Polish**, ukrywac, ukryć, to hide, conceal, cover up, bury, **Kazakh**, jabw, to cover, **Kyrgyz**, жабуу, jabuu, to veil, cover, **Croatian**, sakriti, to hide, **English**, secret, [<Lat. secretus], **Persian**, parde, پرده veil, **Kazakh**, пердеге, perdege, to veil, **Uzbek**, pardani yopmoq,  to veil, pardani yopmoq, to hide, conceal, cover, **Tajik**, парда пӯшидан, parda pūşidan, to veil, парда, parda, veil, **Persian**, bi, بی without, sans, wanting, **Belarusian**, без, biez, without, **Croatian**, bez, without, **Polish**, bez, without, **Albanian**, pa, without, minus, sans, less, **Tajik**, бе, ʙe, without, minus, **Hittite**, **palahsae**, **palahsiie/a**, **plahs(ie/a)/plahsae**, to cover, **Finnish-Uralic**, piiloutua, to hide, **English**, pall, a cloth covering for a coffin or bier, someithing that produces a gloomp effect [<Lat. pallium, cloak], **Basque**, gabe, without, **Irish**, gan, without, **Kazakh**, жоқ, joq, without, **Kyrgyz**, жок, jok, without, **Hittite**, **sana/san**, **sanna-**, to hide, conceal,  **sanna/sann**, to hide, **Scots-Gaelic**, sin, without, **Italian**, senza, without, **French**, sans, without, wanting, **Kazakh**, jasırw, to hide, conceal, disguise, **Kyrghyz**, жашыруу, jaşıruu, to hide, conceal, [↑](#footnote-ref-161)
162. **Hittite**, **pat**, **apasila**, **apāsila**, himself, **Latvian**, pats, himself, pati, herself, pati par sevi, itself, **Gujarati**, પોતે, Pōtē, himself, itself, પોતાને, Pōtānē, herself, herself, **Avestan**, hvatô [-] (reflex. pron. indecl.) himself; herself; thyself, **Persian**, xod, himself, myself, itself, oneself, **Georgian**, თავად, t’avad, you, yourself, თვითონ, tviton, himself, herself, itself, themselves, **Greek**, εαυτό, eaftó, himself, itself, εαυτήν, eaftín, herself, **Albanian**, vetë, himself, **Tajik**, худаш, xudaş, himself, herself, itself, **Croatian**, sebe, itself, **Latvian**, sevi, itself, **Belarusian**, сам, sam, himself, itself, сама, sama, herself, **Croatian**, sam, himself, ona sama, herself, **Polish**, samego, siebie, himself, samo, itself, **Romanian**, în sine, itself, **Finnish-Uralic**, oma itsensä, herself, **Irish**, e féin, himself, í féin herself, féin, itself, **Scots-Gaelic**, e fhèin, himself, herself, fhèin, itself, **Hittite**, **-ssi->**, he, she, it, -**sa**-,-**si**-, his, -**sse**, -**ssett**,  his, -**sse**,he, **-si**-, him, her it, **si/sa/se**, her, -**-si**, to him, to her, **se**, for him, for her, it, **-si**-, his, their, -**si**-, him, her, **se**, her, for her, him, it,-**se**,-**si**,  to himit, -**si,** to him, her, **-sis**, **-ssi,** his, her, its, **ssi/sa/se**, his, her, its, -**sa**-,-**si**-, his, **ŠU**, his, her, *-****ZU***, his, **Akkadian**, **iššû**, he, iššî, she,  **aššunu**, **iššini** (f.), **iššunu**, they, **šâšu**, to him, to her, that, the aforementioned, **šuāšu**, **šuāti**, to him, to her (m.f., singl. oblique), that the aforementioned, **Avestan**, shê [ta] for him, **Persian**, isân,  ایشان they, **Georgian**, ისინი, isini, they, **Finnish-Uralic**, se, it, **Basque**, zuen, she, zion, him, **Latin**, suus-a-um, his, her, its, their, se, sese, pl. Acc., Abl, himself, herself, itself, **Irish**, sé, he, sí, she, siad, they, iad, them, **Italian,** lui stesso, himself, se stessa, herself,sé, itself, himself, him, herself, it, oneself reflex.pron.; si,one, itself, themselves, himself,  herself, oneself, esso, it, suo, her, essi, they, **French,** se, himself, herself, sa, her, she [<OE sēo, fem. of sē, that one], **Etruscan**, eias, eim, se, Se, sese, si, is, **Kazakh**, o'zi, himself, herself, itself, **Uzbek**, o'zi, himself, herself, itself, **Kyrgyz**, өзү, özü, himself, **Belarusian**, гэта, heta, it, **Finnish-Uralic**, hän itse, himself, herself, **Greek**, ο ίδιος, o ídios, himself, **Latin**, id,, Acc. N. himself, herself, itself, **English**, itself, it [<OE hit], **Etruscan**, it, **Basque**, bere burua, himself, herself, bere, itself, **Mongolian**, өөрөө, ööröö, himself, herself, itself, **Persian**, yrlnd, (ایرلند) herself, **Armenian**, ինքն իրեն, ink’n iren, herself, itself, **Urartian**, ma(n)-, he, she, it, **Hurrian**, man-, man-e, he, she, it, Gujarati, તેમણે, Tēmaṇē, he, **Hittite**, -**a**-, -**an**,him, her, **Persian**, ânhân, آنان, they, them, those, ân, he, she, ân, آن that, she, whom, **Georgian**, მან, man, he, **Finnish-Uralic**, hän, he, she, ne, they, hän itse, himself, herself, **Armenian**, նա, na, he, she, այն, ayn, it, **Welsh**, ei hun, himself, herself, itself, **Armenian**, նրան, nran, him, նրա, nra, her, նրանք, nrank’, they, նրանց, nrants’, them, **Basque**, hura, him, that, he, her, she, **Scots-Gaelic**, orra, them, **French**, leur, them, **English**, her, [<OE hire], **Georgian**, იგი, igi, she, **Belarusian**, іх, ich, them, **Croatian**, ih, them, **Basque**, haiek, they, them, those, **Romanian**, ea, she, a ei, her, ei, they, **Albanian**, ai, he, **Latin**, eius, ei, ii, eae, ea, they, eius, sing., eis, iis, pl. eum (m) eam (f), Acc. Single, himself, herself, itself, **Scots-Gaelic**, e, he, i, she, **Welsh**, he, he, hi, she; ei ('i, 'w), hi, it, **English**, him, [<OE], he, [<OE. hē], it, **Traditional Chinese**, 伊, Yī, he, she, **Bekarusian**, jon, he, яна, jana, she, jany, they, **Croatian**, on, he, ona, she, oni, they, **Polish**, on, he, it, ona, she, it, one, oni, they, **Latvian**, viņa, she, viņas, her, viņi, they, viņiem, them, **Persian**, u, او  he, her, his, she, it, they, **Turkish**, O, it, that, he she, him, her, **Kazakh**, ол, ol, he, she, it, **Uzbek**, u, he, she, **Tajik**, ӯ, ū, he, she, him, her, his, **Belarusian**, яго, jaho, him, **Croatian**, to, it, **Albanian**, ajo, she, **Irish**, dó, him, di, her, **Gujarati**, તેમણે, Tēmaṇē, he, તે, Tē, she, it, Mongolian, тэр, ter, he, she, that, it, **Traditional** **Chinese**, 他, Tā, he, him, **Hittite**, **ehbi**, his, **apa-** he, **Lycian**, ehbi(je)-: N/A/D ehbi, Nt ehbijẽ, AblI ehbijedi, Npl. ehbi, Apl. ehbis, Ntpl. ehbija, DLpl. ehbije, G adj. DL ehbijehi, his, **Latin**, ipse-a-um, self, **Etruscan**, ips, (Compiled from 3-113, 3-118, 4-119, 8-30, 9-10)  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-162)
163. **Hittite**, **har**-, **har(k)**-, **anda har(k)**-, to hold, to have, **pe har(k)**, to hold, to have, to keep, **hrtka**, to bear, **harzi**, **har(k)** to hold, keep, **harzi**, to hold, **Sanskrit**,  dhārayati, dharati, -te, dharayati, -te, to hold, support, bear, carry on, possess, **Persian**, dârâ budan,  to hold,  dârâ,  دارا wealthy, well-to-do, **Serbo-Croatian**, drska, posess, to hold, **Croatian**, držati, to hold, **Latvian**, turēt, to hold, **Urartian**, par-, to take away, **Sanskrit**, bhr, bibharti, hold, wear, carry, keep, convey, transport, maintain, support, **Avestan**, upa-bara [upa-bar] to bring, carry, **Scots-Gaelic**, beir, va.irr. beirsinn, take hold of, bring, produce, **English**, bear, [<OE, beran], bring [<OE bringan], **Belarus**, trymac, v. imp. to hold, **Polish**, trzymac, to hold, **Hittite**, **katta dā**->, to take, capture, **Greek**, κατέχω, katecho, hold, possess, owe, **Welsh**, cadw, to keep, preserve, save, hold, conserve, **English**, catch, [<Lat. captare,  to chase], **Hittite**, **ēpp**-, #**epp**, to  take, seize, **ep**-, to occupy a place, to stop,to grab, to take, to take for husband/wife, **Lycian**, app-: 3rd ap(p)di, 3rd pret. Apptte + to take possession of, epa-: 3rd pret. epatte, to take, **Georgian**, აქვს, akvs, to have, **Greek**, να έχω, na écho, to have, **Irish**, a bheith acu, to have, **Welsh**, gael, cael (caffael), to have, receive, get, find, acquire, **Basque**, eutsi, to hold, maintain, support, **Tocharian**, entsa- [B eṅk-], take for oneself, **Sanskrit**, tan, tanoti, tanute, last, continue, protract,compose, make, **Romanian**, a tine, to hold, ŢIN, I hold; ŢINE, he/she holds, **Latin**, teneo,tenere, tenui, tentum, to hold, possessm keep, **Italian**, tenere, to hold, **French**, tenir, to hold, **Etruscan**, ten, tena, tene, tenin, teno (TENV), TENeR, tenara, TENeRAS, **Georgian**, ყოლა, q'ola, to have, **Finnish-Ualic**, olla, to be, have, hold, **Polish**, posiadac, possess, **Latin**, possideo-sidere- sedi -sessum, to have, possess, hold, **Urartian**, ḫa-, to take, **Hurrian**, ḫa-xz, šatt-, to take, **Latin**, habeo-ere-ui-itum, to have, hold, to keep, possess, **Italian**, avere, to have, possess, own, **French**, voir, to have, possess, own, **English**, have, [<OE habban], **Etruscan**, ha, he, hia, ho, (HV), hos, (HVS), **Gujarati**, હોય, Hōya, to have, **Hittite**, **ta**, **dā->**, to take, **dā-**, to take possession, **dā-za**, to take for oneself, **da/d**, to take, to  wed, to decide, **Luvian**, da, to take, **Palaic**, dah/ta, to take, **Welsh**, i ddal, to hold, **Urartian**, naḫ-,carry away, sit down, **Persian**, negâh dastan, نگه داشتن to hold, dârâ budan,  to hold,  dârâ,  دارا wealthy, well-to-do, **Tajik**, нигоҳ доред, nigoh dored, to hold.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-163)
164. **Hittite**, **milit**, **mlit**, **melit**, #**melit**, honey, **Palaic**, malitana, honey, sweet, adj., having honey, malit, honey, **Luvian**, malit, honey, malitiwala/i, honey coated, malidima/i, honey-sweet, maliti(a), honeyed, malitala/i, honey jar, **Greek**, μέλι, méli,  honey, **Latin**, mel, mellis, honey, **Irish**, mil, honey, **Scots-Gaelic**, mil, honey, **Welsh**, mêl, honey, **Italian**, miele,  honey, **French**, miel,  honey, **Etruscan**, mele, meli, miele, **Akkadian**, mardanu, a variety of honey, **Sanskrit**, madhurasa, honey, juice, sweetness, madhu, sweet, pleasant, agreeable, milk, honey, **Belarusian**, мёд, miod, honey, **Croatian**, med, honey, **Polish**, miod, honey, **Latvian**, medus, honey, **Romanian**, MIERE, honey, **Armenian**, մեղր, meghr, honey, **Albanian**,  mjaltë, honey, **English**, mead [<OE medu], **Gujarati**, મધ, Madha, honey, **Traditional Chinese**, 蜜, Mì, honey, **Kurdish**, hingiv, honey, **Finnish-Uralic**, hunaja, honey, **English**, honey [<OE hunig], **Persian**, asal, عسل, honey, **Uzbek**, asal, honey, **Tajik**, асал, asal, honey, **Turkish**, bal, honey, **Kazakh**, бал, bal, honey, **Kyrgyz**, бал, bal, honey, **Mongolian**, зөгийн бал, zögiin bal, honey.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-164)
165. **Hittite**, **walla-**, to praise, glorify, to pride onself on something, **wallu**- , to praise, **wala/i**, to praise, honor, **waluske/a**,to pray to, ask of a diety, **waliadr/walian**, praise, song of praise, **walliyātar**, praise, fame, **Belarusian**, хвала, chvala, to praise, **Croatian**, pohvaliti, to praise, **Polish**, chwalic, to praise, glorify, **Latin**, valeo-ere-ui-itum, to be strong, to be able, to be well, powerful, effective, etc., **Tocharian**, Walo, king, **English**, value, [<OFr. valoir, to be worth], **Etruscan**, fel, VEL, great, and, possibly a name, FELaR, felara (FELARA), FELaRA, FELaRE, FELaRI, **Sanskrit**, prīyate, rejoice, to be pleased, praśaṃsati, to commend, praise, **Persian**, parastes, پرستیژ, prestige, **English**, praise, praising [<Lat. pretium, price], **Croatian**, slaviti, glorify, **Latvian**, slavēt, to praise, slavināt, glorify, **Hittite**, **sarlae**, to praise, exalt, **srlae**, to praise, exalt, to let prevail, to lift off, remove, **srlatasi**, praise, exaltation, related to praise, **Romanian**, pentru a lăuda, to praise, LAUD, to laud, **Armenian**, մեծարել, metsarel, to glorify, magnify, **Albanian**, lavd, lavdërim, praise;  lëvdoj, praise, lavdëroj, to praise, glorify, commend, **Latin**, laudo-are, to praise, extol, commend, to name, mention, cite, quote; laus, laudis, praise, fame, glory, **Irish**, moladh, praise, **Scots-Gaelic**, moladh, praise, **Welsh**, canmoliaeth, praise, **Italian**, lodare, to praise, lode, praise, **French**, louange, praise, **English**, laud, [<Lat. laudare], **Etruscan**, lauo (LAFV), laues (LAFES), late, lath, (LAΘ), LAVS, lavan (LAVAN), lautin (LAVTiN), Lavo (LAYO), lago?, **Persian**, setâyes, ستایش praise, glorify, exalt, **Tajik**, ситоиш, sitoiş, praise, **Georgian**, პატივი, p’at’ivi, to honor, **Armenian**, պատվին, patvin, to honor, **Sanskrit**, mānin, honor, **Gujarati**, માન આપવું, Māna āpavuṁ, to honor,  **Turkish**, namus, honor, **Kazakh**, намыс, namıs, honor, virtue, honesty, **Akkadian**, **kunnû**, to honor, treat with honor, treat kindly, **kanû**, adj., honored, **kanûtu**, honored, worshipped, beloved (an epithet of goddesses), **Polish**, ku czci, to honor, **Latvian**, cienīt, to honor, **Finnish-Uralic**, kunnioittaa, to honor, **Belarusian**, у гонар, u honar, to honor, **Romanian**, a ONORA, to honor, **Latin**, honore-are, honos, honor-oris, to honor, respect, **Irish**, chun onóir, to honor, **Welsh**, i anrhydeddu, to honor, **Italian**, onorare, to honor, **French**, honorer, à l'honneur, to honor, **English**, to honor, [< Lat. honorer], **Etruscan**, onom (VNVM), onoman (ONOMAN), onor (VNVR), **Turkish**, Onur, honor, pride, **Persian**, sharif, شرف honor, **Turkish**, şeref, honor, dignity, glory, reputation, **Uzbek**, sharaf, honor, **Tajik**, шараф, şaraf, honor, **Sanskrit**, praśaṃsati, to commend, praise, **Persian**, parastes, پرستیژ, prestige, **French**, prier, to praise, **English**, praise, [<Lat. pretium, price], **Kyrgyz**, ардак, ardak, honor, **Tocharian**, [B artal], praising, **Kazakh**, мадақтау, madaqtaw, praise, **Uzbek**, Maqtov, praise, **Kyrgyz**, мактоо, maktoo, praise, **Mongolian**, магтаал, magtaal, praise. [↑](#footnote-ref-165)
166. **Hittite**, spes, hope, **Romanian**, să sperăm, to hope, SPER, I hope; SPERI, you hope, **Latin**, sperare, to hope; spes-ei, hope, expectations, both good and bad, **Italian**, sperare, to hope, spendere, to spend; speso, pp. **French**, ésperer, to hope, **Etruscan**, spe, (spe tri), spi, spo (SPV), speso (SPESV), **Persian**, omid **امید** hopeful,  omidvâr budan, to hope, **Georgian**, იმედი მაქვს, imedi makvs, to hope, **Turkish**, umut, hope, **Kazakh**, үміт, ümit, hope, **Uzbek**, umid, hope, **Tajik**, умед, umed, hope, умедворем, umedvorem, to hope, **Kyrgyz**, үмүт, ümüt, hope, **Belarusian**, надзея дах, nadzieja dach, to hope, **Croatian**, nadati se, to hope, **Polish**, mieć nadzieję, to hope, **Sanskrit**, āśāvat, entertaining hope, āśāvattā, hopefulness, azas, wish, expectation, hope, **Gujarati**, આશા, Āśā, hope, **Armenian**, հույս, huys, hope, trust, expectation, հույս ունենալ, huys unenal, to hope, **English**, hope [<OE hopian], foreboding. [↑](#footnote-ref-166)
167. **Hittite**, **kraur/kraun**, horn, antlers, **Akkadian**, **garnu**, horn, **qarnu**, horn, cusp of the moon, pincers of a scorpion, etc., **qarnānû**, **qarnû**, adj., horned, **Sanskrit**, kūṇikā, the horn of any animal, **Romanian**, corn, horn, corn de cerb, antler, hartshorn, **Latin**, cornu-us, horn, **Welsh**, corn, horn, cyrn, antler, gorn, chorn, horn, corn, trumpet, chimney, antler, drinking-horn, **French**, corne, horn, **English**, horn [<OE], **Tocharian**,kror, [B. kroriya], horn, **Etruscan**, cornas (CVRNAS), **Georgian**, რქა, rka, horn, **Belarusian**, рог, roh, horn, рогі, rohi, antler, **Croatian**, rog, horn, antler, **Latvian**, rags, horn, antler, brieža rags, antler, hartshorn,  **Finnish-Uralic**, sarvi, horn, **Luvian**, tsaruana, horn, tsaruani(ia), of a horn, **Georgian**, ანტილერი, ant’ileri, antler, **Armenian**, անտլեր, antler, **English**, antler, [<OFr. antoillier], **Basque**, adar, horn, branch, shaft, **Irish**, adharc, horn, **Scots-Gaelic**, adharc, horn, **Kazakh**, мүйіз, müyiz, horn, **Kyrgyz**, мүйүз, müyüz, horn, **Hittite**, **karāwar**, horn, **Greek**, κέρατο,  kérato, horn, κέρας ελαφιού, kéras elafioú, antler, **Uzbek**, shox, horn, bough, **Tajik**, шох, şox, horn, **Latvian**, brieža rags, antler, hartshorn, **Albanian**, bri, horn,   
      [↑](#footnote-ref-167)
168. **Hittite**, eku, horse, **Latin**, equa-ae, mare, equus-i (equos and ecus, old form), horse, **Scots-Gaelic**, each, horse, **Tocharian**, yakwe, horse, **Polish**, jechac, ride, ride, ride along, drive along, **Etruscan**, eca, ece, eke?, eko, (EKV), ioce, (IVCE), ioces, (IVCES), ioci, (IVCI), iocu, iocu (IVCV), iocie, ivcie (IVCIE), **Romanian**, iapă, mare, **Greek**, Ἵππος, hippos, horse, ιππότης, ippotis, knight, **Etruscan**, iepi, iepie, iepo, (IEPV), knight? (iepi, PF-2, is a Parthian warrior image on a stele), **Hittite**, **asu**, **aswa**, horse, **Sanskrit**, saḥ aśvaḥ, that is a horse, aśvā, mare, **Avestan**, aspa [-] horse, asphe, mare, **Persian**, asb, اسب   horse, **Kurdish**, hesp, horse, **Armenian**, ասպետ, aspet, knight,  **Tajik**,асп, asp, horse, **Hittite**, ANŠE.KU.RA, horse, plow horse, **Akkadian**, **azukaraštum**, administrative term referring to horses, **Hittite**, asusani, horse trainer, suksuka/i (soksuka/i?), horsehide, **Luvian**, asu/atsu, horse, **Lycian**, **esb**,esb(e)-: Abl. esbedi, G adj. N. esbehi, esbẽt(i)-: pl. esbẽte, horseman, **Etruscan**, ASA, ASE, ASI, **Polish**, ogier, stallion, horse, **Turkish**, aygır, stallion, horse, stud horse, **Akkadian**, **mariannu**, charioteer, driver, chariot driver, **Hurrian**-**Mitanni**, marijanni-na, chariot warrior, **Sanskrit**, maya, horse, mayi, mare, **Georgian**, მარე, mare, mare, **Armenian**, մարգարիտ, margarit, mare, **English**, mare [<OE, mere], **Gujarati**, મારે, Mārē, mare, **Mongolian**, морь, mori, horse, **Tajik**, мара, mara, mare, **Traditional Chinese**, 馬, Mǎ, horse, **Persian**, mâdiyân, مادیان mare, **Illyrian**, mandos, horse, **Georgian**,  ცხენი,ts’kheni, horse, **Belarusian**, конь, koń, horse, **Croatian**, konj, horse, **Polish**, koń, horse, **Persian**, shvalyh, شوالیه cavalier, horse, knight, **Kurdish**, heykel, mare, **Belarusian**, kabyla, mare, **Croatian**, kobila, mare, **Polish**, klacz, mare, **Latvian**, ķēve, mare, **Romanian**, CAI, horse, knight, steed, cavaler, knight, **Albanian**, kalë, horse, **Irish**, capall, horse, **Welsh**, ceffyl, horse, **Italian**, cavallo, horse, cavaliere, knight, **French**, cheval, horse, chevalier, knight, **Turkish**, şövalye, knight, chevalier, paladin, **Akkadian**, **ḫiššamû**, thoroughbred horse, noble, **Armenian**, ձին, dzin, horse, **Arabic**, hisan, horse, فرس, **Uzbek**, oy dengizi, mare, **Basque**, behor, mare, **Uzbek**, bema, mare, **Kyrgyz**, бээ, bee, mare, baatır, knight, **Tajik**, баҳодур, ʙahodur, knight,  T**urkish**, beygir, workhorse, carthorse, **Kazakh**, бие, bïe, mare, **Mongolian**, баатар, baatar, knight, **Greek**, φοράδα, foráda, mare, **Arabic**, فرس, faras, mare, horse, steed, فارس faris, knight, horseman, cavalier, rider, **German**, pferd, horse, knight, vaulting horse, **Hungarian**, ló, horse, equine, vaulting horse, lovag, knight, cavalier, **Greek**, άλογο, álogo, horse, **Irish**, láir, mare, **Scots-Gaelic**, làir, mare, **Traditional Chinese**, Lái, mare, **Hindi**, घोड़ा, ghoda, horse, steed, equine, घोड़ी, ghodee, mare, **Mongolian**, гүү, güü, mare, **Gujarati**, ઘોડો, Ghōḍō, horse, **English**, goad, [<OE gād], to prod animals with a stick, to stimulate animals, **Gujirati**, નાઈટ, Nā'īṭa,  knight, **English**, knight [<OE cniht], B**elarusian**, рыцар,  rycar, rider, knight, **Croatian**, riter, knight, **Polish**, rycerz, knight, **Finnish-Uralic**, ritari, knight, **Irish**, ridire, knight, **Scots-Gaelic**, ridire, knight, **English**, rider [<OE ridan], **German**, ritter, knight, cavalier, **Uzbek**, ritsar, knight, **Kazakh**, rıcar, knight. [↑](#footnote-ref-168)
169. **Hittite**, **pēr**, **parn->**,#**pam**, house, **parnalli**-,of a house or estate, **parnant**-, **pir**,house, **per/pur**, **prnneze/i**, household, **prnnezi(je)**, household member, **parnawa**, to serve a house, **parna**, home, to home, **parnassea** s**uwāizzi**, "the defendant opens his house to the plaintiff," **Luvian**, parna, house, **Lycian**, prnnawa, house, mauseleum (grave house) prñneze/i-:N/L prñnezi, household, prñnezi(je)-:D prñnezi, G adj. N/A/Npl. prñnezijehi, household member, **Lydian,** prnnawa, house, mauseleum (grave house), **Lycian**, prñneze/i-:N/L prñnezi, household, prñnezi(je)-:D prñnezi, G adj. N/A/Npl. prñnezijehi, household member, **Lydian**, bira, house, **English**, barn [<OE bern], building for storing produce and farm animals, **Akkadian**, **kuṣṣu**, in **bīt** **kuṣṣi**, winter house, **Persian**, kušk, کوشک mansion, palace, castle, **Georgian**, ქოხი, k’okhi, hut, **Serbo**-**Croatian**, ku'ca, dwelling, **Croatian**, kuća, house, **Albanian**, koçek, crib, **Tocharian**, ost, oṣke (n.fem.) [B oskiye], house, dwelling, **Traditional Chinese**, 住宅, Zhùzhái, dwelling, **Hittite**, kattan t., to go to someone's house, go down, **Finnish-Uralic**, koti, home, kotipaikka, domicile, kota, hut, **Greek**, κατοικία, katoikía, domicle, **Akkadian**, **kungu**, house, **Persian**, xune, خونه   house, **Turkish**, konut, dwelling, **Uzbek**, xona, room, chamber, apartment, **Tajik**, хона, xona, house, room, accomodation, **Sanskrit**, dama, house, home, **Avestan**, dâman [], dwelling place, creation, place, creature, dâman, creation, dwelling place; demânê [demâna], house, **Belarusian**, дом, dom, house, дома, doma, home, домицилий, domicilij, domicile, **Belarus**, dom, house, **Serbo-Croatian**, dom, house, **Croatian**, dom, home, **Polish**, dom, house, home, **Greek**, δωμάτιο, domátio, room, **Armenian**, տուն, tun, (dun, dan), home, տունը, tuni, house, **Albanian**, dhomë, room, chamber, apartment, house, **Latin**, domiciliu-i, place of residence, dwelling, **Italian**, dimora, dwelling, **French**, demeure, dwelling, **English**, home [<OE hām], domain, [<Lat. dominium, property], **Etruscan**, domo (DVMV), thomas (ΘVMAS), **Lycian**, tama-: N tama, A tamã/tãmã, Apl. tamas, house, **Akkadian**, **maṣallu,** shepherd's reed hut or shelter, **Avestan**, upa-maitîm [upa-maiti] abode, residence, [maêthana], station, dwelling,abode, **Sanskrit**, mathika, hut, cottage, cell, **Belarusian**, месца, miesca, room, place, **Croatian**, mjesto, room, place,  **Polish**, miejsce, room, place, job, mieszkanie, dwelling, **Latvian**, māja, house, mājas, home, mājoklis, dwelling, **French**, maison, home, **Tajik**, манзил, manzil, dwelling, **Serbo-Croatian**, koliba, hut, **Croatian**, koliba, hut, **Romanian**, colibă, hut, **Greek**, καλύβα, kalyba, hut, **Albanian**, kolibe, kennel, **Turkish**, kulübe, hut, **Uzbek**, kulba, hut, cabin, **Tajik**, кулба, kulʙa, hut, **Kazakh**, тұрғын үй, turğın üy, dwelling, **Uzbek**, turar joy, dwelling, **Kyrgyz**, турак жай, turak jay, dwelling, **Traditional Chinese**, 家, Jiā, home, **Avestan**, nmâna, house, home, mansion, **Baltic-Sudovian**, namai, dwelling, **Akkadian**, **ālu**, in **bīt āli**, house in the city, **Sanskrit**, ālaya, dwelling, house, **Hittite**, **hassa-**, household, **Basque**, hasiera, house, **English**, house [<OE hüs], **Romanian**, casă, house, acasă, home, **Latin**, casa-ae, hut, cottage, cabin, **Italian**, casa, house, building, **French**, case, hut, small house, **Etruscan**, casa, CaSA, CaSa, **Persian**, nebar kah, انبار کاه,  barn, **Albanian**, barakë, hut, **English**, barracks [<Catalan, barraca], abode, **Greek**, xσπίτι, spíti, house, **Albanian**, shtëpi, house, **Sanskrit**, avasthitiḥ, residence, astatāti, home, **Irish**, teach, house, teaghais, dwelling, **Scots-Gaelic**, taigh, house, **Akkadian**, **guršu**, in **bīt guršu**, room in a private house, **Sanskrit**,agāra, house, apartment, **Tocharian**, kurekār, [B kwrakār], house or pavilion with a vaulted roof, **Gujarati**, ઘર, Ghara, house, home, **Turkish**, yer, room, place, location, **Mongolian**, гэр, ger, home, **Hittite**, **É**, (**É-ir**), house, **salli É-ir**, big house, palace, **Persian**, ṭvylh, طویله, barn, stable, crib, **Welsh**, tŷ, house, **Breton**, ti, house, **Turkish**, ev, house, home, **Kazakh**, үй, üy, house, **Uzbek**, uy, house, **Kyrgyz**, үй, üy, house, **Traditonal Chinese**, 屋, Wū, house, **Uzbek**, ombor, barn, storehouse, **Tajik**, анбор, anbor, barn, **Sanskrit**, nivāsah, domicile, **Gujarati**, નિવાસ, Nivāsa, dwelling, **Kazakh**, saray, barn, **Kyrgyz**, сарай, saray, barn, **Belarusian**, палац,  palac, palace, **Croatian**, palača, palace, **Polish**, pałac, palace, **Romanian**, palat, palace, **Finnish-Uralic**, palatsi, palace, **Greek**, παλάτι, paláti, palace, **Armenian**, պալատ, palat, chamber, house, palace, **Latin**, Palatium-i, Palatine hill in Rome, palace (probably the origin of the word for “palace”), **Irish**, pálás, palace, **Welsh**,  palas, palace, **Italian**, palazzo, palace, **French**, palais, palace, **English**, palace, [<Lat., palatium], **Basque**, jauregia, palace, **Latin**, regius, adj., kings, kingly, royal, **Basque**, gaztelu, castle, **English**, castle, [<Lat. castellum],**Turkish**, Saray, palace, **Kazakh**, сарай, saray, palace, **Kyrgyz**, сарай, saray, palace, **Uzbek**, qasr, palace, castle,  **Tajik**, қаср, qasr, palace, castle, **Sanskrit**, mahāprāsādaḥ, palatial, **Gujarati**, મહેલ, Mahēla, palace, **Gujarati**, ઓરડો, Ōraḍō, space, room, premises, **Kazakh**, орын, orın, room, place, seat, **Mongolian**, öröö, room, apartment, chamber, ордон, ordon, palace, орон сууц, oron suuts, dwelling, **Hittite**, **salli É-ir**, big house, palace, **Belarusian**, жыллё, žyllio, dwelling, **Polish**, sala, room, hall, audience, **Romanian**, sală, hall, room, chamber, audience, **Latin**, cella-ae, granary, stall, cell, garret, hut, sanctuary, small room, **Italian**, sala, room, hall, lounge, **French**, salle, room, home, chamber, **English**, saloon, [<Ital. sala, hall], a large lounge or ballroo on a ship, bar, tavern, salon, [<Ital. sala, hall], an elegant drawing room, assemblage of persons, **Etruscan**, sale, SaLE, salo, (SALV), **Kazakh**, бөлме, bölme, room, **Kyrgyz**, бөлмө, bölmö, room, (Compiled from 2-31, 3-91, 8-37, 10-60)  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-169)
170. **Hittite**, **kmme/i**, **kmmet(i)**, however many, **Lycian**, km̃mẽt(i)-: Nt km̃mẽ, Npl. km̃mẽti, Apl. km̃mẽtis, how(ever), many, **Mylian**, km̃mẽti, however, many, **Akkadian**, **kiam**, adv., how, thus, in this manner, **Romanian**, cum?, how!, **Irish**, conas!, how?, **Scots-Gaelic**, ciamar? how!, **Italian**, come? how!, **French**, comment? how!, **Akkadian**, **akkā’i**, how?, **kȋ**? how, adv., **Belarusian**, xяк!, jak?, how!, **Croatian**, kako?, how!, wjaki sposób!, how!, (wjaki, in which, sposób, way), **Latvian**, kā?, how!, **Hurrian**, inu-, unu-, conj. how, **Sanskrit**, anusanda-, to enquire, consider, **Greek**, xπως! pos!, how!, **Armenian**, ինչպես, inch’pes: how!, **Latin**, ut, how!, **Welsh**, sut? how!, **Etruscan**, ut (VT),  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-170)
171. **Hittite**, **MĒ**, hundred, **Hurrian**, eman-am-h-a?, hundred, **Akkadian**, **meru**, hundred, **Sanskrit**, shatam, hundred, **Avestan**, saite [sata] satem, hundred, **Persian**, sad, صَد hundred, **Belarusian**, сто, sto, hundred, **Croatian**, stotina, hundred, **Serbo-Croatian**, sto, hundred, **Polish**, sto, hundred, **Latvian**, simts, hundred, **Romanian**, sută, hundred, **Finnish-Uralic**, sata, hundred, **Etruscan**, sto (STV)?, STAI, **Gujarati**, સો, Sō, hundred, **Mongolian**,зуу, zuu, hundred, **Greek**, κατό, ekató, hundred, **Albanian**, njëquind, quind, hundred, **Latin**, centum, hundred, **Irish**, céad, hundred, **Scots-Gaelic**, ceud, hundred, **Welsh**, cant (can), cannoedd, cantoedd, **Breton**, kant, hundred, **Italian**, cento, hundred, **French**, cent, (pronounced, saunt) hundred, känt, [B kante] hundred, **Etruscan**, cuentu (CFENTV)?, **Armenian**, հարյուր, haryur, hundred, **Basque**, ehun, hundred, fabric, tissue, cloth, **English**, hundred [<OE, hundred], **Turkish**, yüz, hundred, **Kazakh**, жүз, jüz, hundred, **Uzbek**, yuz, hundred, **Kyrgyz**, жүз, jüz, hundred.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-171)
172. **Hittite**, **kistwant**, hungry, **kast/kist**, hunger, starvation, famine, **kistant/kastant**, **kistant**-, hunger **kistantsie/a**, to suffer hunger, **kistanzie/a**, **kistanziie/a**, famine, to suffer, #**kišt**, kastas, famine, **Sanskrit**, ksudh, ksudhyati, to be hungry, kṣudhyati, hunger, **Persian**,grvs, گروس hunger, filth, **Armenian**, քաղցած լինել, k’aghts’ats linel, to be hungry (k’aghts’ats, hungry), **Basque**,gose izateko, to be hungry (gose, hunger), **Tocharian**, kaśśi (adj.) [B keścye], hungry, **Persian**, ârzu kardan, to hunger, **Albanian**, te jesh i uritur, to be hungry, kam uri, I am hungry, vdes urie, to be hungry, starvation, **Latin**, esurio-ire, to be hungry, long for, **Etruscan**, esuis (ESFIS), **Romanian**, a fi flamand, to be hungry, **Italian**, affamare, aver fame, to hunger, **French**, affamer, avoir faim, to hunger, **English**, famin, famished, [<Lat. famis, hunger], **Irish**, ocras, hungry, **Scots-Gaelic**, acrach, hungry, **Luvian**, ast, hunger, **Turkish**, aç olmak, to be hungry, **Kazakh**, аш болу, aş bolw, to be hungry, **Uzbek**, och qolmoq, to be hungry, **Kyrgyz**, ачка болуу, açka boluu, to be hungry,   
      [↑](#footnote-ref-172)
173. **Hittite**, ūk,uk, uga, I, ukila, I myself, **Urartian**, '-ukə, -uka- , my, suffix, -uka-, -uki-, -ki- , Encl. Pron., my, 1st Pers. Suffix, **Greek**, εγώ, ego, I, **Armenian**, ինքը, ink’y, self, **Latin**, ego, I, **Italian**, io, I, **English**, I [<OE ic], **Etruscan**, iko (IKV), io, iu (IV), I, **Kyrgyz**, I, I, **Hittite**, **am-mu**, I, me, ammēl (Gen. of uga, “I”), ammuk, Dat., to me, **mu**, to me (Acc. Dat.), **muus** (Acc. pl. Nom., our),**Sanskrit**, maam, me maamakam, from me, **Palaic**, mu, to, for me, mu, I, me, **Carian**, mu, I, me, my, **Lycian**, amu, emu (nom.sg. emu, amu, Dat.Sg. emu), I, me, ẽmi-: A ẽmi, Apl., my, **Mylian**, ẽmu, I, **Luvian**, mu, I, me, **Croatian**, moj, mine, **Polish**, mój, mine, **Baltic-Sudovian**, meim, I, my, **Greek**, μου, mou, me, mine, **Albania**n, për mua, to me, **Latin**, meus-a-um, my, mine, **Irish**, mo, my, **Scots-Gaelic**, mo, my, mine, **Italian**, mio, my, mine, **French**, moi, mine, **English**, my [< OE min], **Hurrian**, - iffə, -iffē-, -iffu-suffix, my, **Welsh**, fi, I, me; i (fi), I, m, fi, fy ('m, 'n), **Belarusian**, Я, ja, I, **Croatian**, ja, I, **Polish**, ja, I, **Armenian**, իմը, imy, mine, **Albanian**, imja, mine, **French**, je , I, **Urartian,** ie-še (erg.), šu= (obl.), 1st Pers. pron., iešə (erg.) ješə, I, **Hurrian**, iša-šo-, I, 1st Pers. pron., iž-až (erg.), iža-š (erg.), I,  **Latvian**, Es, I, **Romanian**, eu, I, **Armenian**, Ես, Yes, I, me, **Sanskrit**, aham, I, **Persian**, azem, I, **Baltic-Sudovian**, meim, I, my, **Akkadian**, anāku (Oakk., on), **anuki**, I, **Albanian**, unë, I, **Basque**, ni, me, I, **Breton**, unan, I, me, **Etruscan**, un, une, uni, uno?, **Hurrian**, -mə, -me, me, **Georgian**, მე, me, I, ჩემი, mī, my, **Croatian**, mi, me, **Romanian**, mă, mie, me, myself, **Armenian**, իմը, imy, mine, **Albanian**, më, ma, më, me, imja, mine, **Latin**, meus, -a –um, me: mei, (Gen., of me), me, (Acc., me, object of sentence); me, (Abl., by, with, from me), my, mea, mine, mei, (Gen. of myself), me, (Abl. with myself), meae, mei, (Gen. of my), meae, (Dat. to, for my), meam (f.) meum (m. pl.), (Acc. object of sentence),  mea, (Abl. by, with, from my), mea, me, meum,Voc. (used when addressing someone), **Irish**, Mé, I, **Welsh**, mi, mine, **Italian**, me, me, **French**, me, me, **Breton**, me, I, me, **English**, me, [<OE. mē], **Etruscan**, me,MI, **Lycian**,  ẽmi- A ẽmi, Apl., my, **Mylian**, ẽmi-: A ẽmi, my, **Luvian**, mi, to, for me, **Belarusian**, maja, mine, **Baltic-Sudovian**, maja (i), my, **Italian**, mecco, to me, **Kazakh**, маған, mağan, to me, **Uzbek**, menga, to me, **Kyrgyz**, мага, maga, me,to me, **Etruscan**, MEK, MECH, (ME↓), to me, **Avestan**, main, [mine], **Hittite**, min, nom. -acc. sg. n, to me, **eminan**, my, **Persian**, mæn, من my, man, من  I, me, my, man ra, من را  me (Object of sentence), mim, م mine, mal man, مال من my, mine, **Latvian**, man, to me, **Baltic-Sudovian**, min, mine, **English**, my [< OE min], **Kazakh**, Мен, men, I, me,  **Uzbek**, Men, I, me, **Tajik**, Ман, Man, I, me, ба ман, ʙa man, to me, аз ман, az man, mine, from me, **Belarusian**, мне, mnie, me, **Croatian**, meni, to me, **Irish**, minanach, mine, **Polish**, mnie, me, Dla mnie, to me, **Latvian**, mani, me, **Romanian**, mine, me, **Finnish-Uralic**, minä, I, **French**, mien, mienne, mine, **English**, mine, **Kazakh**, менікі, meniki, my, mine, **Uzbek**, meniki, mine, **Kyrgyz**, меники, meniki, mine, **Mongolian**, миний, minii, my, **Avestan**, marâ, mine, **Persian**, mara,  **مرا** me, mine, **Gujarati**, Mārā, my, **Latin**, ipse-a-um, self, **Etruscan**, (ip, ipa, ipe, ipei, ipi?), ips, **Urartian**, šo-, me, **Hurrian**, so -, šu-, žo-, žu-, me, **Sanskrit**, svaam, of myself, **Latin**, sui, of him, herself, his, her, se, himself, herself, se, by himself, by herself, **French**, soi, self. (Compiled from 4-90, 4-110, 6-1, 8-30, 11-3) [↑](#footnote-ref-173)
174. **Hittite**, **taku**, if, when, takku, takku, if (old Hittite), **Romanian**, dacă, if, **Irish**, dá, if, Sanskrit, vā, or, whether, **Persian**, , 'yâ, آیا if, whether, kh ̂ya, که آیا if, whether, **Latvian**, ja, if, **Armanian**, եթե, yet’e, if, **Welsh**, ai, if, whether, **English**, if [<OE gif], yet, giēt], at this time, remaining, still, **Akkadian**, **kīma**, conj., if, in case, in the manner of, according to, **Persian**, če, any, if, whether, because, etc., agar, اگر  conj. if, **Croatian**, ako, if, **Finnish-Uralic**, jos, if, **Welsh**, os, if, whether, **Gujarati**, જો, Jō, if, **Turkish**, Eğer, if, whether, providing, **Kazakh**, егер, eger, if, unless, **Uzbek**, agar, if, unless, **Tajik**, агар, agar, if, unless, **Kyrgyz**, эгер, eger, if, **Mongolian**, **man**, if, whenever, whether....or, **mān**, if, in case where, **mān** – **mān**, if, or if, **Greek**, αν, an, if, whether, εάν, ean, if, whether, unless, **Latin**, sive and seu, if, whether, **Italian**, se, if, **French**, si, if,  **Etruscan**, seo, seu (SEV), si, [↑](#footnote-ref-174)
175. **Hittite**, **uesk**-, to implore, **Hurrian**, ašk-, to ask, **Basque**, eske, petition, eskatu, to ask for, **English**, ask, [<OE. āscian], **Mongolian**, асуух, asuukh, to ask, **Sanskrit**, āśā, hope, expectation, **Avestan**, isa, to seek, look for, **Kazakh**, іздеу, izdew, to seek, **Kyrgyz**, издөө, izdöö, to seek, **Hittite**, **rkuae**, to plead, pray, **Armenian**, yerg, song, carol, canto, **Basque**, erregutzea, to beg, **Tocharian**, Yark, [B. Yarke], worship, **Turkish**, rica etmek, (rica, demand), petition, ask, beg, **Persian**, porsidan,  پرسیدن to ask, inquire, interrogate to inquire, **Tajik**, пурсидан, pursidan, to ask, inquire, **Belarusian**, шукаць,  šukać, to seek for, **Belarus,** sukac, to look for, seek, **Polish,** sukac, to look for, seek, **English,** to seek [<OE secan] for, **Sanskrit**,prach, prcchati (-te), to ask, question, inquire, rach.h, to form, **Belarus**, raicca, consult, ask, **Romanian**, RĂCNI, to speak loudly, to roar, **Armenian**,հարցրեք, harts’rek, inquire, **Italian**,raccontare, ricontare, to tell, **French**, raconter, to relate, narrate, tell, recount, **English**, recount [<OFr. reconter], **Etruscan**, rac, RAKaR, **Toccharian**,rake, reki, to speak, **Belarusian**,пытацца, pytacca, to inquire, **Belarus**,pytacca, to ask, **Croatian**,pitati za, to ask for, raspitati se, inquire, **Polish**,zapytać, to ask, **Finnish-Uralic**, pyytää, to ask for, **Persian**, jostoju kardan, جستجو کردن   to research, seek, fish, **Tajik**, çustuçū kardan, to seek, **Hurrian**, šar-, to wish, demand,  **Turkish**, sormak, to ask, inquire **Kazakh**, сұрау, suraw, to ask, inquire, **Uzbek**, so'rash, to ask, inquire, surishtirmoq, to inquire, **Kyrgyz**, суроо, suroo, to ask, сураш үчүн, suraş üçün, to inquire, **Belarus**, tražiti, to seek for, **Greek**, να ζητήσει, na zitísei, to ask for, **Hittite**, #**arija**, **Akkadian**, **erišūtu**, request, **erēšu**, to request, desire, to be desired, crave, to ask, to be required, **Greek**, ερωτώ, eroto, to question, ask, inquire, **Romanian**, să caute, to seek for, **Latin**,quaeso-ere, to seek for, ask for, inquire, quaeso, I beg, **English**, inquire, [< Lat. inquirere], request, **Etruscan**, CEISIN,CEISiM,toask for, **Sanskrit**, prārthanā, written petition, wish, desire, request, entreaty, petition or suit, **Persian**, darkhâst, درخواست, petition, appeal, request, etc., darxâst kardan, to petition, **Romanian**, pentru a cere, to ask for, **Albanian**, kërkesë, application, kërkoj, to petition, beg, plead, implore, **Italian**, cercare (checare), to seek for, **French**, chercher, to seek for; demander, to ask for, inviter, soliciter, poser, to ask, **English**, search, [<Lat. circare, to go around], **Mongolian**, örgödöl gargakh, to petition, **Hittite**, #**mald**, to ask, **Belarusian**, Малітва, malitva, petition, **Croatian**, molitva, petition, moliti, to beg, **Polish**, petycja, petition, **Romanian**, petiţie, petition, **Albanian**, për peticionin, to petition, eticion, petition, **Latin**, peto-ere -ivi -and itum; to make for, go for, petition, **Welsh**, petisiwn, petition, **Italian**, petente, petitioner, petizione, petition, **French**, pétition, petition, **English**, petition, [<Lat. petere], **Etruscan**, pet, pet na, or PETNA, petes, **Belarusian**, žabravać, to beg, **Polish**, żebrać, to beg, panhandle, **Latvian**, lūgties, to beg, implore, plead, **Albanian**, lutje, prayer, lutem, to petition, beg, plead, implore, **Persian**, itmas kardan,  التماس کردن to beg, implore, entreat, **Uzbek**, iltimos qilish, to petition, ask, beg, **Tajik**, илтимос кардан, iltimos kardan, **Sanskrit**, bhikṣate, to beg, bhikṣāṃ yācate, to beg, to ask, to request, **English**, beg [<OE. beggen], request, stand for, sue for. (Compiled from 2-33, 6-137) [↑](#footnote-ref-175)
176. **Hittite**, **andan**, in, to, #**anda**, **nda**,  in, inside, **ndan**, inside, within, into, **andurza**, adv., inside, **andan**?, **nte**, inside, **Persian**, andar, اندر in, inside, into, on, within, **French**, dans, prep. in, within; inside, into, on, **Tajik**, дар, dar, prep., adv. in, into, inside, дарун, darun, n., inside, **Kazakh**, -да, -da, in, into, **Uzbek**, -da, in,  on, **Mongolian**, д/-т, in, **Urartian**, ṣə, in, within, middle, **Georgian**, -ში, -shi, in, to, at, throughout, through, into, **Finnish-Uralic**, sisään, in, **Greek**, σε, se, in, **Hittite**, **istarniya-**, inside, **Hurrian**, ištani, middle, inside, heart, **Greek**, εντός, entós, adv. inside, within, **Basque**, -an, in at, **Scots-Gaelic**, ann, in, **Tocharian**, ane, adv., inside, into, **Irish**, istigh, inside, **Scots-Gaelic**,a-staigh, inside, **Akkadian**, **libbu**, in, prep., among, from, belonging to, like, instead of, according to, **Traditional Chinese**, 里邊, Lǐbiān , prep. within, inside, in, **Avestan**, upa, upa-(pref.) towards, by, near; on, upon; in, into, **Mongolian**, -аар/-оор, prep. through, in, **Latvian**, in, in, **Romanian**, ÎN, in, **Greek**, εν, en, prep. in, at, **Armenian**, ին, in, in, **Albanian**, në, in, on, to,at,into, per, **Basque**, an, in, **Latin**, in, in, into, etc., **Irish**, i, in, **Welsh**, yn, in, **Italian**, in, in, **French**, en, prep. in, at, to, within, into, with, by, inside, on, upon, against en, prep., in, into etc., **English**, in, **Etruscan**, in, en?, **English**, inside, **Turkish**, içinde, prep. in, within, among, **Kazakh**, ішінде, işinde, prep. adv. inside, within, **Kyrgyz**, ичинде, içinde, inside, within, **Persian**, tu, **ت**و prep., adv., n., in, **Croatian**, u, in, to, inside, Polish w, in, **Kazakh**, жылы, jılı, in, **Uzbek**, yilda, in, **Belarusian**, унутры, unutry, inside, within, **Croatian**, unutra, inside, in, within, **Romanian**, înăuntru, adv. in, inside, within, **Albanian**, ndër, prep., among, in, për, prep., per, for, on, about, by, in, **Latin**, intra, prep., adv., inside, **Mongolian**, онд, ond, in,  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-176)
177. **Hittite**, **anda** **imma**, indeed, handān, adv., indeed, **English**, indeed [<ME, indede], truly, **Akkadian**, **ikkitti**, truth, in truth, **kittu**, truth, in truth, truly, justice, justly, correct procedures, loyalty, **Sanskrit**, ittha, adv., right, well, really, truly, indeed, even, **Greek**, αλήθεια, alítheia, truth,  **Irish**,cínte, indeed, **Kazakh**, шынында, şınında, indeed, шынымен, şınımen, truly, **Kyrgyz**, Чындыгында, Çındıgında, indeed, чынында эле, çınında ele, truly, **Traditional Chinese**, 真, Zhēn, indeed, truly, really, **Sanskrit**, satayam, truly, **Avestan**,asha [-] Asha, truth, righteousness, world order, eternal law, fitness, **Polish**, w rzeczy samej, (in things same), indeed, **English**, same [<ON samr],**Tocharian**, ats (part.), atsek (part.), atsaṃ, adv., indeed, **Akkadian**, **abarša**, truely, surely, **Romanian**, adevăr, truth, **Albanian**, e vërtetë, truth, **Latin**, verus-a-um, true, real, just, reasonable, right duty; adv. vero, in truth; adv. vere, truly, really,rightly, **Irish**, fírinne, truth, **Scots-Gaelic**, fìrinn, truth, **Welsh**, war, indeed, truly, gwirionedd, truth, **Italian**, verita, truth; vero, truth, reality, **French**, vérité, truth; vrai, adj. true, correct, **English**, verily [<ME verray, true], **Etruscan**, ver (8ER),veri (8ERI) Lat. m. single, veri, **Akkadian**, **jānû**, indeed, is it not so?, **Sanskrit**, nūnam, certainly, **Romanian**, NA!, take it!, **Latin**, ne [nae], used before pronouns, indeed, truly; nonne, adv.,  do not, is not?, **Etruscan**, na, **Akkadian**, anna, *anni, annû,* indeed, yes, **Latin**, nai = ne [nae], used before pronouns, indeed, truly, **Etruscan**, nia, **Romanian**, intr-adevar, indeed, cu adevărat, truly, **Albanian**, me të vërtetë, indeed, truly, **Latin**, veritas-itas, the truth, reality, **Welsh**, yn wir, indeed, truly, gwir, adj., true, actual, real, authentic; gwir, truth, **Italian**, verita, truth, veramente, indeed, truly, **French**, vrai, true, vraiment, truly, vérité, truth, **English**, verily [<ME verray, true], **Persian**, vaq’, واقعا indeed, truly, actually, really, **Tajik**,  воқеан, voqean, truly, **Hittite**, nēwas, new, newa, new, fresh, **Luvian**, nawa/i, new, **Sanskrit**, navaḥ, new,  **Persian**, nov, نو new, **Belarusian**, новы, novy, new, **Croatian**, novi, new, **Romanian**, NOUĂ, f., NOU, new, **Greek**, νέος, néos, nea, new, **Latin**, novus-a-um, new, **Irish**, nua, new, **Welsh**, newydd, new, **Italian**, nuovo, new, **French**, nouvelle, nouveau, new, **English**, new, [<OE nīwe], **Etruscan**, na, NOV (NV8)?, NOVE (NVFE)?, **Akkadian**, eššu, new, fresh, eššūtu, newness, edēšu , to become new or fresh, **Finnish-Uralic**, uusi, new, **Armenian**, նոր, nor, new, **Albanian**, i ri, new, **Basque**, berri, new, **Scots-Gaelic**, ùr, new, **Turkish**, yeni, new, **Kazakh**, жаңа, jaña, new, **Uzbek**, yangi, new, **Kyrgyz**, жаңы, jaŋı, new, **Mongolian**, шинэ, shine, new, **Traditional Chinese**, 新, Xīn, new.  [↑](#footnote-ref-177)
178. **Hittite**, **kwen**, #**kwen**, **kuenna**/ **kuenn**, **kuen/kun**, **kuēnzi**, **kuask-**, to kill, **kuemi**, I kill, **kue(n)**,/**kun/ku(n)**, to kill, slay, ruin, **sēr** **kuēn-**>, to skill, strike, **kunant**-, killed, **Tocharian**, kāw- (vb.) [B kau-], to kill, kolune, killing, **English**, to kill [<ME, killen], **Sanskrit**, mr, marati, marate, to die, depart from life, {mara3yati} ({-te}, kill, slay, **Irish**, a mharú, to kill, **Scots-Gaelic**, a mharbhadh, to kill, **Greek**, το σκοτώσει, to skotósei, to kill, **Albanian**, shkatërroj, to destroy, scatter [<ME, scatteren], to disperse, **Akkadian**, **lītu**, victory, victorious deed, victorious might, triumph, power, rule, **Latin**, leto-are; to kill, slay, **Welsh**, lladd, to kill,slay, slaughter, cut, **Etruscan**, LeTh, (LeΘ), leto (LETV), LeTV, **Sanskrit**, jasate, to be exhausted, languish, **Hurrian**, zašg-, to kill, **Belarusian**, забіць, zabić, to kill, **Polish**, zabic, to kill, **Croatian**, ubiti, to kill, **Romanian**, să ucidă, to kill, **Italian**, uccidere, to kill, **Persian**, keštán,  کشتن, to kill,. **Tajik**, куштан, kuştan, to kill, **Turkish**, öldürmek, to kill, **Kazakh**, өлтіру, öltirw, to kill, **Uzbek**, o'ldirmoq, to kill, **Kyrgyz**, өлтүрүү, öltürüü, to kill, **Albanian**, fitore, victory, win, triumph, palm, **Latin**, victoria-ae, victory, **Italian**, vittoria, victory, **French**, victoire, victory, **English**, victory, [<Lat.], **Akkadian**, **irnittu**, victory, triumph, outbreak of divine anger against a specific enemy, terminating with a cry of triumph over his annihilation, **Greek**, νίκη, níki, victory, **Latin**, neco-are--avi-atum, to kill, murder, **Etrsuscan**, NICE, NICOS, **Persian**, zafar, ظفر, victory, **Turkish**, zafer, victory, **Sanskrit**, yati; seek for peace of mind; {ya3te} bring to rest, i.e., kill, jayaḥ, victory, jayati, to conquer, subdue, vahati, to triumph, vijayah, triumph, victory, **Gujarati**, વિજય, Vijaya, victory, **Kazakh**, жеңіс, jeñis, victory, win, **Kyrgyz**, жеңиш, jeŋiş, victory, **Uzbek**, g'alaba, victory, **Tajik**, ғалаба, ƣalaʙa, victory, **Irish**, bua, victory, win, asset, **Scots-Gaelic**, buaidh, victory, **Welsh**, buddugoliaeth, victory, **French**, tuer, to kill.  
     , [↑](#footnote-ref-178)
179. **Hittite**, hasmi, kin, kinship, **Finnish-Uralic**, heimo, tribe, **Sanskrit**, rāṣṭra, nation, **Georgian**,რასის, rasis, race, **Croatian**,rasa, race, **Polish**, rasa, race, **Latvian**, rase, race, **Romanian**, rasă, race, Armenian, ռասա, rrasa, race, **Albanian**, racë, race, **Scots-Gaelic**, reis, race, **Italian**, razza, race, **French**, raz, race, **English**, race [<Fr. generation], **Etruscan**, RAS, RASIIA, RASNA, RASNE, RASNES, (name the Etruscans gave to themselves), **Gujarati**, રાષ્ટ્ર, Rāṣṭra, nation, country, રેસ, Rēsa, race, caste, **Romanian**, trib, tribe, **Basque**, tribu, tribe, **Latin**, tribus-us, clan, **Italian**, tribu, clan, **French**, tribu, tribe, **English**, tribe, [<Lat. tribus], **Etruscan**, trib (TRI8), tribo (TRI8V), **Turkish**, irk, race, **Uzbek**, irq, race, **Baltic-Sudovian**, kiltis, tribe, **Latvian**, cilts, tribe, **Sanskrit**, anūka, race, family, **Belarusian**, гонкі, honki, race, **Akkadian**, **qinnu**, clan, family, kinsman, lair, nest of a bird or snake, **Hittire**,kaina, kinsman, in-law, **Sanskrit**,gaṇa, clan, **Greek**, υγγενείς, syngeneís, kin, **Latin**, gens, gentis, genus -eris, race, **Irish**, cine, race, **Scots-Gaelic**, cinneach, nation, cinneadh, clan, tribe, kin, cinn, va. grow, incease, gin, va. beget, gineal, **English**, kin, [<OE, cyn], **Phrygian**, cin, a kind, **Georgian**, კლანი, klani, clan, **Belarusian**, клан, klan, klan, **Croatian**, klan, clan, **Latvian**, klana, clan, **Romanian**, clan, clan, **Finnish-Uralic**, klaani, klan, **Armenian**, կլանը, klany, clan, **Albanian**, klan, race, **Basque**, klan, clan, **Irish**, clan, cla, **Persian**, nežâd, نژاد bloodline, descent, race, phylum, **Tajik**, нажод, naƶod, race, **Scots-Gaelic**, clan, clan, **Welsh**, clan, clan, **French**, clan, clan, English, clan [<Sc. Gaelic, clann], **Etruscan**, clan, **Romanian**, fiică, daughter, **Greek**, φυλή, fyli, race, **Albanian**, fis, race, **Latin**, filulm-i, thread, a woolen fillet, fila-ae, daughter, **Italian**, figlia, daughter, **French**, fille, daughter, fils, son, **Etruscan**, filae, file, **Albanian**, garë, race, **Etruscan**, gerve, (bER8E), gerviie (bER8IIE), gers (bERS)?, **Kazakh**, жарыс, jarıs, race, **Kyrgyz**, жарыш, jarış, race, **Persian**, qbylh, قبیله tribe, **Turkish**, kabile, tribe, clan, **Uzbek**, qabilasi, tribe, **Tajik**, қабила, qaʙila, tribe, clan, **Sanskrit**, jātiḥ, tribe, caste, race, nation, **Gujarati**, આદિજાતિ, Ādijāti, tribe, **Baltic-Sudovian**, kiltis, tribe, **Latvian**, cilts, tribe, **Sanskrit**, kulam, family, clan, tribe, race, **Gujarati**, કુળ, Kuḷa, clan, **Belarusian**, pliemia, tribe, **Croatian**, pleme, tribe. (Compiled from, 3-33, 4-35, 4-53, 7-50, 8-64, 10-87)  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-179)
180. **Hittite**, **hasu**, **hassu**-, king, **hassueznae**, to be king, **hassuezziie/a**, **hassuuezziie/a**, **hassue**, to become king, **hasuetsna**, royalty, **hasuetsi**, royal status, **hassueznae**, to be king, **hassuiznāi-** (**LUGAL-uiznāi**-), **hassuwāi**-, **hasusra**, **#nasusara,** queen, **nasusara**, a queen, **hassusara**-,queen, (similar to formation of **ishasra**, lady, mistress, from **isha**, lord, master), **Sanskrit**, asura, godlike, powerful, **Avestan**, ahu, ahura, god, lord, **Latvian**, ķēniņš, king, **Finnish-Uralic**, kuningas, king, **English**, king, [<OE cyning], **Mongolian**, хаан, khaan, king, **Belarusian**, кароль, karoĺ, king, **Croatian**, kralj, king, **Polish**, król, king, **Turkish**, kral, king, **Uzbek**, qirol, king, **Sanskrit**, rājā, king, **Hurrian**, evri, lord, evrenne, lord, king, **Romanian**, rege, king, **Albanian**, mbret, king, **Basque**, errege, king, **Latin**, rex-regis, king, ruler, prince, regnum-i, kingship, monarchy, sovereignty, **Irish**, Rí, king, **Scots-Gaelic**, rìgh, king, **Welsh**, brenin, king, **Italian**, re, king, reggere, to reign, **French**, roi,  king; régner, to reign, **Etruscan**, roi (RVI), roial (RVIAL), roim (RVIM), rois (RVIS), **Persian**, šâhân, شاه, king, **Tajik**, шоҳ, şoh, king, **Turkish**, şah,  king, **Uzbek**, shoh, king, **Kazakh**, патша, patşa, king, **Tajik**, подшоҳ, podşoh, king, **Kyrgyz**, падыша, padışa, king, падыша аял, padışa ayal, queen, **Persian**, sahbânu, sahrbânu, شهبانو, queen, **Irish**, banríon, queen, ban, she, female, **Scots-Gaelic**, bhanrigh, queen, **Welsh**, brenhines (breninesau), queen; bano-au, maiden, queen, **Polish**, dama, queen, **Latin**, domina-ae, mistress of a household, wife, mistress, lady, of abstr. things, ruler, **English**, dame [Brit. a woman's tile equivalent to that of a knight; Lat. domina, mistress], **Belarusian**, каралева, karalieva,, queen, **Belarus**, karaleva, queen, **Croatian**, kraljica, queen, Serbo-**Croatian**, kraljica, queen, **Polish**, krolowa, queen, **Latvian**, karaliene, queen, **Turkish**, kraliçe, queen, **Sanskrit**, raagyii, rājñī, queen, rājārha, royal, king, queen, **Romanian**, regină, queen, **Albanian**, mbretëreshë, queen, **Basque**, erregina, queen, **Latin**, regina, queen, **Scots-Gaelic**, righinn, queen, **Italian**, regina, queen, **French**, reine, queen, **Etruscan**, rena, rene, ReNI, **Finnish-Uralic**, kuningatar, queen, **English**, queen [<OE cwēn], **Kazakh**, ханшайым, xanşayım, queen, **Mongolian**, khatan khaan, queen.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-180)
181. **Hittite**, kuas, kiss, kuuass, kuuasnu, to kiss, **Georgian**, კოცნა, k’otsna, to kiss, **Welsh**, i cusanu, to kiss, **English**, kiss [<OE, cyssan], **Belarusian**, цалаваць, calavać, to kiss, **Polish**, pocałować, to kiss, **Sanskrit**, cumbanam, cumbati, to kiss, **Persian**, buse بوسه  kiss, **Albanian**, për të puthur, to kiss, **Italian**, bacio, kiss, baciare, to kiss, baiser, kiss, **Uzbek**, o'pish, kiss, **Tajik**, бӯса, ʙūsa, kiss, **Kyrgyz**, өбүү, öbüü, kiss, **Gujarati**, ચુંબન, Cumbana, kiss, **Romanian**, a săruta, to kiss, **Latin**, savior-ari, to kiss, **Irish**, póg, to kiss, **Scots-Gaelic**, gus pòg, to kiss, **Turkish**, öpücük, kiss, **Kazakh**, поцелу, pocelw, kiss, **Georgian**, ქვიშა, kvisha, sand, **Armenian**, ավազ, avaz, sand, **Italian**, sabbia, sand, **French**, sable, sand, **Etruscan**, sabo, savo (SA8V), saf (SAF), **Belarusian**, пясок, piasok, sand, **Polish**, piasek, sand, **Persian**, rig, ریگ gravel, pebble, sand, stone, gumption, **English**, rock, [<ONFr. roque], **Gujarati**, રેતી, Rētī, sand, **Tajik**, рег, reg, sand, **Persian**, shen, شن sand, **English**, sand [<OE sand], **Irish**, gaineamh, sand, **Scots-Gaelic**, gainmheach, sand, **Turkish**, kum, sand, **Kazakh**, құм, qum, sand, **Uzbek**, qum, sand, **Kyrgyz**, кум, kum sand,  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-181)
182. **Hittite**, **sek**-, **sak**-, to know, **sākki**, **sakk/skk**, **sak/sk**, to know (about), to experience, to heed, to pay attention to, to recognize, to remember, to be expert in, **sak**, to know, to recognize, **sakinu**-?, to understand?, **sekkant**-, known, conscious, **Persian**, senâxtan, شناختن, to know, recognize, account, acknowledge, notice, **Croatian**, znati, to know, **Polish**, znac, know, **Latvian**, zināt, to know, **Romanian**, să știi, to know, **Latin**, scio, scir, scivi or scli, scitu; sciens-entis, to know, knowing, aware, **Etruscan**, sce, scinir, scis, sco (SCV), skenem (SKENEM), **Greek**, ξέρεις, gia na xéreis, to know, **Tocharian** kärsā- [B kärsā-] to know, understand, let know, tell, announce, kärs/śar, to know, kärsām, knowing, kärsālune, knowledge, understanding , **Belarusian**, разумець, razumieć, to understand, **Belarus**,razumiec, zrasumiec, to  
     understand, **Polish**, razumjeti, to understand, **Avestan**, vid- [-], vaêdâ [vaêd, vid (k)] to know, vîdvå [vîdhvangh], knowing, **Belarusian**, ведаць, viedać, to know, **Polish**, wiedziec, to know, **Albanian**, marr vesh, I hear, understand, **Latin**, capire, to take, understand, **Italian**, capire, to understand, **Etruscan**, cape, caper, capere, caperi, kapire, kapirus (KAPIRVS), **Albanian**, mendoj, I think, **Mongolian**, мэдэх, medekh, to know,  **Sanskrit**, budh, bodhati, budhyate, to understand, wake, awake, watch, notice, perceive, learn, know, **Scots-Gaelic**, fios a bhith agad, to know, **Welsh**, i gwybod, to know, gwybod -a, knowledge, **Kazakh**, түсіну, tüsinw, to understand, **Kyrgyz**, түшүнү, tüşünüü, to understand, **Persian**, fahmidan, فهمیدن to understand, **Tajik**, фаҳмидан, fahmidan, to understand, **Irish**, chun thuig, to understand, **Scots-Gaelic**, a thuigsinn, to understand, **English**, think [<OE thencan], **Akkadian**, **uznu**, ear, attention, wisdom, understanding, part of a plant, handle, **Avestan**, ushi [-], understanding, intelligence, **Hittite**, **parjanaza**, #**parjanaza**, to know, **Sanscri**t, jānāti, to know, **Armanian**, հասկանալ, haskanal, to understand, **Albanian**, njoh, know, **Welsh**, i nodi, to identify, **English**, to know, [<OE, cnawan] understand, **Tocharian**, knānmune, knowledge, knā-(vb.) [B knā-], to know, knānal, adj., knowing, **Gujarati**, જાણવા, Jāṇavā, to know, **Irish**, fhios, to know, **Scots-Gaelic**, fios a bhith agad, to know, **Hittite**, **isduwa-**> to be known, **isduwa**-, well known, to become famous, idālawanni kittari, it is poorly understood, **Akkadian**, **edû**, to know, **idû**, to know something or someone, to take cognizance of, etc., **edūtu**, knowledge, **English**, edify, [<Lat. aedificare, to build], educate, to teach, stimulate, [<Lat. educare], **Persian**, dânestan,  دانستن   to know, **Tajik**, донистан,  donistan, to know, **Latvian**, saprast, to understand, **Italian**, sapere, to know, **French**, à savoir, to know, **Turkish**, bilmek, to know, understand, **Kazakh**, білу, bilw, to know, Uzbek, bilmoq, to know, **Kyrgyz**, билүү, bilüü, to know, (Compiled from 2-22, 8-52) [↑](#footnote-ref-182)
183. **Hittite**, **karsatr/karsatn**, land parcel, selection of animals, block of metal, **Sanskrit**, kṣetram, agricultural field, **Persian**, kešâvarzi, کشاورزی agrarian, agricultural, cultivated land, farmland, **Gujarati**, ક્ષેત્ર, Kṣētra, field, **Georgian**, აგრარული მიწა, agraruli mits’a, agrarian land, **Belarusian**, аграрная зямля, ahrarnaja ziamlia, agrarian land, **Romanian**, teren agrar, agrarian land, **Greek**, xαγροτική γη, agrotikí gi, agricultural land, **Armenian**, ագրարային երկիր, agrarayin yerkir, **Albanian**, tokën agrare, agrarian land, **Latin**, agrarius-ium, Nom. Pl. N. –ia, public lands, **Italian**, terra agraria, agrarian land, **French**, terre agraire, agrarian land, **Etruscan**, AKARAI, aker,akro (AKRV), akrare, akrara, **Sanskrit**, zam [-]zå, zem, earth, ground, **Georgian**, სამყარო, samq’aro, world, **Belarusian**, зямля, ziamlia, earth, ground, **Croatian**, Zemlja, earth, **Polish**, Ziemia, earth, ground, **Latvian**, zeme, earth, ground, **Gujarati**, જમીન, Jamīna, land, ground, terrain, **Tajik**, замин, zamin, land, earth, ground, **Hittite**, **ubati**, land grant, **Akkadian**, **abbatu**, earth, **Sanskrit**, bhūtalaṁ, surface of the earth, **Albanian**, botë, world, earth,  **Croatian**, tlo, ground, **Latin**, tellus-uris, earth, ground, land, country, **Etruscan**,tel, telos, telus (TELVS), teleii, **Kyrgyz**, талаа, talaa, field, **Mongolian**, талбар, talbar, field, хээр тал, kheer tal, prairie, field, **Croatian**, teren, terrain, **Polish**, teren, terrain, **Romanian**, teren, terrain, ŢARINĂ, camp, field, **Albanian**, terren, ground, **Latin**, terra-ae, earth, land, ground, soil, **Irish**, tír-raon, terrain, **Scots-Gaelic**, ddaear, earth, tir, terrain, **Italian**, terra, earth, terreno, ground, **French**, Terre, earth, terrain, ground, **English**, terrain [<Lat. terra, earth], **Etruscan**, Tarina?, tera,teri, terim, **Lycian**, tere/τere-: A terñ/τerñ, L tere/τere, territory, **Kazakh**, жер, jer, land, ground, earth, terrain, **Uzbek**, yer, earth, land, ground, **Tajik**, территория, territorija, territory, **Kyrgyz**, жер, jer, land, earth, ground, **Finnish-Uralic**, ala, field, **Turkish**, alan, area, field, space, **Kazakh**, әлем, älem, world, **Romanian**, sol, ground, soil, **English**,soil, [<Lat. solium, seat], **Belarusian**, глеба, hlieba, soil, **Polish**, gleba, soil, **Hittite**, **tēkan**, **tegan**, **tgn**,  tekan, earth, **tgantespa**, goddess of the earth, **Luvian**, tiam(i), tgam, earth, **Armenian**, տեղանքով,  teghank’ov, terrain, **Tocharian**, tkam, [B kem], earth, tkaṃ ākāś, the earth and atmosphere, **Hittite**, **(KUR-e)**, land (also a name of towns), **apēz** **KUR-az, out of your land**, **KUR**, land, territory, **KUR.KUR**, lands, **KI**, earth, world, **Mylian**, kere-: DL keri, DLpl. Kere, territory, **Akkadian**, **kiūru**, earth, sacred place, **Akkadian**, **kaqqaru**, earth, **qaqqaru**, territory, terrain, soil, ground, area, the earth, netherworld, floor, etc., **Urartian**, **qəwr**-ā, qīr-ā, qiura**,** qi(u)ra-, qura, earth, land, **Hurrian**, kur,kawr-, χawr- earth, land,  place, **Greek**, γη, gi, earth, **Armenian**, երկիրը, yerkiry, earth, աշխարհը, ashkharhy, world, earth, territory, **Irish**, Gort, field, **Turkish**, kara, land, ground, earth, **Uzbek**, quruqlik, land, **Mongolian**, хээр тал, kheer tal, prairie, field, **Sanskrit**, mahī, earth,  **Persian**, mazrae,مزرعه field, farm, **Finnish-Uralic**, maa, earth, ground, maasto, terrain, maailma, world, earth, universe, maaperä, soil, **Lycian**, hrm̃mã, Coll. pl. hrm̃mada, land section, **Welsh**, maes, field, myd, world, **Uzbek**, maydon, field, area, space, **Tajik**, майдон, majdon, field, **Latvian**, augsne, soil, ground, earth, land, terrain, **Tocharian**, tkaṃ ākāś, the earth and atmosphere, **Akkadian**, **arbu**, uncultivated field, **Latin**, arvus-a-um, ploughed land, a field, **Belarusian**, свет, sviet, world, **Croatian**, svijet, world, **Polish**, świat, world, **Irish**, domhan, world, **English**, domain, [<dominium, property], **Uzbek**, dunyo, kingdom, world, **Tajik**, дунё, dunjo, world, **Kyrgyz**, düynö, world, майдон, **Belarusian**, поле, polie, field, **Croatian**, polje, field, **Polish**, pole, field, **Latin**, mundus-i, toilet gear, world, universe, mankind, **Italian**, mundus-i, toilet gear, world, universe, mankind, **French**, monde, globe, world, **Irish**, talamh, earth, **Scots-Gaelic**, talamh, earth, terrain, **Sanskrit**, pṛthivī, earth, **Gujarati**, પૃથ્વી, Pr̥thvī, earth, world, [↑](#footnote-ref-183)
184. **Hittite**, **dāla**-> leave, leave alone, **daliie/a**, **dāliya**- to leave, **dāliya-**, **anda d**., to leave in, let down, **Albanian**, për të dalë, to exit, to exit, **Irish**, an slí amach, to exit, Scots-Gaelic, an t-slighe, to exit, **Akkadian**, **ezēbu**, to leave, leave behind, desert, to abandon, divorce, leave out, to save, to be saved, to leave one another, etc., **Croatian**, za izlazak, to exit, **Latvian**, lai izietu, to exit, **Romanian**, pentru a ieși, to exit, ies, I leave, get out, **Greek**, την έξοδο, tin éxodo, to exit, **Latin,** exeo-ire-li (ivi)-itum, to go out, exit, go away, go forth, pass from state to state, **Italian**, esce, to exit, **English**, exit, [<Lat. exitus], **Etruscan**, ecs, eks, ECHS, (E↓S)?, **Polish**, ujscie, mouth, do, wyjścia, to exit, **Italian**, uscire, to exit, **Persian**, kharj shadan, متحد کردن to go out, exit, **Mongolian**, гарах, garakh, to exit, **Turkish**, çıkışa doğru, to exit, **Kazakh**, шығу, şığw, to exit, **Uzbek**, chiqmoq, to exit, **Kyrgyz**, чыгуу, çıguu, to exit, Traditional Chinese, 退出, Tuìchū, to exit, **Gujarati**, બહાર નીકળવા માટે , Bahāra nīkaḷavā māṭē, to exit, **Tajik**, баромадан, ʙaromadan, to exit.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-184)
185. **Hittite**, **pad/pd/pda**, foot, leg, **padiali**, foot, leg of furniture, **paduma**, foot of a bed?,  **pdlha**, foot, soul of a foot, **patas**, #**pata**, **pata**-, foot, **pdala**, leg wrapping, **Lycian**, pede/i, AblI  pededi, foot, **Luvian**, pata/i,pada/i, foot,  **Tocharian**, pe, pai, foot, **Sanskrit**, pādaḥ, foot, **Avestan**, pad, foot, **Persian**, pâ,  پا  leg, foot, panje, پنجه paw, **Latvian**, pēda, foot, **Greek**, πόδι, pódi, leg, foot, **Latin**, pes, pedis, foot, **Italian**, piede, foot, **French**, pied, foot, **English**, paw [OFr. powe, of Gmc. orig.], **Persian**, panje, پنجه paw, **Georgian**, ფეხი, pekhi, leg, ფეხით, pekhit, foot, **Romanian**, picior, leg, foot, **Gujarati**, પગ, paga, foot, leg, **Tajik**, пой, poj, leg, **Belarusian**, ножка, nožka, leg, **Croatian**, noga, leg, foot, **Polish**, noga, leg, **Latvian**, kāja, leg, **Latin**, crus, cruris, shin, shin- bone, leg, shank, **Irish**, cos, leg, chos foot, **Scots-Gaelic**, chas, leg, **Mongolian**, хөл, khöl, foot, leg, **Traditional Chinese**, 足, Zú, foot, leg, **Sanskrit**, ūruḥ, thigh, **Urartian**, uri, ugri-, uri-, foot, **Hurrian**, uri ~ ur-ni, foot, feet, u-krə, foot, leg, ugri, foot, **Hittite**, **sakuta(i)**, thigh, **Sanskrit**, sakthi, thigh, **Akkadian**, **kursinnu**, leg, lower leg of animals and human beings**,** fetlock, **kurṣû**, foot fetters, links, **kiṣru**, in **ša bīt** **kiṣri**, footman (lit. man from the storeroom or pantry), **Urartian**, kurə, kure-, foot, urə, foot, leg, **Hurrian**, kur-e, kure-li, foot, leg, **Sanskrit**, jaṅghā, leg, **Albanian**, këmbë, leg, foot, **Basque**, hanka, leg, **Italian**, zampa, leg, **French**, jambe, leg, **English**, shank, part of the leg between the knee and ankle, [<OE, sceanca], **Etruscan**, sam, **Hittite**, **egdu**, leg, **Welsh**, hegl-au, leg, shank, **English**, leg [<ON lleggr],**Turkish**, ayak, foot, leg, **Kazakh**, аяғы, ayağı, leg, аяқ, ayaq, foot, leg, **Uzbek**, oyoq. leg, foot, paw, **Avestan**, bâzvô [bâzû], limb, arm, forleg, **Kyrgyz**, бут, but, leg, **English**, buttocks, [<ME butte], the rump, **Belarusian**, фут, fut, foot,  **Armenian**, ոտք, votk’, leg, foot, **English**, foot [<OE fōt].  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-185)
186. **Hittite**, **tarna-**>, let loose,  **trna/trn**, let go, to leave something, to allow, **tarna**-, let, to allow, to abandon, to leave, to forgive, to let, put a spoon in a liquid, **-pat**, adv., however, besides, again, exactly, also, immediately, only, rather, **Persian**, biبی , without, **Belarusian**, без, biez, without, **Croatian**, bez, without, **Polish**, bez, without, **Latvian**, bez, without, **Latin**, sin; but if, if however; sine, prep., without, sino, sinere, sivi, situm, to let alone, sinam, Subj. 1st Pers. "I would allow," **Italian**, sino, until, as far as, up to, down to, as much as, senza, without, **French**, sinon, else, or else, otherwise, if not, except, unless, sans, without, wanting, **Etruscan**, sin, sina, sine, **Tochharian**, tark, tama, [B tarkana],  to let go, let, allow, **Hittite**, **kmme/i**, **kmmet(i)**,**km̃mẽt(i)-**, however many, **Lycian**, km̃mẽt(i)-: Nt km̃mẽ, Npl. km̃mẽti, Apl. km̃mẽtis, however, many.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-186)
187. **Hittite**, **lak/lag**, to lie down, to make lie down, **Persian**, lâyh, لایه layer, **Croatian**, lagati, to lie, leći, to lie down, **Croatian**, naslaga, sediment, layer, pile, deposit,  hatch, **Belarusian**, ложак, ložak, bed, легчы, liehčy, to lie down, **English**, to lie, [<OE licgan], be situated, [<Lat. situare], **Romanian**, ZACE, to lie, be situated, **Hittite**, **ki**->, lie, to set, be in place, **kitta**, to lie, as in a bed, **ki**- (**GAR**), to lie, to lie down, **kikki-**, to lie down, keep calm, **ki**, lie, to to set, be in place, **Palaic**, **ki**, to lie, **Luvian**, **tsi**, to lie, **Lycian**, **si**, to lie, **Persian**, jā, **جا** location, emplacement, position, site, sitting, stand, **Latin**, iacio, iacere, iacui, to lie, be situated, to lie low, be flat, to lie sick or overthrown or killed, **Italian**, giacimento, layer, bed; giacere, to lie, be situated, **French**, gisement, bed, layer, **Etruscan**, gis? (CVC bIS), **Turkish**, yatmak, to lie, rest, go to bed, **Kazakh**, жату, jatw, to lie down, **Uzbek**, yotmoq, to lie down, **Kyrgyz**, жатуу, jatuu, to lie down, **Hittite**, **dāi**-, **tāi**-, sit, to lay, to put,  (passiv. of **dāi**-), **Georgian**, დაწოლა, dats’ola, to lie flat., to lie low, **Sanskrit**, śete, to lie down, **Polish**, sytuowany, situated, **Finnish-Uralic**, sijaita, to be situated, lie, be set, be seated, **Basque**, etzan, to lie down, **Italian**, situare, to situate, **French**, situer, to situate, **English**, to be situated, [<Lat. situare], **Etruscan**, situ , sito (SITV), **Persian**, derâz kešidán, دراز کشیدن  to lie down, recline, stretch, **Tajik**, дароз кашидан, daroz kaşidan, to lie down, **Akkadian**, **nālu**, to lie down again and again, to make someone lie down, to lay flat, to lay out for burial, to lay in a grave, bury, to preserve in salt or sand, **Urartian**, nah-, to sit down, carry away, **Hurrian**, naxː-⟨naḫḫ-⟩, naḫḫ-, to place, to set, to sit down, #nahh, to lie, **Croatian**, naslaga, sediment, layer, pile, deposit,  hatch, **Akkadian**, **naparqudu** , to lie against something, to lie flat, **Armenian**, պառկել, parrkel, to lie down.  
     **Belarusian**, пласт, plast, layer, **Polish**, płat, lobe, patch, sheet, layer, **Greek**, ξαπλώνω, xaplóno, to lie, to lie down, **English**, flat,[<ON flatr],  lying prone, etc., **Romanian**, strat, layer, **Armenian**, շերտը, sherty, layer, **Albanian**, shtrihem, to lie, lie down, shtrat, layer, bed, couch, **English**, stratum;, [<Latin, stratum, a covering], **Gujarati**, સ્તર, Stara, layer, coating, strata, **English**, chine [<OFr.eschine, ridge or crest], **Traditional Chinese**, 層, Céng, layer, level, stratum, **Tajik**, қабати, qaʙati, cushion, layer, **Mongolian**, хэвтэх, khevtekh, to lie down, **Persian**, derâz kešidán, دراز کشیدن  to lie down, recline, stretch, **Tajik**, дароз кашидан, daroz kaşidan, to lie down, **Akkadian**, **nālu**, to lie down again and again, to make someone lie down, to lay flat, to lay out for burial, to lay in a grave, bury, to preserve in salt or sand, **Urartian**, nah-, to sit down, carry away, **Hurrian**, naxː-⟨naḫḫ-⟩, naḫḫ-, to place, to set, to sit down, #nahh, to lie, **Croatian**, naslaga, sediment, layer, pile, deposit,  hatch, **Akkadian**, **naparqudu** , to lie against something, to lie flat, **Armenian**, պառկել, parrkel, to lie down.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-187)
188. **Hittite**, **luk**, to brighten, to set ablaze, to light, to get light, **luk**, light, to light, dawn, **lukk**, to get light, **lukkai**, to light,shine, **luke/is**, light, to become light, #**lukkái**, to light, to shine, **lukkanu**, **luknu**, to make light, **laluke/is**, light up, to make luminous, **laluke/isnu**, to give light, to illuminate,  **lalukkiuwant**-, light, splendid, **lalukima**, light source, **Sanskrit**, las, lasati, to gleam, glance, sound forth, appear, rise, shine, glitter, **Polish**, lekki, lit, light, **Latvian**, lukturis, lamp, **Romanian**, LUCI, to light, **Finnish-Uralic**, lyhty, lantern, **Armenian**, լույսը, luysy, light, **Latin**, lux, lucis, light, **Welsh**, lleu, llug, bright, llusern, lantern, llucheden, lightning, **Italian**, luce, light, lucidare, to polish, shine, **French**, lustre, brilliance, lucide, clearheaded, **Tocharian**, luks, to illuminate, lyokat, light, it dawns, **Lycian**, luga, to burn down, **English**, luster [<Lat. lustrare, to brighten], light, [<OE leoht], **Etruscan**, los (LVS), los (LOS), losa (LVSA), losan (LVSAN), **Latin**, enito-ere-ui, to shine, **Etruscan**, enit, ENiTO, (ENiTV), **Croatian**, sjajiti, to shine, **Polish**, swiecic, shine, **English**, to shine [<OE, scinan], **Hittite**, **lope**, light, **Latvian**, lāpas, torch, **Hittite**, **pahwar**, fire, **Persian**, foruğ, فروغ, blaze, radiance, shine, light, **Georgian**, ფარანი,  parani, lantern, **Greek**, φάρος,  fáros, lighthouse, **Latin**, pharus-us-i, lighthouse, **Italian**, faro, lighthouse, **French**, phare, lighthouse, phare, lumière, light, **Etruscan**, pher (ΦER), pheri (ΦERI), pherie (ΦERIE), pheris (ΦERIS), **Romanian**, să strălucească, to shine, **Scots-Gaelic**, a 'sùileachadh, to shine, **Latin**, iubar-aris, beaming light, radiance, a heavenly body, esp. the sun, **Etruscan**, Triivper or Tri IVPER, three lights? **Avestan**, raocah [-] light, **Persian**, roušan, روشن, light, lucid, luminous, etc., roshan dadan, to brighten, light up, shed light, etc., **Gujarati**, પ્રકાશ, Prakāśa, light, **Sanskrit**, laṇṭhanaḥ, lantern, **Polish**, lantarnia, lantern, **Latvian**, laternas, lantern,  **Romanian**, lanternă, torch, **Armenian**, լապտեր, lapter, lantern, lamp, torch, **Basque**, linterna, torch, flashlight, Irish, laindéir, lantern, **Scots-Gaelic**, lanntair, lantern, **Italian**,lanterna, lantern, **French**, lanterne, lantern, **English**, lantern, [<Gk., lampter], **Belarusian**, святло, sviatlo, light, **Belarus**, sviatlo, light, **Croatian**, svjetlo, light, **Serbo-Croatian**, svetionik, lamp, **Akkadian**, **nīru**, light, **nūru**, light, fire, lamp, bright spot?, **nūru**, in bīt **nūri**, **nūru**, in ša **nūri**, lamp, **Persian**, nur, نور, light, glory, illumination, halo, **Tajik**, нурй, nurj, light, **Persian**, lâmp, لامپ, lamp, light bulb, **Georgian**, ლამპარი, lamp’ari, torch, **Belarusian**, лямпа, liampa, lamp,  **Croatian**, lampa, lamp, lantern,  **Serbo-Croatian**, lampa, lamp, **Polish**, lampa, lamp, **Latvian**, lapa, torch, **Romanian**, lampă, lamp, light bulb, **Finnish-Uralic**, lamppu, lamp, **Greek**, λάμπα, lampa, lamp, torch, **Irish**, lampa, lamp, **Scots-Gaelic**, lampa, lamp, **Welsh**, lampau, lamp, **Italian**, lampada, lamp, **French**, lampe, lamp, **English**, lamp [<Gr. lampas, torch], **Turkish**, lambalar, lamp, **Tajik**, лампаҳои, lampahoi,  lamp, лампа, lampa, lantern, **Mongolian**, бамбар, bambar, torch, flame, **Polish**, jasny, light, bright, clear, **Armenian**, ջահը, jahy, torch, **Kazakh**, жарық jarıq, light, **Kyrgyz**, жарык, jarık, torch, **Persian**, fânus, فانوس, lantern, **Greek**, φανός, fanós, light lantern, lamp, **Gujarati**, ફાનસ, Phānasa, lantern, **Turkish**, fanus, lantern, globe, **Albanian**, fener, beacon, **Turkish**, fener, lantern, lighthouse, **Kazakh**, фонарь, fonar, lantern, **Gujarati**, મશાલ, Maśāla, torch, **Uzbek**, mash'al, torch, **Tajik**, машъал, maş'al, torch, **Uzbek**, hiroq, lamp, torch, **Kyrgyz**, чырак, çırak, lamp, чырагы, çıragı, lantern, **Romanian**, luminos, luminous, **Italian**, luminosità, brightness, **French**, luminosité, brightness, lumière, light, **English**, luminous [<Lat. lumen, light], **Hurrian**, χežmə, bright, clear, **Latvian**, gaismas, luminous, gaisma, light. [↑](#footnote-ref-188)
189. (See “poor”)  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-189)
190. **Hittite**, **huiswātar**, life, **huiszi**, #**huiš**, **huis/hus**, **huiswāi**-, to live, **huis**- (**TI**), to live, to stay alive, **huiswannas**, he of the life, with a long span of life, **Persian**, hasti, هستی, existence, being, life, **Urartian**, šuḫuri, life, **Hurrian**, šuġur-ni, šeġur-ni, šeḫurni,life, **Irish**, saol, life, world, society, **English**, soul, [<OE sāol], **Sanskrit**, satta, existence, being, **Persian**, zist, **زیست**, existence, livlihood, liviing, **Romanian**, existenţă, existence, **Albanian**, ekzistencë, existence, **Basque**, existentziaren, existence, **Italian**, esistenza, existence, **French**, existence, existence, **English**, existence [<Lat. existere], **Gujarati**, અસ્તિત્વ, Astitva, existence, **Belarusian**, жыццё, žyccio, life, **Croatian**, život, life, **Polish**, życie, life, **Latvian**, dzīve, life, **Greek**, ΖΩΗ, zoi, life, being, spirit, **Armenian**, կյանքը, kyank’y, life, **Albanian**, jetë, life, **Romanian**, viaţă, life,VIE, alive, **Latin**, vita-ae, life, victus-us, livelihood, sustenance, way of life, **Irish**, beatha, life, food, **Scots-Gaelic**, beatha, life, **Welsh**, bith,  existence, **Italian**, vita, life, **French**, vie, life, **Persian**, jân, جان life, spirit, soul, **Irish**, ann, existence, **Sanskrit**, jivatu, life, **Persian**, hayât, حیات life, **Gujarati**, જીવન, Jīvana, life, **Turkish**, hayat, life, **Uzbek**, hayot, life, **Etruscan**, via (8IA)   
     Nom. Single, or via tu (VIA TV), your life, vias (8IAS), Acc. pl., vie (8IE), Nom. Pl.?, VIKTO (8IKTV), 2nd. Decl. Dat. Abl., **Belarusian**, існаванне, isnavannie, existence, **Polish**, istnienie, existence, **Persian**, ‘mr,  عمر life, lifetime, age, **Kazakh**, өмір, omir, life, **Tajik**, хаёт, xajot, life, **Kyrgyz**, жашоо, jaşoo, life, **Basque**, bizitza, life, **Greek**, βίος bios, life, belongings, **Welsh**, bywyd, life, **Uzbek**, mavjudlik, existence, **Tajik**, mavçudijat, existence,   
      [↑](#footnote-ref-190)
191. **Hittite**, **peda**, location, place, locality, #**pedan**, **pieti**, **pídi**, **pēda**-, pedant, a place, #**guta**, enclosed place, **peda**, place, location, position, locality, **pedi-ssi**, at his place, **pdden**, place, precinct, **Luvian**, pida?ta, pida?tant, place, **Lycian**, pddãt-: L pddãti, G adj. D pddãtahi; pddẽn-: NA pddẽ, DLpl. pddẽne, place, pdexba, local, **Finnish-Uralic**, paikka, site, **English**, put [>ME putten], **Sanskrit**, saṁsthitiḥ, site, position, **Georgian**, საიტი, sait’i, site, **Belarusian**, сайт, sajt, site, **Romanian**, SAT, village, **Albanian**, fshati, village, **Latin**, situs-us, place, **Italian**, sito, place, situare, to place, situate, locate, site, be located, **French**, site, site, **Etruscan**, sitos (SITVS), **Gujarati**, સાઇટ, Sā'iṭa, site, **Kazakh**, сайты, saytı, site, **Uzbek**, sayt, site, **Tajik**, сайт, sajt, site, **Kyrgyz**, сайт, sayt, site, **Mongolian**, сайт, sait, site, **Polish**, teren, site, **Romanian**, teren, site.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-191)
192. **Hittite**, **mamana**, to look at, **mna**, to see, **Luvian**, mamna, to look at, regard with favor, mana, to see, **Akkadian**, **annu**, see, **ana/ina muhhi,** to look to, **Hurrian**, am-, to look at, to look, see, **Persian,** negâh kardan, نگاه كردن to look, **Georgian**,ნახვა, nakhva, to see, **Belarusian**, нацэліць, nacelić, to aim, **Armenian**, նայել, nayel, to look, նպատակին հասնելու համար, npatakin hasnelu hamar, to aim, **Welsh**, i anelu, to aim, **Tajik**, нигоҳ кардан, nigoh kardan, to look, **Sanskrit**, ava-lokayati, to look, see, locanapatha, path of the eyes, sphere of vision, **English**, to look [<OE, locian] look  at, look into, **Croatian**, vidjeti, to see,  **Polish**,widzieć, to see, **Romanian**, a vedea, to see, VIS, dream; VIZA, to look at, **Latin**, visio, visere, visi, visum, to look at, look into, see after, to go to, see, visit, call upon; visio-onis, seeing, view, appearance, notion, idea, **Italian**, visione, vision, vedere, to see, **French**, voir, to see, look, watch, behold, viser, to aim at, to sight, to take a sight on, to concern, **English**, vision, [<Lat. videre, to see], **Etruscan**, vis (8IS), vises (8ISES), visio (8ISIV), **Hittite**, **suwāye**->, look,  **saguaia**, **saguaie/a**, to look, see, **sakuwāi**-, to see, see, **sakuuaie/a**, **sakuuae**, to see, to look, **Georgian**, შეხედვა, shekhedva, to look, **Albanian**, të shikosh, to see, **Akkadian**, **naṭālu**, to see, to have eyesight, to look on, to witness, etc., **nāṭilu**, adj., seeing, **niṭlu**, look, glance, gaze, **Finnish-Uralic**, nähdä, to see, **Hittite**, **au**-, **u**-, to look, to see, **au/u**, **au-**, **uwa**-, **usk**-, **auszi**, (**uḫḫi**), to see, **uh**-, **au(s)**-, to see, **au(s)**-, to see, to sustain, feel, **Romanian**, A se uita, to look, **Mongolian**, үзэх гэж, üzekh gej, to see, (uzekh, to watch), **Hurrian**, furi, to look (from fur, see),  fūr-, look, to see, **Irish**, Féach, to look, see, **Scots-Gaelic**, Faic, to see, **Croatian**, usmjeriti, to aim, **Polish**, zmierzać to aim, **Latvian**, mērķēt, to aim , **Italian**, mirare, to aim, **French**, miroir, mirror, **English**, mirror [<Lat. mirari, to wonder at], **Akkadian** **dagālu**, to look at, look on with indifference, own, to take aim, to wait for, to attend to, belong to, **dāgilu**, looking, onlooker, now, **Welsh**, disgwylo, to look, expect, wait, anticipate, **Kazakh**, қарау, qaraw, to look, see, **Uzbek**, qaramoq, to look, see, watch, **Kyrgyz**, кароо, karoo, to look, көрүү үчүн, körüü üçün, to see, **Latin**,tueor [or tuor] tueri, tuitus and tutus, dep., and tueo-ere, to regard, **Etruscan**, tua?, (TFA), tue, (TFE)?, **Italian**, a riguardo, to regard, **French**, regarder, to regard, look at, **English**, regard [<OFr. regarder], **Kazakh**, maqsat qoyu, to aim, **Uzbek**, maqsad qilmoq, to aim, **Tajik**, ба максад, ʙa maksad, to aim, **Kyrgyz**, максат кылуу, maksat kıluu, to aim,   
      [↑](#footnote-ref-192)
193. **Hittite**, **lilai**, to release, **lae**, **la**, **ladr/lan**, to loosen, release, untie, relieve, remove, **Akkadian**, **aliktu**, looseness, detachment of soldiers, **Sanskrit**,loṭ, let, allow, **Latvian**, lauju, ļaut to let, **Romanian**, a lasa, to let, **Armenian**, թուլացնել, t’ulats’nel, to loosen, **Albanian**, te lesh, to let, la, he let, **Basque**, lasaitu, to relax, calm, sedat, **Latin**, luo, luere, lui, luiturus, to expiate, **Irish**, a scíth a ligean, to relax, **Scots-Gaelic**, a leigeil ma sgaoil, to release, a leigeil, to let, **Welsh**, i ladd, to slacken, **Italian**, rilasciare, to release, lasciare, to let, **French**, laisser, to  let, **Gothic**, letan, to let, allow, **English**, loosen [<ON lauss], to let [<OE lætan], **Etruscan**, lua (LVA), lui (LVI), luis (LVIS) or LVISNA (probably a name based on "NA" suffix),luit (LFIT), lur (LVR), luri (LVRI), LURS (LVRvS), lus (LFS) (Note: this is an area of the Piacenza Bronze Liver used for divination, undoubtedly this word refers to expiation), **Akkadian**, **ḫabtu**, released or runaway prisoner, **Croatian**, opustiti se, to relax, popustiti, to loosen, pustiti, to let, **Latvian**, atpūsties, to relax, **Lycian**, ha-: 3rd hadi, 3rd pl. hãti, 3rd pret. hade, 3rd pl. pret. hãtẽ, 3rd imper. hadu, to release, **Georgian**, ექსპედიცია, eksp’editsia, expiate, **Croatian**, opustiti se, to relax, **Latvian**, atpūsties, to relax, **Romanian**, ispăși, expiate, **Italian**, espiare, to atone, **French**, expier, to atone, **English**, expiate [<Lat. expio-are], atone for, release, **Persian**, shel kardan, شل کردن, to loosen, **Albanian**, shlyej, expiate, **Romanian**, a se relaxa, to relax, **Latin**, relaxo-are, to loosen, relax, **Italian**, lasciar, to loose, **French**, lâcher, to loose, **English**, relax  [<Lat. relaxare], **Etruscan**, RILiS, **Persian**, pardakhtn, پرداختن,to relax, loosen, **Romanian**, a pierde, to loose, **English**, pardon [<LLat. perdonare, to give wholeheartedly], **Hittite**, **tarna->** **trna/trn**, **tarnai/tarnanzi,** to release, let go, let go, to leave something, to allow, to let loose,  **tarna-**>, to let loose, **tarna**-, to let, allow, abandon, to leave, to forgive to put a spoon in a liquid, **tarnai/tarnanzi**, to release, let go, **Tocharian**, tark, tarna, [B tarkana], to let go, to let, allow, **Romanian**, a se relaxa, to relax, **Latin**, relaxo-are, to relax, slacken, **Italian**, rilassarsi, to relax, **French**, se relaxer, to relax, relâcher, to release, **English**, relax [<Lat. relaxo-are], **Hittite**, #**harš**, to loosen, **Basque**, oharra, release, **Persian**, sost kardan, سست کردن, to relax, **Tajik**, суст шудан, sust şudan, to loosen, **Romanian**, pentru a elibera, to release, **English**, liberate [<Lat. liberare], **Finnish-Uralic**, löysää, to loosen, **English**, loosen, loose, [<ON, lauss].  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-193)
194. **Hittite**, **sha**, owner, master, **esha**, **isha**, **ishā-**, lord, #**išha**, master, owner, an owner, **ishā-**, master**, ishiulahh**,  to make lordly, **ishassarues**?, to become a lord?, master, **ishetsnadr/ishetsnan**, lordship, **Sanskrit**, īśaḥ, lord, **Persian**, shah, شاه, king, **Polish**, książę, prince, duke, **Armenian**, իշխան, ishkhan, prince, **Mongolian**, эзэн, ezen,  master, **Hurrian**, evri, lord, evrenne, lord, king, **Latin**, regnum-i, kingship, monarchy, sovereignty, **English**, sovereign, [<Lat, super, above], ruler, king, **Italian**, sovrano, lord, **Georgian**, უფალო, up’alo, lord, **Latin**, aule, lord, prince, **Tocharian**, wäl, walo, prince, **Lydian**, alus', klave, priest, **Phrygian**, alu, priest, **Etruscan**, avle, avles, aule,  (AFLE), auli, (AFLI), lord, **Sanskrit**, adhipati, prince, king, **Hittite**, **poti-s**, host, husband, lord, owner, master, **Persian**, padshah, پادشاه,monarch, sivereign, throne, **Belarusian**, спадар,  spadar, lord, **Croatian**, gospodar, lord, **Baltic-Sudovian**, vaispatis, elder, leader of a clan, **Kazakh**, мырза, mırza, lord, **Kyrgyz**, мырза, mırza, lord, **Tocharian**,kākmart [B kamarto\*], kākmärtik [B kamart(t)ike] master, sovereign, **Persian**, sahryâr, سرور lord, leader, **Italian**, signore, lord, **French**, seigneur, lord, **English**, sir, [<SIRE], name of honor used before titles of barons and baroness], **Georgian**, პრინცი, prints’i, prince, **Belarusian**, прынц, prync, prince, **Serbo-Croatian**, princ, prince, **Latvian**, princis,  prince, **Romanian**, prinţ, prince, lord, **Finnish-Uralic**, prinssi, princ, **Greek**, πρίγκιπας, prínkipas, prince, **Albanian**, princ, prince, **Basque**, printze, prince, **Latin**, princeps cipis, first, foremost, leader, **Irish**, Prionsa, prince, **Scots-Gaelic**, prionnsa, prince, **Italian**, Princepe, prince, **French**, prince, prince, **English**, prince [<Lat. princeps], Turkish, prens, prince, **Polish**, władca, lord, ruler, sovereign, **Latvian**, līderis, leader, **Romanian**, lider, leader, **Finnish-Uralic**, lordi, prince, **English**, leader, [<OE lædan], lord, [<OE hlāford], **Uzbek**, xo'jayin, lord, boss, **Kyrgyz**, кожоюн, kojoyun, master, **Armenian**, տեր, ter, lord, **Albanian**, zotëri, zoti, lord, **Irish**, tiarna, lord, **Scots-Gaelic**, tighearna, lord, **Kyrgyz**, төрө, törö, prince, **Croatian**, šef, chief, boss, **Polish**, szef, chief, **Romanian**, şef, chief, head, boss, leader, **Albanian**, shef, chief, boss, **French**, chef, chief, **English**, chief, [<Lat. caput, head],**Turkish**, şef, chief, head, supervisor, **Persian**, ostâd, استاد master, **Georgian**, ოსტატი, ostati, master, **Welsh**, udd, lord, **Turkish**, usta, master, **Uzbek**,usta, master, **Tajik**, устод, ustod, master, **Sanskrit**, vizvadhipa, the lord of the universe, **Avestan**, vîspaitîm[vîspaiti], master of a street or borough, **Belarusian**, спадар, spadar, lord, **Croatian**, gospodar, lord, **Greek**, Έρως, Éros, Eros, the god of love, **Latin**, erus-i, master, lord, **Etruscan**, Eros (ERVS), ERoS (ERvS), **Belarusian**, майстар, majstar, master, **Croatian**, majstorski, master, **Romanian**, maestru, master, **Albanian**, mjeshtër, master, **Welsh**, meistr (meistar), master, boss, **French**, maître, lord, prince, **English**, master, [<Latin magister], owner, lord, (Compiled from 3-145, 7-58, 8-8, 8-17)  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-194)
195. **Hittite**, **ndohs/nduahas,** person, human being, **ndohsadr/ndohsan**, mankind, population, **Greek**, άνδρας, andras, man, **Hittite**, **LÚ**, man, person, **LÚ.U**, **LU**,  person, **LÚlahhiyala-**, man of war, soldier, **Akkadian**, **lullû**, man, **Hittite**, **mayandatar**, manhood, **Sanskrit**, maanava, maanavah, man, manuṣyatā,-tvam, mānuṣyam, mankind: q.v.: manuṣyāḥ, **Baltic-Sudovian**, zmane, man, **Romanian**, om, man, omenire, mankind, humanity, **Italian**, uomo, man, **French**, homme, man, humanité, mankind, humanity, **English**, man [<OE man], **Gujarati**, માણસ, Māṇasa, man, માનવજાત, Mānavajāta, mankind, **Etruscan**, omne (VMNE), **Tocharian**, s'om, s'aumo, man, **Sanskrit**, vira, man, **Avestan** vîra [-], viro, man, **Latvian**, vīrišķīgs, manly, virile, **Romanian**, viril, virile, **Albanian**, burrëri, mankind,  **Latin**, vir, viri, man, grown man, vireo-ere, to be green, vigorous, healthy, fresh, **Irish**, fear, man, **Scots-Gaelic**, fear, man, **Welsh**, gwr (gwyr), ŵr, husband, man, werin, peasant, **English**, were-wolf [<OE, were-wulf], a person believed capable of assuming the form of a wolf, virile, [<Lat. virilis], **Etruscan**, vir (8IR), vira (8IRA), virin (8IRIN), (Lat. virent, they are vigorous,,healthy, etc.), **Traditional Chinese**, Xūruò de, virile, **Gujarati**, વાઇરલ, Vā'irala, virile, **Irish**, daonna, mankind, **Scots-Gaelic**, duine, mankind, **Welsh**, dyn-ion, man, person, fellow [n.pl.], folk, folks, dynolryw, mankind, **Tajik**, мардона, mardona, man, **Akkadian**, **nišū**, mankind, human beings, people, workmen, soldiers, inhabitants, population, subjects of a king, serfs, retainers belonging to an estate, etc., **Avestan**, naire, man, **Persian**, nsan, انسان man, human being, mankind, **Albanian**, nuerëzim, mankind, **Turkish**, insanlık, mankind, **Uzbek**, insoniyat, humanity, mankind, **Tajik**, инсоният, insonijat, mankind, **Traditional Chinese**, 男子, Nánzi, man, **Hittite**, **tuek/tuk/t, ueka**, person, body, self, body parts, limbs, **Hurrian**, taḫe, taɣe ~ tae ⟨taḫe ~ tae⟩, man, taḫḫe, taġe, taγə, #ta(h)e, man, male, **Belarusian**, чалавек, čalaviek, man, чалавецтва, čalaviectva, mankind, **Croatian**, čovjek, man, čovječanstvo, mankind, **Serbo-Croatian**, covek, cove'cji mu', man, **Latvian**, cilvēks, man, cilvēce, mankind, **Avestan**, mashîm [mashya], man, **Belarusiann**, мужны, mužny, manly, **Belarus**, muzcyna, man, **Croatian**, muževan, manly, muški, virile, **Polish**, męski, manly, virile, **Finnish-Uralic**, mies, man, ihmiskunta, mankind, miehekäs, manly, virile, **Assyrian**, Muski, name of the Phrygians, **Lycian**, atla-/atra-: A atrã/atru, D atli/etli, DLpl. atla, G adj. A atlahi/etlehi, D atlahi, DLpl. atlahe, person, **Mylian**, atla-/atra-: D atli, G adj. atlasi, person, **Tocharian**, ātäl, man, male,  **Akkadian**, **mu’āru**, **murušû**, man, hero, **Persian**, mard, مرد man, manly, son of Adam, **Armenian**, մարդ, mard, man, մարդկություն, mardkut’yun, mankind, **Lycian**, meri mireñ, man, a warrior?, **Tajik**, мардона, mardona, man, **Persian**, kas, کس person, man, genitals, **Georgian**, კაცი, k’atsi, man, კაცობრიობა, k’atsobrioba, mankind, **Basque**, gizon, man, gizadiaren, mankind, gizontasuna, masculinity, **Uzbek**, kishi, man, **Urartian**, taršuani, man, **Hurrian**, taržuwa-ni, man, person, **Romanian**, țăran, peasant, **Hittite**, **pesnas**, (gen. sg.), man, **pesan**, **pesn,** **pisen**, man, male person, **pisnadr/pisnan,** manhood, virility, male parts, **pesnili**, manly, in a manly, way, **Italian**, paesano, peasant, **French**, paysan, peasant, **Etruscan**, pesunt (PESVNT RVM), peasant of Rome, pesnim, pesnimu, (PESNIMV), **Persian**, Âdam, آدم **Adam**, boy, mankind, etc., **Turkish**, adam, man, person, **Kazakh**, адам, adam, man, адамзат, adamzat, mankind, **Uzbek**, adomzod, mankind, humankind, **Kyrgyz**, адам, adam, man, адамзат, adamzat, mankind,  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-195)
196. **Hittite**, **pesnili**, manly, in a manly way, **pesnas**, man, gen. sing., **pesan**, **pesn**, **pisen**, man, male person, **psnadr/pisnan**, manhood, virility, male parts,  **Latin**, pedes-itis, foot soldier, infantry, nimius-a-um, very great, **Etruscan**, pesnim, pesnimu, (PESNIMV), great infantry?, verile men?, **Belarusian**, мужны, mužny, manly, **Croatian**, muževan, manly, **Polish**, męski, manly, **Hurrian**, šav(i)-ō-ži, šav-, šavoše, great, **Romanian**, gozav, great, **Sanskrit**, pramahas, adj., of great might, vimahant, adj., very great; adj., so large, so great, so much; adj., much, many, great, strong, **Persian**, meh, adj., مه, great, fog, big, mist, **Finnish-Uralic**, miehekäs, manly, virile, **Armenian**, մեծ է, mets e, great, **Albanian**, i madh, great, **Latin**, maior, maius; superl., great, **Irish**, a mhic ó!, man, **Welsh**, mawr-ion, adj. large, big, great, high, **English**, major , [<Lat. maior],  great, **Gujarati**, મહાન, Mahāna, great, **Latvian**, vīrišķīgs, manly, **Latin**, virilis, adj., manly, bold, virile, **Italian**, virile, manly, **French**, viril-e, manly, **English**, virile, [<Lat. virilis], **Etruscan**, VIR (8IR), man, VIRA (8IRA), VIRIN (8IRIN), VIRIR (VIOIO), verb to be healthy, viri (BIRI), men, **Hittite**, **meki**, greatly, much, in large numbers, **Greek**, μέγας, megas, megalos, great, **Latin**, magnus-a-um, compar. maior, maius; superl., maximus, great, **Italian**, magnamino, great, **French**, magnifique, adj., great, **English**, magnificent, majestic, **Etruscan**, maximas (ma⊗imas), great, **Illyrian**, mag-, great, **Tocharian**, maki, much, **Hittite**, **warpali**, great, strong, **Luvian**, warpali, great, strong, brave, **Turkish**, erkekçe, manly, verile, **Kazakh**, еркек, erkek, manly, **Uzbek**, erkakcha, manly, **Kyrgyz**, эркек, erkek, manly, **Mongolian**, эр хүн, er khün, manly, **Persian**, mardâne, مردانه,  manly, brave, virile, **Tajik**, мардона, mardona, manly.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-196)
197. See “horse”  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-197)
198. **Hittite**, **am-mu**, ammēl (Gen. of uga, “I”), I, me, **Hittite**, -**mu**, to me (Acc. Dat.), **muus** (Acc. pl. Nom., our), **Akkadian**, **anāku**, **annuki**, I, pron., **Palaic**, mu, for me, to me, **Lycian**, amu, I, me, **Carian**, mu, I, me, my, **Lycian**, amu, emu (Nom.sg. emu, amu, Dat.Sg. emu), I, me, **Mylian**, ẽmu, I, **Luvian**, mu, I, me, mu, for me, to me, **Belarusian**, мой, moj, my, **Croatian**, moj, my, **Polish**, mój, my, mine, **Greek**, μου, mou, me, δικος μου, dikos mou, mine, mou, my, **Albanian**, për mua, to me, **Latin**, meo, (Dat. to, for my), meo, (Abl. by, with, from my), **Irish**, mo theachsa, mine, mo, my, **Scots-Gaelic**, Dhòmhsa, to me, mo, my, **Italian**, mio, my, mine, **French**, moi, mine, **Lycian**, ẽmi-: A ẽmi, Apl., my, **Mylian**, ẽmi-: A ẽmi, my, **English**, my [< OE min], mine, myself, **Hurrian**, -mə, -me, me, **Urartian**, -mə, -me, to me, **Luvian**, mi, to, for me, **Hittite**, **-mi**-, **ma**, **mi**,my, **emi**, Nom. sg.c. **emis**, Acc. sg., **emi**, Dat. Loc.(pl?), **mis**, **mies**, **meis**, Voc.sg., **mi**, my, -**mas**. Dat.-Loc. sg., **mi**, **mit**. all. sg., **ma**. Abl./Instr.,  **mit**, Nom. pl.c, **mis**. Acc. pl.c., **met**, **mit**. gen. pl. **Sanskrit**, mayaa, mayi, me (mine), **Avestan**, mi, [me], **Georgian**, მე, me, I, ჩემი, chemi, mine, my, **Croatian**, mi, me, **Polish**, mnie, me, **Latvian**, mani, me, **Romanian**, mă, mie, me, myself, **Armenian**, իմը, imy, mine, **Albanian**, më, ma, më, me, imja, mine, **Basque**, ni, me, I, **Latin**, mei, (Gen., of me), me, (Acc., me, object of sentence); me, (Abl., by, with, from me), meus, -a -um, my, mea, mine, mei, (Gen. of myself), me, (Abl. with myself), meae, mei, (Gen. of my), meae, (Dat. to, for my), meam (f.) meum (m. pl.), (Acc. object of sentence),  mea, (Abl. by, with, from my), mea, mee, meum,Voc. (used when addressing someone), **Scots-Gaelic**, mi, I,  me, **Welsh**, i, mi, mine, **Breton**, me, I, me, **Italian**, me, me, **French**, me, me, **English**, me [<OE me], **Etruscan**, mi, me, mia; me, mine, **Sanskrit**, maam (me) maamakam (from me), **Baltic-Sudovian**, meim (I), my, **Latin**, meus-a-um, my, mine, **Lydian**, êmi, mine, **Carian**, êmu, êmi, I, me, my, **English**, me, [<OE mē], **Urartian**, šo-, me, **Hurrian**, so -, šu-, žo-, žu-, me, **Sanskrit**, svaam, of myself, **Latin**, sui, of him, herself, his, her, se, himself, herself, se, by himself, by herself, **French**, soi, self, **Latin**, ipse-a-um, self, **Etruscan**, ips, **Avestan**, marâ, mine, **Persian**, mara,  **مرا** me, mine, **Gujarati**, Mārā, my, **Urartian**, -ukə, -uka-, uki-, -ki- my, **Hittite**, **ukila**, I, myself, **ammuk**, to, for me (Acc./Dat. of uga “I”), **Armenian**, ինքը, ink’y, self, **Latin**, ego, I, **English**, I,  [<OE. ie], **Avestan**, main, [mine], **Hittite**, min, nom. -acc. sg. n, to me, **Hittite**, **eminan**, my, **Persian**, mæn, من my, mãn, من  me, my, man ra, من را  me (Object of sentence), mim, م mine, mal man, مال من my, mine, man ra, من را  me (Object of sentence), **Belarusian**, мне, mnie, me, **Croatian**, meni, to me, **Baltic-Sudovian**, min, mine, **Latvian**, mani, me, uz mani, to me, mans, my, **Romanian**, mine, me, **Finnish-Uralic**, minulle, me, **minun**, my, **Greek**, σε μένα, se ména, to me, **Irish, mianach**, mine, **French, mon, my, mein-ne**, mine, **English**, mine, [<OE. min], **English**, my [< OE min], mine, myself, **Gujarati**, મને, Manē, me, to me, **Kazakh**, ен, men, me, менің, meniñ, mine, my, **Uzbek**, men, me, mening, my, **Tajik**, ман, man, me, my, ба ман, ʙa man, to me, мина, mina, mine, **Mongolian**, иний, minii, my, **Kyrgyz**, менин, menin, mine, **Baltic-Sudovian**, maja (i), my, **Italian**, mecco, with me, to me, **Etruscan**, MEK, (ME↓), mek, **Kazakh**, маған, mağan, to me, менікі, meniki, mine, **Uzbek**, menga, to me, meniki, mine, **Kyrgyz**, мага, maga, me, to me, меники, meniki, mine, **Mongolian**, минийх, miniikh, mine, **Avestan**, kân, mine, **Gujarati**, ખાણ, Khāṇa, mine, **Georgian**, ჩემთვის, chemtvis, to me, თვით, tvit, self, **Latvian**, raktuves, mine, **Albanian**, vete, self, **Hurrian**, iffə, -iffē-, -iffu, suffix, my, **Romanian**, sine, self, **Irish**, fein, self, **Scots-Gaelic**, fhèin, self, **Welsh**, fi, me, fi, fy ('m, 'n), i, mine, **Avestan**, mâle man, mine, **Persian**, mal man, مال من my, mine, **Romanian**, mele, my. [↑](#footnote-ref-198)
199. **Hittite**, aswinan, mare's milk, **Basque**, esne, milk, **Mongolian**, shar süünii, whey, **Romanian**, lapte, milk, **Albanian**, lëng, milk, **Latin**, lac, lactis, milk, milky sap, milk-white, **Welsh**, llaeth, milk, **Italian**, latte, milk, **French**, lait, milk, petit-lait, whey, **Etruscan**, laeti, laetim?. **English**, milk [<OE, milc], to rain, to strike?, **Tocharian**, malke, milk. **Sanskrit**, gorasa, cow-milk, milk, **Georgian**, რძე, rdze, milk, **Albanian**, llogarus, to let out, let go. **Persian**, sir, شیر, milk, **Kurdish**, şîr, milk, **Tajik**, шир, şir, milk, **Sanskrit**, kṣīram, milk of animals and plants, of sour milk. **Georgian**, შრატში, shrat’shi, whey, **Belarusian**, сыроватка, syrovatka, whey, **Croatian**, surutka, whey, **Polish**, serwatka, whey, **Latvian**, seroma, serum, **Romanian**, zer, whey, **Latin**, serum-i, whey, serum, **Basque**, suero, serum, **Irish**, serom, serum, **Scots-Gaelic**, seomar, serum, **Welsh**, serom, serum, **Italian**, siero del latte, whey, siero, serum, **Gujarati**, સીરમ, Sīrama, serom, **Kazakh**, сарысуы, sarıswı, whey, **Uzbek**, zardob, whey, **Tajik**, zardoʙi, whey, **Kyrgyz**, сару, saru, whey, **Mongolian**, шар сүүний, shar süünii whey. **Sanskrit**, dugdham, milk, **Gujarati**, દૂધ, Dūdha, milk, **Finnish-Uralic**, maito, milk, **Irish**, meadhg, whey, **Scots-Gaelic**, meud, whey, **Welsh**, maidd (meiddion), whey. (This is an interesting link, of the Celts and Finns interchanging the terms for milk and whey.) **Finnish-Uralic**, hera, whey, **Albanian**, hirrë, whey, **English**, whey [<OE hwaeg].  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-199)
200. **Hittite**, **malliie/a**, **mala/mal**, to grind, mill, **malla/mall**, to mill, **Sanskrit**, milati, to mingle, **Polish**, miksować, to mix, **Italian**, molare, to grind, bevel, **French**, méler, to mix, stir, **Etruscan**, mola (MVLA), mole, molo (MVLV), MOLeS (MVLeS), **Akkadian**, **emēdu**, to mix, infect disease, to join together, etc., **Croatian**, miješati, to mix, mieszać, to stir, mix, mingle, **Polish**, mieszać, to stir, mix, mingle, **Latvian**, maisīt, to stir, **Romanian**, a amesteca, to mix, să se amestece, to stir, **Greek**, να αναμείξετε, na anameíxete, to mix, **Irish**, το meascán, to mix, **Scots-Gaelic**, το measgachadh, to mix, **Welsh**, cymysgedd, to mix, cymysgu, to mix, blend, mingle, jumble, confuse, **Italian**, mescolare, to mix, stir, **English**, mix. [<Lat. miscere], **Hittite**, **harnae**, to stir, **harra/harr**, **harranu**, **harrae**, to grind, **hara**, grindstone, h**arnamniie/a**, to stir, churn, **Armenian**, խառնել, kharrnel, to mix. [↑](#footnote-ref-200)
201. **Hittite**, **armas**, moon,v**mehur**, a month,  **rma**, **arma**, moon-god, **armuualae**, moon shine, **rmadr**, croissant bread, month span, **armas**, #**arma**, moon, **rma**, **arma**,  moon-god, **arma**, **armta**, belonging to the moon-god, **armuualae**, **rmulae**, moonshine,  **rmulasha(i)**, waxing moon, **Sanskrit**, purṇa-māsī, full moon, pūrṇa, full, **Avestan**, mâh [-] moon, **Persian**, mâh, ماه moon, month, **Belarusian**, месяц, miesiac, moon, month, **Croatian**, mjesec, moon, month, **Serbo-Croatian**, mesec, moon, **Polish**, ksiezyc, moon; miesiac, month, **Polish**, mēness, moon, mēnesis, month, **Greek**, μήνας, mínas, month, **Armenian**, ամիս, amis, month, **Albanian**, muaj, month, **Latin**, mensis (month), **Irish**, mí, month, **Scots-Gaelic**, mìos, month, **Welsh**, misoedd, month, **Italian**, mese, month, **French**, mois, month, **Tocharian**, mañ, month, **Lycian**, arma, moon, arm̃ma-: N Arm̃ma, moon, moon-god, **English**, moon [<OE, mona], a month [<OE monath], **Tajik**, moh, моҳ, moon, month, **Akkadian**, agû, aga’u, moon disk, crown, **Hurrian**, kusuɣ ⟨kušuḫ⟩, moon, **Finnish-Uralic**, kuu, moon, kuukausi, month, **Kazakh**, ай, ay, moon, month, **Uzbek**, oy, month, moon, **Kyrgyz**, ай, ay, moon, month, **Hittite**, **lunula**, crescent moon, **Romanian**, LUNA, moon, month, **Armenian**, լուսինը, lusiny, moon, **Latin**, luna-ae, moon, **Welsh**, lloer-au, moon, **Breton**, loar, moon, **Italian**, lune, moon, **French**, lune, moon, **English**, lunar, **Etruscan**, lune (LVNE).  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-201)
202. **Hittite**, namma, moreover, ნამდვილად, namdvilad, indeed, **Armenian**, ավելին, avelin, moreover, **Sanskrit**, atha, then, moreover, athaca,moreover and likewise; athāpi, therefore, thus, so much the more, **Avestan**, asha [-] asha, truth, righteousness, world order, eternal law, fitness, **Latin**, at, ast, moreover; ac, atque, indeed, **Tocharian**, ats, atsek, truly, indeed, in fact, atsam, adv., truly, indeed, in fact, **Etruscan**, at.   
      [↑](#footnote-ref-202)
203. **Sanskrit**, matr^i, maataa, mother, **Persian**, mâdar, مادر mother, **Polish**, matka, mother, **Baltic-Sudovian**, mate, mother, **Finnish-Uralic**, [äiti](https://www.suomienglantisanakirja.fi/%C3%A4iti) (s: female (human) who parents a child, **Greek**, μητέρα, mitera, mother, **Latin**, mater, matris, mother, **Irish**, máthair, mother, **Scots-Gaelic**, màthair, mother, **Italian**, madre, mother, **French**, mer, mother, **Phrygian**, matar, mother, **English**, mother [<OE, modor], **Etruscan**, matra, matro, (MATRV), matrob (MATRO8), **Gujarati**, માતા, Mātā, mother, **Hurrian**, nēra, near, mother, **Albanian**, nënë, mother, **Hittite**, **annas**, **ana**, mother, **anawan/i**, stepmother, **aniadr/anian**, **annitalwatar**?, motherhood, **annus attusiya**, to treat with as much consideration as a father and mother, **Lydian**, êna, mother, **Lycian**, xñna, a mother, ẽne/i-: N/A/D ẽni, G adj. A ẽnehi, mother, **Turkish**, anne, mother, **Kazakh**, ана, ana, mother, **Uzbek**,ona, mother, mama, **Kyrgyz**, эне, ene, mother, **Turkish**, Toprak ana, earth mother, **Hittite**, **ummu**, mother,  **Akkadian**, **amma**, mother (Elamite word), **ammatu**, a name for mother, \***immû**, a synonym for mother, **Belarusian**, мама, mama, mama, **Croatian**, mama, mother,  **Romanian**, mamă, MAMI, mother, **Finnish-Uralic**, mama, mama, **Greerk**,μαμά, mamá, **Basque**, ama, mother, **Latin**, mamma-ae, breast, **Irish**, mama, mother,**Welsh**, mama, mother, **Italian**, mamma, mother, **French**, maman, mother, **Breton**, mamm, mother, **English**, mom, [<mama], ma, mother, **Etruscan**/**Phrygian**, mamu or mami (MAMY), **Belarusian**, maci, mother, **Belarus**, maci, mother, **Croatian**, majka, mother, **Serbo-Crotian**, majka, mother, **Hittite**, **tgananna**-, earth mother (reconstructed), **tēkan**, **tegan**, **tgn**,  **tekan**, **racine** **tagn**-, **tagn**-, root of tekan, "earth," **tgantespa**, earth goddess, **Tocharian**, tkaṃ [ B. kem], earth, tkam **ākāś**, earth and atmosphere, **Luvian**, tiam(i), tgam, earth, **Albanian**, nënë tokë, earth mother, tokë, earth, **Latin**, terra-ae, earth, **Welsh**, ddaear, earth, **Italian**, madre terra, mother earth, **French**, madre terra, mother earth, **Kazakjh**, жер ана, jer ana, earth mother, ana, mother, **Kyrgyz**, жер эне, jer ene, mother earth, **Romanian**, GLIE, earth, land, **Greek**, Gaea or Ge, earth, goddess of the earth, γη μητέρα, gi mitéra, earth mother, **Irish**, cré mháthai, mother earth, **Sanskrit**, Pṛthvī Mātā, earth mother, **Gujarati**, પૃથ્વી માતા, Pr̥thvī mātā, earth mother, પૃથ્વી, Pr̥thvī, earth, **Persian**, zamin, زمین earth, country, dirt, land, property, region, mâder, مادر mother, **Belarusian**, багіня зямлі, зямля мац ziamlia maci, earth mother, **Croatian**, zemaljska majka, earth mother, **Polish**, ziemi matka, earth mother, **Latvian**, zemes māte, earth mother, **Tajik**, модар замин, modar zamin, mother earth, **Romanian**, mamă de pământ, earth mother, **Basque**, ama lurra, mother earth, **Welsh**, mam ddaear, mother earth, **Latin**, tellus-uris, earth, soil, land, a country, region, the world, Tellus Mater, or later, Terra Mater, Roman Mother goddess, Mother Earth, **Irish**, talamh, earth, **Scots-Gaelic**, talamh, earth, màthair talamh, mother earth, **Georgian**, დედამიწა,   
     dedamits’a, earth, დედამიწის  დედა, dedamits’is deda, earth mother, (This may be related to Dindymene, name of Cybele, the mother goddess from Mt. Dindymus, -- she was born from semen dripped on the ground by Zeus, but with both male and female parts, as Agdistis. The gods chopped off her penis, and from it grew an almond tree whose fruit a girl put in her bosom, and suddenly became with child with Attis, with whom Cybele (Agdistis) fell in love. Cybele may date to 6,000B.C, known from an image of an earth mother guarded by lions from Catalhoyuk, whose image is also on Cretan/Mycennean seals [↑](#footnote-ref-203)
204. **Hittite**, **weh-**, move, to turn, to divert, **Akkadian**, **ewû**, to change, turn into, **English**, to weave, [OE, wefan], to move or progress from side to side, or in and out, **Sanskrit**, miv, mivati, to push, move, **Latin**, moveo, movere, movi, motum to move, set in motion, **Italian**, muovere, to move, **French**, mouvoir, to move, English, to move, set in motion, remove, dispossess, [<Lat. movere], **Etruscan**, mo (MV)?, **Latvian**, Mainīt, to change, **Romanian**, a muta, to move, **Finnish-Uralic**, muuttua, to change, **Basque**, mugitu, to move, turn, **Latin**, muto-are, to change, move, **Welsh**, mudo, to move, remove, emigrate, migrate; ymod, to move, stir, **Italian**, muta, change, shift, relay, **French**, mutation, change, mutation, mutin, adj. unruly, **English**, mutate, [<Lat. mutare], **Etruscan**, motin, mutin (MVTIN), (Lat. Subj. Pres. 3rd. Pers. Pl.., mutent), **Sanskrit**, ragg, raggati, to move  hither and thither, to rock, **Persian**, harakat dâdan, حرکت دادن to move, **Belarusian**, рухацца, ruchacca, to move, **Finnish-Uralic**, ruszaj się, to move, **Welsh**, gluasad, to move, **English**, to rock [<OE, roccian], **Uzbek**, harakatlanmoq, to move, **Tajik**, гузаштан, guzaştan, to move, **Belarusian**, для змены, dlia zmieny, to change, **Croatian**, promijeniti, to change, **Polish**, zmienić, to change, **Romanian**, a schimba, to change, **Welsh**, i symud, to move, **Persian**, avaz kardan, عوض کردن to change, **Tajik**, ivaz kardan, to change, **Turkish**, taşımak, to move, **Uzbek**, tuzatmoq, to change, **Hittite**, **halai/hali**, **halae**, to set in motion, **Akkadian**, **allaku**, moving, going, **Kazakh**, өзгерту, özgertw, to change, **Kyrgyz**, өзгөртүү, özgörtüü, to change.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-204)
205. **Hittite**, **meki**, much, greatly, in large numbers, **mekki**-, much, #**meikki**-, **mekki**-, much, many, **English**, much, [<OE mycel], **Romanian**, foarte mult, very much, **Latin**, multis, many, **Italian**, molto, very much, **Latin**, valde, intensely, very much, **Etruscan**, valta (8ALTA).  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-205)
206. **Hittite**, **mirmira**, mud, mire, **Sanskrit**, mṛttikā, mṛd, clay, **Romanian**, murdărie, dirt, **Armenian**, միր, mir, mire, **Irish**, mire, mire, **Scots-Gaelic**, mire, mire, **English**, mire[<ON myrr], **Akkadian**, **luḫummû**, mud, **Belarusian**, гліна, hlina, clay, **Polish**, glina, clay **Romanian**, lut, clay, **Finnish-Uralic**, lika, dirt, **Persian**, lajan, لجن , mud, goo, ooze, sludge, **Greek**, λάσπη, láspi mud, mire, **Albanian**, llucë, slush, **Basque**, lokatz, mud,  **Latin**, lutum-i, mud, **Irish**, láibe, mud, **Welsh**, llaca, mire, mud, puddle, llaid (lleidiau), mud, mire, ooze, **French**, laid, ugly, **Etruscan**, luta, lota (LVTA), loto, luto, lutu (LVTV), **Uzbek**, loy, mud, **Tajik**, loj, mud, dirt, clay, slush, **Kyrgyz**, ылай, lay,  clay, **Georgian**, თიხა, tikha, clay, **Armenian**, ցեխ, ts’ekh, mud, **Akkadian**, **ṭēritu**, mud, silt, a bread, **ṭēru**, mud, silt, species of ash tree, **Latin**, terra-ae, soil, earth, land, ground, **Italian**, terra, earth, land, dirt, **French**, terre, earth, land, **Etruscan**, tera, teri, terim, **Sanskrit**, bhur, earth, **Belarusian**, бруду, brudu, mud, **Croatian**, blato, mud, **Akkadian**, **dalhu**, muddy, blurred, confused, cloudy, disturbed, **Georgian**, ტალახი t’alakhi, mud, **Romanian**, argilă, clay, **Albanian**, argjila, clay, **Italian**, argilla, clay, **French**, argile, clay, **Georgian**, მეკარი, mek’ari, muck, **Latvian**, māls, clay, **Finnish-Uralic**, muta, mud, clay, slime, **Scots-Gaelic**, mud, mud, **English**, mud [<ME, mudde], muck, [<ON, myker], **Belarusian**, дрыгва, dryhva, mire, **Albanian**, punë dreqi, mud, **Tocharian**, [B krāke] dirt, filth, **Finnish-Uralic**, suo, mire, savi, clay, **Kazakh**, саз, saz, clay, **Croatian**, gips, plaster, **Polish**, gips, plaster, **Finnish-Uralic**, kipsi, plaster, **Greek**, γη, gi, earth, γύψος, gýpsos, plaster, **English**, gypsum, **Turkish**, kil, clay, **Tajik**, гил, gil, clay, **Hittite**, **KI**, earth, **Kyrgyz**, кир, kir, dirt, **Armenian**, երկիրը,  yerkiry, earth, **Akkadian**, **kaqqaru**, earth, **qaqqaru**, territory, terrain, soil, ground, area, the earth, netherworld, floor, etc., **Urartian**, qi(u)ra-, qəwr-ā, qīr-āearth, land, **Hurrian**, kur, kawr-, χawr-, earth, land, **Hittite**, **KUR**, land, **Akkadian**, **imšukku**, clay cover, **Hittite**, **saku(a)ni**, mud, plaster. [↑](#footnote-ref-206)
207. **Hittite**, **ukila**, myself, I, myself, **Urartian**,-**uka**-, -uki-, -ki- , poss. encl. possessive pron., my, '-ukə, -uka-, poss. suffix, my, **Armenian**, ինքը, ink’y, self, **Sanskrit**, svayam, myself, **Belarusian**, xod, خود myself, **Croatian**, sebe, myself, **Polish**, sebe, myself, **Latvian**, sevi, myself, **Romanian**, eu insumi, myself, **Latin**, sui, of him, herself, his, her, sibi, to himself, to herself, se, himself, herself, se, by himself, by herself, **Italian**, se, self, **French**, se, herself, himself, itself, soi, self, **Romanian**, de sine, self, **Irish**, féin, self, **Scots-Gaelic**, fhèin, self, **Georgian**, თვით, tvit, self, თვითონ, tviton, myself, **Albanian**, vetë, myself, vete, self, **Latin**, ipse-a-um, self, **Etruscan**, ips, **Persian**, xod, خود myself, **Tajik**, худам, xudam, myself, **Kazakh**, өзім, özim, myself, **Uzbek**, o'zim, myself, **Kyrgyz**, өзүм, özüm, myself, **Latin**, mea, meus, meum, my, **French**, moi même, myself, **Etruscan**, mem, **Finnish-Uralic**, itse, myself, **Greek**, εγώ ο ίδιος, egó o ídios, myself, **Armenian**, ինքս ինձ, ink’s indz, myself, indz, to me.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-207)
208. **Hittite**, sngua/i, nail, a unit of measure, sgngual(i), nail implement (metal) for care of nails, **Latvian**, uz naglu, to nail, nagu, fingernail, nail, claw, **Romanian**, unghie, fingernail, **Armenian**, եղունգների համար, yeghungneri hamar, to nail, **Latin**, unguis-is, fingernail, toenail, claw, talon, **Irish**, a ingne, to nail, Welsh, ewin, nail, fingernail, clove, talon, **Italian**, unghia, fingernail, nail, claw, **French**, ongle de main, fingernail, **Tajik**, чангол, cangol, claw, **Sanskrit**, nakhaḥ, claw, **Persian**, nâxon,  ناخن,  fingernail, **Croatian**, za noktiju, to nail, nokat na prstu, fingernail, **Polish**, paznokci, to nail, paznokieć, nail, fingernail, toenail, **Greek**, νύχι, nýchi, nail, fingernail, **Armenian**, nailմատնահետք, matnahetk’, fingernail, **Etruscan**, NICE, NICOS,?, **Gujarati**, નંગ, Naṅga, fingernail, **Tajik**, охун, noxun, fingernail, toenail, **Finnish-Uralic**, naulata, nail, to nail, **English**, nail [<OE naegl], **Belarus**, spilka, pin, **English**, spike [<ME spyk], **Polish**, gwozdz, spike, nail, **Albanian**, gozhdë, fingernail, nail, **Albanian**, kthetër, claw, talon, **Welsh**, cethr-i-au  nail, spear, **Romanian**, cui, nail, **Latin**, clavus-i, a nail, spike; a stripe of purple on tunics, worn by senators & knights, **French**, clouer, to nail, pin down, clou, nail, **Etruscan**, cloue, clove (CLV8E), **Hittite**, **tarma**, nail, pin, peg, **tarmae**, to nail, fasten down, **tarmatr/tarmatn**, nailing, fastening, **Luvian**, tarma/i, nail, peg, tarm(a)i, to nail, fasten down, **Turkish**, tirnak, nail, fingernail, claw, **Kazakh**, тырнақ, tırnaq, fingernail, hoof, claw, **Uzbek**, tirnoq, nail, fingernail, claw, talon, **Persian**, mikh, میخ nail, peg, pin, spike, **Uzbek**, mix qoqmoq, to nail, **Tajik**, мех задан, mex zadan, to nail, **Kyrgyz**, мык кагуу, mık kaguu, to nail, **Persian**, panjh, پنجه claw, talon, fingernail, **English**, pin, [<OE pinn], **Gujarati**, પિન કરવા માટે, Pina karavā māṭē, to pin, પંજા, Pan̄jā, claw, **Irish**, méarloirg, fingernail, **Scots-Gaelic**, meur-dhealbh, fingernail. [↑](#footnote-ref-208)
209. **Hittite**, **lāman**, name, **lamn**, name, reputation, , **lamniie/a**, to name, **lamniya**-, name, to call, to order, to assign, appoint, #**lamen**, **Luvian**, laman, to name, **Lycian**, laman, to name, **Sanskrit**, naama, naaman.h, nāmadheyam, name, **Avestan**, nãma [nãman], name, **Persian**, nâm, **ن**ام, name, nâm, **ن**ام, name, nâmidan, to call, designate, cite, name  **Romanian**, NUME, name, a numi, to name, **Finnish-Uralic**, nimi, name, nimetä, to name, **Greek**, όνομα, ónoma, name , ονομάζω, onomázo, to name, **Latin**, nomem-inis, name, **Italian**, nome, name, per nominare, to name, **French**, nom, prénom name , nommer, to name, **Tocharian**, ñom, ñem, name, **Tajik**, ном, nom, name, **English**, name [<OE nama], **Etruscan**, nomem (NUMEM), namo (NAMV)?, **Belarusian**, імя, imia, name, **Belarus**, imia, name, **Croatian**, ime, name, **Serbo-Croatian**, ime, name, **Polish**, imie, name, **Finnish-Uralic**, nimi, name, nimetä, to name, **Armenian**, Անուն, Anun, name, **Albanian**, emër, emërim, name, **Irish**, ainm, name, ainm a thabhairt, to name, **Scots-Gaelic**, ainm, name, ainmeachadh, to name, **Welsh**, enw-au, name, appellation, denomination, i enwi, to name, **Breton**, anv, name, **Basque**, izen, name, **Arabic**, اسم, aism, name, **Kyrgyz**, ысым, ısım, name, **Uzbek**, ism, name, denomination, forename, **Akkadian**, **nabû**, to summon, to name, to give a name, to be named, to invoke, call a person, etc., **Belarusian**, назваць, nazvać, to name, **Belarus**, nazva, f., nazow, m.name , **Croatian**, imenovati, to name, **Polish**, nazwa, name, nazwać, to name, **Sanskrit**, ketay,-yati, summon, invite, **Belarusian**, цытаваць, cytavać, to cite, **Croatian**, citirati, to cite, **Polish**, cytować, to cite, **Latvian**, citēt, to cite, **Romanian**, a cita, to cite, **Albanian**, për të cituar, to cite, **Latin**, cito-are, to put in motion, excite, start up, summon, call forward, esp. for military purposes, **Italian**, citare, to cite, **French**, citer, to cite, **English**, cite, **Etruscan**, cit lav (CITLA8), cit lo (CITLV), cit lop (CITLVP), citi, cito (CITV), citho (CIΘV).  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-209)
210. **Hittite**, **kuttar**, neck?, kuttanalli-, necklace, **Persian**, gardane, گردن neck, sotun gardan, ستون گردنه, neck, **Tajik**, гардан, gardan, neck, **Croatian**, vrat, neck, **Romanian**, gât, neck, **Albanian**, qafë, neck, **Welsh**, gwddf-au, throat, neck, **French**, cou, neck, **Georgian**, კისერი, k’iseri, neck, სვეტი, sveti, column, **Belarusian**, шыя, šyja, neck, **Polish**, szyja, neck, **Armenian**, վիզը, vizy, neck, **Sanskrit**, gala, throat, neck, **English**, gullet, throat, [<Lat. gula-ae, gullet, throat], **Akkadian**, **unqu**, neck meat, **Finnish-Uralic**, niska, neck, **Tocharian**, kñuk, neck, **English**, neck? [<OE knecca], **Turkish**, boyun, neck, **Kazakh**, мойын, moyın, neck, **Uzbek**, bo'yin, neck, **Belarusian**, калонка, kalonka, column, **Croatian**, kolona, column, **Latvian**, kolonna, column, **Albanian**, kolonë, column, **Latin**, collum-i; neck, **Irish**, colún, column, **Scots-Gaelic**, colbh, column, **Welsh**, colofn-au, column, **Italian**, colonna, column, collo, neck, **French**, colonne, column, **English**, column [<Lat. columna-ae, pillar, column], **Etruscan**, kolem (KVLEM), **Gujarati**, કોલમ, Kōlama, column, **Basque**, haga, stick, **Scots-Gaelic**, amhach, neck, **Persian**, gariban,  گریبان neck, collar, **Welsh**, gwar-rau, neck. **Persian**, sotun, ستون column, **Turkish**, sütun, column, **Uzbek**, ustun, column, stake, pole, **Tajik**, сутун, sutun, column, **Sanskrit**, kṣetraṁ karoti, to cultivate, farm, **Avestan**, kârayeiti, to cultivate, **Belarusian**, культываваць, kuĺtyvavać, to cultivate, **Croatian**, kultivirati, to cultivate, **Latvian**, kultivēt, to cultivate, **Romanian**, a cultiva, to cultivate, **Albanian**, për të kultivuar, to cultivate, **Latin**, colo, colere, colui, cultum, to cultivate, **Irish**, a chothú, to cultivate, **Italian**, coltivare, to cultivate, **French**, cultiver, to cultivate, **English**, cultivate, [<Lat. colere], **Etruscan**, cole (CVLE), KOLeRE (KVLeRE), **Turkish**, yetiştirmek, to cultivate, **Kazakh**, өсіру, ösirw, to cultivate, **Uzbek**, o'stirmoq, to cultivate, grow, plant.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-210)
211. **Hittite**, ekt, akti, net, hunting net, **Latin**, rete-is net, **Italian**, rete, net, snare, **French**, rets, net, snare, **Etruscan**, ret, net, snare, (an area of the Piacenza Bronze Liver), **Sanskrit**, pāśaḥ, snare, **Belarusian**, пастка, pastka, net, **Greek**, xπαγίδα, pagída, net, **Romanian**, cursă, net, **Albanian**, kurth, net, **Finnish-Uralic**, netto, net, **English**, net [<OE nett].  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-211)
212. **Hittite**, **nēwas**, new, #**newa**-,  **newa**, new, **Luvian**, nawa/i, new, **Sanskrit**, navaḥ, new, **Belarusian**, новы, novy, new, **Croatian**, novi, new, **Polish**, nowy, new, **Romanian**, NOUĂ, f. NOU, new, **Greek**, νέος, néos, new, **Latin**, novum, new, **Irish**, nua, new, **Welsh**, newydd, new, **Italian**, nuovo, new, **French**, nouveau, new, **English**, new [OE nīwe], **Tajik**, нав, nav, new, current, **Etruscan**, nov (NV8), **Gujarati**, નવું, Navuṁ, new, **Armenian**, նոր, nor, new, **Albanian**, i ri, new, **Basque**, berri, new, **Scots-Gaelic**, Ùr, new, **Akkadian**, eššu, new, fresh, eššūtu, newness, edēšu , to become new or fresh, **Finnish-Uralic**, uusi, new, **Latvian**, jauns, new, **Turkish**, yeni, new, fresh, recent, young, **Kazakh**, жаңа, jaña, new, fresh, **Uzbek**, yangi, new, fresh, **Kygryz**, жаңы, jaŋı, new, **Mongolian**, шинэ, shine, new, fresh, recent, **Traditional Chinese**, 新, Xīn, new, **Urartian**, #šuhi, new, **Hurrian**, suɣe ⟨šuḫe⟩, new, **Finnish-Uralic**, uusi, new.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-212)
213. **Hittite**, **neku**, to get dark, **nekuts** **mehur**, night, at night, **Sanskrit**, nakti, niz, nak (nom) night, **Belarusian**, ноч, noč, night, **Croatian**, noć, night, **Polish**, noc, night, **Latvian**, nakts, night, **Romanian**, noapte, night, **Greek**, Νύχτα, Nýchta,  night, **Albanian**, natë, night, **Latin**, nox-noctis, night, **Welsh**, noson, night, **Italian**, notte, night, **Tocharian**, oṣeñi, night, by night, at night, **English**, night [<OE niht]?, **Etruscan**, nocis (NVCIS), **Sanskrit**, ksapa, night, **Persian**, shab, شب night, **Tajik**, шаб, şaʙ, night, **Irish**, oíche, night, **Scots-Gaelic**, oidhche, night, **French**, nuit, night, **Akkadian**, **gêšu**, night, **Armenian**, գիշերը, gishery, night, **Turkish**, gece, night, **Mongolian**, шөнө, shönö, night, **Kazakh**, түн, tün, night, **Kyrgyz**, түн, tün, night.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-213)
214. **Hittite**, **naua**, nine, **nawartana**, nine laps, **Sanskrit**, navan, nine, **Avestan**, navaca, nine, **Persian**, noh, نُه nine, **Baltic-Sudovian**, nevinei, nine, **Romanian**, nouă, nine, **Irish**, naoi, nine, **Scots-Gaelic**, naoi, nine, **Welsh**, naw, nine, **Italian**, nove, nine, **French**, neuf, nine, **Etruscan**, no?, (NV), niv (NIF)?, **Tajik**, нӯҳ, nūh, nine, **Greek**, εννέα, ennéa, nine, **Armenian**, ինը, iny, nine, **Albanian**, nëntë, nine, **Latin**, nonus-a-um, nine,  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-214)
215. **Akkadian**, ulla, no, neg. part., **ul**, **uli**, ng. part., not, **Hittite**, ***ŪL***,  ***Ū****L,* no more, not, ***UL*** **kuiski**, no one, no, ***UL*** **kuis**, no one, not the least, ***UL*** **kuitki**, nothing, ***UL* imma**, not yet, nearly, ***UL*** **mema**-, to say no, refuse, **Mylian**, ne-kike, no one, **Sanskrit**, kiñcit, not anything, **Hittite**, ***UL*** **kuiski**, no one, no, **lē** **kuisk**-, no one, ***UL*** **kuis**, no one, not the least, ***UL*** **kuitki**, nothing, **Akkadian**, **la**, not, no, without, **Hittite**, **le**, not,  **lē**, no, not, no more, **lē** **kuisk**-, no one, **Hittite**, **neku**, not, **nikku**,surely not, by any chance, **Mylian**, nike, not, **Belarusian**, нічога, ničoha, nothing, **Polish**, nic, nothing, **Latvian**, nekas, nothing, **Albanian**, nuk, not, **Latin**, nec, neque, not, **Welsh**, nage, adv. no, not so, nay, **Etruscan**, nekas, nekie, **Sanskrit**, na, ne, no, **Persian**, na, نه not, **Croatian**, ne, no, **Serbo-Croatian**, ne, no, **Polish**, nie, no, **Baltic-Sudovian**, ne, ni, no, **Latvian**, nē, no, **Romanian**, ne, nu, no, **Welsh**, neb, no one, na (nad), adv. no, not, nay, naddo, adv. no, **Italian**, no, no, **French**, ne, no (ne …pas), **Palaic**, ni, nit, not, ni (prefix) not, **Lycian**, ne; (emphatic), not, ni (prohibitive) ‘not', ni, no, **Mylian**, ne; ni, not, **Luvian**, ni, nis, no, na, nawa, nis no, **Hittite**, **nawi**, **nāwi**, **ne ju**, not yet, **nasu**, not so, (**nasu** probably derived from **na**, not (cf **nata**, not) followed by **su**, so), **English**, no [<OE na], nay, [<ON, nei], no, **Etruscan**, ne, ni, no, not?, **Gujarati**, ના, Nā, no, **Armenian**, ոչ, voch’, no, not, **Kazakh**, жоқ joq, no, **Uzbek**, yo'q, no, **Kyrgyz**, жок, jok, no, not, **Hittite**, **natta**, no, not, **nata**, not, **Belarus**, nisto, adv. nothing, **Croatian**, ništa, nothing,  **Italian**, niente, nothing, **English**, not [<OE nowiht], **Gujarati**, નથી,  Nathī, not, Tajik, нест, nest, no, not, **Lydian**, nid, not. nik, and not. nikumek, never, **Mylian**, nike, not, **Lycian**, nepe, not, nipe, not, **English**, nope, slang, no, **Akkadian**, **ē**, no!, **Urartian**, ui, not, **Finnish-Uralic**, ei, no, **Basque**, ez, no, ezetx, not, **Scots-Gaelic**, chan eil, no, (eil, no), **Traditional Chinese**, 無, Wú, adv., no, not, **Latin**, non, no, **Italian**, non, not, none, **French**, non, no, **English**, none, not any [<OE, nān], **Etruscan**, non (NVN), **Urartian**, mi, not, **Hurrian,** ma-, -va-, '-u(w)-, -wa-, -ma, -mma, not, **Sanskrit**, má, don't, **Avesta**n, môi, not, never, mâ, not, **Belarusian**, няма, niama, no, **Greek**, μη,  mi, má, mé, no, not, non, **Albanian**, mos, adv., not, **Irish**, uimh, no, **Tocharian**, má, no, **Kazakh**, емес, emes, not, **Uzbek**, emas, not.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-215)
216. **Hittite**, **tititan**, nose, **Persian**, bini, بینی, nose, **Greek**, μύτη, mýti, nose, **Armenian**, քիթը, k’it’y, nose, **Tajik**, бинӣ, ʙinī, nose, **Traditional Chinese**, 鼻子, Bízi, nose, **Hittite**, **hūda**-?, nose, **Akkadian**, **ḫuṭṭimmu**, snout, muzzle, **Albanian**, **hundë**, nose, **Sanskrit**, nasa, nose, **Belarusian**, нос, nos, nose, **Croatian**, nos, nose, **Polish**, nos, nose, **Romanian**, nas, nose, **Finnish-Uralic**, nenä, nose, **Albanian**, nuhatje, sniff, **Latin**, nasus-i, nose, **Italian**, nazo, nose, **French**, nez, nose, **English**, nose [<OE nosu]?, **Etruscan**, nes?, **Gujarati**, નાક, Nāka, nose, **Akkadian**, **ganāṣu**, to sniff, wrinkle one's nose, **gunnuṣu**, adj., constant wrinkling of the nose, **ganṣu**, sniffing or sneering at something, **Latvian**, deguns, nose, **Irish**, srón, nose, **Scots-Gaelic**, sròn, nose, **Welsh**, trwyn-au, nose, snout, nozzle, point, cape, **Turkish**, burun, nose, **Uzbek**, burun, nose, **Kazakh**, мұрын, murın, nose, **Kyrgyz**, мурун, murun, nose.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-216)
217. **Hittite**, **nūmān**, **nūwān**, not at all, in no way, **noman/nuwan**, neg. part. not want to, **mān** .. **–a**, **mān**, even if, despite, **Akkadian**, **ulaman**, would not, **Italian**, nemmeno, conj. not even, **Etruscan**, namin? naminer?, **Hurrian**, padi, even?, someone, **Latvian**, ne pat, not even, **French,** pas même, not even , **Finnish-Uralic**, ei edes, not even, **Albanian**, jo edhe, not even, **Scots-Gaelic**, eadhon, not even, **Hittite**, **ne ju**, adv., not yet, **Irish**, ní  fiú, not even, **Hittite**, **nawi**, **nāwi**, not yet, **Belarusian**, нават не, navat nie, not even, **Polish**, nawet nie, not even, **Romanian**, nici măcar, not even (măcar, even), **Tocharian**, nes, not, P**alaic**, nit, not, **Luvian**, nis, not, **Hittite**, **nasu**, not so (na+ so), **Hittite**, **neku**, not, **Latin**, neque, not even, **French**, pas même, not even (même = same), **Tocharian**, mima/mim, to refuse. [↑](#footnote-ref-217)
218. **Hittite**, **puggant-**,odious, repulsive, **English**, pungent, [<Lat. pungere, to prick], **Sanskrit**, gandhaḥ, aroma, **Gujarati**, ગંધ, Gandha, odor, **Croatian**, miris, odor, **Romanian**, miros, odor, **Hurrian**, hâš-, ointment, **Finnish-Uralic**, haju, odor, **Armenian**, հոտ, hot, odor, **Bassque**, usain, odor, **Kazakh**, иіс, ïis, odor, **Uzbek**, hid, odor, **Kyrgyz**, жыт, jıt, odor, **Akkadian**, **erešu**, fragrance, smell, scent, **Albanian**, erë, odor, **Persian**, bu, بو odor, aroma, **Tajik**, бӯй, ʙūj, odor, **Italian**, odere, odor, **French**, odeur, odor, **English**, odor, <Lat.], i.e., Lat. odorifous, to emit an odor, **Sanskrit**, tailam, oil, **Gujjarati**, તેલ, Tēla, oil, **Akkadian**, **ulû**, finest, best oil, **Belarusian**, алей, aliej, oil, **Croatian**, ulje, oil, **Polish**, olej, oil, **Latvian**, eļļa, oil, **Romanian**, ULEI, oil, **Finnish-Uralic**, öljy, oil, **Greek**, ελιά, elia, olive, **Albanian**, ulliri, olive oil, ulliri, olive, **Latin**, oleum-i, oil, oleo-ere, to emit an odor, **Irish**, ola, oil, **Scots-Gaelic**, ola, oil, **Welsh**, olew, oil, **Italian**, olio, oil, oliare, to emit an odor, **French**, huile, oil, **English**, oil, [<Gk. elaion, olive oil], **Etruscan**, ola (VLA), oles (VLES), olie (VLIE), olo (VLV), **Persian**, ruğan, روغن oil, balm, lubricator, **Tajik**, равған, ravƣan, oil, **Turkish**, sıvı yağ, oil, **Uzbek**, yog ', oil, **Traditional Chinese**, 油, Yóu, oil, **Polish**, oliwa, olive, **Latvian**, olīva, olive, **Romanian**, oliv, olive, **Finnish-Uralic**, oliivi, olive, **Basque**, oliba, olive, **Latin**, oliva-ae, olive, Irish, olóige, olive, **Scots-Gaelic**, olaidh, olive , **Welsh**, olewydd, olive, **Italian**, oliva, olive, **French**, olive, olive, **English**, olive [<Gk. elaia], **Turkish**, oilive, olive, **Croatian**, maslinovo, olive, **Romanian**, ulei de măsline, olive oil, **Persian**, zaytun, زیتون  olive, **Georgian**, zeitunis zeti, olive oil, ზეთისხილი, zetiskhili, olive, **Kazakh**, зәйтүн, zäytün, olive, **Uzbek**, zaytun, olive, **Tajik**, зайтун, zajtun, olive, **Kyrgyz**, зайтун, zaytun, olive, **Mongolian**, чидун, chidun, olive, **Sanskrit**, jitam, olive, **Armenian**, ձեթ, dzet’, oil, dzit’ayugh,  olive oil, **Kazakh**, майы, mayı,, oil, **Kyrgyz**, май, may, oil.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-218)
219. **Hittite**, **hasa**, descendant, **hasa**, **hntsasa**, offspring, further generations, **hasadr/hasan**, offspring, begetting, birth, family, **Basque**, hazi, seed, **Welsh**, hadau, seed, **Persian**,mellat, ملت nation, **Tajik**, миллат, millat, nation, **Persian**, nežâd, نژاد race, origin, pedigree, nasi, نسل, descendant, offspring, caste, **Belarusian**, насеньне, nasieńnie, seed, нашчадак, naščadak, heir, heiress, descendant, нацыі, nacyi, nation, **Croatian**, narod, nation, people, folk, nacija, nation, country, **Polish**, nasionko, seed, grain, nasienie, seed, posterity, naród, nacja, nation, **Latvian**, pēcnācējs, descendant, offspring, scion, **Latvian**, nācija, nation, people, **Romanian**, naţiune, nation, people, folk, neam, nation, people, race, lineage, family, kind, **Basque**, nazio, nation, Latin, nascor-i, natos and [gnatus], pluperf. 3rd pers. Pl, natierantto, be born, to come into existence, arise, be produced, natus-a-um, born, naturally, fitted or constituted; natio-onis, being born, birth, a tribe, race, people, **Irish**, náisiún, nation, **Scots-Gaelic**, nàisean, nation, **Italian**, nazione, nation,  **French**, nation, nation, **English**, nation, [<Lat. natio], **Etruscan**, nas, NASeR, nasc, nate, naten, nateran, nati,natim,natine, **Kazakh**, нәсіл, näsil, race, **Tajik**,нажод, naƶod, race, **Sanskrit**, anūka, race, family, **Belarusian**, Гонкі, honki, race, **Irish**, uuomocine, cine, race, **Welsh**, cenedl, nation, **English**, kind, [<OE, gecynd, **Uzbek**, avlod, descendant, **Tajik**, авлод, avlod, descendant, **Sanskrit**, gaṇa, clan, **Latin**, gens-gentis, family, clan, stock, race, tribe, **Greek**, Αγώνας, agónas, race, απόγονος, apógonos, descendant, scion, offspring, **Turkish**, irk, race, peoples, folk, **Uzbek**,irq, race, **Georgian**, ერი, eri, nation , **Polish**, ziarno, seed, grain, granule, grist, **Armenian**, ժառանգ, zharrang, heir, offspring, scion, descendant, **Kazakh**,ұрпақ, urpaq, descendant, **Uzbek**, urug ', seed, **Kyrgyz**, үрөн, ürön, seed,урпак, urpak, descendant, **Albanian**, garë, race, **English**,heir, [<Lat, heres], **Georgian**, სპერმი, sp’ermi, sperm, **Polish**, sperma, sperm, semen, **Romanian**, urmaş, offspring, scion, successor, descendant, **Finnish-Uralic**, sperma, sperm, **Greek**, σπέρμα, sperma, seed, **Armenian**, սերմ, sperm, seed, **Albanian**, spermë, sperm, semen, **Basque**, espermatozoide, sperm, **Welsh**, sberm, sperm, **French**, sperme, sperm, semen, graine, seed, **Turkish**, sperm, sperm, **Kazakh**,сперматозоидтар,  spermatozoïdtar, sperm, **Uzbek**,sperma, sperm, **Kyrgyz**,сперма, sperma, sperm, **Georgian**, რასის, rasis, race, **Belarusian**, расы, rasy, race, **Polish**, rasa, race, breed, stock, **Latvian**, rase, race, **Romanian**, rasă, race, odraslă, descendant, **Finnish-Uralic**, rotu, race, breed, blood, **Armenian**, ազգ, azg, nation, family, people, race   **Albanian**, raca, race, **Scots-Gaelic**, reis, race, **Italian**, razza, race, **French**, race, race, **English**, race, [<Fr. generation], **Etruscan**, Ras, Rasiia, Rasna, Rasne, (name the Etruscans called themselves), **Gujarati**, રેસ, Rēsa, race, caste, **Kyrgyz**, расасы, rasası, race, **Persian**, toxm, تخم seed, sperm, spore, etc., **Turkish**, tohum, seed, **Kazakh**,тұқым, tuqım, seed, **Tajik**, тухмӣ, tuxmī, seed, **Croatian**, sjeme, seed, **Romanian**, sămânță, seed, descendent, **Latin**, semen-inis, seed, sperm, stock, **Italian**, semenza, seed, **French**, semis, sowing, semence, seed, semen, **English**, semen, sperm, **Etruscan**, semenies. (Compiled from 3-121, 6-20, 7-50, 8-64)  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-219)
220. **Hittite**, **annalli**-, old, previous, **anala/i**, former, **anisan**,  **anats**, formerly, old, **annalla**-, old, maternal, **annalli**-, old, previous, **Sanskrit**, anu, behind, **Hittite**, **iskis**, back, **iskis**, back, backside, rear, **Croatian**, iza, behind, **Polish**, za, behind, **Latvian**, aiz, behind, after, beyond, **Finnish-Uralic**, takaisin, back, **Basque**, atzetek, adv., behind, atze, at the back, **Irish**, ar ais, adv., back**, Scots-Gaelic**, air ais, adv., back, **Turkish**, eski, old, used, former, daha eski, older, **Kazakh**, ескі, old, **Akkadian**, arkiš, behind, backward, afterward, arka, arki, behind, afterward, to the rear, **Greek**, archaíos, ancient, άρχων, archon, leader, **Etruscan**, ARCAS, ARCE, ARCEI, ARCES, ARCIA, ARCIO (ARCIV), ARCIS, ARCAMEN, **Akkadian**, dāt, behind, after, **Italian**, dietro a, behind, **French**, derrière, behind, **Latin,** post [older poste], adv. behind, in the rear; of  
     time, later, postea, thereafter, afterwards, next, **Italian**, posteri,  posterity; posteriore, posterior, behind, back; postare, post, **French**, postérieur, posterior, subsequent, behind, later, back, behind, rear, **English**, post, [<Lat. postis], **Etruscan**, post (PVST), poste (PVSTE), posti (PVSTI), poster (PVSTER), **Tajik**, пушти, puşti, behind, **Croatian**, leda, back, **English**, next, later [ [<OE laetra], **Sanskrit**, bhas, older than, light, brightness, **Tajik**, баъд, ba'd, adv., after, then, afterward, **Croatian**, antički, ancient, antique, **Polish**, antyczny, ancient, **Romanian**, antīks, ancient, antique, **Albanian**, antik, ancient, **Latin**, antique, adj., in the old style, **Italian**, antica-o, antique, **Turkish**, Antik, ancient, **Persian**, kohan, کهن, adj., old, ancient, archaic, **Tajik**, кӯҳна, kūhna, old, obsolete, **Mongolian**, хөгшин, khögshin, older, old, senile.    
      [↑](#footnote-ref-220)
221. **Hittite**, **sagai**, omen, sign, warning, characteristic, **sagai**, omen, sign, miracle?, warning, feature, characteristic, s**akiasr/sakiasn**, sign, omen, sign, omen, **sagai**, omen, sign, miracle?, warning, feature, characteristic**, sakiawant**, ominous, **sakiahh**, to sign, **sakiie/a**, to give a sign, **sakie/a**, to give a sign, to give an omen, to reveal, to exemplify, **sakiah**, to signal, to give a sign or omen, indicate, **Sanskrit**, śakunam, omen from birds, śakunajñaḥ, augur of birds, good and bad, **Persian**, shagun,  شگون, omen, augury, auspice, **Italian**, presagio, omen, **French**, présage, omen, **Gujarati**, Śukana, omen, **Georgian**, ომენი, omeni, omen,  **Basque**, omen, omen, **Latin**, omen-inis, omen, **Irish**, omen, omen , **Scots-Gaelic**, omen, omen, **Welsh**, omen, omen, **English**, omen [<Lat], sign, **Etruscan**, omen (VMEN), **Tajik**, омен, omen, omen, **Persian**, neshâne, نشانه,  omen, presage, character, portent, etc., **Georgian**, ნიშანი, nishani, sign, mark, badge, **Belarusian**, знак, znak, sign, **Croatian**, znak, omen, **Polish**, znak, sign, mark, character, token, symbol, omen, **Latvian**, iezīme, omen, zīme, mark, sign, signal, token, **Romanian**, semn, sign, **Finnish-Uralic**, enne, omen, **Greek**, οιωνός, oionós, omen, **Armenian**, նշան, nshan, sign,  **Albanian**, shenjë, omen, **Basque**, zeinu, sign, **Latin**, signum-i, mark, sign, token, **Irish**, sínigh, sign, **Scots-Gaelic**, soidhne, sign, **English**, sign, [<Lat. signum], **Akkadian**, **iššūru**, to  augur, divine omens from  a bird, **iššūre**, diviner,observer of birds for divination purposes, **Turkish**, işaret, sign, mark, signal, **Turkish**, alâmet, omen, **Uzbek**, alomat, omen, **Persian**, ukhra, to prophesy, **Georgian**, აიღე, aighe, augur, **Romanian**, augur, augur, **Armenian**, ավագ, avag, augur, **Albanian**, ogur, augur, **Basque**, Augurio, augury, **Latin**, auguror-ari; to prophesy, **Welsh**, argoel-ion, omen, **Italian**, augure, augur, **French**, augure, augur, **English**, augur [<Lat.], **Etruscan**, oce (VCE), ocev, oceb , ocem (VCEM), ocern (VCERN), oci (VCI), okr (VKR), okre (VKRE), okri (VKRI), **Kazakh**,белгісі, belgisi, sign, mark, badge, imprint, mark, **Uzbek**, belgi, omen, sign, mark, signal, **Kyrgyz**, белги, belgi, sign, **Latvian**, pravietot, to prophesy, **Romanian**, să profeți, to prophesy, **Finnish-Uralic**, profetoimaan, to prophesy, **Albanian**, për të profetizuar, to prophesy, **Basque**, profeziak egin, profetizatzea, to prophesy, **Italian**, profetizzare, to prophesy, **French**, prophétiser, to prophesy, **English**, to prophesy, a prophesy [<Gk. prophēteia], **Persian**, pishguyi, پیشگویی prophesy, pishguyi kardan, پیشگویی کردن to prophesy, **Tajik**, пешгӯӣ кардан, peşgūī kardan, to prophesy. [↑](#footnote-ref-221)
222. **Hittite**, **tamass/tame/iss**, **tmas**, **tme/is**, to oppress, **Sanskrit**, damayati, to tame, **Greek**, δαμάζω, damázo, to tame, **Latin**, domo, domare, domui, domitum, to tame, **Italian**, domare, to tame, **French**, domtare, to tame, **English**, tame [<OE tam], **Latin**, talio-onis, retaliation, **Italian**, talio-onis, retaliation, **French**, talion, retaliation, talon, heel, **Etruscan**, talena, talio (TALIV), THALNA, (ΘALNA), Etruscan goddess of retribution, and mother of Helen of Troy (Gk. Nemesis), **Romanian**, represalii, retaliation, **Basque**, errepresalia, retaliation, **Italian**, rappresaglia, retaliation, **English**, reprisal, {<Lat. reprehendere, to reprehend], **Croatian**, osveta, retaliation, ukrotiti, to tame, **Polish**, odwet, retaliation.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-222)
223. **Hittite**, **risesr/risesn**, **ariyasessar**, oracle, **ariie/a**, to consult an oracle, **ariya-**, to study an oracle, **Basque**, aurresatea, to predict, auresan, predict, **Akkadian**, **iššūru**, augur, to divine omens from a bird, **dāgil iššūre**, diviner, observer of birds for divination purposes, **Welsh**, arwydd, omen, sign, portent, symbol,  **Sanskrit**, śakunam, prognostic, omen, **Latin**, saga-ae, fortune-teller, sagio-ire, to perceive keenly, **Italian**, presagio, omen, **French**, présage, omen, **Hittite**, **sakiasr/sakiasn**, omen, sign, **sagai**, omen, sign, miracle?, warning, feature, characteristic, **sakiawant**, ominous , **Georgian**, აგვისტო, agvist’o, augury,  **Latvian**, vēstīt, presage, harbinger, omen, herald, **Georgian**, აიღე, aighe, to augur, **Polish**, do augur, to augur, **Albanian**, ogur, prodigy, omen, portent, augury, **Latin**, auguro-are, to prophesy, **Italian**, augurare, to wish,  
     fortell, bid, **French**, augur, augur, **Etruscan**, acern, **Latvian**, pravietot, to predict, portend, prophesy, **Finnish-Uralic**, profeta, to prophesy, **Greek**, να προφητεύουν, na profitévoun, to prophesy, για προφητεία, gia profiteía, to augur, **Albanian**, për të profetizuar, to prophesy, **Irish**, profetiza, prophesy, **Welsh**, proffwydo, to prophesy, **Italian**, profetizzare, prophesy, **French**, prophétiser, prophesy, **English**, to prophesy, [<Gk. propheteia, prophecy], act as an augur**, Latvian**, omen, omen, **Armenian**, օմեն, omen,  **Latin**, omen-inis, omen, sign solemnity, **Irish**, omen, omen, **Finnish-Uralic**, enne, omen, presage, portent, augury, **Greek**, οιωνός, oionós, omen, augury, auspice,  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-223)
224. **Hittite**, **tbaria**, to decree, order, ruling, **tbariali**, commander, **Georgian**, არბიტრი, arbit’ri, arbiter, **Albanian**, arbitër, order, jambarbitër, to order, judge, **Basque**, arbitro, arbitrator, **Latin**, arbiter-tri, a witness, judge, arbitrator, **Italian**, arbitro, judge, arbitrator, **French**, arbiter, judge, **Etruscan**, arberture (AR8ERTVRE), **Uzbek**, arbitr, arbitrator, **Kyrgyz**, arbitr, arbitrator, **Mongolian**, арбитрч, arbitrch, arbitrator, **Persian**, dâdvar, دادور,  judge, juror, justice, arbitrator, dâdvari kardan, to judge, **Armenian**, դատարանը, datarany, adjudicate, դատավոր, datavor, judge, **Tajik**, довар, dovar, judge, arbitrator, **Uzbek**, mandat berish, to mandate, **Kyrgyz**, buyruk berüü, to command, **Romanian**, a porunci, to command, **Kazakh**, бұйыру, buyırw, to command, order, **Uzbek**, buyruq bermoq, to command, buyurtma, order, **Kyrgyz**, буйрук берүү, buyruk berüü, to command, **Romanian**, a judeca, to judge, JUR, I swear, **Latin**, iubeo, iubere, ussi, iussum, to order; ius, iuris, right, law, jurisdiction; iuro-are, to swear, take an oath, **Georgian**, შეკვეთა, shek’veta, order, **French**, juge,  judge, juger, to adjudicate, **English**, judge, [<Lat. judex, judge, **Etruscan**, ioper, iuper (IVPER), ios, ius (IVS), ior, iur (IVR), **Mongolian**, шүүх, shüükh, adjudicate, шүүгч, shüügch, judge, **Irish**, breithniú, to adjudicate, breitheamh, judge, **Scots-Gaelic**, breithneachadh, to adjudicate, breitheamh, a judge, **Welsh**, beirniadu, adjudicate, barnwr, judge, **Belarusian**, суддзя, suddzia, judge, **Croatian**,suditi, to judge, presuditi, adjudicate, **Polish**, sedzia, judge, **Kazakh**, сот, sot, adjudicate, судья, swdya, judge, **Uzbek**,sud qilmoq, adjudicate, sudya, judge, **Tajik**, судя, sudja, judge, **Kyrgyz**, от, sot, adjudicate, judge, **Romanian**, adjudeca, adjudicate, **Basque**, adjudikatu, adjudicate, **Albanian**, gjykoj, adjudicate, gjykatës, order, giykoi, to order, judge, gjyqtar, judge, giudice, judge, giudicare, adjudicate, **Romanian**, ordin, order, ordona, to order, command, arrange, dictate, give an order, direct, **Albanian**, urdhër, **Irish**, ordú, order, **Scots-Gaelic**, òrduich, order, decree, command, **Italian**, ordine, order, **English**, to order, [<Lat. ordo], **Gujarati**, ઓર્ડર, Ōrḍara, to order, **Akkadian**, **šipirtu**, order, to execute an order, **Persian**, sefâreš dâdan, سفارش دادن,  to place an order, **Turkish**, sipariş, order, **Persian**, hakum dardan,  حکم کردن adjudicate, **Turkish**, hüküm vermek, adjudicate, hakim, judge, ruler, arbitrator, **Uzbek**, hakam, arbitrator, **Tajik**, ҳукм кардан, hukm kardan, adjudicate, ҳакам, hakam, arbitrator, **Persian**, farman, فرمان order, command, **Tajik**, фармоиш, farmoiş, order. (Compiled from 1-96, 4-108, 5-62). [↑](#footnote-ref-224)
225. **Hittite**, **sumi/suma/sume**, our, **Sanskrit**, asmakam, asmāka, our, ours, **Avestan**, [azem], ahmâkem [azem], us, our, **Persian**, mâ, ما our, ourself, **Hurrian**, mâ -mân, our, **Latvian**, mūsu, our, **Greek**, μας, mas, emas, our, **Armenian**, մեր, mer, our, **Avestan**, nô, us, our, **Akkadian**, **nû**, our, belonging to us, **innû**, ours, **Belarusian**, наш, naš, our, **Croatian**, naše, our, **Polish**, nasz, our, **Baltic-Sudovian**, nusun, our, **Romanian**, al NOSTRU, our, **Latin**, nos, our, **Italian**, noi, us, we; nostro, nostri, nostra, nostre, our, **French**, notre, nos, our, nous, we, us, **Hittite**, **NI**, our, **Etruscan**, nos (NVS), **Albanian**, jonë, ynë, our, **Scots-Gaelic**, againn, our, **Welsh**, ein, our, **Etruscan**, ione (IVNE), ionas, (IVNES)?, **Basque**, gure, our, **Irish**, ár, our, **English**, our [<OE ure]. [↑](#footnote-ref-225)
226. **Hittite**, **lelae**, **lilare/iske/a**, to pacify, conciliate, **Luvian**, lila/i, to pacify, **Akkadian**, **ṣalālu**, to be at rest, put to rest (said of the spirits of the dead, of an abandoned city), to lie asleep, etc., **Irish**, eile, rest, a shlánú, to pacify, **Kyrgyz**, эс алуу, es aluu, leisure, rest, **Sanskrit**, śamayati, to appease, reconcile, **Croatian**, smiriti, pacify, **Akkadian**, **sulmu-a**’, to keep the peace, **salīmu**, to make peace, **Persian**, sol, صلح peace, solh, صلح peace, **Akkadian**, **pašāḫu**, to be at rest, to rest, to become tranquil, to act benevolently, to relent, to abate, to settle, to calm, to be calmed, to calm down, to heal, relax, restore, to allow a field to lie fallow, **Belarusian**, адпачынак, adpačynak, rest, **Polish**, uspokoić, to pacify, **Romanian**, a pacifica, to pacify, **Albanian**, pushim, rest, **Latin**, pacare, to pacify, **Italian**, pacificare, piacare, to pacify, **French**, pacifier, to pacify, **English**, pacify [<Lat. pacificare], **Etruscan**, pak or pakste?, **Gujarati**, આરામ, Ārāma, rest, **Persian**, 'ram kardan, آرام کردن to pacify, **Tajik**, ором кардан, orom kardan, to pacify, **Albanian**, shtroj, pacify, **Scots-Gaelic**, sàrachadh, pacify, **Sanskrit**, anunī, induce, win over, pacify, **Greek**, ειρηνεύω, eirinévo, pacify, **Kazakh**, тыныштандыру, tınıştandırw, to pacify, **Uzbek**, tinchlantirmoq, to pacify, **Kyrgyz**, тынчтандыруу, tınçtandıruu, to pacify, **Sanskrit**, avakāśaḥ, leisure, **Persian**, vaqat fraght, **ا**وقات فراغت, free time, leisure, camping, **Kazakh**, бос уақыт, bos waqıt, leisure, **Uzbek**, bo'sh vaqt, leisure, **Belarusian**, вольны час, voĺny čas, leisure, **Polish**, wolny czas, leisure, **Romanian**, timp liber, leisure, odihnă, rest, **Albanian**, kohës së lirë, leisure, (lirë, cheap) time (kohës), **Basque**, lasaitzea, baketu, to pacify, **Latin**, otior-ari, licet, licere, licuit, liber, free, **Italian**, ozio, leisure, libero, to be in leisure, **French**, loisir, leisure, **English**, leisure [<Lat. licēre, to be allowed] to be at leisure, **Gujarati**, લેઝર,  Lējhara, leisure, **Etruscan**, ota (VTA), ote (VTE), otin (VTIN), **Basque**, aisia, leisure, **English**, to ease, [<Lat., adjacens, nearby].  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-226)
227. **Hittite**, **salli É-ir**, palace, big house, **LÚsālasha**-, palace servant, **Sanskrit**, śālā, hall, zala, hut, house, hall, room, stable, **Persian**, sâlon, سالن   hall, **Belarusian**, зала, zala, hall, **Polish**, sala, room, **Romanian**, SALĂ, hall, **Finnish-Uralic**, sali, hall, **Albanian**, sallë, hall, **Italian**, sala, hall, **French**, salle, hall, **English**, salon[<OItal. sala], **Etruscan**, sale, SaLE, salo, (SALV), **Turkish**, salon, hall, living room, **Kazakh**, зал, zal, hall, chamber, **Uzbek**, zal, hall, room, assembly, **Arabic,** sala, صالة  hall,  **Hittite**, **halentio**, palace, **Akkadian**, **ḫilāni**, palace room or portico, **Latvian**, halle, hall, **Romanian**, hol, **Irish**, halla, hall, **Scots-Gaelic**, talla, hall, **Gujarati**, હોલ, Hōla, hall, મહેલ, Mahēla, palace, રાજમહેલ, Rājamahēla, palace, **Belarusian**, палац, palac, palace, **Croatian**, palača, palace, **Polish**, pałac, palace, **Romanian**, palat, palace, **Finnish-Uralic**, palatsi, palace, mansion, **Greek**, παλάτι, paláti, palace, **Armenian**, պալատ, palat, palace, chamber, house, **Albanian**, pallat, palace, **Irish**, Pálás, palace, **Welsh**, plas-au, hall, mansion, palace, palas, palace, **Italian**, palazzo, palace, **French**, palais, palace, **English**, palace, [<Lat. palatium], **Turkish**, Saray, palace, court, seraglio, **Kazakh**, сарай, saray, palace, shed, castle, **Uzbek**, saroy, palace, **Kyrgyz**, сарай, saray, palace, **Tajik**, қаср, qasr, palace,  **Arabic**, qasr, قصر palace, **Persian**, jâ, جا  room, house, **Basque**, jauregi, palace.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-227)
228. **Hittite**, **pāi**-, to pass, (for the time), to go, to run its course (for a legal matter), **pi/pai**, to go, to pass, to go past, to go by, **Greek**, να πάω, na páo, to go, να περάσω, na peráso, to pass, **Basque**, pasatu, to pass, **Irish**, chun pas a fháil, (pas = pass), to pass, **Welsh**, pasio, to pass, **Italian**, passare, to pass, **French**, passer, to pass, **English**, to pass [<Lat, passus, pp. of pandere,  to stretch out] (or go), **Etruscan**, pasar, **Latin**, meo, meare; 2nd pers. pres. mes, to go, pass, **Etruscan**, mes, **Belarusian**, прайсці, prajsci, to pass, **Croatian**, proći, to pass, **Hittite**, it! (imp. of pāi-, “to go”), **Sanskrit**, atyeti, go beyond, pass, **Belarusian**, ісці, isci, to go, **Croatian**, ići, to go, **Latvian**, iet, to go, **Finnish-Uralic**, ohittaa, to pass, **Hittite**, **smen**, **smn**, **semen**, **semn**, pass by, pass away off, to withdraw, disappear, to forefeit, relinquish one’s right, **smenu**, pass, to make something pass by, **Finnish-Uralic**, mennä, to go.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-228)
229. **Hittite**, **tksuladr/tksulan**, peace, friendliness, **taksulatar**, peaceful, friendly, opinion, **taksul**, peace, peaceful,friendly,treaty, contract, **tksul**, peace-treaty, agreement, settlement, **tksulae**, to make peace, agree, friendly, to be friendly, to, **taksulāi**-, peaceful, to be friendly, tolerate each other, to sign a treaty, **Akkadian**, **sulmu-a**’, peace, to keep the peace, **salīmu**, to make peace, **šulmāniš**, adv., peacefully, in peace, **Sanskrit**, śamaḥ, peace, **Persian**, solh, صلح peace, **Tajik**, сулҳ, sulh, peace, **Akkadian**, **pašaḫu**, peace, tranquility, **Polish**, pokój, peace, **Albanian**, paqe, peace, **Basque**, bakea, peace, **Latin**, pax, pacis, peace, quiet, tranquility, **Italian**, pace, peace, quiet, **French**, paix, peace, **English**, peace, [<Lat. pax], **Etruscan**, pasia, PAC, PACE, pacum (PKM), **Sanskrit**, śāntih, peace, śāntam, silence, **Belarusian**, свет, sviet, peace, **Irish**, síocháin, peace, **Scots-Gaelic**, sìth, peace, **Gujarati**, શાંતિ, Śānti, peace, calmness, **Lycian**, ahata-: Ntpl. ahata; G adj. N ahatahi, D ehetehi, DLpl. ehetehe, peace, **Uzbek**, tinchlik, peace, calm, **Kyrgyz**, тынчтык, tınçtık, peace. [↑](#footnote-ref-229)
230. **Hittite**, (**passilas**), stone, **pasila**, pebble, precious stone, gem, **pasilant,** stone, pebble, **pasuela**, stone object, **Basque**, silex, flint, **Latin**, silex-icis, flint, **Italian**, silice, flint, **French**, silex, flint, **Etruscan**, SILiCI, **Sanskrit**, araṇiḥ, flint, zara, mottled, spotted, a stone used at games, **Persian**, xâre کوره rock, stone flint, **Latvian**, krīts, flint, **Armenian**, շերտ, shert, flint, **Albanian**, gur stralli, stone, flint, gurickë, pebble, **Scots-Gaelic**, ceàrnag, pebble, **Welsh**, carreg (cerrig), **Tocharian**, kärwañ\* ( [B kärweñe], stone,  rock, pebble, stone, **Gujarati**, કાંકરી, Kāṅkarī, pebble, **Mongolian**, хайрга, khairga, pebble, **Georgian**, კენჭი, k’ench’i, pebble, **Belarusian**, haĺka, pebble, **Greek**, χαλίκι, chalíki, pebble, **Gujarati**, ચકડોળ, Cakaḍōḷa, flint **Turkish**, çakıl, pebble çakmaktaşı, flint, **Kyrgyz**, шагыл, şagıl, pebble, **Persian**, shishe, شیشه glass, **Traditional Chinese**, 燧石, Suìshí, flint, chert, silica, **Georgian**, ქვა, kva, stone, **Finnish-Uralic**, piikivi, flint, kivi, pebble, **Belarusian**, крэмень, kremień, flint, **Croatian**, kremen, flint, **Polish**, krzemień, flint, **Romanian**, cremene, flint, **Uzbek**, kremenlar, flint, **Georgian**, ფლინტი, plint’i, flint, **Welsh**, fflint, flint, **English**, flint [<OE flint], **Welsh**, callestr, flint, **French**, caillou, pebble, **Mongolian**, tsakhiur chuluu, flint. [↑](#footnote-ref-230)
231. **Hittite**, **saur/saun**, pen, sheepfold, **Kyrgyz**, мал сарай, mal saray, cattle barn (mal, cattle), **Persian**, âxor, **آ**خو**ر**,  stable, stall, **Basque**, egonkor, stable,egonkorra, horse stable, **Latin**, equus-i, horse, **French**,écurie, stable,horse stable, **Turkish**, ahir, barn, stable, stall, ahırı, cattle barn, at ahırı, horse stable (at, horse, knight), **Kazakh**, ақыр, aqır, stall, мал қора, mal qora, cattle barn, ат қорасы, at qorası, horse stable, (at, horse), **Tajik**, охур, oxur, stall, **Sanskrit**, mandurā, stable for horses, **Latin**, mandra-ae, stable, **Etruscan**, mantra?, **Persian**, nbar kah, barn,**Polish,** obora dla bydła, cattle barn, **Romanian**, hambar de vite, cattle barn, **Tajik**, анбори чорво, anʙori corvo, cattle barn, **Persian**, stabl, اصطبل, horse barn, stable, **Georgian**, სტაბილური, st’abiluri, stable, ცხენი სტაბილური, tskheni st’abiluri, horse stable, **Belarusian**, стабільны, stabiĺny, stable, koń stabiĺny, horse stable, **Croatian**, stabilan, stable, **Polish**, stabilny, stable, horse stable, **Latvian**, stabils, stable, **Greek**, αλόγων, stáblos alógon, horse stable, **Latin**, stabulo-are, transit. to stable cattle, intransit., to have a stall, **Scots-Gaelic**, stàball, stable, stàball eich, horse stable, **Welsh**, ystabl-au, stable, stabl ceffylau, horse stable, **French**, étable à bétail, cattle barn, **English**, stable [<Lat. stabulum], **Sanskrit**, gotra, cow-stall, race, family, **Latvian**, gulta, stall, **Belarusian**, стойла, stojla, stall, **Croatian**, štala, stall, konjska štala, horse stable, **Latvian**, staul, stall, zirgu stallis, horse stable, **Romanian**, staul, shed, barn, stable, **Finnish-Uralic**, hevostalli, horse stable, **Albanian**, stallë, stall, **Irish**, stalla, stall, **Scots-Gaelic**, stall, stall, **Welsh**, stalla, stall, shed, stable, **Italian**, stalla,  stable, stalla del bestiame, cattle barn, **French**, stalle, stall, **English**, stall, [<OE. stealle] cattle-pen, **Gujarati**, સ્ટોલ, stola, stall, **Persian**, kushk, stand, **Latvian**, lopu kūts, cattle barn, **Albanian**, qoshk, stall, **English**, kiosk, [<Pers. kushk], **Polish**, stajnia, stable, horse stable, **Romanian**, stand, stall, **English**, stand, [OE. standan], booth, stall, **Romanian**, grajd, stable, **Albanian**, grazhd, crib, **Irish**, scioból eallaigh, cattle barn, **Scots-Gaelic**, sabhal cruidh, cattle barn,  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-231)
232. **Hittite**, **udniant**, people, population, **udniant**, people, population, **ndohs/nduahas**, **antuwahhas**, human being, **antuhha**, **antuwahha**-, human being, person, **antuhsatar**, humanity, population, **Greek**, άνδρας, ándras, man,  **Akkadian**, **tenīšu**, mankind, people, **Avestan**, dah'yunãm [dah'yu]  country, people, **Armenian**, դեմք, demk’, face, person, contenance, front, **Irish**, daoine, people, **Scots-Gaelic**, daoine, people, dhuine, man, **Welsh**, dinesydd, citizen, dyn, man, **English**, denizen, [LLat. deintus, from within], **Sanskrit**, nivāsin, citizen, dweller, **Akkadian**, **nišūtu**, people, relatives, family,  **nišū**, people, human beings, mankind, workmen, soldiers, inhabitants, population, subjects, etc., **Persian**, nežâd, نژاد race, **Finnish-Uralic**, ihmiset, people, **Basque**, nazioaren, nazio, nation, **Tajik**, naƶod, race, **Traditional Chinese**, 男子, Nánzǐ, man, **Georgian**, კაცი, k’atsi, man, **Uzbek**, kishi, man, **Greek**, άτομο, átomo, atom, person, individual, **Turkish**, adam, man, **Kazakh**, адам, adam, man, адамдар, adamdar, people, **Uzbek**, odamlar, people, **Kyrgyz**, адам, adam, man, adamdar, people, **Tajik**, одам, odam, man, person, **Belarusian**, народ, narod, people, **Croatian**, narod, people, **Persian**, xisân, خویشان,  family, kindrid, people, **Romanian**, cetățeni, citizen, national, denizen, **Italian**, cittadina-o, citizen, **French**, citoyenne, citoyen, citizen, **English**, citizen, [OFr., citeain], **Sanskrit**, gana, troop, crowd, host, tribe, suit, retinue, flock, **Persian**, hamegâni, adj., همگانی, public, group, collective, **Basque**, jendetza, crowd,  jende, people, folk, **Latin**, gens, gentis, clan, family, stock, race, tribe, people, nation, descendant, **Italian**, gente, people, **French**, gens, people, **Sanskrit**, rāṣṭra, nation, **Georgian**,რასის, rasis, race, **Croatian**,rasa, race, **Polish**, rasa, race, **Latvian**, rase, race, **Romanian**, rasă, race, **Armenian**, ռասա, rrasa, race, **Albanian**, racë, race, **Scots-Gaelic**, reis, race, **Italian**, razza, race, **French**, raz, race, **English**, race [<Fr. generation], **Etruscan**, RAS, RASIIA, RASNA, RASNE, RASNES, (name the Etruscans gave to themselves), **Gujarati**, રાષ્ટ્ર, Rāṣṭra, nation, country, રેસ, Rēsa, race, caste, **Akkadian**, **lišānu**, nationality, technical language, special language or dialect, tongue of a flame, blade of a weapon, etc., **Persian**, ensan, انسان human, **Tocharian**, oñi (adj.uni.) [B eṅkwaññe], human, **Uzbek**, inson, man, **Persian**, sharvand, شهروند citizen, **Tajik**, шаҳрванд, şahrvand, citizen, nationality, **Romanian**, popor, POPORUL, people, nation, folk, **Albanian**, popull, people, **Basque**, populazio, population, **Latin**, populus-i, people, **Welsh**, pobl, people, **Italian**, popolo, people, **French**, peuple, people, **English**, people [<Lat. populus-i], **Etruscan/ Phrygian**, popla (POPvLA), popolo (PVPvLV), popolom (PVPvLVM), **Latin**, vulgus (volgus) -i, crowd, **Italian**, folla, crowd, **French**, foule, crowd, **Etruscan**, fol, ful (FVL), **Turkish**, halk, people, folk, **Uzbek**, xalk, people, nation, folk, **Albanian**, njerëzish, crowd, njerëz, people, njeri, man, **Gujarati**, નાગરિક, Nāgarika, citizen, people, **Kyrgyz**, жаран, jaran, citizen, **Belarusian**, людзі, liudzi, people, **Croatian**, ljudi, people, **Polish**, ludzie, people, **Greek**, λαός, laós, people, οι πολίτες, oi polites, citizens, **Akkadian**, **ammu**, people?, **ḫammu**, people, **Persian**, ommat, امت people, nation, **Romanian**, oameni, people, om, man, **Latin**, homo-inis, human being, man, people, **Italian**, uomo, man, **French**, homme, man, **Etruscan**, OMNE (VMNE), man, people, **Kazakh**, хүмүүс, khümüüs, people, **Kazakh**, ұлт, ult, nation, nationality, **Kyrgyz**, улут, ulut, nation, crowd, **Persian**, goruh, گروه crowd, mob, population, **Albanian**, grup, group, **English**, group [<Ital. gruppo, of Gmc. origin], **Latvian**, persona, person, **Romanian**, persoane, people, persoană, **Latin**, persona-ae, mask, personatus-a-um, masked, disguised, **Welsh**, person-au, person, **Italian**, persone, people, **French**, personnes, people, **English**, person, [<Lat. persona], **Etruscan**, person, (PERSVN), **Croatian**, osoba, person, **Polish**, osoba, person, **Sanskrit**, sakalajana, every person, son, **Persian**, shakhs, شخص the person, **Georgian**, სახე, sakhe, face, **Uzbek**, shaxs, person, **Tajik**, шахс, şaxs, person, **Arabic**, shakhs, شخص person, **Latvian**, pūlis, crowd, **Greek**, oi polites, citizens, **Welsh**, crwth (crythau), crowd, **English**, crowd [<OE crüdan], group[<Ital. gruppo, of Gmc. origin], **Tocharian**, krop, [B krewpe, kraupe] crowd, herd, heap, flock, okrop (adv.), in a crowd, **Akkadian**, **mu’irtu**, people, population, subjects, **Persian**, mardom, مَردُم people, **Finnish-Uralic**, ihmiset, people, mies, man, male, **Armenian**, մարդ, mard, man, **Tajik**, mardum, people, мард, mard, man, person, **Hittite**, **pesnas**, man (Gen. Sg.)., **pesan**, **pesn**, **pisen**, man, male person, **psnadr/ pisnan**, manhood, virility, male parts, **pesnili**, manly, in a manly way, **Italian**, paesano, villager, peasant, **French**, paysanne (f), paysan (m), peasant **Etruscan**, persnimo (PERSNIMV), persniphmv (PERSNIΦMV), persiphmo (PERSIΦMV), **Persian**, mellat, ملت  country, folk, nation, **Turkish**, millet, nation, people, folk, **Uzbek**, millat, nation, people, country, **Tajik**, миллат, millat, people, **Turkish**, yarış, race, **Kazakh**, жарыс, jaris, race,  **Akkadian**, **dannu**, great, grave, fortified, fierce, binding, heavy, hard, solid, strong, etc., **Avestan**, tanu- person, body, **Sanskrit**, tanuḥ, the frame of an animal, body, **Persian**, tan, تنperson, **Welsh**, dyn-ion,  man, person, fellow, pl. folk, folks, **Lycian**, atla-/atra-: A atrã/atru, D atli/etli, DLpl. atla, G adj. A atlahi/etlehi, D atlahi, DLpl. atlahe, person, **Mylian**, atla-/atra-: D atli, G adj., atlasi,  person, **Tocharian**, ātäl, man, male (Compiled from 4-46, 4-53, 6-129, 6-130,   
      [↑](#footnote-ref-232)
233. **Hittite**, **tuek/tuk/tueka**, person, body, self, body parts, limbs, **Sanskrit**, tuac, skin, rind, bark, **Persian**, taqlyd kardan, تقلید کردن از to personify, pose, **Akkadian**, **dunnaām**-**amēlu**, **dunnamû**, person of low status,  **irtānû**, person with a big chest, **Sanskrit**, tanuḥ, the frame of an animal,body, **Persian**, tan, تنperson, **Armenian**, դեմք, demk’, face, person, contenance, front,  **Irish**, duine, person, **Welsh**, dyn-ion,  man, person, fellow, pl. folk, folks, **Sanskrit**, sakalajana, every person, everybody, **Persian**, shakhs, شخص the person, шахсӣ кардан, şaxsī kardan, to personify, **Georgian**, სახე, sakhe, face, **Arabic**, shakhs, شخص person, **Uzbek**, shaxs, person, shaxsiylashtirmoq, personify, **Tajik**, шахс, şaxs, person, шахсӣ кардан, şaxsī kardan, to personify, **Urartian**, taršu-a-ni, taršuwani, person, **Hurrian**, tarsuva-ni ⟨taršuwa-ni⟩, person, body, self,  taršuvani, person, **Latvian**, persona, person, **Romanian**, persoană, person, **Albanian**, person, person, **Basque**, pertsona, person, **Latin**, persona-ae, mask, personatus-a-um, masked, disguised, **Welsh**, person-au, person, **Italian**, persona, person, **French**, personne, person, **English**, person, [<Lat. persona],  **Etruscan**, person, person, (PERSVN), **Belarusian**, Чалавек, čalaviek, person, **Gujarati**, વ્યક્તિ, Vyakti, person, **Croatian**, osoba, person, **Polish**, osoba, person, **Persian**, kas,کس  anybody, person, individual, bitch, **Tocharian**, kektseñe, a body, **Greek**, άτομο, átomo, atom, person, individual, **Kazakh**, адам, adam, person, **Kyrgyz**, адам, adam, person, **Croatian**, personificirati, personify, **Romaniian**, personifica, personify, **Finnish-Uralic**, personoida, personify, **Albanian**, personifikoj, personify, **Basque**, pertsonifikatu, personify **Latin**, personarum fictio, personification, **Irish**, pearsanú, personify, **Scots-Gaelic**, pearsa, personify, **Welsh**, personoli, to personify, impersonate, **Italian**, personificare, to personify, **French**, personnifier, to personify,**Kyrgyz**, персоналдаштыруу, personaldaştıruu, personify, **Etruscan**, persnimo (PERSNIMV), persniphmv (PERSNIΦMV), persiphmo (PERSIΦMV)?, **Belarusian**, Ўвасабляць, ŭvasabliać, personify, **Polish**, uosabiać, personify.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-233)
234. **Hittite**, **mutn**, **mudan**, pig food, **Armenian**, khozi mis, pork, **Albanian**, mish derri, pork, **Irish**, muc, swine, muiceoil, pork, **Scots-Gaelic**, muc, swine, muiceann,  pork, **Welsh**, moch, swine, **Sanskrit**, Śūkaraka, pork, śūkaraḥ, pig, **Finnish-Uralic**, sika, swine, **Kazakh**, шошқа, şoşqa, pig, hog, **Persian**, gushte khuk گوشت خوک pork, khuk, خوک pig, **Latvian**, cūkas, swine, cūkgaļa, pork, **Armenian**, խոզի, khozi, swine, խոզի միս, khozi mis, pork, **Uzbek**, cho'chqa, pig, hog, **Tajik**, хук, xuk, pig, **Kyrgyz**, чочко, çoçko, pig, **Mongolian**, гахай, gakhai, pig, hog, **Traditional Chinese**, 豬, Zhū, hog, swine, **Akkadian**, **ḫuzīru**, hog, **huzīrānu**, pig-like, **Georgian**, ღორის, ghoris, swine, pork, **Greek**, χοίρος, choíros, swine, xχοιρινό, choirinó, pork, **Albanian**, derr, swine, mish derri, pork, **Basque**, txerri, pig, **Welsh**, porc, pork, **Italian**, porco, pig, **French**, porc, swine, pork, **English**, pork [<Lat. porcus-i, pig], **Belarusian**, xсвіння, svinnia, swine, pork, **Croatian**, svinja, swine, svinjetina, pork, **Polish**, wieprzowina, pork, **Finnish-Uralic**, sianliha, pork, **Welsh**, suino, swine, **English**, swine [<OE swin], **Latin**, sullus-a-um, a swine, **Etruscan**, sula, (SFLA),  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-234)
235. **Hittite**, **patesr/patesn**, pit, hole in the ground, excavation, breach in wall,  **English**, pit [<OE pytt}, **Sanskrit**, kevata, cave, pit, **English**, cave, [<Lat., cava], **Belarusian**, яма, jama, pit, горная яма, hornaja jama, mining pit, **Croatian**, jama, pit, cave, den, pothole, rudarska jama, mining pit, **Romanian**, groapă, pit, hollow, grave, pool, groapă minieră, miining pit, **Finnish-Uralic**, kuoppa, pit, pothole, hollow, kaivoskuoppa, mining pit, **Albanian**, gropë e thellë, pit, gropë minierash, mining pit, **English**, grave [<OE graf], **Lycian**, xupa-: N xupa, A xupã,/xupu, L xupa, tomb, **Akkadian**, **ḫarītu**, ditch, **ḫirītu**, ditch, moat, canal, **Sanskrit**, gartaḥ, hole, garta, hollow, cave, ditch, grave, a water-hole pit, **Tocharian**, kärtkāl [B kärkkālle], pool, pond, spring, **Irish**, seafta mianadóireachta, mining shaft, **Scots-Gaelic**, cas mèinnearachd, mining shaft, **Welsh**, siafft mwyngloddio, mining shaft, **Armenian**, փոսը, p’vosy, pit, փոս, p’vos, pit, hole, trench, moat, հանքարդյունաբերական փոս, hank’ardyunaberakan  p’vos, mining pit, **Basque**, putzu, pit, shaft, **Latin**, fossa-ae, pit, ditch, trench, **Italian**, fosse, pit, ditch, grave, moat, **French**, fosse, pit, ditch, grave, **Etruscan**, voso (8VSV), **Sanskrit**, khana, digging, hollow, pit, **Persian**, kandak, خندق  pit, trench, **Tajik** чоҳ, coh, pit, mine, **Akkadian**, **ḫarāṣu** , ditch, excavation, **ḫarīṣu**, **ḫirīṣu**, **ḫīru**, ditch, moat, **Sanskrit**, karsu, furrow, trench, incision, **Irish**, poll, pit, **Welsh**, pwll, pit, pool, pond, mine, **English**, pool [<OE pol], **English**, basin, a small enclosed or partly enclosed body of water, [<OFr., bacin], **Kazakh**, бассейн,  basseyn, pool, **Uzbek**, basseyn, pool, **Kyrgyz**, бассейн, basseyn, pool, **Persian**, ma'den, معدن mine, mining, mineral, ore, pit, **Kazakh**, kon mil, mining shaft,**Tajik**, кони маъдан, koni ma'dan, mining shaft, чоҳ, coh, pit, mine, **Kyrgyz**, ken val, mining shaft, **Traditional Chinese**, 坑, Kēng, pit, Kuàngjǐng, mining shaft, **Turkish**, шұңқыр, şuñqır, pit, çukur, pit, hole, trench, **Uzbek**, chuqur, pit,  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-235)
236. **Hittite**, **peda**, place, location, position, locality, **pdden**, place, precinct, **pedi-ssi**, at his place, pedasah, to place, install, to deposit, #**pedan**, **pieti**, **pídi**, **pēda**-, **pedant**-, a place, **Luvian**, pidata, pidatant, pddat, place, **Lycian**, pddat, pddãt-: L pddãti, G adj. D pddãtahi; pddẽn-: NA pddẽ, DLpl. pddẽne, place, **English**, put [>ME putten], **Hittite**, **te-**, #**te**-, t**āi**-, **ti**-, to put, **ai/ti**, **tiie/a**, **dāi-**, **tiya->** to put, place, lay, **tiie/a**, **tie/a**, place onself, to go stand, to step, to set in, **titnu**, to put, install, to seat, **Sanskrit**, dattā, put to or betrothed to, **Persian**, dadan, دادن to  allow, donate, accord, put, **Georgian**, დადება, dadeba, to put, **Belarus**, det, to place, **Croatian**, dati, to give, **Latvian**, dot, to give, **Romanian**, a da, to give, **Armenian**, դնել, dnel, to put, տալ, tal, to give, **Welsh**, dodi, to put, place, lay, give, **Romanian**, a pune, to put,  PUNE, he/she put, **Latin**, pono, ponere, posui, positum [postum], to lay, put, place, set, to put in place, settle, **Italian**, pongo, poni, pone, to put, place, supppose, **English**, pose [<Lat. pono, ponere, posui, positum], **Etruscan**, pone (PVNE), pones (PVNES), poni (PVNI), put, place, **Georgian**, პოზირება, p’ozireba, to pose, **Croatian**, pozirati, to pose, **Polish**, pozować, to pose, **Latvian**, pozēt, to pose, **Finnish-Uralic**, poseerata, to pose, **Albanian**, te pozosh, to pose, **Belarusian**, да месца, da miesca, to place, **Croatian**, mjesto, to place, **Polish**, miejsca, to place, **Romanian**, a plasa, to place, **French**, placer, to place, put, position, to put, **English**, place [<Gk. plateia (hodos), broad (street)], **Belarus**, klasci, to place, **Polish**, klasc, place, **Tocharian**, klu(ṣ)- to publish, make clear, **Belarus**, laeint, to place, **Latvian**, ielikt, to put, **Finnish-Uralic**, laittaa, to put, **English**, to lay [<OE lecgan], [↑](#footnote-ref-236)
237. **Hittite**, **tali**, pleasant, **tallies**, **talies**, to be pleasant, **Irish**, le do thoil, to please, **Scots-Gaelic**, gu thoil, to please, Sanskrit, daks, daksati, -te, to satisfy, please, be able or strong, **Persian**, sâxgâr bodan, سازگار بودن, to agree, accord , **Belarusian**, дагадзіць, dahadzić, to please, **Hittite**, **sanezziahh**, **sanetsiah**, pleasant, to make pleasant,  **ssanezzies**, **anetsies**, to become pleasant, **sanetsisanitsi**, pleasant, tasty, outstanding, excellent, first-class, fragrant, **Urartian**, pic̟-, glad, to rejoice, piṣu=še, pleasure, piṣu-šə, pleasure, joy, **Hurrian**, piʒ-, pleased, glad, to rejoice, **Romanian**, plăcea, to please, like, PLAC, please, I am pleased, **Latin**, placeo-ere-ui and itus, um, itum, to please, be agreeable, **Welsh**, i blesio, plesio, to please, **Italian**, placere, to please, **French**, plaire, to please, **English**, to please, [<Lat. placere], be agreeable, [<OFr. agreer], **Etruscan**, plak, **Tocharian**, [A/B plāk], agreed, to be agreed on, **Polish**, prosze, to please, **Greek**, προσφέρω, prosfero, I offer, **Welsh**, boddio, to please, satisfy, gratify, humor, **Latvian**, lūgt, to please, **Albanian**, Ju lutem, to please, **Akkadian**, **naḫāšu**, to be pleasing, in good health, prosper, to be rich, **Hittite**, **assu-**, pleasant, good, agreeable.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-237)
238. **Hittite**, **hars**, to plow, to till, **Akkadian**, \***ḫarāšu**, to plow, **ērišu**, plowman, **ḫarbu**, a special kind of plow, field plowed with it, **Sanskrit**, karsati, -te, to pull, tear, bend, bend a bow, draw furrows, plough, **Avestan**, kârayeiti, to cultivate, sow, **Belarusian**, араць, arać, to plow, **Belarus**, arac, to plow, **Croatian**, orati, to plow, till, **Polish**, orac, plow, **Latvian**, arkls, a plow aršanai, to plow, **Finnish-Uralic**, aura, a plow, aurat, to plow, **Greek**, άροτρο, árotro, a plow **Albanian**, për të çarë, to plow, **Latin**, exaro-are, to plow, **Italian**, aratro, a  plow, **English**, harrow, [<Me harwe], to plow, harrow, **Etruscan**, esari, **Baltic-Sudovian**, artahas, to plow, **Romanian**, să ardă, to plow, **Welsh**, aradr, plow, i adar, to plow, arddu  [aredig], to plow, garddio, to garden, **English**, garden [<ONFr.gardin], **Albanian**, lëroj, to plow, **Greek**, να αράξω, na aráxo, to plow; **French**, faire arracher, to plow, lift, **Persian**, xis, خیش  plow, ba xis (khysh) kardan,با خیش کشت کردن to plow, **Hittite**, **GIŠAPIN**, plow, **Greek**, άροτρο, árotro, a plow, **Italian**, aratro, a  plow, **Latin**, aro, -are, -avi -atum, to plow, cultivate, **Scots-Gaelic**, àr, plowing, tilling, cultivating, **Italian**, arare, to plow, **Tocharian**, āre\*, plow, **Etruscan**, ar, ara, arai, aras, ari, aro (ARV), aros (ARVS), **Belarusian**, плуг, pluh, a plow, **Croatian**, plug, a plow, **Polish**, plug, a plow, **Romanian**, plug, a plow, **Albanian**, plugoj,  plug, a plow, **Polish**, socha, a plow, **Kazakh**, соқа, soqa, plow, **Kyrgyz**, соко, soko, plow, **Irish**, a threabhadh, to plow, **Scots-Gaelic**, a threabhadh, to plow, **Uzbek**, shudgor, plow, **Tajik**, шудгор, şudgor, plow, шудгор кардан, şudgor kardan, to plow. (Compiled from 1-95, 3-149)  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-238)
239. **Hittite**, **karpiie/a**, to pluck, totake away, to pick, **Latin**, carpo-ere --ai-tum, to pick, pluck, gather, etc., **Croatian**, iskoristiti, to pluck, **Romanian**, pentru a scoate, to pluck, **Latin**, vello, vellere, velli [vulsi, volsi], volsum [volsum], to pull, twitch, to pluck out, **Etruscan**, VeLER (8eLER), Velere (8ELERE), VeLERE (8eLERE), VeLEREI, (8eLEREI), VeLERES  
     (8eLERES), VeLERS (8eLEReS) (possibly the name Velere. Many of these words appear on the mummy wraping of the Zagreb mummy), **Latvian**, noplūkt, to pluck, **Irish**, a pluck, to pluck, **Scots-Gaelic**, a 'plucadh, to pluck, **Welsh**, i ffynnu, plicio, to pluck, peel, strip, **English**, pluck [<OE pluccian], pick [Prob. Lat. picus, woodpecker], **Persian**, chidan, چیدن to pluck, pick, trim, clip, **Tajik**, канда, kanda, to pluck, **Uzbek**, uzmoq, to pluck, **Kyrgyz**, үзүү, üzüü, to pluck.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-239)
240. **Hittite**, **saru**, plunder, booty, **sarue/a**, **saruae**, to plunder, to loot something, **sāruwāi-**, to plun.der, **sāru-**, plunder, prey, **sai/si**/**sie/a** to steal, impress, to put on, (headgear); to pitch (a tent); to prick, to sting, to propel, to shoot, to throw (with sara), to push up, to send up (with kata), to send down, **Georgian**, ძარცვას, dzartsvas, robbery, **Lithuanian**, sarioti, to devastate, to loot, **Latvian**, sirt, to loot?, **Hittite**, **tāya**-, to rob, to steal, to abduct, **tae**, **taie/a**, to steal, #**tájezzi**, he steals, **Irish**, Taid, thief (OIr.), gadaí, thief, robber, **Welsh**, traisio, to rape, trais, violence, rape, force, rhywiol, sexual rape, **Akkadian**, **mašā’u**, to plunder, to be plundered, to rob a person, to be robbed, to abduct, to take away by force, **miše’tu**, plundering, despoil cities, houses, etc., **mazû**, to rape, produce a liquid, to squeeze, **mašši’u**, robber, **mušallilu**, **nabl’u**, plunderer, **Sanskrit**, musay, -yati, to rob, snatch away, plunder, **Sanskrit**, luṇṭhati, plunder, luth, lunth, lunthati, to rob, steal, loptra, lotram,  stolen property, plunder, booty, **Welsh**, llathruddo, to rape, Gujarati, લૂંટ, Lūṇṭa, plunder, **English**, to loot [<Skt. lotram, plunder], **Belarusian**, рабунак, rabunak, plunder, **Polish**, rzepak, rape, rabowac, rob, rabunek, robbery, **Romanian**, răpi, to  abduct, rape, rob, steal, kidnap, **Latin**, raptum-i, plunder; rapere, to rush off, pervert, lead astray, **Italian**, rapinare, to plunder, rob, rapina, robbery, **French**, rapiner, to plunder, rape, râpé, rape, rapine, rapine, extortion, **English**, rape, [<Lat. rapere, to seize], **Etruscan**, rapa, RAPiN, RAPiNES, **Persian**, ghart kardan, غارت کردن to plunder, **Tajik**, ғорат кардан, ƣorat kardan, to plunder, **Tocharian**, kärkā-  [B kärkā-], to steal, rob. [↑](#footnote-ref-240)
241. **Hittite**, **asiuantes, siuantes**, poor, to become poor, **asiwant**-, poor, **siuant**, poor man, man without god, **Akkadian**, **īṣu**, little, small, too small, few, complete, as is, **ašišû**, poor, **isānû,** in la **išānû**, poor, powerless, **Akkadian**, **īṣu**, little, small, too small, few, complete, as is, **ašišû**, poor, **Sanskrit**, asāra, poor of soil,  **Croatian**, siromašan, poor, **Romanian**, sărac, poor, **Belarusian**, бедных, biednych, poor, **Polish**, biedny, poor, **Latvian**, nabadzīgs, poor, **Hittite**, **tekuses**, little, like a grain of malt, **Georgian**, ცუდი, tsudi, poor, **Belarusian**, трохі, trochi, little, **Basque**, txiki, little, small, **Persian**, faqir, faghir, فقیر poor, **Greek**, Φτωχός, ftochós, poor, **Akkadian**, **māṣu**, to be too small, to be insufficient, **Sanskrit**, amati, adj., poor, poverty, **Latvian**, maz, little, **Greek**, μικρό, mikro, small, **Romanian**, mic, little, **Latin,** mica-ae, crumb, morsel, grain, **Etruscan**, MIK, **Sanskrit**, bhikṣuḥ, beggar, mendicant,  **Polish**, ubogi, poor, **Albanian**, pak, little, **Irish**, beagán, little, **Scots-Gaelic**, beag, little, **Welsh**, bach, little, **English**, beggar, [<OFr. begart], **Uzbek**, bechora, poor, **Tajik**, бечора, ʙecora, poor, **Mongolian**, бага, baga, little, **Kazakh**, кішкентай, kişkentay, little, **Kyrgyz**, кичинекей, kiçinekey, little, **Persian**, kuchak, کوچک little, **Armenian**, քչերը k’ch’ery, few, քիչ, k’ich’, little, **Kyrgyz**, кичине, kiçine, little, **Turkish**, küçük, little, small, young, **Traditional Chinese**, 小, Xiǎo, little, small, young, **Irish**, bocht, poor, **Scots-Gaelic**, bochd, poor, **Italian**, poco, little, **French**, peu, little, **Latin**, parvus-a-um, little,small, slight, of little value, young, **Italian**, povero, adj. poor, **French**, pauvre, adj. poor, **English**, poor, [<Lat. pauper], **Etruscan**, parv (PARF), parvam (PAR8AM), **Belarusian**, бедных, biednych, poor, **Polish**, biedny, poor, **Latvian**, nabadzīgs, poor, **Hittite**, **tekuses**, little, like a grain of malt, **Georgian**, ცუდი, tsudi, poor, **Belarusian**, трохі, trochi, little, **Basque**, txiki, little, small, **Persian**, kam, کم,**l**ittle, poor, skimpy, etc., **Uzbek**, kam, little, less, poor, **Tajik**, каме, kame, little, **Hurrian**, χai-annə, little, **Sanskrit**, anātha, pauper, "tha," without a protector, **Kazakh**, кедей, kedey, poor, needy, **Kyrgyz**, кедей, kedey, poor, **Persian**, faqir, faghir, فقیر poor, **Greek**, Φτωχός, ftochós, poor. [↑](#footnote-ref-241)
242. **Hittite**, **walla-**, to praise, glorify, to pride onself on something, **wallu**- , to praise, **wala/i**, to praise, honor, **waluske/a**,to pray to, ask of a diety, **waliadr/walian**, praise, song of praise, **walliyātar**, praise, fame, **Belarusian**, хвала, chvala, to praise, **Croatian**, pohvaliti, to praise, **Polish**, chwalic, to praise, glorify, **Latin**, valeo-ere-ui-itum, to be strong, to be able, to be well, powerful, effective, etc., **Tocharian**, Walo, king, **English**, value, [<OFr. valoir, to be worth], **Etruscan**, fel, VEL, great, and, possibly a name, FELaR, felara (FELARA), FELaRA, FELaRE, FELaRI, **Sanskrit**, prīyate, rejoice, to be pleased, praśaṃsati, to commend, praise, **Persian**, parastes, پرستیژ, prestige, **English**, praise, praising [<Lat. pretium, price], **Croatian**, slaviti, glorify, **Latvian**, slavēt, to praise, slavināt, glorify, **Hittite**, **sarlae**, to praise, exalt, **srlae**, to praise, exalt, to let prevail, to lift off, remove, **srlatasi**, praise, exaltation, related to praise, **Romanian**, pentru a lăuda, to praise, LAUD, to laud, **Armenian**, մեծարել, metsarel, to glorify, magnify, **Albanian**, lavd, lavdërim, praise;  lëvdoj, praise, lavdëroj, to praise, glorify, commend, **Latin**, laudo-are, to praise, extol, commend, to name, mention, cite, quote; laus, laudis, praise, fame, glory, **Irish**, moladh, praise, **Scots-Gaelic**, moladh, praise, **Welsh**, canmoliaeth, praise, **Italian**, lodare, to praise, lode, praise, **French**, louange, praise, **English**, laud, [<Lat. laudare], **Etruscan**, lauo (LAFV), laues (LAFES), late, lath, (LAΘ), LAVS, lavan (LAVAN), lautin (LAVTiN), Lavo (LAYO), lago?, **Persian**, setâyes, ستایش praise, glorify, exalt, **Tajik**, ситоиш, sitoiş, praise, **Georgian**, პატივი, p’at’ivi, to honor, **Armenian**, պատվին, patvin, to honor, **Sanskrit**, mānin, honor, **Gujarati**, માન આપવું, Māna āpavuṁ, to honor,  **Turkish**, namus, honor, **Kazakh**, намыс, namıs, honor, virtue, honesty, **Akkadian**, **kunnû**, to honor, treat with honor, treat kindly, **kanû**, adj., honored, **kanûtu**, honored, worshipped, beloved (an epithet of goddesses), **Polish**, ku czci, to honor, **Latvian**, cienīt, to honor, **Finnish-Uralic**, kunnioittaa, to honor, **Belarusian**, у гонар, u honar, to honor, **Romanian**, a ONORA, to honor, **Latin**, honore-are, honos, honor-oris, to honor, respect, **Irish**, chun onóir, to honor, **Welsh**, i anrhydeddu, to honor, **Italian**, onorare, to honor, **French**, honorer, à l'honneur, to honor, **English**, to honor, [< Lat. honorer], **Etruscan**, onom (VNVM), onoman (ONOMAN), onor (VNVR), **Turkish**, Onur, honor, pride, **Persian**, sharif, شرف honor, **Turkish**, şeref, honor, dignity, glory, reputation, **Uzbek**, sharaf, honor, **Tajik**, шараф, şaraf, honor, **Sanskrit**, praśaṃsati, to commend, praise, **Persian**, parastes, پرستیژ, prestige, **French**, prier, to praise, **English**, praise, [<Lat. pretium, price], **Kyrgyz**, ардак, ardak, honor, **Tocharian**, [B artal], praising, **Kazakh**, мадақтау, madaqtaw, praise, **Uzbek**, Maqtov, praise, **Kyrgyz**, мактоо, maktoo, praise, **Mongolian**, магтаал, magtaal, praise.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-242)
243. **Hittite**, **arai**, to pray, **Mongolian**, ариун, ariun, holy, **Sanskrit**, dhārmika, pious, **Avestan**, dahma [-], most holy, most beneficent, **Gujarati**, ધાર્મિક, Dhārmika, pious, devout, **Persian**, dindâr, دیندار pious, **Turkish**, dindar, pious, devout, godly,  
     **Sanskrit**,pi (pi), payate (pipeti), swell, be exuberant, overflow, fill, bless **Romanian**, pios, pious, PIETATE, piety, **Finnish-Uralic**, pyhä, holy, **Latin**, pius-a-um, piety, pietas-atis, dutiful conduct, piety, **Irish**, pious, pious, **Scots-Gaelic**, pious, pious, **Welsh**, pïol, pious, **Italian**, pio, pious, pieta, compassion, **French**, pieux, pious; pitié, pity, mercy, **English**, pious, [<Lat. pius, dutiful], **Etruscan**, pi, pia , piti, **Phrygian**, piata, pite,   
     **Croatian**, pobožni, pious, **Polish**, pobożny, pious, holy, **Persian**, parhizkâr, پرهیزکار  godly, holy, **Tajik**, парҳезгор, parhezgor, pious, **Belarusian**, святой, sviatoj, holy, **Belarus**, sviaty, holy, **Serbo-Croatian**, sveti, holy, **Croatian**, svet, holy, saintly, sacred, **Latvian**, svēts, holy, **Romanian**, sfânt, holy, **Greek**, ευσεβής, efsevís, pious, **Albanian**, i shenjtë, holy, **Basque**, santua, holy, **Welsh**, sanctaidd, holy, **Italian**, santo, holy, **French**, saint, holy, **English**, saintly [<Lat. sanctus], **Etruscan**, santi, santis, **Persian**, maghaddas, مقدس holy, **Uzbek**, muqaddas, holy, sacred, divine, **Tajik**, муқаддас, muqaddas, holy, **Basque**, sakratu, adj., holy, **Latin**, sacer-cra, holy, sacred, **Italian**, sacro, sacred, holy, sacrificio, sacrifice, **French**, sacré, adj., sacrifice, **English**, sacrifice, [<Lat. sacro-are], **Etruscan**, sakra, sakre, sakreo, sakreu (SAKREV), sakreu, sacrev (SAKRE8), **Tocharian**, sākre, [B sākär],blessed, **Sanskrit**, namasy, namasyati, to do homage, worship, bless, **Irish**, naofa, holy, **Scots-Gaelic**, naomh, holy,   
      [↑](#footnote-ref-243)
244. **Hittite**, **arkuuae**, to pray, **arkuwāi**-, to pray, apologize,  **rkuae**, to pray, plead, **rkuesr/rkuesn**, prayer, **arkuwar**, prayer, **arkuwar**, to send a prayer, **Sanskrit**, rach.h, to form, **Belarus**, raicca, v.imp., consult, ask, **Croatian**, reći, to tell, say, **Romanian**, ruga, to pray, **Finnish-Uralic**, rukoilla, to pray, **Welsh**, erchi (arch, eirch), to ask, pray, command, demand; **French**, raconter, to relate, narrate, tell, recount, **Tocharian**, rake, reki, to speak, **English**, raconteur, one who tells stories, etc. (OFr.], **Etruscan**, RAC, RACA, RAK, RAKaR, **Hittite**, **mogae**, to entreat, invoke, evoke, **Akkadian**, **šutēmuqu**, to pray, suplicate, **Sanskrit**, prach, prcchati (-te), ask, enquire praarth.h, to demand, ask, **Avestan**, pares [-] jaidhyañtâi [jad], peresanguha [pares], beg, **Serbo-Croatian**, preklinjati, entreat; prositi, beg, **Baltic-Sudovian**, prasit, to request, **Greek**, παρακαλώ, parakalo, to please, beg, pray, ask, urge, **Albanian**, pyes, ask, **Latin**, precor-ari, to beg, entreat, pray, priere, supplication, prayer book, ritual, **Italian**, prece,  prayer; pregare, to pray, **French**, prière, prayer; prier, to pray, ask, **Tocharian**, prak, pärk, prek, to beg, pray, **English**, pray [<Lat. precor-ari, to entreat], **Etruscan**, prec, prek, prece, precer, PRII, **Belarusian**, маліцца, malicca, to pray, **Croatian**, moliti, to beg, pray, **Polish**, moliti, to beg, pray, **Baltic-Sudovian**, madlit, to pray, **Sanskrit**, bhikṣate, to beg, **Polish**, błagać, to beg, **Welsh**, i beg, to beg, **English**, to beg, [<ME beggen], **Persiain**, itmas kardan, التماس کردن,  to beg, adjure, beseech, implore, doa kardan, to pray, **Tajik**, илтимос, iltimos, to beg, дуо кардан, duo kardan, to pray. [↑](#footnote-ref-244)
245. **Hittite**, **tahs** (**d**a**hs?)**, to predict, **Welsh**, doeth, wise, **Akkadian**, **āšišu**, sage, wise, **Persian**, aghi, عاقل wisdom, **Akkadian**, **mudûtu**, wisdom, information, knowledge, **mudû**, wise, learned, competent, expert, expert in a specific craft, knowledgeable, person known, **Hurrian**, madi, wisdom, mad-o-nni-, wise, **Persian**/Arabic, Mahdi, مهدی a prophet who will be resurrected and save the world, **Belarusian**, мудры, mudry, wise, **Croatian**, mudar, wise, **Polish**, mądry, wise, **Sanskrit**, kati, of an ancient sage, **Croatian**, kadulja, sage, **Latin**, catus-a-um, sharp, cunning, **Etruscan**, cate, cates, cato (CATV), catos (CATVS), kate, kati, kato (KATV), KaTO (KaTV), **Akkadian**, **šalbābu**, wise, furious, raging, **Belarusian**, шалфей, šalfiej, sage, **Polish**, szałwia, sage, **Latvian**, salvija, sage, **Finnish-Uralic**, salvia, sage, **Armenian**, սալաքար, salak’ar, sage, **Basque**, salbia, sage, **Irish**, seoltóir, seer, **Tajik**, шале, şale, sage, **Persian**, xord,  خردwisdom, understanding, intellect, **English**, accord, to be in agreement or harmony, [<OFr. acorder], **Kazakh**, көруші, körwşi, seer, **Uzbek**, ko'ruvchi, seer, **Tajik**, хирад, xirad, wisdom, **Kyrgyz**, körögöç, seer, **Armenian**, մարգարեն, margaren, prophet, **Mongolian**, змэрч, üzmerch, seer, **Finnish-Uralic**, viisas,, wise, **English**, wise [<OE wīs], **Latvian**, pravietis, prophet, **Romanian**, profet, prophet, **Finnish-Uralic**, profeetta, prophet, **Greek**, προφήτης, profítis, prophet, seer, **Albanian**, profet, prophet, **Basque**, profeta, prophet, **Welsh**, proffwyd-i, prophet, **Italian**, profeta prophet, seer, **French**, prophète, prophet, **English**, prophet [<Gk. profitis], to test, make wise, **Latin**, sagax-acis, keen, acute, shrewd, clever, saga-ae, a prohetess, fortune teller, **Irish**, saoi, sage, **Welsh**, saets, sage, **Italian**, saggiare, to try, test, saggio, sage, wise, **French**, sauge, sage, wise; assagir, to make wiser, to steady, **English**, sage [<Lat. sapere, to be wise], **Etruscan**, sage (SAbE), sagi (SAbI), saih, **Turkish**, akilli, wise, clever, astute, **Kyrgyz**, акылдуу, akılduu, wise, **Scots-Gaelic**, fàidh, prophet, **English**, fate, {<Lat. fatum], **Kazakh**, дана, dana, wise, **Uzbek**, dono, wise, **Tajik**, доно, dono, wise.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-245)
246. **Hittite**, **dasses**, **tases**, pressing, to become pressing, heavy, to become heavy, **Georgian**, დაჭერა, dach’era, press, **Romanian**, teasc, winepress, **Hittite**, **wisurie/a,** to press together, to tie up, to be difficult, suffocate, **wesuriskdla**, presser, **Sanskrit**, drākṣārasa, grape-juice, wine, **Persian**, šarâb, شراب wine, **Tajik**, şaroʙ, winepress, **Hittite**, **wian,** #**wiána**, **wiyana**-, **wiána**, wine,  **winia**, **wian**, of wine, **winiant**, wine deified, **Georgian**, meghvineoba, winepress, ღვინო, ghvino, wine, **Belarusian**, vino, wine, **Croatian**, vino, wine, **Polish**, prasa do winogron, winepress, wino, wine, **Latvian**, vīna spiede, winepress, vīns, wine, **Romanian**, vin, wine, **Finnish-Uralic**, viinikuurnasta, winepress, viini, wine, **Armenian**, գինու մամուլը, ginu mamuly, winepress, գինին, ginin, wine, **Irish**, fíon, wine, **Scots-Gaelic**, prìs fìon, winepress, winepress, fìon, wine, **Welsh**, gwin, wine, **Italian**, vino, wine, **English**, wine [<Latin, vinum], **Etruscan**, finum (FINVM), **Belarusian**, прэс, pres, press, **Polish**, przyciskać, to press, squeeze, prasa do winogron, winepress, **Polish**, PRESA, to press, **Latin**, presso-are, to press, **Welsh**, pwyswch, press, winepress, **Italian**, pressare, to press; presse,  press, **French**, presser, to press, pressoir, winepress, **English**, press, [<Lat. premere], **Etruscan**, presse (PReSSE).  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-246)
247. **Hittite**, **sopi(e)sra**, priestess, purified woman, **sopi/sopai**, sacred, purified, **sopiah**, to sacralize, purify, **sopa**, sacralized meat, #šipantahh, **Akkadian**, **išippūtu**, priest, craft of a purification priest, Sanskrit, purodhas, appointed priest, house-priest of a king, **Romanian**, preot, priest, **Albanian**, prift, priest, **Italian**, prete, priest, **French**, prêtre, priest, **English**, priest [<Gk.  
     presbuteros, elder], **Persian**, kesis, کشیش shepherd, divine, cleric, **Polish**, ksiadz, priest, **Uzbek**, kashish, priest, officiant, **Turkish**, keşiş, monk, recluse, friar, priest, monastic, **Avestan**, zaota [zaotar], priest, **Belarusian**, Святар, sviatar, priest, **Latin**, sacerdos-otis, priest, priestess, **Irish**, sagart, priest, **Scots-Gaelic**, sagart, priest, **Hittite**, **sankunni-**, **sankunniyant**-, priest, **Persian**, kâhen, کاهن, priest, **Armenian**, քահանա, k’ahana, priest, **Tajik**, коҳин, kohin, priest, **Romanian**, popa, priest, **Finnish-Uralic**, pappi, priest, **Greek**, παπάς, papás, priest, **Latin**, popa-ae, minor priest, **Etruscan**, pop (PVP), APA?, **Uzbek**, pop, priest, officiant, parson, **Turkish**, papaz, priest, pastor, clergy, king, **Albanian**, klerik, priest, **English**, cleric, [<Lat. clericus, <Gk. klerikos, of inheritance], **Akkadian**, **pašišu**, a priest (lit. anointed one), **Basque**, apaiz, priest,  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-247)
248. **Hittite**, **essa-**, to produce, create, to do, realize, to celebrate a feast, to liquidate, to assassinate, **Akkadian**, **ešēru**, to give birth easily, charge, to send, dispatch, insure the correct performance of a ritual, etc., **Belarusian**, генераваць, hienieravać, to generate, **Croatian**, generirati, to generate, **Polish**, generować, to generate, **Romanian**, a genera, to generate, **Greek**, γεννώ, genno, to born to bring forth, γεννάω, gennáo, give birth, **Armenian**, գեներացնելու համար, generats’nelu hamar, **Albanian**, per te prodhuar, to generate, **Irish**, a ghiniúint, to generate, **Scots-Gaelic**, a ghineadh, to generate, **Welsh**, rhoi genedigaeth, to give birth, **Italian**, generare, to generate, **French**, générer, to generate, **English**, generate [<Lat. genero-are, to beget], **Sanskrit**, bhr, bibharti, hold carry, **Greek**, παράγω,  parago, to produce, generate,  procreate, yield, **Albanian**, për të bërë, to make, do, **Irish**, Beir, to give birth, **Scots-Gaelic**, breith, to give birth, **Welsh**, peri, par, to cause, **French**, partorire, to give birth, **English**, to bear [OE beran], to give birth, **Akkadian**, **našû**, to bear, have, hold a document, to bear fruit, to transport goods, to rise, to carry off, to serve food, etc., **nisannu**, 1st month, 1st produce of the season, **Persian**, nesân نشان دادن dâdan, to produce, reveal, show, expose, declare, etc., **Croatian**, nositi, to bear, **Romanian**, da naștere, give birth, **Latin**, nascor-i; natus and gnatus, to be born, **French**, naissance, to give birth, **Etruscan**, nas, NASeR, nasc, nate, nateran, nati, natim, natine, **Belarusian**, рабіць, rabić, to make, do, **Croatian**, poroditi, to deliver, give birth, **Latvian**, radīt, to generate, **Italian**, edo-edere-didi-ditum; to put forth, discharge, emit, to give birth, to produce, **Etruscan**, eta, etes, eto (ETV), **Romanian**, a suporta, to bear, **Italian**, sopportare, to bear, **French**, supporter, to bear, **English**, support, [<Lat. supportare, to carry], **Romanian**, a cauza, to cause, **Albanian**, për kauzën, to cause, **Irish**, cúiseanna, cause, **Welsh**, i achos, to cause, **Italian**, causere, to cause, **French**, causer, to cause, **English**, cause, [<Lat. causa, reason], **Etruscan**, cose (CVSE), cosor (CVSVR), cosos (CVSVS), **Sanskrit**, karoti, to make, **Avestan**, kar, to do, to make, create, produce, **Romanian**, a crea, to create, **Albanian**, te krijosh, to create, **Latin**, creo-are, to make, create, **Irish**, Cruthaigh, to create, **Scots-Gaelic**, a chruthachadh, to create, **Welsh**, i greu, to create, beget, crea’, to create, make, **Italian**, creare, to create, **French**, créer, to create, **English**, create, [<Latin, creare], **Etruscan**, cra, cre, cri, kra, kre, kri, **Kyrgyz**, жаратуу, jaratuu, to create, **Latin**, efficio-icere-eci, ectum, to make, aaccomplish, cause, effio, old Pass. of efficio, Ind. Perf. 1st Pers. Single effī́vī), **English**, effect, {<Lat. effectus], **Etruscan**,EFEAV (EΦEA8), **Belarusian**, ствараць, stvarać, to create, **Belarus**, stvarc, v. perf., to create, **Croatian**, stvoriti, to create, **Hittite**, (**DÙ**), to do, to realize, to father, to celebrate, to heal with a ritual, **Urartian**, tan-, to make, do, **Hurrian**, tān-, tan- , to do, to make, **Avestan**, dâ-, to make, to create, to put, to appoint, **Latvian**, darīt, to make, do, **Finnish-Uralic**, tehdä, to do, make, **Irish**, Déan, to make, do, **Scots-Gaelic**, a dhèanamh, to make, ri dh'eanamh, to do, **English**, do, [<OE dōn], **Belarusian**, зрабіць,  zrabić, to do, make, **Polish**, zrobić, to make, to execute, **Romanian**, a face, to make, do, **Latin**, facio-ere, feci, fectum, to make, do, **Italian**, fare, to make, do, **French**, faire, to make, do, **Etruscan**, fac, faca, facbo (FAC8V), fai, fak, FAKeR, **Turkish**, yaratmak, to create, compose, beget, **Uzbek**, yaratmoq, to create, make, **Croatian**, učiniti, to do, **Greek**, na kánoun   to do, make, **English**, can, [<OE cunnan, to know how], **Hittite**, **iya-**>, **ie/a**, **iie/a**, **aia**, **ai** – to do, make, **issa/iss**, to do, make, **issa-**, **essa-**, to do, to realize, **iya-**, to do, to realize, to father, to celebrate, to heal with a ritual, **Lycian**, a(i): 3rd adi, 3rd pl. aiti, 1st pret. axa/axã, 3rd pret. ade/adẽ, 3rd pl. pret. aitẽ, to do, **Greek**, με αιτία, me aitía, to cause, (Compiled from 3-72, 3-75, 3-107, 3-154, 4-26)   
      [↑](#footnote-ref-248)
249. **Hittite**, #**pahsi**, **pahhas**, to protect, to graze, **pahhas->** **pahš**-, **pahhaš**- **pahs**, **pahsnu**, to protect, defend, take care of, to be watchful, **pahsanu**-, to guarantee, to strengthen, reinforce, **pahsnu**, to protect, guard, defend, observe, take care of, to be watchful, to keep people safe, **pahhas**->, to protect, keep people safe, guard,  **pahs**-, (**PAP**)to go under protection, **pahs**, to protect, to guarantee, to strengthen, reinforce, **Luvian**, pa, to protect, **Sanskrit**, payu, guard, protector, parijri, adj., running or spreading round, **Hurrian**, pid-, round, to turn around, rotate, dance, **Persian**, pâsbân, پاسبان guard, police, watch, pāyīdan, پاییدن  eye, protect, oversee, watch,  pâsdâri, guard; pâs dâstan, pasdasht kardan, to safeguard, protect, reserve, **Croatian**, napraviti runde, to make rounds, **Romanian**, a păzi, to guard, **Armenian**, պահելու համար, pahelu hamar, to guard, **Albanian**, për të parë, to watch, **Tajik**, посбонӣ кардан, posʙonī kardan, to guard, **Hittite**, **wartana**, **auartana**, round, **Persian**, gerd, گرد,adj, round, warrior, courageous, **Polish**, gwardia, guard, **Greek**, κάνει γύρους, na kánei gýrous, to make rounds, **Irish**, chun garda, to guard, **Italian**, a guardia, to guard, guardare, to watch,  fare giri, to make rounds, **French**, garder, to guard, regarder, to watch, **English**, to guard [<OFr. guarder], gird [<OE gyrdan, to encircle with a belt or hand], **Georgian**, რაუნდის გაკეთება, raundis gak’eteba, to make rounds, **Croatian**, napraviti runde, to make rounds, **Polish**, robić rundy, to make rounds, **Romanian**, pentru a face runde, to make rounds, **Albanian**, për të bërë raunde, to make rounds, **Latin**, rotundare, to make round, **Welsh**, wneud rowndiau, to make rounds, **Italian**, ronda, rounds, watch, **French**, faire des rondes, to make rounds, rond, adj. round, circular, rounds, **English**, make the rounds, make round, [<Lat. rotundis], **Etruscan**, ron, run (RVN), rona, runa (RVNA), rone, rune (RVNE), rons, runs (RVNeS), ronem, runem (RVNEM), roni, runi (RVNI), ronis, runis (RVNIS), rono, runo (RVNV), ront, runt (RVNT), ronto, runtv (RVNTV) (word yet to be resolved; appears to be a noun and verb), **Romanian**, uita, to watch, **Armenian**, Դիտել, Ditel, to watch, **Hittite**, **katta au(s)**-, to watch through,  **Finnish-Uralic**, katsoa, to watch, **Sansskrit**, raksna, guard, protection, rakṣati, rakṣa, to guard against, watch, protect, guard, keep, save from, **Gujarati**,રક્ષક Rakṣaka, to guard, **Akkadian**, **kidinnu**, divine protection (mainly for the citizens of a city), divinely enforced security (symbolized by a sacred insigne), **kidinnû**, protection, adj., pertaining to *kidinnitu*-protection, **Greek**, να δω, na do, to watch, **Irish**, chun babhtaí a dhéanamh, to make rounds, **Scots-Gaelic**, gu dìon, to guard, dhèanamh, to make rounds, **Hittite**, **dahusiya**, to watch quietly, **Persian**, jasvsy kardan, جاسوسی کردن to spy, snoop, grass, **Georgian**, ჯაშუში, jashushi, to spy, **Finnish-Uralic**, kierroksia, to make rounds, **Turkish**, korumak, to protect, **Kazakh**, қорғау, qorğaw, to protect, көру, körw, to watch, **Uzbek**, qo'riqlamoq, to guard, **Kyrgyz**, коргоо, korgoo, to guard, protect, көрүү, körüü, to watch, **Mongolian**, харуул, kharu.ul, to guard, харах, kharaka, to see, **Belarusain**, кароль ,karoĺ, king, **Croatian**, kralj, king, **Polish**, król, king, [↑](#footnote-ref-249)
250. **Hittite**, **senahha**-, protection, measure, ramparts, barricade?, **pahsnu**, protect, guard, defend, take care of, be watchful, **pahsanu-**, protect, to guarantee, strengthen, reinforce, **Belarusian**, Мецэнат, miecenat, patron, **Croatian**, mecena, patron, **Polish**, mecenasem, patron, **Latvian**, mecenāts, patron, **Romanian**, maecena, patron, **Kyrgyz**, меценат, metsenat, patron (**Albanian**, pajtor, patron, **Latin**, patronus-i, protector, **Irish**, pátrún, patron, **Scots-Gaelic**, pàtran, patron, **Italian**, patron, patron, **French**, patron, patron, **English**, patron, [<Lat. patronus], **Etruscan**, Petronia (PETRVNIA), (possibly a name, Lat. Patronius-i), **Persian**, hamy, حامی, patron, pillar, guardian, etc., **Uzbek**, homiysi, patron, **Persian**, negahdâr, نگهدا patron, protector, **Welsh**, noddwr (noddwyr), protector, patron, benefactor, **Sanskrit**, āśrayaḥ, patron, **Gujarati**, આશ્રયદાતા, Āśrayadātā, patron, protector, **Persian**, sarparast, سرپرست protector, counselor, **Tajik**, сарпараст, sarparast, patron.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-250)
251. **Hittite**, **dammeshanu**, **dameshanu**, to punish, **dammeshāi**-, to punish, damage, strike, **dammesha**-, punishment, measure, damage, **tameisha/ dameisha,** punishment, act of violence, damaging, **Sanskrit**, daṇḍaḥ, punishment, danday, -yati, to punish, chastise, fine; to detest, hate, punish, revenge, **Persian**, dab kaedan, ادب کردن, to punish, penalize, correct, tanbih, تنبیه punishment, **Georgian**, დასჯა, dasj a, to punish, **English**, damn, to condemn to everlasting punishment [<Lat. damnum, damage], **Latin**, penes, with acc., peonio, punio and punior-iri, to punish, avenge, **Irish**, chun pionós a ghearradh, to punish, **Scots-Gaelic**, gus peanasachadh, to punish, **Welsh**, poeni, to pain, ache, ail, worry, grieve, annoy, torment, plague, punish, **Italian**, punire, to punish, **French**, punir, to punish, pénaliser, to penalize; peine, punishement, **English**, punish [<Lat. punior-iri], **Etruscan**, penes?, **Belarusian**, караць, karać, to  punish, **Polish**, karac, to punish, **Greek**, να τιμωρήσει, na timorísei, to punish, timoro, punish, **Latin**, timeo-ere, to fear, dread, **Etruscan**, timam, timem, timo (TIMV), **Gujarati**, સજા કરવી, Sajā karavī, to punish, **Tajik**, ҷазо додан, çazo dodan, to punish, **Turkish**, cezalandırmak, to punish, castigate, **Kazakh**, жазалау, jazalawjazalaw, to punish, **Uzbek**, jazolamoq, to punish, **Kyrgyz**, жазалоо, jazaloo, to punish, **Mongolian**, шийтгэх, shiitgekh, to punish, **Traditional Chinese**, 懲治, Chéngzhì, to punish.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-251)
252. **Hittite**, **prkuali**, **parkui**- pure, **parkue**, to be pure, **prkue**, to be pure or clear or to be high, #**parkui**, clean, pure, **parkues**, **parkuuantariie/a**, **prkuantrie/a**, **parkus**, **parkues**, to become pure, **parkues-**, to become pure, to prove onself innocent, **prkues**, to become pure, **prkuiadr/ prkuian**, **prkuemr,** purification, **parkuyatar**, purification, atonement, **prkui**, **prkuwai**, clean, pure, free of, proven innocent, **parku(i)e/a**, to make clean, to clear up, to become pure, #**parkunu**, to clear, **parkunu**, to cleanse, **parkunu**-, to cleanse, excuse,  **prkunu**, to cleanse, to to purify, to declare innocent, to justify, to castrate, to clarify, **Luvian**, prkua(i), paparkua, cleanse, to purify, parkui, to purify, **Hurian**, parn-, to be clean, **Akkadian**, **kupartu**, purification, **Sanskrit**, puṇgha, holy, **Persian**, pâk, **پ**اک  sacred, pure, virginal immaculate, clean, fair, spotless,pâkize, پاکیزه, adj. clean, fresh, hygenic, pure, **Finnish-Uralic**, pyhä paikka, holy place, **Latin**, purgo-are, to clean, purify, pūrgā́mus, we purify, **English**, purge [<Lat. purgo], **Turkish**, pak, pure, clean, cleanly, **Uzbek**, pok, pure, saintly, pristine,poklash, to purify, **Tajik**, пок,po, pure, pok kardan, to purify, **Akkadian**, **šuluḫḫu**, purification rite, **Hurrian**, šeḫl-, clean, to be clean, \*šehel, to purify, **Persian**, i buro, to purify,  **Romanian**, pentru a purifica, to purify, PUR, pure, **Albanian**, purifikoj,  to cleanse, **Latin**, purus-a-um, clean, pure, cleared, **Italian**,purificare, to purify, puro, adj. pure, **French**, purifier, to purify, pur, adj. pure, **English**, purify [<Lat.purificare, to purify], **Etruscan**, por (PVR), pora (PVRA), pore (PVRE), pori (PVRI), poriemos (PVRIEMVS), **Akkadian**, **gigunû**, sacred, terraced building, **Persian**, gyjgah, گیجگاه temple, **Hittite**, **wattani(ya)-**, sacred holding, **watti-**, divine mountain, **Belarusian**, святое месца, sviatoje miesca, holy place, **Croatian**, sveto mjesto, (sveto, holy) holy place, **Romanian**, loc sfânt, holy place, **Mylian**, mrκκasuwẽt(i)-: mrκκasuwẽti, holy, **Hittite**, **lila**, expiation, **Akkadian**, **elēlu**, pure, to become pure, become free of debt by royal decree, to purify, make pure, keep pure, to consecrate to a diety, to make free, cleanse oneself, to be purified, **ella-mê**, pure rites, divine garment, **ellu**, pure, sacred, noble, free, holy, clean, **ellūtu**, purity, **Armenian**, խթանելու համար, kht’anelu hamar, to propitiate, **Basque**, propioak jartzeko, to propitiate, **Georgian**, eksp’editsia, to expiate, **Romanian**, ispăși, to expiate, **Latin**, pio-are, to propitiate, **Welsh**, heibio, to expiate, **Italian**, espiare, to expiate, **Italian**, propiziare, to propitiate, **French**, expier, to expiate,  **English**, propitiate, [<Lat. propitare], **Etruscan**, peori, (area of the Piacenza Liver), **Turkish**, temiz, pure, **Persian**, tamiz, تمیز, clean, pure, discrimination, **Latvian**, templis, temple, **Romanian**, templu, temple, **Finnish-Uralic**, temppeli, temple, **Albanian**, tempull, temple, **Irish**, teampall, temple, **Scots-Gaelic,** teampall, temple, **Welsh**, deml, temple, **Italian**, templo, temple, **French**, temple, temple, **English**, temple, [<Lat. tempus], grounds, **Kazakh**, taza, pure, clean, **Uzbek**, toza,  clean, pure, neat, **Tajik**, тоза,toza, clean, clear, sterile, **Kyrgyz**, таза, taza, pure, clean, **Hittite**, **nahh-**>, fear, revere, **Greek**, ναός, naós, temple, **Irish**, áit naofa, holy place, (naofa, holy), **Scots-Gaelic**, àite naomh, holy place, (naomh, holy), **Albanian**, vend i shenjtë, (i shenjtë, holy) holy place, **Latin**, sanctus, holy, **Welsh**, i sanctaidd, holy place, **French**, lieu saint, holy place, **Romanian**, să sacrifice, to sacrifice, **Albanian**, te sakrifikosh, to sacrifice, **Basque**, sakrifikatu, to sacrifice,  **Latin**, sacris, sacred, **Italian**, sacro, sacred, holy, **Italian**, luogo sacro, holy place, sacrificio, sacrifice, sacrificare, to sacrifice, **French**, sacré, adj., sacrifice, sacrifier, to sacrifice, **English**, sacred [<Lat. sacro-are, to dedicate to a god, **Etruscan**, SAKRA, SAKRE, SAKREO (SAKREV), SAKREU, SAKREB (SAKRE8), **Hittite**, **krimi/krimn**, sanctuary, shrine, chapel, **krimnala**, sanctuary attendant, **Akkadian**, ḫamru, sacred precinct, **Belarusian**, храм, chram, temple, **Croatian**, hram, temple, **Persian**, homâyun, همایون, blessed, fortunate, sacred, **Lycian**, kumehe/i-, sacred, kumezi(je)-: Nt kumezijẽ, Ntpl. kumezija, holy, **Latin**, fanum-i, holy place, **Etruscan**, fan, fana, fani, **Akkadian**, **iṣāru**, temple complex, **Tocharian**, āṣtär, (adj.) [B astare], pure clean, clear, **Hittite**, **sopiah**, sacralize, to purify, **sopa**, sacrilized meat, **sopi/sopai**, **sopiant**, sacred, purified, **sopies**, to become purified, **sopisrant**, being purified, **sopiesr/sopiasr**, **sopiadr/sopian**, purity, **sopi(e)sra**, purified woman, #**uppi**, **uppi**, pure, sacred, **suppi-**, clean, **suppiiahh**, to purify,**-suppaya**, cleanly, in a clean place, **suppiyah-**, to cleanse, to expiate, **suppies**, to become purified, **Persian**, sâbun, صابون, soap, **Georgian,** საპონი, sap’oni, soap, **Croatian**, sapun, soap, **Romanian**, săpun, soap, **Finnish-Uralic**, saippua, soap,  **Armenian**, սապոն, sapon, soap, **Albanian**, sapun, soap, **Irish**, sópa, soap, **Scots-Gaelic**, siabann, soap, **Welsh**, sebon, soap, **Italian**, sapone, soap, **English**, soap, [<OE sāpe], **Gujarati**, સાફ, Sāpha, clean, **Sanskrit**, śodhayati, to clean, śudhyati, pure, clean, **Gujarati**, શુદ્ધ, Śud'dha, pure, **Akkadian**, **šukkû**, to cleanse, **zak** **û**, clean, cleaned, clear, in good order, plain, refined, pure, free of claims, **zakû**, to cleanse ritually, to obtain clearance, to use fine materials, become free from specific claims and obligations, etc., **zukkû**, cleansed (referring to a priest), **Sanskrit**, zaucavant, adj., clean, pure; accha, adj., clear, transparent, clean, pure, **English**, soak [<OE, socian], **Irish**, a ghlanadh, to clean, purify, **Scots-Gaelic**, a ghlanadh, to clean, purify, fìor-ghlan, pure, **Welsh**, glanhau, to cleanse, purify, clean, purge, dredge, **Akkadian**, **kišaḫû**, a sacrifice, **Belarusian**, чысты, čysty, pure, **Polish**, czysty, pure, **Greek**, σκέτος, skétos, plain, pure, **Greek**, για να καθαρίσετε, gia na katharísete, to clean, να καθαρίσει, na katharísei, to purify, **Welsh**, coethi, to refine, purify, rectify, purge, **Mylian**, xi-: xi, 3rd pret. xi[st]te, sacrifice, **Irish**, a íobairt, to sacrifice, **Scots-Gaelic**, airson ìobairt, to sacrifice, **Welsh**, i aberthu, to sacrifice, **Hurrian**, ašh-, sacrifice, **Avestan**, ýaozhdâ-, ýaozhda dhâiti [ýaozhdâ] purify, to cleanse, purification for a sacrifice, ýaozhdå [ýaozhdâ-], purity, **Lycian**, axa-: A axã, animal sacrifice,  axãt(i)-; axãtaza-: N axãti/axut, axãtaza, sacrifice, **Hittite**, **sipantahhi**, sacrifice, pure, sacred, #**šipantahhi**, I sacrifice, **Akkadian**, **išippūtu**, purify, to perform a ritual purification. [↑](#footnote-ref-252)
253. **Hittite**, **sullāi**-, **sulliya**-, to argue, quarrel, scold rebuke, to become arrogant, **sullātar**, argument, quarrel, arrogance, **Akkadian**, **ṣalûtu**, dispute, to hold a disputation, **Akkadian**, gerû, tostart a lawsuit, to be hostile, to open up hostilities, to make war, **French**, guerre, conflict, war, battle, **Sanskrit**, vigraha, separation, division, isolation, discord, contest, quarrel, war with, **Belarusian**, сварыцца, svarycca, to quarrel, **Armenian**, վեճ, vech, to quarrel, **English**, vex, to annoy, bother,to puzzle, to debate at length, [<Lat. vexare, to shake, trouble, distress], **Latvian**, strīdēties, to quarrel, **English**, strident [<Lat. stridere, to make a harsh sound], **Romanian**, să se certe, to quarrel, **Scots-Gaelic**, a bhith a 'creidsinn, to quarrel, **Latin**, queror--ri-stus, to complain, lament, sing (said of birds), **Welsh**, cweryla (cweryl), quarrel, **English**, to quarrel, [<Lat.querela, complaint], **Mongolian**, хэрүүл, kherüül, to quarrel, **Albanian**, diskutoj, to quarrel, **French**, discuter, to dispute, **Sanskrit**, rtiy, -yate, to struggle, quarrel, **Latin**, rixor-ari, to quarrel, **Etruscan**, riseras, **Kazakh**, жанжал, janjal, to quarrel, **Uzbek**, janjal, quarrel, altercation, **Traditional Chinese**, 吵架, Chǎojià, to quarrel, wrangle. [↑](#footnote-ref-253)
254. **Hittite**, **arāi-**, to rise, to rebel, halt, **arha t**., to rebel, to disappear, **wakresr/wakresn**, rebellion, **uakkariie/a**, **wakrie/a**, to revolt, rebel, against, **waggariya-**, to rebel, to make rebel, to be indignant, **Avestan**, uzîra [uz-ir], to rise up, **Irish**, chun éirí amach, to revolt, (éirí, rise), **Scots-Gaelic**, gus ar-a-mach, to revolt, **Welsh**, ar-a-mach, rebellion, **Romanian**, cabra, revolt, oppose in the case of a horse, **Finnish-Uralic**, kapinoida to revolt, kapina, revolt, **French**, cabrer, to buck, to revolt, rebel, rise up, **Etruscan**, kabro (KA8RV), cabro (CA8RV), **Polish**, rewolta, revolt, **Romanian**, să se revolte, to revolt, revoltă, revolt, **Albanian**, për të revoltuar, to revolt, revoltë, revolte, **Italian**, rivoltare, to revolt, rivolta, revolt, **French**, se révolter, to revolt, révolte, revolt, **Turkish**, isyan, revolt, **Uzbek**, isyon qilmoq, to revolt  isyon, revolt, **Tajik**, исён кардан, isjon kardan, to revolt, исён, isjon, revolt, **Latin**, rebello-are, to rebel, **Irish**, réabhlóid, revolt, **English**, rebel, [<Lat. rebellare], **Belarusian**, бунтаваць, buntavać, to revolt, **Polish**, buntowac sie, to revolt, bunt, revolt. [↑](#footnote-ref-254)
255. **Hittite**, **mita**, **miti**, **mitas**, **mīti**-, red, **Belarusian**, медзь, miedź, copper, **Polish**, miedź, copper, **Turkish**, kırmızı, red, scarlet, **Sanskrit**, piṅkam, pink, **Scots-Gaelic**, pinc, pink, **English**, pink [<OE pincen], **Persian**, sorx, سرخ  ruddy, rose colored, red, blush, surati, صورتی  pink, **Latvian**, sarkans, red, sārts, pink, **Tocharian**, kāṣārṣi, reddish, having the colour of a monk’s robe, **Greek**, το κόκκινο, to kókkino,  red, **Albanian**, i kuq, red, **Akkadian**, **ḫuššû**, **illurānu**, adj., red, **Belarusian**, ружовы, ružovy, pink, ружа, ruža, rose, **Croatian**, ružičasta, pink, ruža, rose, **Polish**, różowy, pink, Róża, rose, **Latvian**, roze, rose, **Romanian**, roșu, red,  ROZ, pink, roză, rose, **Finnish-Uralic**, ruusu-, rose, **Greek**, ροζ, roz, pink, rose, **Albanian**, rozë, pink, **Basque**, arrosa, pink, rose, **Latin**, rufus-a-um, red, rudy, rosa-ae, a rose, roseus-a-um, rose colored, rosy, **Irish**, rós, rose, **Scots-Gaelic**, rós, rose, **Welsh**, Rhosyn, rose, **Italian**, rosso, red, rosa, pink,  rose, **French**, rouge, red, rose, rose, pink, **English**, red [<OE read], ruddy [<OE rudig]; rose, [<Lat. rosa], **Etruscan**, roph, ruph (RVΦ), rose, ruse (RVSE), rufas (RVFAS), Rositia (RVSITIA) (probably a person’s name), **Kazakh**, Роза, rosa, rose, **Kyrgyz**, роза, roza, rose, **Georgian**, ვარდისფერი, vardisperi, pink, ვარდი, vardi, rose, **Armenian**, վարդագույն, vardaguyn, pink, վարդը, vardy, rose, **Belarusian**, чырвоны,  čyrvony, red, **Croatian**, Crvena, red, **Polish**, czerwony, red, **Armenain**, կարմիր, karmir, red, **English**, carmine, [<Med.Lat. carminium], **Kazakh**, қызыл, qızıl, red, **Uzbek**, qizil, red, **Kyrgyz**, Кызыл, kizil, red.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-255)
256. **Hittite**, **ass**, to remain, **as**-, to stay, **istantae**, to stay put, **istantaie/a, istantae,** to stay put, linger, **istandāi**-, to remain, to stay, to hesitate, wait, tarry, **Akkadian**, itussu, izuzzu, to stand,  **Sanskrit**, as, aste, stay remain, seat yourself; stha, tisthati, -te, tiṣṭhati, stand, stay, wait, remain, **Belarusian**, застацца, zastacca, to remain, заставацца, zastavacca, to stay, remain, **Croatian**, ostati, to remain, stay, **Polish**, zostać, to stay, **Etruscan**, ast, astin, **Avestan**, âstâya [â-stâ]  hishtahi [stâ], to stand, **Persian**, istâdan, ایستادن to stand, stay, stop, **Greek**, ίσταμαι, istamai, to stand, στάση, stasi, to stand, **Tajik**, истодан, istodan, to stay, **Lycian**, stta-: 3rd sttati, 3rd pl. sttãti, to stand, **Belarusian**, стаяць, stajać, to stand, Стойце, stojcie, stand firm, **Belarus**, stajac, v. imp. to stand, **Croatian**, stajati, to stand, stajati, stand firm, ustati, to rise, **Polish**, stojak, stand, **Baltic-Sudovian**, stat, stalet, to stand, **Latvian**, stāvēt, to stand, **Romanian**, a STA, to stand; STAI, you stand, stop, hold on, halt; STARE, state, condition, situation, **Finnish-Uralic**, statiivi, to stand, **Latin**, sto, stare, steti, statum, to stand, to remain, to persist, stand firm, **Italian**, stare, to stand, stay, stai fermo, to stand firm, **French**, rester, to remain, **English**, stay, [<Lat. stare, to stand], endure, last, wait for, rest [<OE. rest], to stand [<OE. standan], stay, [<Lat. stare, to stand], **Etruscan**, sta, star, STAReS, stai, ste, to (STV), Persian, mândan, ماندن to stay, stop, rest, remain, bâzmândan, بازماندن, to remain, **Romanian**, a RĂMÂNI, to remain, stay, **Greek**, να μείνετε, na meínete, to stay, μένω, méno, to stay, live, remain, keep, abide, **Armenian**, մնալ, mnal, to stay, մնում, mnum, to remain, **Latin**, maneo, manere, mansi, mansum, to remain, manto-are, to wait for, **Italian**, rimanere; to remain, stay, **English**, remain, [<Lat. remanere, to stay behind], **Etruscan**, mano (MANV), manu (MAN8), **Tajik**, мондан, mondan, to remain, **Akkadian**, **kalû**, to stay, keep in custody, in confinement, to be kept away, to keep available, to be closed, to remain, **Tocharian**, käly**-**[B käly-], stand, **Turkish**, kalmak, to remain, stay, **Kazakh**, қалу, qalw, to remain, stay, **Uzbek**, qolmoq, to remain, stay, **Kyrgyz**, калуу, kaluu, to remain, stay, **Irish**, chun seasamh, to stand, **Scots-Gaelic**, seasamh, to stand, eas, to stand, endure, support, last. (Compiled from 1-119, 5-60, 5-64, 9-54). [↑](#footnote-ref-256)
257. **Hittite**, **hrnai**, resin, sap, **Finnish-Uralic**, hartsi, resin, **Basque**, rretxin, resin, **Sanskrit**, rasaḥ, gum resin, **Persian**, râtiyâne, ratynh, راتینه resin, **Romanian**, RĂŞINĂ, resin, **Greek**, ρητίνη, ritíni, resin, **Albanian**, rrëshirë, resin, **Latin**, resina-ae, resin, **Irish**, roisín, resin, **Scots-Gaelic**, ròiseid, resin, **Italian**, resina, resin, **French**, résine, resin, **Etruscan**, RESiN, resin, resine, RESiNS, **Gujarati**, રેઝિન, Rējhina, **Turkish**, reçine, resin, **Belarusian**, смала, smala, resin, **Croatian**, smola, resin, **Uzbek**, smola, resin, **Akkadian**, **qatrānu**, cedar resin, **Uzbek**, qatron, resin, **Polish**, zywica, resin, **Latvian**, sveķi, resin, **Turkish**, sakız, gum mastic, resin, **Kazakh**, шайыр, şayır, resin, **Kyrgyz**, çayır, resin.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-257)
258. **Hittite**, **tekkus(sa)nu, tekus(a)nu**,reveal, to show, to make present, bolt on door, or chest, **tsaki**, bolt on door or chest, #**tešha**, revelation, a dream, **Avestan**, daxs, to teach, daxsta, sign, **Latvian**, lai atbloķētu, to unlock, **Romanian**, pentru a debloca, to unbolt, a debloca, to unlock, **Basque**, desblokeatzeko, to unlock, **Italian**, sbloccare, to unlock, **Sanskrit**, avis, adv., openly, before the eyes, make visible, reveal, show, **Finnish-Uralic**, avata, to unlock, **Latin**, resero-are, to unbolt, **Etruscan**, resa, resan, resane, rese, resi, **Sanskrit**, apā-, to reveal, **Etruscan**, APA, a word above the head of a priest releasing a bird, **Hittite**, **hattaluuae**, to bolt, **hattaluuae**, to unlock, **Armenian**, բացահայտել, bats’ahaytel, to reveal, **Italian**, rivalare, revelare, to reveal, **French**, révéler, to reveal, open, **English**, reveal [<Lat. revelo-are].  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-258)
259. **Hittite**, kunnas, right, kunna-, kunnaz, right, **Persian**, gonun, قانون law, rule, **Georgian**, კანონი,  k’anoni,   law, **Greek**, κανόνας, kanónas, rule, **English**, canon, [< Gk. kanon, rule], **Uzbek**, qonun, law, **Tajik**, қонун, qonun, law, **Hittite**, **link**-> swear an oath, linknu/lenknu, to swear an oath, **lingain** iya-, to make an oath, **lingant**-, **lengāi**-, oath, **linkai/lenkai**, oath, perjuy, **linkiya**  **kattan** **dāi**-, to place under oath, **Latvian**, likums, law, **Romanian**, lege, law, **Finnish-Uralic**, laki, law, **Albanian**, ligj, law, **Basque**, lege, law, **Irish**, dlí, law, **Scots-Gaelic**, lagh, law, dhol gu lagh, to sue, **Italian**, legge, law, **French**, loi, law, **English**, law [<OE lagu], **Persian**, haqq, حق right, entitlement, **Gujarati**, હક, Haka, right, title, vested-interests, Dāvō karavō, to sue, litigate, **Turkish**, hakli, right, legitimate, **Sanskrit**, kāryam, lawsuit, cause, **Gujarati**, ખરું, Kharuṁ, right, true, fair, **Kazakh**, sottaw, to sue, сотқа беру, sotqa berw, to sue, **Uzbek**, sudga berish, to sue, **Kyrgyz**, сотко берүү, sotko berüü, to sue, **Mongolian**, шүүхэд өгөх, shüükhed ögökh, to sue, **Latin**, ius, right, iuris, law, **Etruscan**, iusi (IFSI), **Belarusian**, закон, zacon, law, **Croatian**, zakon, law, **Romanian**, dreapta, right, **Albanian**, e drejtë, right, **Italian**, dirrito, right, **French**, droit, right, **English**, right [<OE riht], **Belarusian**, права, prava, right, **Croatian**, pravo, right, **Polish**, prawo, law, right, **Irish**, ceart,  right, **Scots-Gaelic**, còir, right, **Belarusian**, падаць у суд, padać u sud, to sue, **Albanian**, të padisë, to sue,

     [↑](#footnote-ref-259)
260. **Hittite**, **saklai**, ceremony, rite, law, custom, customary behaviour, rule, requirements, **Romanian**, să sacrifice, to sacrifice, **Armanian**, ծեսեր, tseser, rite, **Albanian**, te sakrifikosh, to sacrifice, **Basque**, sakrifikatu, to sacrifice, **Latin**, sacer-ri, holy, sacred, devoted for sacrifice, sacro-are-avi- atum, to consecrate, dedicate, curse, doom, devote, **Italian**, sacro, sacred, holy, sacrificio, sacrifice, sacrificare, to sacrifice, **French**, sacré, adj., sacrifice, sacrifier, to sacrifice, **English**, sacred, [<Lat. sacro-are, to dedicate to a god, **Etruscan**, sakra, sakre, sakreo, sakreu (SAKREV), sakreu, sacreb (SAKRE8), **Hittite**, **iya-**, to heal with a ritual, celebrate, to father, to realize, to do, **Persian**, âyin, آیین  rite, **Turkish**, ayin, rite, ritual, sacrement, service, **Hittite**, **É karim(n)i**-, ritual building, temple, **Sanskrit**, karman, action, deed, sacrifice, rite, **Polish**, ceremonia, ceremony, **Albanian**, ceremoni, rite, **Latin**, caerimonia-ae, holiness, sanctity, holy awe, reverence, religious usage, sacred ceremony, **English**, ceremony, [<Lat.caeremonia, religious rite], **Kyrgyz**, курмандык, kurmandık, to sacrifice, **Lycian**, ara, rite, **Latin**, ara-ae, altar, refuge, **Akkadian**, **epištu**, ritual, manufacture, evil magic, crew, construction, agricultural work, handywork, tillage, act, **Greek**, επιστολ, epistol, letter, **Georgian**, რიტუალი, rit’uali, ritual, **Latvian**, rituāls, rite, **Romanian**, RIT, rite, **Finnish-Uralic**, riitti, rite, **Latin**, ritus-us, usage, ceremony, rite, **Italian**, rito, rite, **French**, rite, rite, **English**, rite, ritual [<Lat. ritualis, of rites], **Etruscan**, rite, rito, ritu (RITV), **Irish**, iobairt, sacrifice, **Scots-Gaelic**, iobairt, sacrifice, **Welsh**, aberth, sacrifice, **Persian**, qorbani, قربانی sacrifice, **Turkish**, kurban etmek, to sacrifice, **Kazakh**, qurban etw, to sacrifice, **Uzbek**, qurbon qilmoq, to sacrifice, **Tajik**, қурбонӣ, qurʙonī, to sacrifice, **Irish**, ghnás, rite, **Scots-Gaelic**, deas-ghnàth, rite, **Croatian**, žrtvovati, to sacrifice, **Latin**, devoveo -vovere vovi -votum, to consecrate, devote, **Welsh**, defod-au, rite, **Belarusian**, абрад, abrad, rite, **Croatian**, obred, rite, **Polish**, obrzęd, rite, **Akkadian**, **kišaḫû**, a sacrifice, **Croatian**, чысты, čysty, pure, **Polish**, czysty, pure, **Greek**, σκέτος, skétos, plain, pure, **Persian**, marasem, مراسم ceremony, **Uzbek**, marosim, rite, **Tajik**, маросим, marosim, rite.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-260)
261. **Hittite**, **hapa**, **hapas**, **apa**, river, river, **hapati**, **hapna**, **hapad(ai)**, river land?, **Palaic**, hapna, hapa/i, river, **Luvian**, hapi, a river, hapina/i, little river, stream, **Tocharian**, āp\* [B āp], water, river, stream, **Lycian**, xba(i), 3rd pl. pret. xbaitẽ, to irrigate,  
     **Sanskrit**, apas, wet, **Avestan**, âpa [ap],  water, **Persian**, âb,  اب water, **Baltic-Sudovian**, apis, river, **Romanian**, apă, to water, apă, water, **Basque**, ibai, river, **Etruscan**, ap, apa, ape, apen, api, **Romanian**, râu, river, stream, flood, **Greek**, ρεύμα, revma, current, stream, **Albanian**, rrymë, stream, **Latin**, rivus-i, river, **Italian**, rio, river, **French**, rivière, river, **English**, river [<Lat. ripa, bank], **Etruscan**, rio, riu (RIV), rios (RIVS), ryo, ruo (RYV), **Belarusian**, рака, raka, river, **Croatian**, Rijeka, river, **Polish**, rzeka, river, **Uzbek**, ariq, stream, ditch, rivulet, **Persian**, rud, رود  river, stream, rudxâne, river, **Irish**, sruth, stream, **Scots-Gaelic**, sruth, stream, **Italian**, ruscello, stream, brook, **French**, ruisseau, stream, creek, brook, **Turkish**, dere, stream, brook, **Kazakh**, daryo, river, **Tajik**, дарё, darjo, river, **Kyrgyz**, дарыя, darıya, river, **Polish**, strumień, stream, torrent, **Latvian**, straume, stream, **English**, stream [<OE stream], **Kazakh**, ағын, ağın, stream, **Uzbek**, oqim, stream, current, **Kyrgyz**, агым, agım, stream, **Romanian**, curent, stream, flow, tide, **Basque**, korrontea, stream, **English**, current, [<Lat. currere, to run], **Persian**, nahr, نهر, river, stream, creek, **Georgian**, მდინარე, mdinare, river, **Turkish**, nehir, river, **Gujarati**, ઞરણું, Ñaraṇuṁ, stream, brook, **Persian**, juy,  جوی, stream, brook, watercourse, **Finnish-Uralic**, joki, river, **Hittite**, **wapu/wapau**, **wappu-**>, river bank, **wappu-**, river shore, **Latvian**, upe, river, **Belarusian**, паток, patok, stream, jet, **Croatian**, potok, stream, brook, **Greek**, ποτάμι,  potámi, river, **Armenian**, գետը, gety, river, **English**, jet, something emitted in or as if in a stream [<Lat. jactare, to throw].  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-261)
262. **Hittite**, **wappu->** **wapu/wapau**, river bank, **wappu-**, river shore, **Armenian**, ափին, ap’in, shore, **Akkadian**, **aḫātu**, shore, bank, **aḫannā**, **aḫennā**, shore or bank, this side, the nearer shore or bank, **Greek**, ακτή, aktí, shore, **Irish**, bruach na habhann, river bank, **Scots-Gaelic**, banca aibhne, river bank, **Persian**, sâhel, ساحل shore, **Tajik**, соҳили дарё, sohili darjo, river bank, соҳил, sohil, beach, coast, shore, **Greek**, revma, current, **Latin**, aripa-ae, shore, bank, **Italian**, riva del fiume, river bank, ripa, shore, bank,  **French**, berge de rivière, river bank,**Etruscan**, rip, riva (RIFA), rifin (RIFYN), **Sanskrit**, tira, shore, bank, brim (of a vessel), **Romanian**, ţărm, shore, beach, bank, **Irish**, trá, beach, **Scots-Gaelic**, tràigh, beach, **Welsh**, traeth, beach, **Persian**, bâr, shore?, **Belarusian**, бераг ракі, bierah raki, river bank, бераг, bierah, shore, **Polish**, brzeg rzeki, river bank, **Albanian**, breg, shore, **Basque**, Ibaiertz, river bank, **English**, sand bar, **Finnish-Uralic**, joen penkka, river bank, **Armenian**, գետի բանկը, geti banky, river bank, **Albanian**, banka e lumit, river bank, **Irish**, bruach na habhann, river bank, **Scots-Gaelic**, banca aibhne, river bank, **English**, river bank [<of Scand. origin], **Persian**, plazh, پلاژ, beach, **Belarusian**, пляж, pliaž, beach, **Croatian**, plaža, beach, **Polish**, plaża, beach, **Romanian**, plajă, beach, shore, **French**, plage, beach, shore, **Turkish**, plaj, beach, **Uzbek**, plyaj, beach, **Kyrgyz**, пляж, plyaj, beach, **Persian**, daryâkenâr, دریاکنار, coast, shore, strand (daryâ, river), **Gujarati**, નદી કિનારો, Nadī kinārō, river bank, કિનારા, Kinārā, shore, **Gujarati**, બીચ, Bīca, beach, **English**, beach, [<Orig. unknown).  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-262)
263. **Hittite**, **harwa**, path, **harawa**, **harwa**,a road, path,#harawa, road, path, road, campaign, journey, caravan, occasion, **Luvian**, hrua, road, **Akkadian**, **arhu**, path, road, **ḫarrānu**, path, road, highway, trip, journey, travel, road, etc., **Urartian**, # hari?, road, **Hurrian**, #hari, xari ⟨ḫari⟩, road, **Persian**, râh راه,way, road, path, route, **Basque**, errepide, road, highway, bipass, **French**, rue, road, **Tajik**, роҳ, roh, road, path, way, **Akkadian**, **daraggu**, **nardamtu**, path, **Belarusian**, дарога, daroha, road, **Polish**, Droga, road,reitti, route, path, way, track, line, passage, **Armenian**, ուղին, ughin, path, **Albanian**, rrugë, road, street, way, **Scots-Gaelic**, rathad, road, **French**, route, road, **English**, road, [<OE, rād], drag (*slang*), road, street, **Spanish**, ruta, route, road, way, lane, **Georgian**, ბილიკი, bilik’i, path, **Belarusian**, вуліца, vulica, street, **Croatian**, ulica, street, **Polish**, ulica, street, **Latvian**, iela, street, **Turkish**, yol, road, path, track, **Kazakh**, жолы, joli, path, **Uzbek**, yo'l, path, **Kyrgyz**, жол, jol, path, road, way, **Sanskrit**, vipathaḥ, path, road, way, rājapatha, street, **Avestan**, patha [pathan], road, path, **Greek**, μονοπάτι, monopáti, path,  **English**, path [<OE, pæth], **Turkish**, patika, path, footpath, trail, lane,  **Romanian**, DRUM, road, way, path, **Greek**, xδρόμος, drómos, road, street, **Latin**, trames-itis, footpath, path, **Etruscan**, trom (TRVM), **Georgian**, გზა, gza, way, road, **Finnish-Uralic**, tie, road, **Mongolian**, зам, zam, path, road, way, **Latin**, via-ae, road, street, **English**, way [<OE, weg, road], **Etruscan**, via (8IA), or viato (8IA TV) vias (8IAS)?, **Persian**, jâdde, جاده road, **Croatian**, staza, path, **Romanian**, stradă, street, **Irish**, sráide, street, **Scots-Gaelic**, sràid, street, **Welsh**, stryd, street, **English**, street [<LLat. strata < Lat. sternere, to extend], **Latvian**, ceļš, road, path, **Romanian**, cale, path, **Basque**, cale, street, **Latin**, callis-is, footpath, mountain track, pass, hill pastures, **Spanish**, calle, street, road, lane, way, path, **Hittite**, **idr**, way, **Latin**, iter- ineris, way, journey, march, route, road, passage, **Tocharian**, ytār, [B ytārye], road. (This list compiled from 10-95, 11-37) [↑](#footnote-ref-263)
264. **Hittite**, **#peruna**, **peruna**, **peru**, **peruna-**, **perunant**, rocky, craggy,**peru**, **perun**, rock, cliff, boulder, **perunant,** rocky, craggy, **Sanskrit**, **parvati,** rock, stone, parvata, rocky, **Romanian**, PIATRĂ, stone, PIETROS, stony, **Greek**, πέτρα, pétra, stone, **Italian**, pietra, stone, pietra focaia, flint, **French**, pierre, stone, **Etruscan**, petr, petro (PETRV), petros, (PETRVS), **Hittite**, **passilas**, stone, **pasilant**, **NA**4, **passila-**, stone, pebble, **pasila**, stone, pebble, gem, precious stone, **pasuela**, stone object, **Sanskrit**, śilā, stone, śilā, block of stone, śiloccayaḥ**,** śilā, rock, zila, rock, stone, mahazaila, great rock or mountain (maha, “great”), drsad, rock, large stone, esp. the nether mill-stone, **Belarusian**, галька, haĺka, pebble, **Greek**, χαλίκι, chalíki, gravel, grit, pebble, **Latin**, silex-icis, any hard stone, flint, **Italian**, silice, flint, **French**, silex, flint, **English**, silica, quartz, sand, crystaline compound [<Lat. silex], **English**, chalk, [<Gk. kalix, stone], **Etruscan**, SILiCI, **Avestan**, asmanaca, stone, made of stone, **Belarusian**, камень, kamień, stone, крэмень, kremień, flint, **Belarus**, kamen, stone, **Croatian**, kamien, stone, kremen, flint, **Serbo-Croatian**, kamenica, stone, **Polish**, kamień,, stone, kamyk, shingle, pebble, krzemień, flint, crystał, **Baltic-Sudovian**, akmenis, rock, **Latvian**, akmens, stone, rock, **Welsh**, maen (meini), stone, maen hir, monolith, **Breton**, maen, stone, **Hittite**, **hekur**, rock sanctuary, "mountain-house," (Sumerian/Hurrian word), **Akkadian**, **ajaraḫu** (see **urijaḫu**) a stone, **kurgarrānu**, a stone, **Sanskrit**, zara, mottled, spotted, a stone used at games, giripati, chief of the mountains, high mountain or rock, **Persian**, gowhar, گوهر, gem, pebble, stone, xârâ, flint, **Yagnobian**, gar, stone, **Armenian**, Քարը, k’ary, stone, **Albanian**, guri, stone, guralec, pebble, guriçkë, pebble, grit, flint, **Basque**, harri, stone, harribil, pebble, **Irish**, carraig, rock, **Scots-Gaelic**, carraig, creag, cairge, rock, carragh, rock, pillar, monument, **Welsh**, caregan (caregen, caregos), stone, pebble, carreg (cerrig), stone, pebble, caregu, to stone, petrify, **Gujarati**, કાંકરી, Kāṅkarī, pebble,  stone, **English**, crag, a rocky prominence [<ME], **Tocharian**, kärwañ\* [B kärweñe], rock, stone, **Mongolian**, хайрга, khairga, pebble,  **Persian**, rig, ریگ, gravel, pebble, stone, sand, **Georgian**, როკი, rok’i, rock, **Belarusian**, Рок, rok, rock, **Greek**, βράχος, vráchos, rock, **Armenian**, ռոք, rrok’, rock, **Latin**, rugus-i,, funeral pile, **Italian**, roccia, rock, **French**, rock, roche, rock, boulder, stone, stony mass, rocheux, rocky, **English**, rock, [<ONFr. roque], **Mongolian**, ок, rok, rock, **Georgian**, ქვა, kva, stone, **Finnish-Uralic**, kivi, stone, piikivi, flint, **Turkish**, kaya, rock, **Latin**, lapis-idis, stone, **Welsh**, llabyddio, to stone, **Croatian**, stijena, rock, **Serbo-Croatian**, stena, rock, **Baltic-Sudovian**, stabas, rock, **Romanian**, stâncă, rock, **English**, stone [<OE stan], **Persian**, sang, سنگ stone, rock, sangsâr kardan, سنگسار کردن to stone, **Uzbek**, shag'al, pebble, sand, gravel, **Tajik**, санг, sang, stone, rock, сангпушт, sangpuşt, pebble, **Persian**, kolux?, stone, **Mongolian**, чулуу, chuluu, stone, tsakhiur chuluu, flint, **Turkish**, taş, stone, rock, gem, gravel, flint, **Kazakh**, тас, tas, stone, **Uzbek**, tosh, stone, tekis tosh, pebble, **Kyrgyz**, таш, taş, stone, **Latin**, saxum-i,rock, boulder, **Turkish**, çakıl,, pebble, **Uzbek**, shag'al, pebble, sand, gravel, **Kyrgyz**, шагыл, şagıl, pebble, pebble, **Akkadian**, **jartu**, one of many words for “stone,” **Armenian**, շերտ, shert, flint, **English**, chert, designating rocks like flint, [<origin unknown], **Latvian**, krīts, flint, **English**, grit, {<OE, grēot], **Georgian**, ფლინტი, plint’i, flint, **Tajik**, флинт, flint, flint, **English**,  flint [<OE]. [↑](#footnote-ref-264)
265. **Hittite**, **saladr/salan**, rulership, kingship, greatness, **Persian**, saltanati, سلطنتی  royal, **Tajik**, салтанат, saltanat, kingdom, **Sanskrit**, rājakīya, royal, **Romanian**, regal, royal, **Basque**, errege, royal, **Latin**, regalis, regius-a-um, of a king, royal, regal, splendid, **Etruscan**, regl (REbL), regle (REbLE), reglo (REbLV), **Irish**, ríoga, royal, **Scots-Gaelic**, rìoghail, royal, **Welsh**, brenhinol, royal, **English**, real [<Lat. realis], royal, **Etruscan**, rial, rials, royal, **Kazakh**, роялти, royaltï, royalty, **Uzbek**, royalti, royalty, **Tajik,** роялти, rojalti, royalty, **Kyrgyz**, роялти, royalti, royalty, **Akkadian**, **karallu**, a term for happiness, **Belarusian**, каралеўскі, karalieŭski, royal, **Croatian**, kraljevski, royal, **Polish**, królewski, royal, **Latvian**, karaliskais, royal, **Turkish**, kraliyet, royalty, kingdom, **Kazakh**, корольдік, koroldik, royal, **Uzbek**, qirol hokimiyati, royalty, qirollik, royal,  **Finnish-Uralic**, kuninkaallinen, royal, **English**, kingship, kingdom, [<OE cyning, king], **Persian**, padshahy,   پادشاهی, kingdom, **Kazakh**, patşalıq, kingdom, **Kyrgyz**, падышанын, padışanın, royal,падышачылык, padışaçılık, kingdom, **Uzbek**, shohona, royal, princely, queenly, **Tajik**, шоҳона, şohona, royal, **Mongolian**, хааны, khaany, royal, **Sanskrit**, rājyam, kingdom, country, **Basque**, erresuma, kingdom, **French**, Royaume, kingdom, realm, **English**, realm, [<Lat. regimen, goverment], **Latin**, regnum-i, kingdom, kingship, domain, **Irish**, Ríocht, kingdom, **Scots-Gaelic**, rìoghachd, kingdom, **Italian**, regno, kingdom, reign, realm, **Etruscan**, rek, kingdom, rekin (REKYN), they rule?, **Hittite**, ishiul-, rule, instruction, fixing, link, treaty, **Akkadian**, **itḫuru**, royal standard, **Avestan**, xshi [-], to rule, govern. [↑](#footnote-ref-265)
266. **Hittite**, **piran** **arha**, to run away, **Akkadian**, **arāḫu**, to hurry, hasten, **ṣarāḫu**, to hurry, dispatch quickly, **Armenian**, արագ, arag, rapid, **Sanskrit**, dravati, to run, tvarate, to hurry, tvarita, rapid, quick, swift, **Avestan**, apa-dvarata [apa-dvar], to run away, **Persian**, davidan, دویدن to run, **Tajik**, давидан, davidan, to run, **Akkadian**, **rapādu**, to run, run around, to run after, to roam, to wander, to vex, to trouble, **Georgian**, სწრაფი, sts’rapi, rapid, **Romanian**, rapid, repede, rapid, **Albanian**, me vrapu, to run, **Latin**, rapio-ere-ui-tum, to tear, snatch, carry off, to seize, plundeer, to hurry, seize quickly, **Italian**, rapida-o, rapid, **French**, rapide, rapid, **English**, rapid [<Lat. rapidus], **Etruscan**, RAPA, RAPiN, RAPiNES, **Hittite**, **ptai/pti**, **pitai**, **piti**, **pattae**, to run, to race, flee, fly, **piddāi-**, to run, to flee, to haste, **ptiali/ptali**,   to run off with, to carry off quickly, to whisk away, elope with a woman, **pattae**, #**piddai**, to run, **pattinu**, to run off with, **pittenu**-, to make run, to scare away, to kidnap, **Sanskrit**, patati, to rush forth into a stream of arrows, niṣpatati, to sally, rush, **Hittite**, **hunu**, **huinu**, to cause to run, **Akkadian**, **ḫanānu**, to run, flow, **Sanskrit**, vegaḥ, to rush, vāhayati, to drive, **Greek**, βιασύνη, viasýni, hurry, **Armenian**, վազել, vazel, to run, **Akkadian**, **maqātu**, to fall, to fall down, to fall to the ground, into a pit, to fall upon something, to fall in battle, to suffer a downfall, to fall dead (said of cattle), to fall (said of fire), lightning, snow, stars, sleep, seed), to fall into somebody’s hands, etc., **Georgian**, გამოიქცევიან მეოთხე, gamoiktsevian meotkhe, to rush forth, **Irish**, chun dul amach, to rush forth, **Scots-Gaelic,** gus a dhol a-mach, to rush forth, **Finnish-Uralic**, kiire, hurry, **Basque**, korrika egin, to run, azkarrak, rapid, **Latin**. curso-are, to run hither and thither, **Italian**, correre, to run, **French**, courir, to run, **English**, to course, to move swiftly [<Lat. cursus], to hurry, move rapidly, **Etruscan**, kursan (KFRSAN), **Mongolian**, хурдан, khurdan, rapid, **Latvian**, skriet, to run, **Irish**, a rith,, to run, **Scots-Gaelic**, redeg, to run, **Scots-Gealic**, luath, rapid, **Hittite**, **leliuahh,** **leliwah**, to make haste, to hurry, **leliwant**-, in a hurry, **lelaniya**, to hurry, **Armenian**, Շտապեք, Shtapek’, hurry, **Albanian**, i shpejtë, rapid, **Greek**, ταχύς, tachýs, rapid, **Uzbek**, tez, tezkor, rapid, **Kyrgyz**, тез, tex, rapid, **Latin**, proruo-ruere-rui rutum, to rush forth, to fall down, **Etruscan**, prorse (PRVRSE), **Croatian**, trčati, to run, **Greek**, τρέχω, trécho, to run, **Akkadian**, **ḫâšu**, to rush to a goal, move quickly, **Hittite**, **parhessar**, haste, urgency, **parhesr/parhesn**, haste, urgency, forced march, **English**, to hasten, haste, [<OFr., of Gmc. origin], **Hittite**, **pāi-**, to run its course, (for a legal matter), pass, to pass (for the time), to go, **Traditional Chinese**, 跑步, Pǎobù, to run,  跑, Pǎo, to run, flee, **Kazakh**, жүгіру, jügirw, to run, flee, **Uzbek**, yugurmoq, to run, **Kyrgyz**, чуркоо, çurkoo, to run, **Hittite**, **hunu**, **huinu**, to cause to run, **huwā->**, to run, **huhuia**, to run, march, **huuai/hui**, **huuae**, **hoai/hoi**, to run, hurry, **huwā(i)-**, to run, to flee, **English**, hurry, move rapidly [<ME horien].  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-266)
267. **Hittite**, maisas, bag, sack, **Akkadian**, **mašqītu**, leather enema bag, **Sanskrit**, meṣaḥ, sheep, meṣacarman, sheepskin, **Belarusian**, мяшок, miašok, sack, **Lithuanian**, maisas, bag, sack, **Latvian**, maiss, sack, **Sanskrit**, topara, small bag, purse, **Croatian**, torba, bag, torbica, purse, **Polish**, orba, bag, **Armenian**, տոպրակ, toprak, bag, **Romanian**, SAC, sack, bag, **Finnish-Uralic**, säkki, sack, **Greek**, σάκος, sákos, sack, **Armenian**, քսակը, k’saky, purse, **Basque**, zakua, sack, **Latin**, sacculus-i, sack, **Welsh**, sack, sack, **Scots-Gaelic**, sac, sack, **Welsh**, sach-au, sack, **Italian**, sacco, sack, **French**, sac, sack, bag, **English**, sack [<Gk. sakkos], **Etruscan**, sac, sacev, saceu (SACE8), saco (SACV), **Mongolian**, цүнх, tsünkh, bag, **Akkadian**, **kīsu**, bag, leather bag for stone weights and for a merchant’s silver, capital, silver kept in a bag for deposit banking, treasury, **Persian**, kise, کیسه bag, sack, billfold, purse, **Albanian**, qese, purse, **Turkish**, kese, bag, purse, **Sanskrit**, bhastra, bag, sack, bellows, **Welsh**, pwrs, purse, **Italian**, borsa, bag, purse, **French**, bourse, purse, **English**, purse [<Gk. bursa, leather], **Sanskrit**, goṇī, canvas sack, **Persian**, guni, گونی sack, **English**, gunny, gunny sack [<Skt. goni], a coarse fabric made of jute or hemp], **Belarusian**, сумка, sumka, bag, **Latvian**, soma, bag, **Kazakh**, sömke, bag, **Uzbek**, sumka, bag, **Kyrgyz**, sumka, bag, **Georgian**, ჩანთა, chanta, bag, ჩანთაში, chantashi, purse, **Greek**, τσάντα, tsánta, bag, **Albanian**, çantë, bag, **Turkish**, sırt çantası, bag, çanta, purse.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-267)
268. **Hittite**, sipantahhi, I sacrifice, **Persian**, spanta, سپنتا holy, divine, sacred, **Hittite**, (**GU4**)**puhugari**-, expiatory sacrifice of a bull or an ox, substitute ox, **Sanskrit**, puṇgha, holy, **Finnish-Uralic**, pyhä, holy, **Persian**, maghaddas, مقدس holy, **Turkish**, muqaddas, holy, sacred, **Uzbek**, muquaddas, holy, sacred, **Tajik**, muqaddas namoed, to sanctify, муқаддас, muqaddas, holy, **Mylian**, mrκκ- (?): 3rd mrκκdi, to sacrilize, mrκκasuwẽt(i)-: mrκκasuwẽti, sacred, holy, **Kyrgyz**, ыйыкта, ıyıkta, to sanctify, ыйык, ıyık, holy, **Albanian**, për të shenjtëruar, to sanctify, shenjt, saint, i shenjtë, holy, **Basque**, antua, holy, sagaratzeko, to consecrate, santifikatzeko, to sanctify, **Latin**, sancio, sancire, sanxi, sanctum [sancitum], to consecrate, **Holy**, sancteiddio, to sanctify, hallow, sant, saint, sanctaidd, holy, **Italian**, santificare,  to sanctify, santo, saint, holy, **French**, sanctifier, to sanctify, saint, saint, holy, **Etruscan**, santi, santis, **Persian**, taqdys,  تقدیس consecration, santification, canonization, **Turkish**, takdis, to sanctify, **Hurrian**, ašh-, sacrifice, **Lycian**, axa-: A axã, animal sacrifice, axãt(i)-; axãtaza-: N axãti/axuti; axãtaza, sacrifice, **Belarusian**, асвячаць, asviačać, to sanctify, святой, sviatoj, saint, holy, **Croatian**, posvećivati, to sanctify, svetac, saint, svet, holy, **Polish**, uświęcić, to sanctify, święty, saint, holy, **Latvian**, svētīt, to sanctify, svētais, saint, svēts, holy, **Romanian**, să sfințească, to sanctify, sfânt, saint, holy, **Italian**, consacrare, to consecrate, **English**, to consecrate [<Lat. consecro-are. [↑](#footnote-ref-268)
269. **Hittite**, **suhha->**, to scatter, **soha/soh**, to scatter,  **ishuwa**->, **ishuuai/ishui**, **ishuuae**, to scatter, to throw, **Belarusian**, xсейбіт,  siejbit, sower, **Croatian**, sejač, sower, sijati sjeme, to sow seed, **Polish**, siewca, sower, siać ziarno, to sow seed, **Latvian**, sējējs, sower, sēt sēklas, to sow seed, **Irish**, sower, sower, chun síol a chur, to sow seed, siol, seed, **Scots-Gaelic**, sìol, sower, sìol a chur, to sow seed, **English**, sow [<OE, sāwan], seed, **Hittite**, **sēr**, to scatter, **Akkadian**, **mazrû**, sowing basket, **zarû**, sow seed, broadcast, to scatter, sprinkle, to winnow, **\*zaru**, grown from seed (said of the date palm), **zarû**,  scattering, inclined to squander, **zērānu**, seeding fee paid by a tenant for additional seeding, **Polish**, siać ziarno, to sow seed, **Armenian**, սերմեր, sermer, sower, սերմ ցանելու համար, serm ts’anelu hamar, to sow seed, **Latin**, sero-serere, sevi, satum, to sow, set, plant,  **Etruscan**, serev, (SERE8), seri, sero (SERV),serut (SERVT), **Persian**, kâštan, کاشتن to sow, kasht kar, کشت کار sower, **Tocharian**, kätā- [B kätā-], to spread, disperse, **Tajik**, кошта, koşta, to sow, **English**, cast, [<ON, kasta] seed, **Romanian**, semănător, sower, a semăna semințe, to sow seed, **Finnish-Uralic**, siemeniä, to sow seed, **Latin**, semino-are, to sow, plant, to beget, produce, semen-inis, seed, seedling, slip, race, child, origin, instigator, **Italian**, seminatore, sower, seminare seme, to sow seed, **French**, semeur, sower, semer des graines, to sow seed, **English**, semen, seed, disseminate, **Latin**, satus-a-um, sprung, born, in gen., to produce, give rise to, sator-oris, a sower, planter, begetter, father, producer, **Etruscan**, SATeRS, SATeR, (area of the Piacenza Liver used for divination), **Turkish**, ekmek, to sow, **Kazakh**, егу, egw, to sow, **Uzbek**, ekmek, to sow, plant, **Kyrgyz**, эгин, egin, to sow,  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-269)
270. **Hittite**, **arunas**, sea, **runa**,  **aruna**-, sea, **runomn**,  maritime, **Etruscan**, ron, run (RVN), rona, runa (RVNA), rone, rune (RVNE), rons, runs (RVNeS), ronem, runem (RVNEM), roni, runi (RVNI), (All of the forgoing are used in the Zagreb Mummy wrapping, Script “Z”.), ronis, runis (RVNIS), rono, runo (RVNV), sea?, **Sanskrit**, hiṇḍīraḥ, sea, **Persian**, daryâ, د**ر**یا sea, **Turkish**, derya, ocean, **Akkadian**, **marratu**, sea, as a body of salt water, **Belarusian**, мора, mora, sea, **Belarus**, mora, sea, **Croatian**, more, sea, mornar, sailor, **Serbo-Croatian**, more luka, sea-port, **Polish**, morze, sea, marynarz, sailor, **Romanian**, MARE, sea, marinar, sailor, **Finnish-Uralic**, meri, sea, valtameri, ocean, merimies, sailor, **Albanian**, marinar, sailor, Basque, marinel, sailor, **Latin**, mare-is, sea, **Irish**, mairnéalach, sailor, **Scots-Gaelic**, muir, mara, sea, maraiche, sailor, mariner, **Welsh**, môr, sea, mor (moroedd), marinwr, mariner, **Breton**, mor, sea, **Italian**, mare, sea, marinaio-ia, mariner, **French**, mar, pond; mer, sea, marin, mariner, **English**, marine, mariner, [<Lat. mare, sea], **Etruscan**, mar, maram, marem, (Script “Z”), maras, (Lemnos Script “S”), **Kyrgyz**, моряк, moryak, sailor, **Irish**, farraige, sea, **Scots-Gaelic**, fairge, sea, ocean, **Sanskrit**, samudra, ocean, **Gujarati**, સમુદ્ર,, Samudra, sea, ocean, shore, **Persian**, qyanvsyh, اقیانوسیه Oceania, **Georgian**, ოკეანის, ok’eanis, ocean, **Belarusian**, акіян, akijan, ocean, **Croatian**, ocean, ocean,  **Polish**, ocean, ocean, **Latvian**, okeāns, ocean, **Romanian**, ocean, ocean, **Greek**, ωκεανός, okeanós, ocean, **Armenian**, օվկիանոս, ovkianos, ocean, **Albanian**, oqean, ocean, **Basque**, ozeano, ocean, **Irish**, aigéan, ocean, **Scots-Gaelic**, cuan, ocean, **Welsh**, cefnfor, ocean, **Italian**, oceano, ocean, **French**, océan, ocean, sea, **English**, ocean, {<Gk. okeanus], **Turkish**, okyanus, derya, ocean, **Uzbek**, okean, ocean, **Tajik**, уқёнус, uqjonus, ocean, **Kyrgyz**, океан, okean, ocean, **Sanskrit**, nāvikaḥ, sailor, **Greek**, ναύτης,  náftis, sailor, **Armenian**, նավաստի, navasti, sailor, **Latin**, nauta (navita)-ae, sailor, mariner, **English**, navy {<Lat. navis, ship], nautical, [<Gk. natus, ship], **Etruscan**, nave (NA8E), nafe (NAFE), naflis, (NAFLIS), **Gujarati**, નાવિક,  Nāvika, sailor, **Sanskrit**, udadhi, ocean, **Albanian**, det, sea, **Persian**, malah, ملاح sailor, **Tajik**, маллоҳ, malloh, sailor, **Turkish**, deniz, sea, maritime, naval, nautical, denizci, sailor, mariner, **Kazakh**, теңіз, teñiz, sea, теңізші, teñizşi, sailor, **Uzbek**, dengiz, sea, dengizchi, sailor, **Kyrgyz**, деңиз, deŋiz, sea, **Belarusian**, матрос, matros, sailor, **Kazakh**, матрос, matros, sailor.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-270)
271. **Hittite**, **asa,** **asana**, chair, **asas/ase/is**, **asa**, **ase/isanu**, **sesnu/sisnu**, seat, to settle, **Sanskrit**, asa, āsanam, seat, proximity, svasana, a fine seat, nisatti, sitting, seat,; sadanasad, sitting down on the seat, dhasi, seat, home, **Persian**, sandali, صندلی, seat, **Belarusian**, сядзенне, siadziennie, seat, **Croatian**, sjedalo, seat, **Polish**, siedzenie, seat, **Latvian**, sēdeklis, seat, **Latin**, sedes-is, seat, chair; **Irish**, suíochán, seat, **Scots-Gaelic**, suidheachan, seats, **Welsh**, sedd, seat, seddi, to seat, install; eistedd, to sit, **French**, s'assoir, to sit, **English**, seat [<ON saeti], **Tocharian**, āsāṃ, [B asāṃ], seat, **Italian**, seggio, seat, chair, **French**, siège, seat, chair. [↑](#footnote-ref-271)
272. **Hittite**, **peie/a**, **peie/pei**, piya-, to send, pēda-, to send, to go by, to drive, **Hurrian**, pašš-, to send, **English**, pass, to proceed, move over, transfer, to circulate, etc., [<Lat. passus, pp. of pandere, to stretch out], **Hittite**, **− arha**, to send back, **arha u**., to send here and there, **arha u.**, send, to chase away, **arha u**., to send, to chase away, to drive away, **Akkadian**, **arû**, guide safely, steer a boat, to rule, lead, bring people/animals, guide,  **âru**,  to send a message, to go, advance, turn against person, confront, oppose, attack, order, rule, **Latin**, expedio-ire-ivi and -ii-itum, to free from a snare, disengage, to get things ready for action, **Italian**, spedire, to send, **French**, expédier, to dispatch, **English**, expedite, [<Lat. expedire, to make ready], **Etruscan**, speto (SPETV), spetri or spe tri, **Croatian**, otpremiti, to dispatch, **Romanian**, a trimite, a livra, to dispatch, a trimite, to send, **Persian**, frestâdan فرستادن to send, **Tajik**, фиристед, firisted, to send.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-272)
273. **Hittite**, **sarra/sarr**, **sar/sr**, to divide up, split, to separate, **sarra**, **sarriie/a**, to be divided, **sarra−** **arha**, to separate from someone, interrupt, **saran/sara**, division, portion, share, half-part, **Akkadian**, **šarāmu**, to weed, trim, prune, cut to size, break open a seal, etc., **Latin**, sario-are, to hoe, weed, **Etruscan**, sar, sari, saris, saro (SARV), sarrom (SARRVM), SARROMvS (SARRVMvS), **Sanskrit**, bhajati, to part, apportion, separate, divide, **Persian**, jodā kardan, جدا کردن, to separate, uncouple, divide, etc., **Finnish-Uralic**, jakaa, to divide, **Albanian**, ndaj, to share, divide, separate, sever, split, apportion, **Gujarati**, જૂદા પાડવું, Jūdā pāḍavuṁ, to separate, ભાગ માટે, Bhāga māṭē, to part, **Georgian**, ნაწილი, nats’ili, to part, **Belarusian**, дзяліць, dzialić, to divide, аддзяляць, addzialiać, to separate, **Polish**, dzielić, to part, podzielić, to divide, oddzielić, to separate, detach, **Romanian**, la o parte, to part, a imparti, to divide, **Latin**, partio-ire and partior-ire, part, to separate, divide, **Irish**, go páirteach, to part, **Scots-Gaelic**, gus pàirt a ghabhail, to part, **Italian**, spartire, to part, **French**, partager, to part, **English**, part, [<Lat. partio], **Etruscan**, parto (PARTV), **Hittite**, **sarra−** **arha**, to separate from someone, interrupt, **arha lā-**, to separate, unyoke, **arhaya(n**), separately, **Akkadian**, **ḫarāmu**, to separate, **ahum**, separately, besides, **ahamma**, separately, apart, moreover, **aḫunēš**, separately, **aḫunē**, separately, singly, **aḫē**, separately, individually, apart, **aḫītam**, separately, elsewhere, aside, off, sidewise, awry, **Armenian**, բաժանելու համար, bazhanelu hamar, to divide, բաժանել, bazhanel, to separate, **Welsh**, i wahanu, to separate, **Hittite**, **tuhs**, **tuhus**, **tuhsana/tuhsani**, to separate, cut off, **tuhs**-, to separate a girl from her lover, **tksan sar**, to divide, cut in half, **Tajik**, тақсим кардан, taqsim kardan, to divide, **Sanskrit**, viyujyate, to split, divide, **Gujarati**, વિભાજીત કરવા માટે, Vibhājīta karavā māṭē, to divide, **Turkish**, ayrılmak, to part, to separate, **Uzbek**, ajratmoq, to part, to separate, **Hittite**, **mark/mrk**, to divide, separate, unravel, **Latin**, margo-inis, edge, border, boundary-cenae, side dishes, **Old Irish**, Mruig, territory, area, **English**, margin, [<Lat. margo], **Gothic**, marka, border, area, **Turkish**, bölmek, to divide, **Kazakh**, бөлу, bölw, to part, to divide, to  separate, **Uzbek**, bo'linmoq, to divide, **Kyrgyz**, бөлүү, bölüü, to part, to divide, to separate, **Latin**, puto-are-avi-atum, to think, suppose, think over, to reckon, count money, to settle, to prune a tree, **Tocharian**, putk, to divide, to distinguish, **Italian**, dividere, to divide, **French**, diviser, to divide, **English**, divide, [<Lat. dividere], **Romanian**, separa, to separate, **Italian**, separare, to separate, **French**, séparer, to separate, **English**, to separate, [<Lat. separare], **Irish**, a roinnt, to divide, **Scots-Gaelic**, a roinn, to divide, **Welsh**, i rannu, to divide, **English**, to rend, v. or rent, to tear apart, split, [<OE. rendan], **Sanskrit**, uddharati, to weed, **Akkadian**, **ḫarāru**, to dig with a hoe, **Hittite**, **harb**, to separate oneself, **Luvian**, hatara, hoe, **Persian**, harzevash,  هرز واش weed, **Latin**, orbus, adj., bereaved, orphan, childless, destitute, orbo-are-avi-atum, to bereave, orphan, make childless, **Scots-Gaelic**, gu h-àrd, to hoe, **Italian**, a erba, to weed, **French**, sarcler, à l'herbe, to weed, **English**, harrow [<ME harwe], a farm implement to break up ground, herb, [<Lat. herba], **Croatian**, na korov, to weed, **Albanian**, për të korrur, to weed, **Georgian**, ჰოუ, hou, to hoe, **Irish**, go hoe, to hoe, **Welsh**, i hoe, to hoe, **French**, houe, to hoe, **English**, to hoe [<OFr. houe, of Gmc. origin], **Scots-Gaelic**, ceò, mattock, toit,  **Welsh**, i chwyn, to weed, chaib, mattock, **Traditional Chinese**, 锄头, Chútóu, to hoe, 锄, Chú, hoe, **Persian**, mytyn,  **میتین** mattock, **Georgian**, მატოკი, mat’ok’i, mattock,  **Polish**, do motyk, to hoe, **Belarusian**, матачка, matačka, mattock, **Welsh**, matog, mattock, **English**, mattock, [<OE, mattuc], **Gujarati**, મેટockક, Mēṭaockka, mattock, **Kazakh**, матка, matka, mattock, **Tajik**, матбаа, matʙaa, mattock, **Mongolian**, матка, matka, mattock, **Akkadian**, **kasmu**, weeded, pulled, cut up, **kāsimu**, weeder, **kismu**, weeding, **Armenian**, կացին, kats’in, axe,  **Albanian**, kazmë,  mattock, **Turkish**, kazma, mattock, digging, digger, pickaxe, **Latvian**, cirvis, axe, hatchet, **Finnish-Uralic**, kirves, axe, hatchet, **Akkadian**, **aḫzu**, **eḫzu**, a thin hoe, **ḫaṣṣinnu**, axe, **Tocharian**, w ätk-, to separate, **Greek**, αξίνα, axina, mattock, pickaxe, hoe, **Basque**, aitzur, hoe, aizkora, axe, **Latin**, ascia-ae, axe, mason's trowel, **Italian**, ascia, axe, adze, **French**, hache, axe, **English**, axe, [<OE, æx], hatchet, {<OFr. hache, axe, of Gmc. origin], **Persian**, kolang, pick, **Croatian**, kljucati, pickax, **Armenian**, քլունգ, k’lung, pickax, **Georgian**, პიკაქსი, p’ik’aksi, პიქსკა, p’iksk’a,  pickax, **Latvian**, pīķi, axe with a pick, **Irish**, tu le piocadh, axe with a pick, **Scots-Gaelic**, tuagh le pioc, axe with a pick, **Italian**, piccone, pickax, **French**, pic, pickax, **English**, pickax [<OFr. picois] peak [<prob. pike, hill with a pointed summit], **Etruscan**, pikun (PIKVN), **Latvian**, cirvis ar pīķi, axe with a pick, **Hittite**, **tekan**, pickaxe **Sanskrit**, zikhara, adj., peak, top, summit, **Belarusian**, siakiera, axe, bajavaja siakiera, battle axe,   **Croatian**, sjekira, axe, ratna sjekira, battle axe, **Greek**, συλλέγω, τσεκούρι, tsekoúri, axe, τσεκούρι μάχης, tsekoúri máchis, battle axe, **Akkadian**, **pāštu**, double-handed axe, **pāšu**, axe or hatchet, **Belarusian**, пушыць, pušyć, to hoe, **Persian**, tabar, تبر axe, hatchet, battle-axe, **Polish**, topór, axe, hatchet, adze, **Romanian**, topor, axe, hatchet, cleaver, **Tajik**, табар, taʙar, hatchet, axe, **Persian**, byl zadan, بیل زدن to hoe, **Welsh**, bwyell, axe, **Turkish**, balta, axe, hatchet, cleaver, **Kazakh**, балта, balta, axe, **Uzbek**, bolta, axe, hatchet, **Kyrgyz**, балта, balta, axe, **Sanskrit**, svahastika, hoe, hatchet, **English**, swastika, {<Skt., svastikah, a sign of good luck, a sign used by Nazi Germany], a universal sign, aka “Indian Sign,” rotating both clockwise and counterclockwise, dating from ~10,000 B.C., the earliest being of a birdcarved from Mamoth ivory, found in Mezine, Ukraine [<wikipeida.org]. Traditional myths describe it as the creative force, shown as a spinning tree, bird, gazelle, etc., from which all animals were scattered around the globe.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-273)
274. **Hittite**, **satau**, **sapta**, **satua**, number seven, **siptama**, **siptamiya**, seven, **sptamintsu** (**saptmintsu**), sevenfold,   
     **satawartana**, for seven rounds, **siptmia**, seven-drink(s), **siptmae**, to seven? **Hurrian**, šind(i), seven, **Urartian**, šindi,, seven, **Akkadian**, **šintunnu**, adj., seventh, **šintarpu**, adj., seven-year-old (Hurrian word), **Sanskrit**, saptatha, saptama, the seventh, saptan, seven, **Avestan**,hapta, seven, **Persian**, haft, هفت seven, **Baltic-Sudovian**, septinei, septinis, **Latvian**, septiņi, seven, **Romanian**, Șapte, seven, **Greek**, επτά, eptá, seven, **Albanian**, shtate, seven, **Basque**, zazpi, seven, **Latin**, septem, seven, **French**, sept, seven, **Tocharian**, s.pät, seven, **Etruscan**, septa, seven, **Georgian**, შვიდი, shvidi, seven, **Gothic**, sibun, seven, **English**, seven [<OE seofan], **Belarusian**, сем, siem, seven, **Belarus**, siem, seven, **Croatian**, sedam, seven,  **Serbo-Croatian**, seda, seven, **Polish**, siedem, seven, **Finnish-Uralic**, seitsemän, seven, **Irish**, seacht,  seven, **Scots-Gaelic**, seachd, seven, **Welsh**, saith, adj., seven, **Italian**, sette,, seven, **Tocharian**, sukt, seven, **Armenian**, յոթ, yot’, seven, **Kazakh**, yedi, seven, **Uzbek**, yetti, seven, **Tajik**, Ҳафт, haft, seven, **Kyrgyz**, жети, jeti, seven,   
      [↑](#footnote-ref-274)
275. **Hittite**, **sr/srie/a**, to sew, embroider, to truss, **Sanskrit**, siv, sivyati, -te, to sew, **Croatian**, šivati, to sew, **Serbo-Croatian**, siti, sew; vidi sev, sewn, **Baltic-Sudovian**, shut, to sew, **Latvian**, šūt, to sew,Latin, suo, suere, sui, sutum, to sew, stitch, join together, **Irish**, chun sew, to sew, **Scots-Gaelic**, gus sew, to sew, **Italian**, suturare, vi, to stitch, suture, French, suturer, to suture, **English**, to sew [<OE, seowian], to stitch, join together, **Etruscan**, su (sf), sua (sfa), sue (sfe), uem (sfem), suis (sfis), **Belarusian**, шыць, šyć, to sew, **Belarus**, syc,  to sew, **Polish**, szyć, to sew, **Romanian**, a coase, to sew, **French**, coudre, to sew, **Persian**, duxtan, دوخت   to sew, **English**, tuck, to fold, turn in the edge of cloth, to draw in, contract, tug, to pull vigorously **Yagnobian**, duxt, to sew, **Turkish**, dikiş dikmek, to sew, **Kazakh**, тігу, tigw, to sew, **Uzbek**, tikish, tikmoq, to sew, **Tajik**, дӯхтан, dūxtan, to sew, **Kyrgyz**, тигүү, tigüü, to sew, **Georgian**, კერვა, k’erva, to sew, **Armenian**, կարել, karel, to sew.   
      [↑](#footnote-ref-275)
276. **Hittite**, **ta**- (**ta** + -**a**-), he, she, **Avestan**, ta [-] this, that; also, he, she, it, **Croatian**, to, he, **Latvian**, to, it, tas, tā, it, its, that, **Greek**, αυτή,  aftí, she, **Irish**, an té, he, she, they, **Gujarati**, તે, Tē, she, **Mongolian**, тэр, ter, she, he, that, it **Traditional Chinese**, 她, Tā, she, **Hittite**, -**ssi**, he, she, it, **sa**- (**su** + -**a**- ), **Akkadian**, **iššî**, she, **šȋ**, **Georgian**, ის, is, he, she, it, that,  **Finnish-Uralic**, se, it, that, this, he, she, **Latin**, se, sese, Acc., Abl. himself, herself, itself, **Irish**, sí, she, **Irish**, sé, he, **Italian**, se, himself, itself, herself, **French**, se, themselves, himself, herself, **English**, she [<OE sēo, fem. of sē, that one], **Etruscan**, sa, se, sese, si, **Hittite**, -**na**, (**nu**+-**a**-), **Belarusian**, яна, jana, she, **Croatian**, ona, she, **Polish**, on, he, **Latvian**, viņa, she, **Finnish**-**Uralic**, hän, she, he, **Armenian**, նա, na, she, he, it, **Irish**, an té, he, she, they, **Urartian**, ma(n)- she, he, it, **Hurrian**, man-, man-e (3rd person. pers. Pron. single), **Georgian**, მან, man, she, **Hittite**, -**a**,-at, **Romanian**, ea, she, **Albanian**, ai, he, it, that, **Latin,** ea, L. Nom. f., she, Abl. she, Dat. ei, Acc. eam, Abl. ea, **Scots-Gaelic**, i, she, e, he, **Welsh**, hi, she, e, he, it, him, **Etruscan**, ea, **Romanian**, el,  he, it, them, **Italian**, lei, she, **French**, elle, she, il, he, it, **Persian**, uː, او  her, his, she, he, they, water, **Latin**, eo, Abl. he, eo, Abl. N. (he, she), **Turkish**, o, it, that, he, she, him, her, **Kazakh**, ол, ol, he, she, it, **Uzbek**, u, he, it, she, **Kyrgyz**, ал, al, she, **Hittite**, **ebe**, he, she, it, **Lycian**, ehbi(je)-: N/A/D ehbi, his, **Latin**, sibi, Dat. himself, herself, itself, **Albanian**, ajo, she, **Tajik**, вай, vaj, him, her, it, she, his, **Basque**, hura, him, that, he, her, she, **English**, her, [<OE hire],  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-276)
277. **Hittite**, **hawi**, sheep, **hawiasi**, sheeplike, **Akkadian**, ewe, sheep, **Sanskrit**, avi, favourable, kind, sheep, ewe, ajāvi, sheep, cattle, **Tajik**, ев, ev, ewe, **Uzbek**, evro, ewe, **Kaza,kh**, evrey, ewe, **Georgian**, ევე, eve, ewe, **Belarusian**, авечка, aviečka, sheep, **Croatian**, ovca, ewe, sheep, ovna, ram, **Polish**, owieczka, lamb, owca, ewe, sheep, **Latvian**, auns, ram, hog, mutton, **Finnish-Uralic**, uuhi, ewe, **Latin**, ovillus-a-um, ovium, sheep, ovis, feminina, ewe, **Etruscan**, oveli (VFELI), of sheep, **Irish**, uan, lamb, **Scots-Gaelic**, uan, lamb, **Welsh**, cig oen, wyna, lamb, oena, to lamb, **Italian**, ovini, sheep, **English**, ewe, female sheep [<OE eowu], to wean, [OE, wenian], **Tocharian**, awi, ewe, sheep, **Lycian**, xabwa, xawãa, sheep, **Luvian**, hawi, a sheep, **Persian**, barre, lamb, **Tajik**, барра, barra, lamb, **Georgian**, ცხვრის, ts’khvris, lamb, sheep, **Akkadian**, **gūratu**, lamb, **kuruštû**, sheep or goats being fattened, **kurkurrānu**, adj., qualifying sheep, **Latvian**, jērs, lamb, **Greek**, κριάρι, kriári, ram, **Armenian**, գառ, garr, lamb, **Irish**, caora, ewe, **Scots-Gaelic**, bwrwaora [f.], chaorach, pl., a sheep, , **Italian**, pecora,, sheep, **Mongolian**, хурга, khurga, lamb, **Akkadian**, **kimru**, a designation of sheep, **Baltic-Sudovian**, kame, lamb, **Basque**, arkume, lamb, **Akkadian**, **pargānīu**, adj., meadow-fed sheep, **Belarusian**, я, ja, ewe, **Belarus**, jahnia, lamb, **Serbo-Croatian**, jagnje, lamb, **Albanian**, qengj, qingj, lamb, **Armenian**, էլ, el, ewe, **Albanian**, dele, ewe, **Latin**, agnae-ae (f), agnus-i (m), lamb, anninus-a-um, of a lamb, **Italian**, agnello, lamb, **French**, agneau, lamb, agnelle, ewe, **Etruscan**, acne, akne, aknem, aknesem, akneo (aknev), akni, angina, **Finnish-Uralic**, lammas, lamb, **English**, lamb [<OE], **Armenian**, խոյ, khoy, ram, **Turkish**, koyun, sheep, ewe, **Kazakh**, қой, qoy, sheep, **Uzbek**, qo'y, sheep, ewe, ram, **Kyrgyz**, кой, koy, sheep, **Mongolian**, хонь, khoni, sheep, **Turkish**, koç, ram, **Kazakh**, qoşqar, ram, **Uzbek**, qo'chqor, ram, **Kyrgyz**, koçkor, ram, **Persian**, gusefand, گوسفند sheep, **Tajik**, гӯсфанд, gūsfand, sheep, ram, **Turkish**, kuzu, lamb, **Kazakh**, Қозы, Qozı, lamb, **Uzbek**, qo'zi, baa-lamb, hog, lamb, **Kyrgyz**, козу, kozu, lamb, **Mongolian**, хуц, khuts, ram, **Irish**, reithe, ram, **Scots-Gaelic**, reithe, ram, [↑](#footnote-ref-277)
278. **Hittite**, **tekkussiae/** **tekussae**, **tekkussiie/a**,  to show, t**ekkus(sa)n**u, **tekus(a)nu**, reveal, to show, # **tešha**, revelation, a dream, **tekussāi**-, to show, appear, **tekkus(sa)nu**-, to show, indicate, to accuse, **Greek**, ια να αναδείξουν, gia na anadeíxoun, to show off, εκθέσει, ekthései, expose, **Persian**, neshân dâdan نشان دادن to show, **Tajik**, нишон додан, nişon dodan, to show off, **Latvian**, izrādīties, to show off, **Basque**, itxurazkoa, ostentatious, **Polish**, ostentacyjny, ostentatious, **Romanian**, ostentativ, ostentatious, **Finnish-Uralic**, osoittaa, to show off, **Latin**, ostendo-tendere, to show, hold out, **Italian**, ostentare, to flaunt, ostentato, ostentatious, **French**, ostentateur, showy, ostentatoire, ostentatious, **English**, ostentatious [<Lat. ostentare], to show off, **Etruscan**, ostento (VSTENTV), **Kazakh**, körnekti, ostentatious, **Kurgyz**, körünüktüü, ostentatious, **Latvian**, izrādīgs, ostentatious, **Basque**, itxurazkoa, ostentatious, **Turkish**, gösteriş yapmak, to show off, gösterişli, ostentatious, **Kazakh**, көрсету, körsetw, to show off, **Uzbek**, o'zini ko'rsatmoq, to show off, **Kyrgyz**, көрсөтүү, körsötüü, to show off, **Akkadian**, paṭāru, to open, unpack a package, to bare the head, to dismantle a structure, to clear, to disperse, to dissolve, to loosen, etc., **petû**, to open a door, gate, window, sealed tablet, uncover, open, remote, far-off, etc., **paṭru**, opened, unfastened, unhitched, **pitu**, opening, breach, opening ritual, opening ceremony, etc., **Latvian**, pakļaut, expose, **Latin**, pateo-ere, to open, expose, **Etruscan**, paten, **Croatian**, otvoriti, to open, **Polish**, otworzyć, to open, **Persian**, bâz, باز adj., open, **Armenian**, բացել, bats’el, to open, բացահայտում, bats’ahaytum, expose, **Scots-Gaelic**, fosgladh, to open, **Uzbek**, fosh qilmoq, to expose, **Tajik**, фош кардан, foş kardan, to expose, **Albanian**, vë në dukje, expose, **Traditional Chinese**, 打開, Dǎkāi, to open, **Italian**, aprire, to open, **French**, ouvrir, to open, **Persian**, neshân dâdan, نشان دادن to expose, **Greek**, gia na anoíxo, to open, **Mongolian**, нээх, neekh, to open, **Turkish**, açmak, to open, **Uzbek**, ochmoq, to open, **Kyrgyz**, ачыкка чыгаруу, açıkka çıgaruu, to expose, ачуу, açuu, to open, **Romanian**, expune, expose, **Italian**, esporre, to expose, **French**, exposer, to expose, **English**, expose [<Lat. exponere], revealed, **Italian**, aprire, to open, to open, **French**, ouvrir, to open, **Persian**, gošudan, گشودن, to open, unlock, **Tajik**, кушодан, kuşodan, to open.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-278)
279. **Hittite**, **sakiahh**, **sakiah**, to sign, signal, to give a sign or omen, indicate, **sakiasr/sakiasn**, sign, omen, **sakiie/a**, **sakie/a**, to give a sign, to give an omen, to reveal, to exemplify, **sagai,** sign, omen, miracle?, warning, feature, characteristic, **sakiah**, signal, to give a sign or omen, indicate, **Akkadian**, **šikṣu**, mark on the exta or the body, **Sanskrit**, cihnam, sign, mark, indication, **Persian**, shagun,  شگون, omen, augury, auspice, nesân, نشان, seal, sign, mark, medal, nesâne, نشانه sign, to mark, symbol, etc., **Georgian**, ნიშანია, nishania, mark, badge, sign, მონიშვნა, monishvna, to mark, **Belarusian**, Адзнака, adznaka, mark, aзнак, znak, sign, **Croatian**, oznaka, label, mark, designation, oznake, insignia, **Polish**, znak, mark, insygnia, insignia, Armenian, նշել,  nshel, to mark, նշագծել, nshagtsel, mark,  ի նշան, i nshan, insignia, ստորագրել, storagrel, to sign, **Albanian**, shenjë, mark, insignia, **Basque**, sinatu, to sign, seinale, signal, sign, **Latin**, signo-are, to sign, signum-i, sign, insigne-is, insignia, **Italian**, segno, sign; segnare, to score, mark, sign, **Italian**, presagio, omen, **French**, signe, sign, signer, to sign, insigne, insigni, **French**, présage, omen, **English**, sign, a sign, mark, to sign, mark, insignia [<Lat. insigne], **Etruscan**, sik, sikne, **Gujarati**, ચિહ્ન, Cihna, sign, mark, **Akkadian**, **šamātu**, to mark, **šāmitu**, marker, brander, **šimtu**, mark, marking, glue, paint, branding iron, **Latvian**, iezīme, omen, zīme, mark, sign, signal, zīmotnes, insignia, **Romanian**, a SEMNA, to sign, însemn, insignia, **Greek**, σημάδι, simádi, sign, mark, **Akkadian**, **šendu**, marked, branded, **Persian**, zīme, mark, sign, signal, token, **Finnish-Uralic**, enne, omen, **Basque**, zeinu, sign, **Irish**, a shíniú, to sign, **Scots-Gaelic**, a shoidhnigeadh, to sign, **Polish**, marka, mark, **Romanian**, a MARCA, to mark, marcă, brand, mark, score, **Finnish-Uralic**, merkitä, to mark, merkki, mark, sign, brand, arvomerkki, insignia, **Basque**, markatu, mark, to mark, **Latin**, marcus-i, mark, **Irish**, marc, mark, tag, **Welsh**, marc-iau, mark, **Italian**, marcare, to mark, score, marchio, mark, brand, **French**, marque, mark, marquer, to mark, **English**, mark [<OE. mearc], **Etruscan**, MARCE, J3-5, MARCA, **Hittite**, **guls**-, to mark, write, scratch, **gulsant**-, marked, excellent, **Persian**, gul, گول  trick, deceit,  magic, fool, **English**, gull, gullible [<Origin unknown], **Akkadian**, **šarāḫu**, to mark?, to pluck, **Persian**, sharh, اشاره reference, sign, signal, action, tip, acknowledgement,  **Akkadian**, **šīru**, ominous sign, meat, kin, flesh, **iššū** **ru**, to  augur, divine omens from  a bird, **dāgil iššūre**, diviner,observer of birds for divination purposes, **Basque**, aurresatea, to predict, auresan, predict, **Turkish**, işaret, sign, mark, signal, **Kazakh**, белгісі, belgisi, sign, mark, badge, imprint, mark, **Uzbek**, belgi, omen, sign, mark, signal, **Kyrgyz**, белги, belgi, sign, **Georgian**, ომენი, omeni, omen, **Polish**, omen, omen, **Greek**, οιωνός, oionós, omen, **Basque**, omen, omen, **Latin**, omen-inis, omen, **Irish**, omen, omen, **Scots-Gaelic**, omen, omen, **Welsh**, omen, omen, **English**, omen [<Lat], **Etruscan**, omen (VMEN) (Compiled from 6-66, 9-22) [↑](#footnote-ref-279)
280. **Hittite**, **karussiianu**, **kari(a)nu**, **krinu/krianu**, to silence, **krus(ie/a)**, to be silent, **krusiantili**, silently, quietly, **karussiya**-, to watch quietly, silent, to be silent, **Latvian**, klusēt, to be silent, klusums, silence, **Akkadian**, **nuḫḫu**, adj., quiet, **nēḫ** **u**, quiet, safe, calm, secure, undisturbed, slow, **nēḫiš**, adv., quietly, gently, **nâḫu**, to quiet a child, calm furor, rest, to pacify a country, people, etc., **Croatian**, nijem, silent, **Hittite**, **duddumili**, adv., silently, secrectly, **Georgian**, დუმილი, dumili, silence, **Romanian**, a fi tacut, to be silent, tăcere, silence, **Armenian**, տասիտ, tasit, tacit, **Luvian**, thusia?, to keep silent, quiet, **Belarusian**, цішыня, cišynia, silence, **Croatian**, tišina, silence, **Polish**, cisza, silence, **Albanian**, qetësoj, to be quiet, qetësi, quiet, **English**, quiet;  [<Lat. quietus -a-um], **Albanian**, të hesht, to be silent, hesht, silence, heshtje, quiet, **English**, hush [Prob. <ME husht, silent], **Latin**, sileo-ere-ui, to be still, silent, **Italian**, essere silenzioso, to be silent, silenzio, silence, quiet, **French**, être silencieux, to be silent, silence, silence, **English**, silent, [<Lat. silere, to be silent], **Etruscan**, sila, silar, **Sanskrit**, maunin, silent, maunam, silence, **Gujarati**, મૌન, Mauna, silent, **English**, shush, interj. asking someone to be quiet [< origin unknown], **Turkish**, sessiz, quiet, silent, mute, **Kazakh**, үнсіз, ünsiz, silent, **Kyrgyz**, үнсүз, ünsüz, silent, **Persian**, khamvsh, خاموش hush, silent, quiet, **Tajik**, хомӯш, xomūş, silent, **Mongolian**, чимээгүй, chimeegüi, silent. [↑](#footnote-ref-280)
281. **Hittite**, **wasta-**>, sin, err, **ustul/wstul**, **wastai**, **wasku(i),** sin, offence, **wastul**,  sin, fault, blame, **uastahh**, **uastae**, **wastāi-**, to sin, **wasta/wast**, **wastah**, to sin, to offend, **wastnu**, to make as a sin, regard as an offence, **wastanu**-, to make sin, **wasku(a)limai**, adj., sinful, **wastulas**, "he of the sin," **wastul**, **wastul**, sin, sacrilege, crime, **Polish**, winowajca, culprit, **Finnish-Uralic**, vastaaja, defendant, **Akkadian**, **ennetu**, sin, divine punishment, **ennetu**, sin, to commit a sin, **Sanskrit**, enas, sin, crime, fault, **Greek**, ένοχος, énochos, culprit, guilty, **Romanian**, RĂU, REU, bad, **Latin**, reus-i and rea-ae,  
     party in a law-suit, **Etruscan**, reo, reu (REV), reoi, reui (REVI), reos, reus (REVS), **Akkadian**, **parriṣu**, criminal, false mendacious, **Romanian**, pârât, defendant, **Romanian**, păcat, sin, **Latin**, peccatum-i, sin, misconduct, misdeed, error, **Irish,** pheaca, sin, **Scots-Gaelic**, peacadh, sin, **Welsh**, pechod, sin, **Italian**, peccato, sin, **French**, péché, sin, **Belarusian**, грэх, hrech, sin, **Croatian**, grijeh, sin, **Polish**, grzech, sin, **Latvian**, grēks, sin, **Akkadian**, **ṣinu**, in **ša ṣīni**, criminal, murderer, **Finnish-Uralic**, synti, sin, **English**, sin, [<OE, synn], **Persian**, gonâh, گناه, sin, **Turkish**, günah, sin, **Kazakh**, күнә, künä, sin, **Tajik**, гуноҳ, gunoh, sin, **Uzbek**, gunoh, sin, **Kyrgyz**, күнөө, künöö, sin, **Mongolian**, нүгэл, nügel, sin.   
      [↑](#footnote-ref-281)
282. **Hittite**, **shmai/shmi**, **ishamai/ishami,** **ishamiie/a,**  to sing, **shmadla**, singer, #**išhamai,** a song, **shmai**, song, melody, **Akkadian**, **zimru**, song,  **zumāru**, refrain or burden of a song, **zamāu**, to sing a song with or without instruments, have singers and musicians perform, to be sung, **zamāru**, song, literary composition to be sung, **zammāru**, singer, **zammāru**, in **rab zāmmārȋ**, chief singer, **zammeru**, singer of aspecial type, **Persian**, xândan, خواندن  to sing,  chant, study, âvâz xândan,  آواز خواندن  to sing, chant, vocalize, **Romanian**, cânta, to sing, **Albanian**, këndoj, to sing, **Latin**, cano, canere, cecin, cantum, to sing, **Irish**, canadh, sing, **Scots-Gaelic**, can, va. cantainn, cantainn, singing, speaking, **Breton**, kanañ, to sing, **Welsh**, canu, to sing, chant, play, crow, ring, **Italian,** canto, song, singing, cantare, to sing; cantante, singer, **French**, chanter, to sing, chanteuse, chanteur, singer, **English**, chant, [<Lat. canis, song], **Etruscan**, kane, kane (KaNE), kaneto (KaNETV), kaneb (KaNE8), kantor, (KaNTVR), KaNI, KaNIS, **Tajik**, xondan, to sing, **Hittite**, **SIR**, to sing, **Akkadian**, **ṣariḫu**, singer of lamentations, **šārūtu**, position of a singer, **ṣarāḫu**, to sing, to sing a lamentation, utter cries of mourning, **šēru**, song or tune, **Persian**, sarâyidan, سرودن,  to chant, compose, sing, **Tajik**, сароидан, saroidan, to sing, **Belarusian**, спяваць, spiavać, to sing, **Polish**, śpiewać, to sing, **Sanskrit**, ga, gayati (-te) & gati, praise, proclaim, call with a song, sing or call to, **Greek**, τραγουδώ, tragoudo, to sing, **Tocharian**, ge,  singing, song, **Latvian**, dzied, to sing, **Scots-Gaelic**, seinn, sing, **English**, to sing, [OE singan], **Turkish**, söylemek, to sing, tell, speak, **Kazakh**, ән салу, än salw, singing.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-282)
283. **Hittite**, n**anasri**, sister, **nanasria**, of a sister, **nekadr**, sisterhood, **Sanskrit**, nanāndṛ, sister-in law, **Gujarati**, નાની બહેન, Nānī bahēna, little sister, **Sanskrit**, svasr, sister, **Romanian**, SORĂ, sister, **Latin**, soror-oris, sister, **Old Irish**, sier, sister, **Italian**, suora, nun, sorella, sister, **French**, soeur, sister, **Tocharian**, s.ar, sister, **Etruscan**, sor, sur (SVR), sorom, surom (SVRVM), SVRvM, **Belarusian**, сястра, siastra, sister, **Belarus**, siastra, sister, **Croatian**, sestra, sister, **Polish**, siostra, sister, **Lithuanian**, seser, sister, **Finnish-Uralic**, sisko, sister, **Latin**, nurus-us, daughter-in-law, **Lycian**, nere/i, sister, Mylian, neri(je)- , sisterly, **Etruscan**, nor, nur (NVR), nora (NORA), nora (NVRA), nore (NVRE), **Persian**, senhar (snhar), سنهار daughter-in-law, **Etruscan**, SNENAR (SNENAO), **Greek**, κόρη, kóri, girl, daughter, maiden, κορίτσι, korítsi, girl, **Armenian**, քույրը, k’uyry, sister, **Welsh**, chwaer (chwiorydd), sister, **Breton**, c'hoar, -ezed, sister, **English**, sister [<OE, sweostor], **Sanskri**t, bhaginī, sister, **Gujarati**, બહેન, Bahēna, sister, નાની બહેન, Nānī bahēna, little sister. [↑](#footnote-ref-283)
284. **Hittite**, **as-** , #**as**, **ēs-**, **ēsa**, **es/as**, to sit, **es**, to sit down, **asas/ase/i**s, **asa**, to seat, **ase/isanu**, **ases**-, sit, to give a seat, to settle, **Nesian**, es, to sit, **Lycian**, asati, astti to sit, **Lydian**, aha-A to sit, **Tocharian**, āsāṃ [B asāṃ] seat, **Akkadian**, **ašābu**, to sit down, wait, stay somewhere, reside, to live, **ašbu**, sitting, tenant, inhabitant, present, **Avestan**, âste [âh, åñh] to sit, **Sanskrit**, as, aste, to sit, seat one's self on, settle down, keep quiet, rest, lie, dwell, stay, remain, **Finnish-Uralic**, istua, to sit, **French**, s'asseoir, to sit, **Basque**, eseri, to sit, **Mongolian**, суух, suukh, to sit, **Traditional Chinese**, 坐, Zuò, to sit, **Urartian**, naḫ-, sit down, to carry away, **Hurrian**, naḫḫ-, naxː- ⟨naḫḫ-⟩, to sit down, to set, to place, **Avestan**, âste [âh, åñh] to sit, **Sanskrit**, sad, sidati, to sit, seat one's self (esp. for a sacrifice), lie down, around or in wait for, be overcome, fall into trouble, distress or despair, decay, vanish, **Persian**, nešastan, **ستن** to sit, **Belarusian**, сядзець, siadzieć, to sit, **Serbo-Croatian**, sat, sate, to sit, **Croatian**, sjesti, to sit, **Baltic-Sudovian**, sesta, seat; sestun, to sit, **Latvian**, sēdēt, to sit, **Romanian**, a sta, to sit,  ŞEDE, he/she sits, **Armenian**, նստել, nstel, to sit, **Latin**, sedeo, sedere, sedi, to sit, Welsh, eistedd, to sit, seat, **English**, to sit [<OE sittan], **Etruscan**, seti, setio (SETIV), setis, SEToM, SETuM, (SETvM), **Polish**, usiąść, to sit, **Irish**, Suigh, to sit, **Scots-Gaelic**, suidhe, to sit, [↑](#footnote-ref-284)
285. **Hittite**, **six-**, six, **Urartian**, šeše, six, **Hurrian**, šeže, six, **Akkadian**, **šeššet**, six, **šeššiš**, **šeššīšu**, **šeššīšu**, sixfold, **šeššu**, **šeššu**, **šiššat**, one-sixth,  **šūši**, sixty, **šušīšu**, sixty times, \***šūšu’u**, one sixtieth,  **Sanskrit**, sas, six, **Avestan**, siks, xshvash [-], six, **Persian**, shesh, شِش six, sasom,  ششم sixth, **Belarusian**, шэсць,  šesć, six, **Croatian**, šest, six, **Polish**, sześć, six, szósty, sixth, **Baltic-Sudovian**, ushai, ushas, six, **Latvian**, seši, six, vushai, vushas, six, sestā, sixth, **Romanian**, şase, six, şaselea, sixth, **Finnish-Uralic**, kussi, six, **Latin**, sex, sexus, six, sextus-a-um, sixth, 2nd Decl. Abl. Sing. -o; by, from the sixth; sextum, for the sixth time, **Welsh**, chwech, six, **French**, six, six, **English**, six [<OE siex], sixth, **Gujarati**, છ, Cha, six, **Tajik**, шаш, şaş, six, шашум, şaşum, sixth, **Tocharian**, s.äk, six, **Sanskrit**, ṣaṣṭha, sixth, **Avestan**, xshtûm [xshtva], sixth, **Akkadian**, šadāšiu, sixth, **Belarusian**, шосты, šosty, sixth, **Croatian**, šesti, sixth, **Polish**, szósty, sixth, **Latvian**, sestā, sixth, **Latin**, sextus-a-um, 2nd Decl. Abl. Sing. -o; by, from the sixth; sextum, for the sixth time, **Scots-Gaelic**, an t-siathamh, sixth, **Italian**, sesto, sixth, **English**, sixth [<OE siex, six], **Etruscan**, sesto, (SESTV), by, from the sixth, **Gujarati**, છઠ્ઠા, Chaṭhṭhā, sixth, **Georgian**, ექვსი, ekvsi, six, მეექვსე, meekvse, sixth, **Finnish-Uralic**, kuusi, six, kuudes, sixth, **Greek**, έξι, éxi, six, έκτος, éktos, sixth, **Armenian**, վեցը, vets’y, six, վեցերորդ, vets’erord, sixth, **Albanian**, gjashtë, six, i gjashtë, sixth, **Latin**, hexeris-is, ship with six-bank of oars, **French**, sieziéme, sixth, **Etruscan**, HECHS (HE↓S), six, HECHeSR, HE↓SR, ship with six-bank of oars, **Basque**, sei, six, seigarren, sixth, **Irish**, sé, six, séú, sixth, **Scots-Gaelic**, sia, six, **Italian**, sei, six, **Turkish**, alti, six, altinci, sixth, **Kazakh**, алты, alti, six, алтыншы, altınşı, sixth, **Uzbek**, olti, six, oltinchi, sixth, **Kyrgyz**, алты, alti, six, алтынчы, altınçı, sixth.  
          [↑](#footnote-ref-285)
286. **Hittite**, **sup**, #**šupparija**, **supparija**, **suppiie/a**, **suppariie/a**, **suprie/a**, **suppariya**-  to sleep, **supruant**, sleepy, **Akkadian**, **šabrû**, dream interpreter, **šabrûtu**, offfice of the **šabrû**, **Sanskrit**, svapna, svapa, sleep, dream, **Persian**, xâb, خواب, to dream, sleep, repose, xâbidan,  خوابیدن, to sleep, **Tajik** ба хоб, ʙa xoʙ, to sleep, **Latvian**, sapņot, to dream, **Gujarati**, સ્વપ્ન જોવું, Svapna jōvuṁ, to dream, **Belarusian**, spać, to sleep, **Croatian**, spavati, to sleep, **Polish**, spać, to sleep, **Tocharian**, spam [B spane], sleep, **Romanian**, dormi, to sleep, **Latin**, dormio-ire-ivi-itum, to sleep, be asleep, **Italian**, dormire, to sleep, **French**, dormir, to sleep, **English**, doze, [<probably of Scand. origin], to sleep lightly, **Belarusian**, марыць, maryć, to dream, **Polish**, marzyc, to dream, **Finnish-Uralic**, unta, dream, **Gujarati**, ઊંઘ, Ūṅgha, to sleep, **Mongolian**, унтах, untakh, to sleep, **Latin**, revereor-vereri-veritus, to revere,  respect, fear, **French**, rever, to dream, **Etruscan**, rev (RE8), (a section of the Piacenza Bronze Liver, used for divination), reva (RE8A), revo (RE8V), revi, (RE8I) or revio (RE8IV), **Persian**, royâ, رویا dream, **Turkish**, rüya görmek, to dream, **Georgian**, ოცნება, otsneba, to dream, **Turkish**, uyumak, to sleep, **Kazakh**, ұйықтау, uyıqtaw, to sleep, **Uzbek**, uxlamoq, to sleep, **Latin**, somnio-are, to dream, **Italian**, sognare, to dream, **Hittite**, **sst(a)**, sleep, bed, **English**, psst, a vocalization used to attract someone's attention surreptitiously(Oxford Dict.), to awaken someone.   
      [↑](#footnote-ref-286)
287. **Hittite**, **MUŠ**, snake, **Akkadian**, **mušmaḫḫu**, a mythical snake, **Belarusian**, змея, zmieja, **Croatian**, zmija, snake, **Polish**, żmija, viper, adder, asp, **Sanskrit**, sarpaḥ, snake, **Romanian**, şarpe, snake, **Latin**, serpens-entis, serpent, **Italian**, serpente, snake, **French**, serpent, snake, **English**, serpent, [<Lat. serpens], **Gujarati**, સાપ, Sāpa, snake, **Hittite**, **iluyanka**/ **elyanku**, snake, serpent, **Hurrian**, #angu, in illui -ank, snake, **Latin**, anguis, snake, **Etruscan**, ancus (ANCFIS), **Turkish**, yılan, snake, **Kazakh**, жылан, jılan, snake, serpent, viper, **Uzbek**, ilon, snake, serpent, **Kyrgyz**, ilon, snake, serpent, zaharli katta ilon, serpent, **Mongolian**, улиас, ulias, asp, **Akkadian**, **asqūdu**, snake, also a rodent, **Belarusian**, гадзюка, hadziuka, viper, **Sanskrit**, svaja, viper, **Belarus,** vuzaka snake, **Hurrian**, apsi ⟨apši⟩, snake, **Belarusian**, асп, asp, asp, **Latvian,** asp, asp, **Greek**, ασπίδα, aspída, asp, **Basque**, asp, asp, **English**, asp, a small venemous snake, [<Gk. aspis], **Gujarati,** એસ્પ, Ēspa, asp, **Turkish**, asp, asp, **Uzbek**, asp, asp, **Tajik**, асп, asp, asp, **Kyrgyz**, ASP, asp, **Avestan**, azhish [azhi], snake, a dragon, **Polish**, wąż, snake, **Latvian**, čūska, snake, **Greek**, οχιά, ochiá, viper, **Armenian**, օձ, odz, snake, **Basque**, suge, snake, serpent, **Romanian**, viperă, viper, **Armenian**, վիպեր, viper, viper, **Albanian**, gjarpër, snake, **Latin**, viper-ae, viper, snake, **Welsh**, gwiber-od, viper, adder, **Italian**, vipera, viper, **French**, vipère, viper, **English**, viper,[<Lat. vipera, snake, **Etruscan**, Tre viper (TRE 8IPER, a devil with three snakes coming from his head, likeTukulcha, another Etruscan snake-headed devil), **Gujarati**, વાઇપર, Vā'ipara , viper, **Persian**, f’y, افعی viper, **Finnish-Uralic**, kyy, viper, **Greek**, φίδι, fídi, snake, serpent, **Tajik**, вифт, vift, viper,  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-287)
288. **Hittite**, **miu/miau**, soft, smooth, mild, to be gentle, to be pleasant, **Romanian**, sa se inmoaie, to soften, **Akkadian**, **mazû**, liquid, to produce a liquid, to squeeze, to rape, **Sanskrit**, masrnay, -yati, soften, smoothen, **Belarusian**, вымачыць, vymačyć, to macerate, soften, **Croatian**, za maceriranje, to macerate, **Polish**, mieknac, to soften, zmiekczyc, to soften, **Romanian**, pentru macerare, to macerate, **Finnish-Uralic**, makeroitua, to macerate, **Albanian**, për të maceruar, to macerate, **Italian**, magro [lean], macerare, to macerate, **French**, macérer, to macerate, **Etruscan**, mac, maci, **Akkadian**, **ḫâlu**, liquify, to become liquid, dissolve, to exude (a liquid), **Irish**, a mhaolú, to soften, **Welsh**, meddalu, to soften, mollify, macerate, **English**, mellow [ME.  melowe], soft, sweet, **Greek**, να μαλακώσει, na malakósei, to soften, για να μαλακώσετε, gia na malakósete, to macerate, **Latin**, mollesco-ere. to soften, make gentle, **Etruscan**, MoLAK , (MvLAK), MoLAKE (MvLAKE), MvLAKAS (MvLAKAS), **Persian**, narm shardan,  نرم شدن , melt, soften, yield, **Gujarati**, નરમ કરવા માટે, Narama karavā māṭē, to soften **Tajik**, нарм кардан, narm kardan,  to  soften, **Turkish**, yumuşatmak, to soften, **Uzbek**, yumshatmoq, to soften, mitigate, ease.   
      [↑](#footnote-ref-288)
289. **Hittite**, **purut>**, **porut**, soil, earth, mud, plaster, **Akkadia**n, **pūru**, land, parcel, plot, portion, lot, **Avestan**, zam [-]zå, zem, earth, land, ground, dah'yunã [dah'yu], **Persian**, xoski, خشکی , arid, dry land, barrenness, mainland, terrestrial, zamin, زمین  field, dirt, earth, land, **Belarusian**, зямля, ziamlia, land, earth, ground, **Croatian**, zemljište, land, plot, lot, terrain, field, zemlija, country, land, ground, soil, nation, dirt, tlo, earth, **Polish**, zemia, land, earth, ground, world, country, district, **Latvian**, zeme, land, earth, ground, country, soil, dirt, **Romanian**, pământ, earth, land, ground, soil, clay, dirt, **Italian**, la campagna, country land, country side, **French**, le pays, country, land, nation, home, **Sanskrit**, ku, earth, **Hittite**, **KUR**, earth, world, **Hurrian**, avari, kawr-, χawr-, earth, land, **Belarus**, kra, land; pole, field, **Greek**, χώρα, chóra, country, land, realm, territory, **Armenian**, երկիր, yerkir, country, land, earth, ground, world, **Irish**, cré, earth, **Croatian**, lair, country, land, ground, soil, nation, dirt, tlo, earth, **Basque**, lur, lurak, land, earth, soil, **Welsh**, llawr (lloriau), floor, ground, earth, **Akkadian**, **ṭēritu**, mud, silt, a bread, **Romanian**, teren, land, field, ground, terrain, site, soil, ţară, country, land, nation, region, realm, province, **Albanian**, terren, ground, turf, location, land, **Latin**, terra-ae, dry land, earth, ground, soil, land, country, **Welsh**, tir ar, arable land, tir, thir, land, ground, ddaear, Earth, earth, land, ground, **Italian**, terra, earth, ground, soil, world, **French**, terre, earth, land, ground, **English**, terra, earth, **Etruscan**, tera, earth, teri, terim, **Sanskrit**, agrahara, land held by Brahmins, **Avestan**, anghu, earth, **Persian**, arz, **ا**رض   earth, globe, ground, land, soil, territory, **Romanian**, agrar, agrarian, **Greek**, αγρός, agrós, field, **Latin**, ager, agri, land, territory, **Welsh**, tir ar, arable land, **Italian**, agro, land, field, **French**, agricole, adj. agricultural, **English**, agricultural, field, **Etruscan**, aker, akro (AKRV), akrare, akrara, **Sanskrit**, ksauni, earth, land, **Albanian**, suva, plaster, **Persian**, xâk, خاک dirt, dust, earth, clump, **Albanian**, tokë, land, vend, place, country, seat, nation, location, **Irish**, an tuath, land, **Tocharian**, tkam, B. kem, earth, **Luvian**, tiam(i)t, tgam, earth, **Hittite**, **tēkan**, earth, **tēkan**, **takama**, **tegan,** **tgn**, ground, **tgantespa**, earth, tagn-, root of tekan, "earth," **tgantespa**, goddess of the earth, **Persian**, xoski, خشکی , arid, dry land, barrenness, mainland, terrestrial, **Romanian**, glie, land, earth, **Greek**, γη, gi, land, earth, **Armenian**, հողը, hoghy, land, **Hittite**, **KI**, earth, world.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-289)
290. **Hittite**, **kuiesqa**, some, **kuisk**-> any, some one thing, **kuis-ha**, any, some, **Sanskrit**, kaści, any, **Lycian**, ti+se, any (one), some, anyone,  **Latin**, ecquis-id, pron. interrog., anyone, anything, **Persian**, če, چه any, as, which, whether, that, **Armenian**, մի քանի, mi k’ani, some, **Latin**, quae, any, some, aliquit, adj., some, **Irish**, cuid acu, some, **Scots-Gaelic**, cuid, some, **Italian**, alcuni, some, qualche, some, **French**, quelques-uns, some, **Avestan**, ka, kahe, who, **Persian**, ke, کی who, **Finnish-Uralic**, kuka, who, **Latin**, qui, who, that, which, **French**, qui, who, which, that, whom, **Etruscan**, cei, **Hittite**, **kuis**, who, **kuisa**, whoever, **Akkadian**, **ajû**, **jû**, **ajītu**, who, which, what, **Belarusian**, хто, chto, who, што, što, what, **Croatian**, tko, who, što, what, **Albanian**, kush, who, **Scots-Gaelic**, cò, who, **Latvian**, kurš, who, **Romanian**, care, who, **Albanian**, cfarë, what, **Persian**, če, چه any, as, which, whether, that, **Latvian**, ka, that, **Romanian**, acea, că, that, **Albanian**, që, that, **French**, cette, ce, adj., that, que, who, which, that, whom, **Greek**, oi opoíes, which, pou, which, **Welsh**, pa, which, what, **Akkadian**, **šumu**, pron. and conj., any, because of, name, offspring, etc., **English**, some [<OE, sum, a certain one], **Irish**, aon, any, **Scots-Gaelic**, aon sam bith, any, gin, any, **English**, any, [<OE aenig].  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-290)
291. **Hittite**, **kui/kue/kua**, someone, anyone, who? what? who what, **ti-ke**, **kuis**, **kuiski**, someone, **ki/ka**, someone, anyone, **Sanskrit**, kanchna, someone, **Persian**, čizi, چیزی something, anything, **Lycian**, tdike, someone, something, ti+se, someone, anyone, **Mylian**, kike, someone, something, **Belarusian**, хтосьці, chtości, someone, **Polish**, ktoś, someone, coś, something, **Latvian**, kaut ko, something, **Latin**, aliqui, aliquae or aliqua, aliquod, someone, something, anyone, anything, quisque, quaeque, quodque, each, every, every one, **Italian**, qualcuno, someone, qualche cosa, something, **French**, quelqu'un, someone, quelque chose, something, **Etruscan**, alc, alkos, alkus (ALKVS), alce, alci, **Persian**, kasi, کسی , someone, yek kasi, someone, **Latvian**, kāds, someone, **Greek**, κάτι, kati, something, kapoios, someone, **Albanian**, dikush, someone,  diçka, something, **Irish**, duine éigin, someone, rud éigin, something, **Scots-Gaelic**, cuideigin, someone, rudeigin, something.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-291)
292. **Hittite**, **kuitki**, **kuit**, something, **Italian**, chicchessia, anyone, **Hittite**, **kuisk**-> any, some, one thing, **Sanskrit**, kaścit, any, **Persian**, kasi, کسی, anyone, anybody, someonme, somebody, har chiz, هر چیز, everything, anything, **Latvian**, kāds, anyone, kaut kas, something, anything, **Greek**, κάτι, kati, something, **Belarus**, niejki, pron. anyone, certain, **Italian**, niente, anything, **Romanian**, CEVA, something, **Albanian**, gjithcka, everything, **Latin**, quilibet, quaelibet, quodibet [subst. quidibet], anyone, anything, **Italian**, chiunque, anyone, qualcuno, anything, **French**, quelqu'un, somebody, quelque chose, something, anything, **Etruscan**, cilba, cilva (CILFA), **Belarusian**, хто-небудзь, chto-niebudź, anyone, **Welsh**, neb, anyone.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-292)
293. **Hittite**, **gangatiSAR**, vegetable soup, **Traditional Chinese**, Gēng, thick soup, **Croatian**, juha, soup, **Latin**, ius, iuris, broth, soup, **English**, juice, [<Lat. ius], **Turkish**, çorba, soup, potage, **Kazakh**, сорпа, sorpa, soup, **Uzbek**, sho'rva, soup, **Tajik**, шӯрбо, şūrʙo, soup, **Kyrgyz**, шорпо, şorpo, soup, **Akkadian**, **irsuppu**, a type of barley, **Sanskrit**, sūpaḥ, broth, sauce, **Persian**, sup, سوپ soup, **Georgian**, სუპი, sup’i, soup, **Belarusian**, суп, sup, soup, **Polish**, zupa, soup, **Romanian**, supă, soup, **Greek**, σούπα, soúpa, soup, **Albanian**, supë, soup, **Basque**, zopa, soup, **Italian**, zuppa, soup, **French**, soupe, soup, **English**, soup [<OFr. soupe, broth, of Gmc. origin], **Gujarati**, સૂપ, Sūpa, soup, **Persian**, sos, سوس sauce, **Belarusian**, Соус, sous, sauce, **Polish**, sos, sauce, **Romanian**, sos, sauce, **Armenian**, Սոուս, sous, sauce, **Scots-Gaelic**, sauce, sauce, **Welsh**, saws-iau, sauce, **French**, sauce, sauce, **English**, sauce [<Lat. salsa, salted], **Turkish**, sos, sauce, **Uzbek**, sous, sauce, **Tajik**, соус, sous, sauce, **Kyrgyz**, соус, sous, sauce, **Mongolian**, сумс, sums, sauce, **Georgian**, σάλτσα, sáltsa, sauce, **Greek**, σάλτσα, sáltsa, sauce, **Albanian**, salcë, sauce, **Basque**, saltsa, sauce, **Italian**, salsa, sauce, **Persian**, pasta, پاستا pasta, **Georgian**, პასტა, p’ast’a, paste, **Belarusian**, Паста, pasta, paste, **Polish**, pasta, paste, **Latvian**, pasta, pasta, **Romanian**, PASTĂ, paste, paste, pasta, **Basque**, pasta, pasta , **Irish**, pasta, pasta, **Scots-Gaelic**, pasta, pasta, **Welsh**, past, paste, pasta, pasta, **Italian**, pasta, pasta, **French**, Pâtes, pasta, **English**, pasta, <It. <LLat. paste, pasta], **Etruscan**, pesto (PESTV)**,Gujarati**, કરો, Pēsṭa karō, paste, પાસ્તા, Pāstā, pasta, **Georgian**, მაკარონი, mak’aroni, pasta, **Belarusian**, макароны, makarony, pasta, **Polish**, makaron, pasta, noodle,  **Greek**, ζυμαρικά, zymariká, pasta, **Armenian**, Մակարոնեղեն,  Makaroneghen, pasta,  **Turkish**, makarna, pasta, macaroni, **Kazakh**, макарон, makaron, pasta, **Uzbek**, makaron, pasta, **Tajik**, макарон, makaron, pasta, **Kyrgyz**, макарон, makaron, pasta.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-293)
294. **Hittite**, t**ēzzi**, to say, #**tar**-, **tar**-, **te**, -**ter/tar**, **tr**, to speak to, **tarsik**-, to talk again, to proclaim, **Urartian**, ti-, to speak,  to say, **Lithuanian**, tarti, taryti, to speak, say, **Latin**, dico-cere-xi-dictum, to say, **Italian**, dire, to say, **French**, dire, to say, **English**, terse, brief and to the point [Lat., tersus, pp., tergere, to wipe off], **Traditional Chinese**, 詞, Cí, word, term, statement, **Hittite**, **qabū-**>, to speak, **Akkadian**, **qabû**, speech, statement, address to a god, order, say, etc., **qibītu**, speech, word, report, divine pronouncement creating proper order of the world, command, etc., **Akkadian**, **pû**, speech, opinion, mood, mind, testimony, entrance of a building, etc., **Finnish-Uralic**, puhe, speech, **Greek**, να πω, na po, to say, **Hittite**, **werija**, #**werija**, to speak, call, **Palaic**, wer, #wer- to say, to call, to speak, **Latvian**, vārdu, word, **Romanian**, vorbire, speech, discourse, vorbă, words, talk, word, saying, **Armenian**, բառ, barr, word, **Italian**, verbo, word, verb, **French**, verbe, mot, word, **English**, word, [<OE], verb, [<Lat. verbum, word], **Mongolian**, ярих, yarikh, speak, talk, recite, **Hittite**, **lāla-**, talk, tongue, rumors, **Mylian**, lele/i-: A leli, tongue,  speech, **Urartian**, al-, to speak, to say, **Hurrian**, ale-, al(u)-, to speak, to say χıll- to speak,  tell, ḫil(l)-, to say, tell, ḫill- xil- ~ xill- ⟨ḫil- ~ ḫill-), to say, **Sanskrit**, vac, vivakti, vakti, to say, speak, tell, reproach, censure, blame, repeat or reply, **Avestan**, vac [-], to say, speak, **Georgian**, ვთქვათ, vtkvat, to narrarate, ვთქვა, vtkva,  to say, **Croatian**, priopvijedati, to narrarate, **Albanian**, shpreh, to say, **English**, speak [<OE sprecan], **Sanskrit**, kathā, talk, speech, conversation, **Basque**, kontatzeko, to narrarate, **Hittite**, **tēzzi**,to say, state, **Belarusian**, skazać, to tell, казаць, kazać,  to say, **Polish**, powiedzieć, to say, tell, **Latvian**, teikt, to say, **Romanian**, a zice, to say, **English**, talk [<ME, talken], **Hurrian**, kul-, to say, to speak, kul-, to pronounce solemnly, kul-i-he, speech, **English**, call, [<ON., kalla],  to cry or utter loudly, clearly, summon, name, invoke, **Persian**, kaleme, کلمه word, term, verb, **Uzbek**, kalima, word, **Tajik**, калима, kalima, word,  **Polish**, narrarować, to narrarate, **Latin**, narro-are, to narrarate, **Italian**, narrare, to narrarate, **French**, narrer, to narrarate, **Etruscan**, nar, nara, **Italian**, parola, word, speech, parlare, to speak, **French**, parole, word, speech,  parler, to speak,  **Persian**, goftan, گفتن to say, **Armenian**, ասել, khosk, speech, **Tajik**, guftan, to say, **Belarus**, raicca, to speak, talk, **Croatian**, reći, to say, riječ, word, **Romanian**, RĂCNI, to speak loudly, to roar, **Irish**, le rá, to say, **Scots-Gaelic**, a ràdh, to say, **Welsh**, adroddwch, narrarate, adrodd, to recite, relate, report, narrate, recount, **Italian**, raccontare, to tell, **French**, raconter, to tell, **Etruscan**, rac, rak, RAKaR, **Tocharian**, rake, reki, to speak, talk, **Albanian**, fjalë, word, **Irish**, focal, word, **Scots-Gaelic**, facal, word, **Hittite**, **mema/memi**, #**mema**,  **mēma**-, **mēmiya**->, **mema** **/memi**, **mema/ mem**, **memiie/a,** to say, speak,  **memu**, to speak, talk, to make someone talk, **memāi**-, to talk, to say, to announce, **Akkadian**, atmû, speech, pronouncement, wording, āmânû, talker, **Persian**, nmayandn,  نمایاندن, to say, unroll, declare, **Hittite**, **smen/ samn**, to say, state, **Finnish-Uralic**, samaistua, to relate, **English**, summon, [<Lat. summonere, to remind privately, **Persian**, soxan, سخن, speech, **Finnish-Uralic**, sans, word, term, scriptures, **Tajik**, сухан, suxan, speak, speech, **Turkish**, sözcük, word, **Kazakh**, сөз, söz, word, speech, **Uzbek**, so'z, word, promise, vow, **Kazakh**, сөйлеу, söylew, speak, **Kyrgyz**, сүйлөй, süylöy, speak,   
      [↑](#footnote-ref-294)
295. **Hittite**, **tori** (**turi**), spear, lance, **Persian**, tigh, تیغ, blade, edge, knife, sword, thorn, etc., **Albanian**, teh, blade, edge, **Finnish-Uralic**, terä, blade, knife, edge, tool, **Belarusian**, кінуць, kinuć, to throw, cast, **Belarus**, kinuc, v. perf. to throw, **Polish**, nóż, blade, knife, cutter, **Latvian**, nodot,to cast, **Armenian**, նիզակ, nizak, spear, lance, shaft, **Kazakh**, найза, nayza, spear, bayonet, **Kyrgyz**, найза, nayza,  spear, **Armenian**, գցել, gts’el, to cast, **Albanian**, hedh, to cast, throw, toss, send, sprinkle, hurl, gjuaj, to shoot, **Latin**, iacio, iacere, ieci, iactum, to throw, cast, **Italian**,gettare, to throw, **French**, jeter, to  
     throw, **Etruscan**, geta (bETA), getom, getum, (bETVM), iek, iak, IACeR, iakoi, iakui (IAKVI), eic, eice, eik,  **Kazakh**, жүзі, jüzi,  blade, **Mongolian**, жад, jad, spear, bayonet, **Romanian**, lamă, blade, **Latin**, lamina (lammina, lamna)-ae, plate, leaf of metal, wood, blade, coin, **French**, lame, blade, sword, wave, lamina, **Akkadian**, mešēltu, blade, sharpened stone, flint, **Georgian**, მიცემული, mitsemuli, to cast, **Baltic-Sudovian**, mest, to throw, **Latvian**, mest, to throw, hurl, cast,fling, **Hittite**, **hoap/hop**, to throw, hurl, **Basque**, bota, to cast, throw, **Finnish-Uralic**, peitsi, lance, **Basque**, pizki, blade, **Greek**, να πετάξουν, na petáxoun, to throw, **Hittite**, **pesie/a**, **pesiana/pesiani**,  to cast, throw away, to shove, to abandon, to cast off, **pēssiya-**>, **pesiezi**, **ūssiezz**i, **ishuuanna/** **ishuuanni**, to throw, **pessiianna**/ **pessiianni**, **pessiiae**, **pessie/a**, to throw away, **pessiya-**, to throw, to push, project, to dismiss, reject, abolish, **English**, to pitch, [<ME, pichen], throw, **Uzbek**, pichoq, blade, **Akkadian**, **pû**, blade of a dagger, water hole, setting for precious stones, mouth of a watercourse, etc., **Traditional Chinese**, 拋, Pāo, to throw, cast, toss, fling, abandon, cast off, **Akkadian**, **esmarû**, **kutāḫu**, lance, **Hittite**, **mari(t)**?, spear, **mari**?, spear-like bread, **English**, blade, [<OE blæd], **Gujarati**, બ્લેડ, Blēḍa, blade, **Georgian**, ლანს, lans, lance, **Belarusian**,  лязо, liazo, blade, **Polish**, lanca, lance, **Romanian,** LANSA, to throw, **Latin**, lancea-ae, a light spear or lance, **Irish**, lann, blade, **Scots-Gaelic**, lann, blade, **Welsh**, lluchio, to throw, fling, cast, hurl, heave, llafn, blade, **Italian**, lanciare, to throw, lancia, spear, lance, nozzle, **French**, se lancer, to rush, to dash, to dart, lance, spear, lance, hose, **Gujarati**, લાન્સ, Lānsa,  lance, **Kyrgyz**, лезвие, lezvie, blade, to launch [<Lat. lanceare], **Etruscan**, lanso (LANSV), Se lanso (LANSV), **Sanskrit**, śūla, spear, lance, **Romanian**, suliţă, lance, spear, javelin, lance, pike, dart, **Sanskrit**, as, asyati, to throw, cast, shoot at, throw away, hurl, kunta, spear, lance, **Finnish-Uralic**, heittää, to throw, cast, toss, hurl, **Hittite**, **ūssiezz**i, **ishuuanna/** **ishuuanni**, to throw. [↑](#footnote-ref-295)
296. **Hittite**, **uttar**, (**INIM**), speech, word, chattering, business, story, reason, motive, legal matter, **Sanskrit**, udīrayati, to utter, pronounce, **Georgian**, ორაცია, oratsia, oration, **Polish**, oracja, oration, harangue, **Latvian**, orācija, oration, **Latin**, oratio-onis, speaking, speech, **Irish**, óráid, oration, **Scots-Gaelic**, aithris, oration, **Welsh**, araith, areithiau, speech, oration, **Italian**, orazione, oration, **English**, oration, [<Lat. orare, to speak], an oratorical attack, **Persian**, soxan, سخن  oration, talk, speech, utterance, **Tajik**, суханронӣ, suxanronī, oration, **Greek**, εκφέρω, ekféro, to express, utter, **Welsh**, ffara, harangue, llefaru, speak, utter, **Romanian**, discurs, speech, oration, harangue, **English**,discourse [LLat. discursus], **Turkish**, nutuk, oration, speach, harangue, **Uzbek**, nutq, oration, speech, discourse, harangue, **Croatian**, harangu, harangue,  **Basque**, haranga, harangue, **Italian**, arringa, harangue, **French**, harangue, harangue, **English**, harangue, [<Med., Lat.harenga],  **Kazakh**, харангу, xarangw, harangue, **Tajik**, харанг, xarang, harangue, **Persian**, ɡofˈt̪hæn, گفتن  to utter, declare, say, **Tajjik**, гуфтан, guftan, to utter, **Greek**, λόγος, lógos, oration, reason, speech, **Albanian**, llogo, harangue, **Kazakh**, айту, aytw, to say, speak, pronounce, utter, **Uzbek**, aytmoq, to utter, **Kyrgyz**, айтуу, aytuu, to utter, **Belarusian**, атака, ataka, attack, **Croatian**, atak, attack, **Polish**, atak, attack, **Romanian**, atac, attack, **Italian**, attacco, attack, **French**, attaque, attack, **Turkish**, saldırı, attack, **Kyrgyz**, kol saluu, attack, **Latin**, laesio-onis, attack, **Etruscan**, lasio (LASIV), **Irish**, onsaíe, attack, strike, **Scots-Gaelic**, ionnsaigh, attack, **Welsh**, ymosodiad, attack. [↑](#footnote-ref-296)
297. **Hittite**, **saligai**, to spit, #**šaligai**, to spit out, **Finnish-Uralic**, sylkeä, to spit, **Belarusian**, плявацца, pliavacca, to spit, **Croatian**, pljunuti, to spit, **Polish**, pluc, to spit, **Latvian**, spļaut, to spit, **Greek**, πτύω, ptýo, to expectorate, spit, **Albanian**, peshtyj, to spit, **Sanskrit**, sparayati, to loosen, separate, save, win, **Baltic-Sudovian**, spurgas, bud, young shoot, **Romanian**, SPOR, gain, increase, growth, benefit, progress, **Greek**, σπόρος, spóros, seed, **Latin**, spuo, spuere, spui, sputum, to spit out, **Scots-Gaelic**, spor, incite, spur on, instigate, **Welsh**, poeri, to spit, expectorate, **Italian**, sputtare, to spit; sporgere, to thrust out, protrude, **English**, spur [<OE spura], to incite, etc.,  spurt, [<OE, spryttan], a sudden gush of fluid, burst, Etruscan, spor (SPVR), spora (SPVRA), spore (SPVRE), sporerim (SPVREIM), spores (SPVRES), **Georgian**, kheli sheuts’q’os, to spur, **Armenian**, թքելու համար, t’k’elu hamar,  to spit, **Persian**, tof kardan, تف کردن to spit, **Tajik**, туф кардан, tuf kardan, to spit, **Traditional Chinese**, 吐, Tǔ, to spit, expectorate, **Hittite**, **tuhs**, **tuhsana/tuhsani**, **tuhus**, to separate, to cut off, to to be cut off, separated, **tuhs**-, to seperate a girl from her lover, **Gujarati**, થૂંકવું, Thūṅkavuṁ, ચૂંકવું, to spit, **Turkish**, tükürmek, to spit out, expectorate, **Kazakh**, түкіру, tükirw, to spit, **Uzbek**, tupurmoq, to spit, **Kyrgyz**, түкүрө, tükürö, to spit.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-297)
298. **Hittite**, **isparanna/isparanni**, **ispiianu**, **isprnu**, to spread, to spray, to scatter, **ispar**-, to spread, to cover, to crush, tread on,  **ispar/ispr**, **ispariie/a**, to spread, **isparra /isparr**, to spread out, **Akkadian**, **šuparruru**, to spread, to spread out, broaden, **Sanskrit**, kirati, to spread, strew, **Tocharian**, kätā-, to spread, disperse, **Hittite**, **sēr**,to scatter, **Akkadian**, **ṣarrišu**, spreading, proliferating, etc., **Croatian**, širiti, to spread, **Baltic-Sudovian**, platint, to spread, **Latvian**, izplatīt, to spread,   
     span, to span, **English**, to spread [<OE, spraeden], to diffuse, to scatter, strew [<OE, strewian], span [<OE spann, a unit of measurement], **Akkadian**, **ru’umu**, to scatter?, **Irish**, réim, span, **Scots-Gaelic**, rèis, span, **Welsh**, rhychwant, span, Lat**in**, spargo, sparger, sparsi, sparsum, to scatter, sprinkle, spread, dissipate, **Italian**, spandersi, vt., spandare, vi., to spread, to diffuse, to send forth, **French**, répandre, to scatter, spread, **Etruscan**, SPANeRIM, spansa, spantea, spanti, sparse,  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-298)
299. **Hittite**, **arhari**, **anda** **ar**-, **arta**, to stand, **ar**, to stand by,  to be stationed, etc., **ar-**, to stay, to walk, to care for, arāi-, to rise, to revolt, halt, **Sanskrit**, ārohati,  to arise, mount, rise, **Romanian**, urca, to rise, ascend, go up, **Latin**, orior-iri-tus, to rise, to spring, descend, **Irish**, ardú, to rise, **Hittite**, **tatsa**, to stand,  **ass**, to remain, **as**-, to stay, **istantae**, to stay put, **istantaie/a**, **istantae**, to stay put, linger, **istandāi-**, to remain, to hesitate, wait, tarry, **Lycian**, stta-, 3rd sttati, 3rd pl. sttãti; to stand, **Sanskrit**, tiṣṭhati (sthā), to stand, stha, tisthati, -te, stand, stay, stop, remain, wait, sthaa, sthitah, situated, **Avestan**, âstâya [â-stâ]  hishtahi [stâ], to stand, **Persian**, istâdan, ایستادن to stand, stay, stop, ystadgy kardan, ایستادگی کردن to stay, stand, endure, perservere, sâbet, ثابت lasting, constant, changeless, **Georgian**, აწევა,ats’eva, to rise,  **Belarusian**, стаяць, stajać, to stand, застацца, zastacca, to remain, **Belarus**, stajac, v. imp. to stand, **Croatian**, stajati, to stand, ostati, to remain, stay, **Polish**, stojak, n. stand, stać mocno, stand firm, **Baltic-Sudovian**, stat, stalet, to stand, **Latvian**, stāvēt, to stand, stāvēt stingri, stand firm, **Romanian**, a STA, to stand; STAI, you stand, stop, hold on, halt, STARE, state, condition, situation, stați ferm, stand firm, **Finnish-Uralic**, statiivi, to stand, **Greek**, στάση, stasi, to stand, σταθείτε σταθερά, statheíte statherá, stand firm, ίσταμαι, istamai, to stand, **Latin**, adsto-stare, to stand, persto-stare-stiti-statum, to stand firm, endure, sto, stare, steti, statum, to stand, to remain, to persist, stand firm, **Italian**, stare, to stand, stay, stai fermo, stand firm, **French**, stationare, stationner, to stand, rester, to stay, remain, rester ferme, stand firm, **English**, stand [<OE, standan], stay, [<Lat. stare, to stand], **Etruscan**, ast, astin, persto (PERSTV), sta, star, STAReS, stai, ste, sti, sto (STV?, **Akkadian**, **našû**, to arise, to rise up against someone, to wield a tool, weapon, etc., to take away, to be lifted, to transfer, etc., **Albanian**, nis, to initiate, to start,  begin, take up, **Polish**, stac, to stand, **Greek**, στέκομαι, stékomai, to stand, **Hittite**, **ses**-, stay, to go to bed, to sleep(also for sexual intercourse), to rest, to enjoy rest, calmness, to establish the oracle of a dream, **Finnish-Uralic**, seistä, to stand , **Irish**, chun seasamh, to stand, **Scots-Gaelic**, seasamh, to stand, seas, to stand, endure, support, last, **Hittite**, **sarā ar**, to stand up straight, to be here, **sarā ep**-, to stay in position, **Italian**, alzarsi, to rise, heave, to spring up,  **Tocharian**, [B käly-], käly-, to stand ,**Turkish**, kalmak, to stay,  **Kazakh**, қалу, qalw, to stay, **Uzbek**, qolmok, to stay, **Kyrgyz**, калуу, kaluu, to stay, **Persian**, mândan, ماندن to stay, stop, rest, remain, **Armenian**, մնում, mnum, to remain, մնալ, mnal, to stay, **Latin**, maneo, manere, mansi, mansum, to remain, manto-are, to wait for, **Italian**, rimanere; to remain, stay, **English**, remain, [<Lat. remanere, to stay behind], [↑](#footnote-ref-299)
300. **Hittite**, **hastērz, hster**, haster, star, **Greek**, αστέρι, astéri, star, **Basque**, izar, star, **Hittite**, **Sittar**, a star, **Sanskrit**, str, star, **Avestan**, star, stara [-], strãm, stârãm, star, **Persian**, setâre,  starh,  ستاره star, **Romanian**, stea, star, **English**, star, [<OE steorra], **Albanian**, yll, star, hero, asterisk, **Latin**, stella-ae, star, **Italian**, stella, star, **French**, étoille, star, **Etruscan**, STeLA?, **Akkadian**, **ḫabaṣirānu**, name of a star, **Welsh**, seren, star.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-300)
301. **Hittite**, **zikk**-, to start, to put  several times, **Latvian**, uzsākt, to initiate, **Greek**, να ξεκινήσει, na xekinísei, to initiate, **Belarusian**, ініцыяваць, inicyjavać, to initiate, **Croatian**, inicirati, to initiate, **Polish**, inicjować, to initiate, **Romanian**, a initia, to initiate, **Latin**, inicio-icere-ieci-iectum, to initiate, **Italian**, iniziare, to initiate, **French**, initier, to initiate, **English**, initiate [<Lat. initiare], **Etruscan**, inik, **Kazakh**, бастау, bastaw, to initiate, **Kyrgyz**, баштоо, baştoo, to initiate, **Persian**, âğâz kon, آغاز کردن to initiate, **Tajik**, оғоз кардан, oƣoz kardan, to initiate, **Turkish**, başlatmak için, to initiate, start, begin, **Uzbek**, boshlamoq, to initiate. [↑](#footnote-ref-301)
302. **Hittite**, **arhari**, **anda** **ar**-, **arta**, to stand, **ar**, to stand by, to be stationed, etc., **ar-**, to stay, to walk, to care for, arāi-, to rise, to revolt, halt, **Sanskrit**, ārohati,  to arise, mount, rise, **Romanian**, urca, to rise, ascend, go up, **Latin**, orior-iri-tus, to rise, to spring, descend, **Irish**, ardú, to rise, **Hittite**, **sarā ar**, to stand up straight, to be here, **sarā ep**-, to stay in position, **Italian**, alzarsi, to rise, heave, to spring up, **Akkadian**, **našû**, to arise, to rise up against someone, to wield a tool, weapon, etc., to take away, to be lifted, to transfer, etc., **Albanian**, nis, to initiate, to start,  begin, take up, **Hittite**, **tatsa**, to stand, **istandāi-**, to stay, remain, to hesitate, wait, tarry, **istantae**, **istantaie/a**, **istantae**, to stay put, to linger, **Akkadian**, **itussu**, **izuzzu**, to stand, **Lycian**, stta-: 3rd sttati, 3rd pl. sttãti, to stand, **Sanskrit**, tiṣṭhati (sthā), to stand, stha, tisthati, -te, stand, stay, stop, remain, wait, sthaa, sthitah, situated, ihastha, adj., standing or staying here, sah, sahate (-ti), to endure, stand, overpower, win battles, be victorious, master, suppress, **Avestan**, âstâya [â-stâ]  hishtahi [stâ], to stand, **Persian**, ysta, adj., n., **ایستا,** istâde, static, adj., ystadgy kardan, ایستادگی کردن, to stand firm, istâdan, ایستادن to stand, sâbet, ثابت lasting, constant, changeless, **Georgian**, st’at’Iik’uri, static, აწევა,ats’eva, to rise, **Belarusian**, стаяць, stajać, to stand, Стойце, stajati, to stand, stojcie, to stand firm, статычны, statyčny, static, **Croatian**, stajati čvrsto, stand firm, statički, static, **Polish**, stayczny, static, **Baltic-Sudovian**, stat, stalet, to stand, **Latvian**, stāvēt, to stand, stāvēt stingri, stand firm, **statisks**, static, **Romanian**, a sta, to stand, stați ferm, stand firm, static, static, **Finnish-Uralic**, **statiivi**, to stand, kestää, endure, **staattinen**, static, **Greek**, στάση, stasi, to stand, σταθείτε σταθερά, statheíte statherá, stand firm, στατικός, statikós, static, **Armenian**, ստատիկ, statik, static, **Albanian**, statike, static zgjatem, linger, **Basque**, estatikoan, static,  **Latin**, adsto-stare, to stand, persto-stare-stiti, statum, to stand firm, endure, sto, stare, steti, statum, static, **Irish**, statach, static, **Scots-Gaelic**, stoidhle, statach, static, **Welsh**, statig, static, **Italian**, stai fermo, stand firm, stare, to stand stay, statica-o,  static, **French**, rester ferme, stand firm, rester, to stay, remain, statique,  static, **English**, stay [<Lat. stare, to stand], static, [<Gk statikos] standing, **Etruscan**, ast, astin, statita, or stati, I stood, persto (PERSTV), I endure, stand firm, sta, STAReS, stai, ste, sti, **Gujarati**, સહન કરવા, Sahana karavā, to endure, bear, suffer, મક્કમ stand, ભા રહેવું, Makkama standbhā rahēvuṁ, to stand firm, **Turkish**, statik, static, **Kazakh**, статикалық, statïkalıq, static, **Uzbek**, statik, static, **Tajik**, статикӣ, statikī, static, **Kyrgyz**, статикалык, statikalık, static, **Mongolian**, статик, statik, static, **Traditional Chinese**, 靜態的, Jìngtài de, static, **Polish**, stać, to stand, stać mocno, stand firm, **Greek**, stać, to stand, stać mocno, stand firm, **Akkadian**, **kalû**, to remain, to come to an end, to be finished, to stay, keep in custody, to keep, to stop, to do something without ceasing, without delay, immediately, etc., **Tocharian**, käly**-** [B käly-], to stand, **Turkish**, kalmak, to stay,  **Kazakh**, қалу, qalw, to stay, **Uzbek**, qolmok, to stay, **Kyrgyz**, калуу, kaluu, to stay, **Hittite**, **ses-**, to stay, to go to bed, to sleep(also for sexual intercourse), to rest, to enjoy rest, calmness, to establish the oracle of a dream, **Finnish-Uralic**, seisoa, to stand, **Irish**, seasamh daingean, stand firm, **Scots-Gaelic**, seasamh làidir, stand firm, **Persian**, pâydâr, پایدار adj., lasting, **Romanian**, îndura, endure, **Latin**, duro-are, to make hard, endure, **Italian**, durare, to last; durare a lungo, to last out, **French**, durer, endurer, to endure, durable, adj., lasting, permanent, **Turkish**, sağlam durmak, to stand firm, **Kazakh**, нық тұру, nıq turw, to stand firm, **Uzbek**, mustahkam turmoq, to stand firm, **Kyrgyz**, бекем туруу, bekem turuu, to stand firm, **English**, induro-are, to make hard or firm], remain unchanged, **Persian**, mândan, ماندن to stay, stop, rest, remain, **Armenian**, մնում, mnum, to remain, մնալ, mnal, to stay, **Latin**, maneo, manere, mansi, mansum, to remain, manto-are, to wait for, **Italian**, rimanere; to remain, stay, **English**, remain, [<Lat. remanere, to stay behind], **Kazakh**, шыдау, şıdaw, to endure, bear, **Uzbek**, chidamoq, to endure, bear, **Kyrgyz**, чыдоо, çıdoo, to endure, [↑](#footnote-ref-302)
303. **Hittite**, **paḫḫin**,?, stick, **Armenian**, փայտ, p’ayt, stick, **Akkadian**, **ḫaṭṭu**, staff, stick, scepter, branch, twig, shelf, **ḫaṭṭu**, in **bēl** **ḫaṭṭi**,scepter bearer, **Romanian**, băț, stick, **Scots-Gaelic**, bata, stick, **Italian**, bastone, stick, **French**, bâton, stick, **English**, bat [<OE batt], **Turkish**, baston, walking stick, staff, rod,  **Sanskrit**, rambha, prop, support, staff, **Romanian**, ramură, branch, ram, antler, bough, ramuri, antlers, boughs, **Latin**, ramus-i, branch, twig, **Italian**, ramo, branch, **Etruscan**, ram, ramas, ramo (RAMV), ramor (RAMVR), ramoer (RAMVER), **Finnish-Uralic**, tikku, stick, valtikka, scepter, **English**, stick [<OE sticca], **Kazakh**, таяқ tayaq, scepter, stick, **Uzbek**, tayoq, stick, walking stick, bludgeon, **Kyrgyz**, таягы, tayagı, scepter, таяк, tayak, stick,  **Mongolian**, тахиа, takhia, scepter, **Belarusian**, скіпетр, skipietr, scepter, **Latvian**, scepteris, scepter, **Romanian**, sceptru, scepter, **Greek**, σκήπτρο, skíptro, scepter, **Albanian**, skeptër, scepter, Basque, zetro, scepter, **Latin**, sceptrum-i, scepter, dominion, **Irish**, scepter, scepter?, **Scots-Gaelic**, scepter, scepter?, **Welsh**, sceptr, scepter, **Italian**, scettro, scepter, **French**, sceptre, scepter, **English**, scepter (sceptre) [<Gk. skeptron], **Etruscan**, Scepis?, possibly a name, **Croatian**, žezlo, scepter, **Latvian**, zislis, scepter, **Albanian**, degë, branch, **Irish**, géaga, branch, **Basque**, haga, stick, **Croatian**, štap, stick, **Albanian**, stafi, staff, **English**, staff [<OE staef], **Belarusian**, палка, palka, stick, **Welsh**, paladr (pelydr), ray, beam, staff, stem, **Akkadian**, **miṭṭu**, mace, **Latvian**, miets, picket, pole, shaft, staff, post, **Armenian**, մսից, msits’, mace, **Basque**, makila, stick, club, **Irish**, maide, stick, **Italian**, mazza, mace, **French**, mât, pole, mast, **English**, mace, [OFr. mace], mast, {<OE mæst], a vertical pole, **Tajik**, мак, mak, mace, **Mongolian**, мод, mod, tree, stick, **Belarusian**, bulava, mace, **Croatian**, bulava, mace,  **Georgian**, ფილიალი, piliali, branch, **Belarusian**, філіял, filijal, branch, **Latvian**, filiāle, branch, **Sanskrit**, gada, mace, club, **Gujarati**, ગદા, Gadā, mace, club, **Latvian**, nūja, staff, club, bat, stick, rod, **Finnish-Uralic**, nuijia, cudgel, mace, **Georgian**, კლუბი, klubi, club, **Belarusian**, клуб, klub, club, **Croatian**, klub, club, **Latvian**, klubs, club, **Finnish-Uralic**, clubi, club, **Irish**, club, club, **Welsh**, clwb, club, **English**, club [<ON klubba], **Sanskrit**, laguḍaḥ, club, bludgeon, laguda, club, cudgel; lakuta, a club, **Greek**, Λέσχη  Léschi, staff, club, **Mongolian**, лаг, lag, bludgeon, **French**, branche, branch, **English**, branch, [<LLat., branca, paw], **Sanskrit**, rājadaṇḍaḥ, scepter, mace, daṇḍaḥ, stock, handle **Gujarati**, રાજદંડ, Rājadaṇḍa, scepter, દાંડી, Dāṇḍī, stem, દંડૂકો, Daṇḍūkō, cudgel, **Sanskrit**, Śākhā, branch, **Persian**, šâxe, شاخه arm, bough, branch, twig, **Uzbek**, shoxcha, branch, twig, **Gujarati**, શાખા, Śākhā, branch, **Persian**, 'sa, staff, rod, baton, stick, **Turkish**, asa, scepter, **Uzbek**, hassa, scepter, stick, walking stick, **Tajik**, асо, aso, асои, asoi, scepter, **Irish**, cudgel, cudgel, **English**, cudgel [OE cycgel], **Gajarati**, કુડગલ, Kuḍagala, cudgel, **Kazakh**, кудгель, kwdgel, cudgel, **Tajik**, кудгель, kudgelʹ, cudgel, **Kazakh**, soyıl, mace, **Uzbek**, so'yil, bat, bludgeon, cudgel, **Kurdish**, союлча, soyulça, stick, bludgeon, **Akkadian**, **gišḫaššu**, mace, **Persian**, gorze,  گرزهsceptre, mace, nob, staff, viper, **French**, gourdin, cudgel, **Turkish**, gürz, mace, iron club, **Persian**, batum, باتون   baton, **Croatian**, batina, cudgel, **Romanian**, băț, stick, bat, club, **French**, bâton, staff, **English**, baton, [<LLat. bastum, stick], **Latin**, clava-ae, staff, **Italian**, clava, club, cudgel, **Etruscan**, clab, clav (CLA8), claf (CLAF), **Hittite**, **tuwarsa**, a rod, a vine, **Luvian**, tura/i, stick, weapon, tura, to use stick, weapon. (Compiled from 2-53, 3-32, 4-48, 11-52)  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-303)
304. **Hittite**, **harnae**, to stir, **harra/harr**, **harranu**, **harrae**, to grind, **hara**, grindstone, h**arnamniie/a**, to stir, churn, **Armenian**, խառնել, kharrnel, to mix, **Hittite**, **malliie/a**, **mala/mal**, to grind, mill, **malla/mall,** to mill, **Sanskrit**, milati, to mingle, **Polish**, miksować, to mix, **Latin**, mola-ae, millstone, **Italian**, molare, to grind, bevel, **French**, méler, to mix, stir, **English**, mill, a building for grinding grain, to grind grain, [<Lat. mola, millstone], Etruscan, mola (MVLA), mole, molo (MVLV), MOLeS (MVLeS), **Akkadian**, **emēdu**, to mix, infect disease, to join together, etc., **Croatian**, miješati, to mix, **Polish**, mieszać, to stir, mix, mingle, **Latvian**, maisīt, to stir, **Romanian**, a amesteca, to mix, să se amestece, to stir, **Irish**, το meascán, to mix, **Scots-Gaelic**, το measgachadh, to mix, **Welsh**, το cymysgedd, to mix, cymysgu, to mix, blend, mingle, jumble, confuse, **Italian**, mescolare, to mix, stir, **English**, mix. [<Lat. miscere], **Tajik**, omexta kardan, to mix, **English**, to stir, (mix in a circular direction),[<styrean, to excite], **Turkish**, karıştırmak, to mix,stir, **Kazakh**, араластыру, aralastırw, to mix, blend, stir, **Uzbek**, aralashtirmoq, to mix, knead, blend, stir, **Kyrgyz**, aralaştıruu, to mix, stir.   
      [↑](#footnote-ref-304)
305. **Hitttite**, **tsini/tsin**, stop to finish, to be ready with, to destroy, to go to the end, **zinna**-, to stop, finish, to be finished, **Traditiona**l **Chinese**, 停止, Tingzhī, to stop, cease, halt, **Sanskrit**, avasthitiḥ, stop, hindrance, tiṣṭhati, to remain, **Persian**, istâdan, ایستادن to stop, halt, abide, stay, **Croatian**, zaustaviti, to stop, halt, **Latvian**, apstāties, to halt, stop, **Finnish-Uralic**, pysähtyä, to stop, halt, **Greek**, να σταματήσει, na stamatísei, to stop, halt, **Albanian**, shtie, to put, **Scots-Gaelic**, a stad, to stop, halt, **English**, stay, [<Lat. stare, to remain], **Hittite**, **istappuliie/a**, stopper, to use as a stopper, **istapuli**, stopper, plug, lid, cover, **istapulie/a**, stopper, **Latin**, stuppa-ae,  tow, **Irish**, a stopadh, to halt, stop, **English**, stop [<LLat. stuppare, to stop with a tow, <Gk, stuppē, tow], **Hurrian**, naḫḫ- to sit down; to set, to place, **Persian**, negah dâštan, نگه داشتن to hold, to stop, restrain, nahâdan, to put, **Welsh**, i atal, to halt, **French**, faire halte, to halt, **English**, halt [<Ger. halt, to stop], **Etruscan**, halt, **Hittite**, **rae**, stop, to rein in, to overpower, **arāi-**, to halt, revolt, to revolt, to rise, **Tocharian**, āra-  [B āra-], cease, stop, to make an end to, **Belarusian**, арыштаваць, aryštavać, to arrest, **Polish**, aresztować, to arrest, **Latvian**, arestēt, to arrest, **Romanian**, a aresta, to arrest, **Albanian**, arrestoj, to arrest, **Welsh**, arestio, to arrest, **Italian**, arrestare, to arrest, **French**, arrêter, to arrest, stop, switch off, **English**, arrest, [<OFr arester], **Kazakh**, тоқтау, toqtaw, to stop, **Uzbek**, to'xtamoq, to stop, halt, **Kyrgyz**, токтотуу, toktotuu, to stop,  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-305)
306. **Hittite**, **DUGharsiyali-**, storage receptacle, pithos, **Albanian**, **ḫuršu**, storehouse, larder, **ḫuršu**, in **rab** **ḫuršāti**, storehouse keeper, **Romanian**, CELAR, cellar, **Finnish-Uralic**, kellari, cellar, **Greek**, κελάρι, kelári, cellar, **Albanian**, qilar, pantry, **Latin**, cellarius-a-um, cellar, store-room, **Irish**, cellar, cellar, **Scots-Gaelic**, seilear, cellar, **Welsh**, seler-au-ydd-i, cellar, **French**, saillear, salt-cellar, **Etruscan**, selur (SELFR), **Turkish,** kiler, cellar, pantry, **Akkadian**, **gunû**, storeroom, **ganganu**, storeroom for beer, potstand, **Armenian**, նկուղ, nkugh, cellar, **Croatian**, podrum, cellar, **Albanian**, bodrum, cellar, **Turkish**, bodrum, cellar,basement, Halikarnassus , **Latvian**, pagrabs, cellar, **Kyrgyz**, вино сактоочу погреб, vino saktooçu, pogreb, cellar, **Persian**, sardâb, سرداب cellar, **Georgian**, სარდაფში, sardapshi, cellar, cellar.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-306)
307. **Hittite**, Tarhuna, storm-god, **Luvian**, Tarhuant/Tarhunt, Tarhunt, Tarhuntsa, storm-god, Tarhunti, of the storm-god, **Lycian**, Trqqnt, storm god, **Mylian**, Trqqñt,-: N Trqqiz, D Trqqñti, G adj. Trqqñtasi, Ntpl. Trqqñtasa, storm god, **Irish**, toirneach, thunder, Taranis, god of thunder, **Scots-Gaelic**, tàirneanach, thunder, Taranis, god of thunder, **Welsh**, taranu, to thunder, fulminate, Taranis, god of thunder, **French**, Taranis, god of thunder, **Akkadian**, **addu**, thunderstorm, storm, **Persian**, raad, رعد thunder, **Tajik**, раъд, ra'd, thunder, **Belarusian**, гром, hrom, thunder, **Greek**, βροντή, vrontí, bronti, thunder, **Romanian**, TUNA, to thunder,TUNÑM, we thunder; TUNI, you thunder, **Latin**, tono -are -ui-itum, to thunder, **Italian**, tuono, tonare, to thunder, **French**, tonner, to thunder, tonnerre, thunder, **Croatian**, grmljavina, thunder, **Gujarati**, ગાજવીજ, Gājavīja, thunder, **Persian**, tondar, تندر thunder, **English**, thunder [<OE, thunor], make a loud noise, to thunder forth, tone, **Georgian**, ტონი, toni, tone, **Belarusian**, тон, ton, tone, **Croatian**, ton, tone, **Polish**, ton, tone, **Latvian**, tonis, tone, **Romanian**, ton, tone, **Greek**, τόνος, tónos, tone, **Armenian**, տոնով, tonov, tone, **Albanian**, ton, tone, **Irish**, ton, tone, **Scots-Gaelic**, tòna, tone, **Welsh**, ton-au, tune, tone, **Italian**, tono, tone, **French**, ton, tone, **English**, tone, [<Gk. tonos], **Etruscan**, ton, tun (TVN), tona, tuna (TVNA), tonam, tunam (TVNAM), tone, tune (TVNE), toni, tuni (TVNI), FELTVNE, name of a god, "great thunder", **Turkish**, ton, tone, **Tajik**, тон, ton, tone, **Persian**, ihn لحن tone, **Kazakh**, үні, üni, tone, **Traditional Chinese**, 音, Yīn, tone, **Sanskrit**, svara, tone, **Gujarati**, સ્વર, Svara, tone, **Belarusian**, бура, bura, storm, Perun, meaning "thunder," storm god, king of the gods, **Croatian**, Perun, meaning "thunder," storm god, king of the gods, **Polish**, burza, storm, Perun, meaning "thunder," storm god, king of the gods, **Latvian**, Perun, meaning "thunder," storm god, king of the gods, **Uzbek**, bo'ron, snow storm, tornado, bo'ron xudosi,storm god, **Kyrgyz**, бороон, boroon, storm, бороон кудайы, boroon kudayı, storm god, **Persian**, tufan, طوفان storm, **Gujarati**, તોફાન, Tōphāna, storm, તોફાન ભગવાન, Tōphāna bhagavāna, storm god, **Tajik**, тӯфон, tūfon, storm, xudoi tūfon, storm god, **Urartian**, Tesheba, one of the chief gods, **Hurrian**, Teshub, storm god, **Armenian**, Teispas or Teisheba, storm god, son of the chief god Haldi, **Albanian**, Shurdhi, storm god, **Basque**, Sugaar, storm god (male), seen as a dragon, **Mongolian**, шуурга, shuurga, storm, hurricane, шуурганы бурхан,  shuurgany burkhan, storm god, **Romanian**, furtună, storm,  furtuna de iarna, winter storm, iarna, winter, **Turkish**, fırtına, storm, fırtına tanrısı, storm god, **Latin**, tempestas-atis, time, season, **Italian**, tempesta invernale, winter storm, **French**, tempête hivernale, winter storm, **Hittite**, #**gima**, **gimmant-**, **kim**, **kimant**, winter, **gimmantariie/a**, **kimantrie/a**, **gimaniie/a**, **kimnie/a**, to spend the winter, **Sanskrit**, hemantaḥ, winter, **Greek**, χειμώνας, cheimónas, winter, **Latin**, hiems [hiemps] -emis, 3rd Decl. Pl. -ia), winter, **Irish**, stoirm gheimhridh, winter storm, gheimhreadh, winter, **Scots-Gaelic**, stoirm geamhraidh, winter storm, geamhradh, winter, **Welsh**, storm y gaeaf, winter storm, gaeaf, winter, **Etruscan**, Himia, winter, **English**, storm, [<OE], **Persian**, zemestan, زمستان,  winter, **Georgian**, შტორმი, zamtris sht’ormi, winter storm, ზამთარი, zamtari, winter, **Belarusian**, зімовы шторм, zimovy štorm, winter storm, зімой, zimoj, winter, **Croatian**, zimska oluja, winter storm, zima, winter, **Polish**, zimowy, winter, **Latvian**, ziemas vētra, winter storm, ziema, winter, **Armenian**, ձմեռային փոթորիկ, dzmerrayin p’vot’vorik, winter storm, Ձմեռ, Dzmerr, winter, **Albanian**, stuhi dimërore, winter storm, dimër, winter, **Tajik**, зимистон, zimiston, winter, **Italian**, inverno, winter, **French**, l'hiver, winter, **Turkish**, kış, winter, **Kazakh**, қыс, qıs, winter, **Uzbek**, qish, winter, **Kyrgyz**, кыш, kış, winter (See also “winter.” Compiled from 4-78, 10-67, 10-103)  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-307)
308. **Hittite**, **hastāi**-, strength, power, bone, **Sanskrit**, asthi, bone, **Persian**, ostoxɒn, استخوان  bone, **Belarusian**, косці, kosci, bone, **Croatian**, kost, bone, **Polish**, kość, bone, **Romanian**, os, bone, **Greek**, οστό, ostó, bone, **Albanian**, kockë, bone, **Latin**, os, ossis, bone, fig. very soul, **Italian**, osso, bone, **French**, os, bone, **Etruscan**, os (VS), osa (VSA) (possibly bone or mouth), **Irish**, cnámh, bone, **Scot-Gaelic**, cnàmh, bone, **Armenian**, ոսկոր, voskor, bone, **Welsh**, asgwrn, bone, **English**, bone, [<OE, bān], **Norwegian**, bein, bone, **Swedish**, ben, bone, **Kazakh**, сүйек, süyek, bone, **Uzbek**, suyak, bone, **Kyrgyz**, сөөк,  söök, bone.   
      [↑](#footnote-ref-308)
309. **Hittite**, **walhannāi**-, to beat, **walhzi**, **ualhanna/ ualhanni**, **walhana/ walhanito**, **ualh**, **walh**, to hit, strike, **walh-**, **walh->** attack, strike, **walhzi,** to hit, **walhesr/ walhesn**, strike, blow, **Polish**, walic, to beat, **Polish**, straj, struck, to strike, **Latvian**, streikot, to strike, **Welsh**, streicio, to strike, **English**, to strike [<OE. strican, to stroke], **Finnish-Uralic**, iskeä, to strike, **Latin**, icio or ico, ici, ictum, to strike, **Etruscan**, ic, iciien or icren, **Belarusian**, ударыць, udaryć, to strike, **Welsh**, i daro, to strike, **Irish**, dul ar stailc, to strike, **Scots-Gaelic**, air stailc, to strike, **Kazakh**, ұру, urw, to hit, strike, whip, **Urmoq**, urmoq, to strike, beat, hit, **Kyrgyz**, уруу, uruu, to hit, **Persian**, zadan, زدن,  to strike, **Tajik**, задан, zadan, to beat, hit, bump,  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-309)
310. **Hittite**, **lak**, to submit, fall, to slant, to tilt, **Romanian**, lăsa, to leave, let, abandon, quit, **Finnish-Uralic**, lähteä, to leave, **Armenian**, լքել, lk’el, to leave, abandon, quit, **Albanian**, lë, to leave, për të lëshuar, to cede, release, **Italian**, lasciare, to leave, allow, quit, release, **French**, laisser, to leave, allow, abandon, **English**, to let, [<OE lætan], **Romanian**, să cedeze, to cede, CEDAU, I, they surrender, **Latin**, cedo, cedere, cessi, cessum, to go, proceed, grant, yield, **Italian**, cedere to cede, yield, surrender, give in, **French**, céder, to give up, yield, give away, **Etruscan**, ceto (CETV), **Greek**, να φύγω, na fýgo, to leave, **Irish**, fág, to leave, **Scots-Gaelic**, Gu bhith fàgail, to leave, **English**, fugitive, <Lat. fugere, to flee]. [↑](#footnote-ref-310)
311. **Hittite**, **upp**, sunrise, of the sun to come up, **Sanskrit**, upari, upward, **Persian**, oftob, آفتاب sunlight, the sun,  **Latin**, Ops, goddess of plenty, **English**, up, [<OE up, upward, uppe, on high], **German**, auf, up, **Tocharian**, opärkā (adv.), in the morning, at sunrise, **Gujarti**, પરો., Parō, dawn, sunrise, **Tajik**, офтоб, oftoʙ, sun, **Hittite**, **lukat**, dawn, next morning, **lukta**, at dawn, next morning, **lukkatti**, adv., at dawn, tomorrow, tomorrow morning, **lalukima**, light source, **lalukkiuwant-**, light, splendid, **lukkai**, to light, shine, **luke/is**, light, to become light, **lukk**, to get light, **luk-**, to get light, to set ablaze, to brighten, **laluke/is**, light up, to luminous, **laluke/isnu**, to give light, to illuminate,  #**lukkái**, to light, to shine, **luk**, to light up, dawn, **lukkanu**, **luknu**, to make light, **Tocharian**, lyokat, it dawns, light, luks, to illuminate, **Sanskrit**, divālokaḥ, daylight, **Polish**, lekki, lit, light, **Latin**, lux, lukis, daylight, light, **Latvian**, lukturis, lamp, **Romanian**, LUCI, to light, **Finnish-Uralic**, valo, light, **Armenian**, լույսը, luysy, light, **Welsh**, lleu, llug, bright, Italian, uce, light, lucidare, to polish, shine, **French**, lustre, brilliance, lucide, clearheaded, **English**, light [<OE leoht], luster [<Lat. lustrare, to brighten], **Etruscan**, los (LVS), [an area of the Piacenza Liver that was used for divination], los (LOS), losa (LVSA), losan (LVSAN), **Lycian**, luga, to burn  
     down, **Akkadian**, kararû, sun's brilliance at midday, midday, **Hittite**, **har(ua)nae**, **hru(wa)nae**, to dawn, **kreuriur**, daybreak, **Hurrian**, χurrə, χurwə, morning, east, **Akkadian**, **erebu**, sunset, west, mountain pass, **Greek**, Έρεβος Érevos, Erebus, personification of darkness, born of Chaos, **Latin**, Erebus-i, god of the underworld, the underworld, **Etruscan**, Arepes, **Akkadian**, **šarūriš**, like the sun, **šarūru**, sunlight, **Sanskrit**, sura, surya, the sun, sūryāhaḥ, solar, **Avestan**, hû [hvar], sun, brilliance, radiance, tendril, shoot of a plant, **Romanian**, soarele,  SOARE, the sun, ușoară, light, **Welsh**, huan, the sun, **Gujarati**, સૂર્ય, Sūrya, sun, **Croatian**, zora, dawn, **Romanian**, zori de zi, dawn, **Finnish-Uralic**, aurinko, the sun, **Finnish-Uralic**, auringonnousu, sunrise, **Armenian**, Արեւ, Arev, the sun,  արեւածագ, arevatsag, sunrise, **Basque**, argia urattu, to dawn, **Latin**, Aurora, dawn, **Irish**, an ghrian, the sun, **Scots-Gaelic**, a 'ghrian, the sun, èirigh na grèine, sunrise, **Welsh**, wawr, dawn, sunrise, **Italian**, aurora, dawn, **French**, aurore, dawn, **Persian**, âğâz šodán, آغاز شدن  dawning of the day, ghaz, اغاز dawn, aurora, daybreak, **Greek**, Ο ήλιος. ilios, sun, αυγή, avgí, dawn, **Albanian**, agim, dawn, sunrise, **Welsh**, haul (heuliau), the sun, **Italian**, alba, dawn, **French**, aube, dawn, **Baltic-Sudovian**, saule, the sun, **Latvian**, saule, the sun, **Latin**, sol, solis, the sun, **Irish**, solas, light, **Scots-Gaelic**, soillse, light, ray of light, **Italian**, sole, the sun, **French**, soleil, the sun, **Etruscan**, sol, sul (SVL), sola, sula (SVLA), solo (SVLV), solos, sulus (SVLvS), **Palaic**, tiat, sun-god, Lycian, tiat, sun-god, ddeweze-, adj., sun-god, N/D ddewezehi, sun, **Tocharian**, koṃ [B kauṃ] day, sun, koṃ-ñkät, [B kauṃ-ñäkte],  the sun, **Turkish**, .Güneş, sun, **Kazakh**, күн, kün, sun, **Uzbek**, quyosh, sun, **Kyrgyz**, күн, kün, sun, **Hittite**, **istanus**, the sun, **English**, dawn [<OE dagian], **Kazakh**, tañ, dawn, **Uzbek**, tong, dawn. [↑](#footnote-ref-311)
312. **Hittite**, **parā pēda->**, to take away, **Hurrian**, par-, to take away, **Avestan**, upa-bara [upa-bar], to carry, to bring, bar [-],   
     frabaraiti [fra-bar], to carry, to bring, to use, to make use of, **English**, to bear, [<OE beran] away, **Urartian**, naḫ-, to carry away, sit down, **Akkadian**, **našû**, to carry, to carry off, steal, to transport,etc., **nāšû**, carrier, porter, **Persian**, nâbud kardán, نابود کردن to carry off, destroy, spill, sweep, etc., **Belarusian**, выносіць, vynosić, to carry away, **Croatian**, nositi, to carry away, **Polish**, wynieść, to carry away, **Sanskrit**, vahati, to carry, **Latin**, deveho-vehere, to carry away or down, **Etruscan**, devio, (DEVIV), **Hittite**, **karpiie/a**, **karp**, to take, away, pluck, **Romanian**, acapara, to seize, **Albanian**, kap, për të kapur, to seize, grab, hold, **Latin**, carpo-ere-si-tum, to pick, pluck, gather,to snatch, capio-ere, cepi, captum, to take, seize, to catch, capture, to destroy, take prisoner, etc., **English**, capture [<Lat. capere, to seize], **Kazakh**, алып кету, alıp ketw, to carry away, **Uzbek**,olib ketmoq, to cary away, **Kyrgyz**, алып кетүү, alıp ketüü, to carry  away, **Hittite**, **lalata**, to take away in a ritual, **Luvian**, la/lala, la(la), to take, **Sanskrit**, la, lati, to grasp, seize, take, **Romanian**, a lua, to take, **Latin**, porto-are, -avi, -atum, to carry, bear, bring, **Italian**,portare, to carry, portare via, to carry away, **French**, porter, to carry, emporter to carry away, **Akkadian**, dekû, to remove, move troops into battle, etc., **Georgian**, წაიღე, ts’aighe, to take away, **Irish**, a thógáil, to take, **Italian**, togliere, to remove, take away, **English**, take away [<ON, taka]?, **Etruscan**, tokla, tukla (tvkla), tocler (tvcler), **Hittite**, **ṣabātu**, **ṢĀBATU**, to seize, take, **Akkadian**, **ṣabātu**, to take hold of a person, to arrest, take, conquer a city, to think, to hold, etc., **Hittite**, **tslukes**, to take a long time, **Akkadian**, **laqātu**, take away by force, rob, snatch, **Romanian**, pentru a răpi,  RĂPI, to abduct, **Latin**, rapio, rapere, rapui, raptum, to carry, snatch, seize, plunder, **Italian**, rapire, to ravish, abduct, kidnap, **French**, raver, to ravish, abduct, **English**, to ravish, [<Lat. rapere, to seize, **Etruscan**, rav (RAF), rava, (RAVA), RAFeN, **Akkadian**, **ekēmu**, to take away by force, absorb, **Irish**, chun éigniú, to rape, **Scots-Gaelic**, gu èigneachadh, to rape, **Tocharian**, entsa- [B eṅk-], take for oneself, grasp, **Persian**, robudan, ربودن,  to abduct, **English**, rob, [<OFr. rober], **Latvian**, konfiscēt, to seize, confiscates, condemn, **English**, confiscate, [<Lat. confiscare], **Persian**, mosâdere kardan, مصادره کردن,  seize, confiscate, **Tajik**, мусодира кардан, musodira kardan, to seize, **Persian**, virân kardan, ویران کردن,  to ravage, **Uzbek**, vayron qilmoq, to ravage, destroy, **Akkadian**, **kašādu**, to seize, conceal, defeat an enemy, etc., **Georgian**, გატაცება, gat’atseba, to abduct, **Greek**, κατάσχω, katáscho, to seize, confiscate, **Sanskrit**, grbhay, grbhayati, to grarsp, seize, **English**, grab, [<MLG grabben], **Belarusian**, узяць, uziać, to take, **Croatian**, uzeti, to take, **Polish**, chwycić, to seize, grasp, grab, **Urartian**, šat-, to take, seize, ši-, to take away, capture, conquer, **Hurrian**, šatt-, to take, **French**, saiser, to seize, grasp, grab, **English**, seize, [<OFr. seiseir], snatch away. (Compiled from 2-22, 3-88, 7-48) [↑](#footnote-ref-312)
313. **Hittite**, **sarra**-, to tear, split, **sarra/sarr**, s**ar/sr**, to divide up, to split, to separate, **sarra,** **sarriie/a**, to be divided, **Akkadian**, **šarāṭu**, to tear, to tear into strips, to shred, to become shredded, unraveled, to become split, **Albanian**, çjerr, lacerate, **Scots-Gaelic**, sracadh, rip, **Gujarati**, ચીરો, Cīrō, rip, tear, **Akkadian**, **nasāḫu**, to tear out parts of the body, of the exta, to depopulate a region, to be removed, to pull out hair, to pull out plants or their parts, to uproot, eradicate, etc., **Basque**, nazkatu, to tear out, **Croatian**, izvaditi drob, eviscerate, **Latvian**, izdzert, eviscerate, **Romanian**, a eviscera, to eviscerate, **Albanian**, për të evaskuar, to eviscerate, të eviscerate, to eviscerate, **Latin**, eviscero-are, to tear in pieces, disembowel, **Italian**, eviscerate, to eviscerate, **French**, éviscérer, to eviscerate, **English**, eviscerate, **Etruscan**, EFISXeR, **Kazakh**, эвисцерациялау, évïsceracïyalaw, to eviscerate, **Turkish**, içini boşaltmak, to eviscerate, **Uzbek**, bo'shatmoq, to eviscerate, **Kyrgyz**, бошотуу, boşotuu, to eviscerate, **Sanskrit**, ruj, rujati, break, crushdown, destroy, break open, tear out, lacerate, dislimb, **Persian**, rish, ریش laceration, wound, beard, **Belarusian**, разрываць, razryvać, lacerate, **Polish**, rozrywac, to tear, burst, rip, **Uzbek**, ajratmoq, to disembowel, **Kyrgyz**, ажыратуу, ajıratuu, to disembowel, **Georgian**, რედ, red, rend, **English**, rend [<OE rendan], **Persian**, parh kardan, پاره کردن to lacerate, rend, rip, **Croatian**, parati, to rip, rend, **Tajik**, кардан, pora kardan, to rip, **Romanian**, rupe, rend, rupere, tear, **Finnish-Uralic**, repiä, lacerate, rend, tear, **English**, rip, [<ME. rippen], **Sanskrit**, dārayati, rend, **Avestan**, dar-, tear, to cause to cross, to keep, to hold, **Basque**, tarratatu, to rip, **English**, tear [<OE teran], to rip, **Gujarati**, દોરી, Dōrī, lacerate, **Hittite**, **iskalla-**, to tear, **Croatian**, iskidati, rend, **Greek**, ξεσκίζω, xeschizo, lacerate, **Georgian**, ლაზერული, lazeruli, lacerate, **Basque**, lazteko, to lacerate, **Latin**, lacero-are, to tear to pieces, maim, **Italian**, lacerare, to lacerate, **French**, lacérer, to lacerate, **English**, lacerate, [<Lat. lacerare], **Etruscan**, LACeR, **Turkish**, yırtmak, to tear, yirtik, tear, rip, lacerate, **Kazakh**, жырту, jırtw, to tear, rip, plow, **Uzbek**, yirtmoq, to tear, lacerate, **Kyrgyz**, жыртып алуу, jırtıp aluu, to tear, rip, **Mongolian**, урах, urakh, to tear, disrupt. (Compiled from 3-109, 5-6)  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-313)
314. **Hittite**, **kuit**, conj. that, because, **kui-**  that, which, who, what, **kās**, this, **kuwāpi**, when, where, **kuit** **apāt**, what is that?, **Akkadian**, gadu, qadu, as far as, up till, up to, **Sanskrit**, ced, conj. = {ca +ied) and, also, even, **Avestan**, ka, kahe, who, **Persian**, ke, که conj., that, ke, کی who, **Belarus**, kudy, pron. where to, **Latvian**, ka, that, **Romanian**, acea, that, **Albanian**, që, that, **Latin**, qui, quae, quod, What?, which?, who, which, that, what and this, **Irish**, cuid acu, some, **Scots-Gaelic**, càite, where, cuid, some, **Italian**, qua, adv. here; chi, who, per cui, whereby, **French**, que, that, as, then, only, but, rel. pron. whom, that, which, what, cette, that,qui, who, whom, that, which, **Etruscan**, cea, that, **Gujarati**, કે, Kē, that, **Kazakh**, қайда, qayda, where, **Uzbek**, qayerda, where, **Tajik**, ки, ki, that, **Irish**, sin, that, **Scots-Gaelic**, sin, that, **Kazakh**, бұл, bul, that, **Uzbek**, bu, that, **Belarus**, heta, pron. it, that; hety, pron., = toj, this, that, **Finnish-Uralic**, että, that, **Greek**, ότι, óti, that, **Sanskrit**, yena, whereby, **Gujarati**, દ્વારા, Jēnā dvārā, whereby, **Akkadian**, **agaja**, **aga’i**, **annû**, that, this, **Belarusian**, дзе, dzie, where, **Belarus**, dzie, pron. where at, **Croatian**, gdzie, where, **Croatian**, da, that, **Polish**, że, that, **Italian**, quella, that, **French**, par lequel, whereby, **Sanskrit**, ācarati (car), that, **Persian**, cerâ, cegune, (قدیمی) چگونه   whereby, **Latvian**, kur, where, ar kuru, whereby, **Romanian**, prin care, whereby, **Basque**, garren, that, **Turkish**, vasıtasıyla, whereby, **Uzbek**, ...vositasida, whereby, through, **Tajik**, ба воситаи, ʙa vositai, whereby, **Persian**, koj â کجا  where, **Tajik**, дар куҷо, dar kuço, where, (Compiled from 2-42, 2-44)  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-314)
315. **Hittite**, **-us**, them, **Albanian**, u, to them, **Latin**, eis, iis, 3rd Pers. Pl. Dat. them, **Welsh**, nhw, them, i nhw, to them, **French**, pour eux, elles, to them, **Etruscan**, eis, **Belarusian**, іх, ich, them, **Croatian**, ih, them, **Polish**, ich, them , do nich, to them, **Basque**, haiek, them, those, they, **Greek**, τους, tous, them, **Albanian**, ato, them, they, those, **Romanian**, lor, them, to them, **Italian**, loro, them, a loro, to them, **French**, leur, them, **Turkish**, onlari, them, onlara, to them, **Kazakh**, оларды, olardı, them, оларға, olarğa, to them, **Uzbek**, ularni, them, ularga, to them,  **Kyrgyz**, алар, alar, them, аларга, alarga, to them R**omanian**, le, them, **Latin**, illis, them, **Etruscan**, le (Le), les, li, **Polish**, im, them, **Latvian**, viņiem, them, **English**, them [<ON theim, and OE  them], **Persian**, ânhâ, آنها them, **Finnish-Uralic,** niitä, them, **Armenian**, նրանց, nrants’, them, **Welsh**, nhw, them, they, **Gujarati**, તેમને, Tēmanē, them, to them, Traditional Chinese, 他們, Tāmen, them, 給他們, Gěi tāmen, to them,  **Akkadian**, **aššunu**, **iššini** (f.), **iššunu**, **šuni**, **šunu**, they, **šina**, **šināti**, they, those, the aforementioned,  **Persian**, išân, ایشان they, **Georgian**, ისინი, isini, they, **Italian**, esse, essi, they, **Hittite**, **sumēs**, **-smas**, **-e**, they. (Compiled from 3-117, 5-2)  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-315)
316. **Hittite**, **apiya**, **abia**, then, there, **apidda**, adv., there, to there, by there, with, consequently, **abada(n)**, **apēdanda**, there, **apēz**, from there, consequently, except, **Urartian**, edia, edini, there, **Romanian**, apoi, then,afterward, **Armenian**, ապա, apa,  then, **Albanian**, pastaj, then, afterwards, after, next,  **Italian**, poi, then, later, after, finally, next, besides, **French**, puis, then, **Gujarati**, પછી, Pachī, then, **Tajik**, пас, pas, then, afterward , **Georgian**, იქ, ik, there, **Polish**, miejscu, there, **Romanian**, acolo, there, **Greek**, εκεί, ekei, there, **Urartian**, edia, edini, there, **Avestan**, adhât [-] thereupon, afterwards; from that place, **Persian**, ânjâ, به آنجا there, thereto, thither, onjo, آنجا adv.,  there, **Romanian**, atunci, then, **Armenian**, այնտեղ, ayntegh, there, **Albanian**, atje, there, **Tajik**, Он ҷо, On ço, there, **Latin**, ibi, ibis, genit. ibis and ibididis, the ibis; ibi, adv., there, **Italian**, ivi, there, **French**, y, there, **Etruscan**, ive, ibe (I8E), ip, ipa, ipe, ipei, ipi, there, **Kazakh**, Ana jerde, there, **Uzbek**, u yerda, there, thereat, therefrom, **Kyrgyz**, oşol jerde, there, **Avestan**, athra (adv.) there, **Persian**, darân jâ, در آنجا adv. there, **Mongolian**, дараа нь, daraa ni, then, **Latvian**, tur, there, **English**, there [<OE thaer], at that place, **Avestan**, tadha, adv., this is, there, in that place, at that time, then, **Latvian**, tad, then, **Greek**, τότε, tóte, then, **Belarusian**, там, tam, there, **Croatian**, tamo, there, **Polish**, tam, there, **Gujarati**, ત્યાં, Tyāṁ, there, **Romanian**, la, there, **Latin**, illi, there, at that place, **French**, la, there, **Etruscan**, la, Le, **Akkadian**, **innu**, conj., there, **Albanian**, në, at, in, on, to, into, **Irish**, ann, there, **Scots-Gaelic**, ann, there, **Welsh**, yno, there, ynteu (ynte), then, **Lycian**, epñte, thereafter, **Hittite**, **epnte**, thereafter, **Akkadian**, **inūma**, then, here is, now, **Hittite**, **namma**, adv., then, one more time, again, more, **Kazakh**, кейін, sodan keyin, then, afterward, **Uzbek**, keyin,  next, then, afterward, **Akkadian**, **annittān**, then, this then, **Hittite**, **handa**, then, consequently, **Persian**, âyande, adj., afterward, later, subsequently, **Kyrgyz**, анда, anda, then,  **Tocharian**, antuṣ (adv.), therupon, afterward, **Akkadian**, **arkīnišu**, afterward, **arkiš**, afterward, backward, behind, **arka**, afterward, behind, to the rear, **a**rkāniš, **arkānu**, afterward, later-on, arkītam, afterward, soon after, **Greek**, άρχοντες, árchontes, archon, squire, lord, liege, suzerain, αρχή, archí, beginning, start, inception, **Latin**, arcanus-a-um, closed, hence, silent, secret, arcano, secretly, **English**, archaic, {<Gk. arkaikos<arkhe, beginning], **Etruscan**, arcas, arce, arces, arkia, arcis, arcio (ARCIV), arcamen, arkani, arco, arcu (ARCV), arcos, arcus (ARCVS).  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-316)
317. **Hittite**, **apēz**, from there, consequently, except, **apidda**, therefore, adv., to there, by there, with, consequently, **appizza**, **apata**, therefore, because of that, **Akkadian**, **appitti**, thus, just as, accordingly, **Persian**, pas, پس, thus, **Latvian**, tāpēc, therefore, thus, thereby, so, thereafter, **Armenian**, այսպիսով, ayspisov, thus,  thereby, hereby, accordingly,  **Sanskrit**, ite, refers to something that has been said or thought, or lays stress on what precedes; in the brāhmaṇas it is often equivalent to "as you know," ita, hence, **Greek**, έτσι, étsi, so, thus, **Latin,** itaque, and so, therefore, for that reason, **French**, ainsi, thus, so, thereby, **Etruscan**, itek, **Sanskrit**, ataeva, for this very reason, therefore, ataḥ, consequently, atha-, therefore, moreover, adas, thus, anā, thus, indeed, asty evam, it is so **Avestan**, ûitî [ûiti], consequently, atha [-], so, thus, adha [-], adv., thereupon, thus, now, so, then, adhât [-], therupon, afterwards, from that place; thence; there, in that place, **Greek**, έτσι, étsi, thus, **Romanian**, aşa,  so, thus,  anyway, certainly, anywise, aşadar, therefore, so, thus, then, **French**, ainsi, thus, **Tocharian**, antuṣ, adv., thereupon, afterward, **Hittite**, **kisan/kinisan**, thus, as follows, **kissan**, adv., thus, this way, **Akkadian**, **kīšuma**, thus, so, **Albanian**, kështu, thus, **Sanskrit**, anā, thus, indeed, **Hurrian**, anam-, anammi-, so, in this way, **Belarusian**, таму, tamut, therefore, **Latvian**, sekojoši, consequently, **Finnish-Uralic**, siksi, therefore, **Latin**, sic, thus, in this way, **Italian**, cosi, thus,  **Etruscan**, sic, sik, **Akkadian**, **kanna**, **kennam**, thus, in the following way, **Belarusian**, xтакім чынам, takim čynam, consequently, **Latvian**, tādējādi, thus, **Finnish-Uralic**, täten, thus, **Albanian**, prandaj, therefore, **Latin**, proinde and proin, therefore, consequently, **Etruscan**, proita (PRVITA), **Romanian**, prin urmare, consequently, thus, therefore, **Scots-Gaelic**, mar sin, consequently, therefore, thus, **Polish**, w konsekwencji, consequently, **Italian**, conseguentemente, consequently, consequenza, therefore, **French**, conséquent, consequently, **English**, consequently, [<Lat. consequi, to follow up]. [↑](#footnote-ref-317)
318. **Hittite**, **ne** (**nu + -e**), they, and they, **Finnish-Uralic**, ne, they, them, those, **Akkadian**, **šina**, **šināti**, they, those, the aforementioned, **Persian**, ishan, ایشان, pron., they, **Georgian**, ისინი, isini, they, those, **Akkadian**, **šât**, fem. pl. they of, those of, which, šâtun, pron.,   those, **Irish**, siúd,  those, siad, they,  **Scots-Gaelic**, iadsan, those, iad, they**, French**, ces, ceux-là, those, **Persian**, nan, آنان those, **Belarusian**, яны, jany, they, **Croatian**, oni, those, they, **Polish**, oni, they, them, their, theirs, **Latvian**, viņi, they, **Finnish-Uralic**,nuo, those, **Greek**, εκείνοι, ekeinoi, those, **Georgian**, იმ, im, those, **Belarusian**, тыя, tyja, those, **Polish**, te, those, **Latvian**, tiem, those, tie, they, those, **Luvian**, tsa/tsi, this, **Romanian**, cel, those, aqel, aceea, that, acela, that, that one, **Latin**, quegil, quel, those, **French**, quel, what, which, **Etruscan**, cel, those? [↑](#footnote-ref-318)
319. **Hittite**, **sakuta(i)**, thigh, **Sanskrit**, sakthi, thigh, **Persian**, rân, ران thigh, **Tajik**, рони, roni, thigh, **Belarusian**, сцегнавая костка, sciehnavaja kostka, thigh, **Romanian**, coapsă, thigh, **Albanian**, kofshë, thigh, **Italian**, oscia, thigh, **French**, cuisse, thigh, **Croatian**, bedro, thigh, **Polish**, biodra, loins, **Persian**, thygahha, تهیگاهها loins, thygah, تهی گاهflank, **Mongolian**, гуя, guya, thigh, **English**, thigh, [<OE thēoh], **Hittite**, **antaka**, loins, room, Hurrian word, **Georgian**, კანკალი, k’ank’ali, shank, **Italian**, anca, hip, **French**, hanche, hip, **English**, haunch, [<Med. Lat., hauncha, of Gmnc origin], **Sanskrit**, lāvaṇa-, thigh, ham of a hog, **Croatian**, slabine, loins, **Finnish-Uralic**, lonkka, hip, haunch, **Latin**, lumbus, loins, **Irish**, loins, loins?, **Scots-Gaelic**, loins, loins?, **Welsh**, llenni, loins, **Italian**, lonza, loins, **French**, longe, loins, **English**, loins [<Lat. lumbus], **Etruscan**, luns (LVNS), (Area of Piacenza Liver), **Sanskrit**, kaṭiḥ, hip, **Latvian**, kāts, shank, **Albanian**, kulm çatie, hip (çatie, roof), **Latin**, coxa-ae, coxendis-icis, hip, coxendix-icis, of the hip, **Etruscan**, QOXANII (QV⊗ANII), **Irish**, ceathar, thigh, **Sanskrit**, ūruḥ, thigh, **Polish**, udo, thigh, **Armenian**, ազդր, azdr, thigh, **Akkadian**, **qablu**, hips, center, middle part, middle, loins, waist, trunk of a date palm, belt, **Latvian**, muguras gabali, loins, (gabali, pieces), **Belarusian**, сцягна, sciahna, hip, **Latvian**, sānu, flank, **Basque**, saihets, flank, **Italian**, oscia, thigh, **English**, shank, [<OE sceanca], **Gujarati**, શંક, Śaṅka, shank, **Kazakh**, şanşw, shank, **Uzbek**, son, thigh, hip, **Traditional Chinese**, 側翼, Cèyì, flank, **Croatian**, kuk, hip, **Polish**, cześć p, hip, **Greek**, ισχίο, ischío, hip, **English**, hip, [<OE, hype], **Tajik**, xip, hip, **Mongolain**, хип, khip, hip, **Romanian**, fileul, loins, **Greek**, φιλέτα, filéta, loins, **English**, filet mignon, [<Fr}, small strip of meat from the loins, **Georgian**, ფლანგი, plangi, flank, **Romanian**, flanc, flank, **Armenian**, ֆլանգը, flangy, flank, **Italian**, fianco,, flank, **French**, flanc, flank, **English**, flank [<OFr. flanc, of Gmc. origin], **Croatian,** bok, flank, **Polish**, bok, flank, **Uzbek**, bellar, loins, **Tajik**, белҳо, ʙelho, loins, **Mongolian**, бэлхүүс, belkhüüs, loins, **Greek**, γάμπα, gámpa, shank, **French**, jambe, shank, **Gujarati**, જાંઘ, Jāṅgha, thigh, **Kazakh**, жамбас, jambas, thigh, hip. [↑](#footnote-ref-319)
320. **Hittite**, **mal**, mental power, **mala**, to think, **mal(a)i**, to think suppose, **Finnish-Uralic**, mieli, mind, **Greek**, μυαλό, **myaló**, mind, **Sanskrit**, manasy, -syati, -te, to have in mind, intend; manasketa, idea (of the mind), **Persian**, maqz, مغز, brain, mind, grey matter, cerebrum, **Latvian**, atmiņa, memory, **Romanian**, MINTE, mind, amintire, memory, remembrance, **Armenian**, միտքը, mitk’y, mind, **Albanian**, mend, mendje, mind, **Latin**, mens, mentis, mind, understanding, intellect, judgment, feelings, courage, **Welsh**,  meddwl (meddyliau), mind, thought, meaning, opinion, mente, mind, **Italian**, mente, mind, **English**, mind [<OE. gemynd], **Etruscan**, mens, **Gujarati**, મન, Mana, mind, **Persian**, ‘ql,  عقل, mind,  understanding, wisdom, **Kazakh**, ақыл, aqil, mind, intelligence, **Uzbek**,aql, mind, **Tajik,** ақл, aql, mind, **Kyrgyz**, акыл, akıl, mind, **Tocharian**, ime, [B ime]) memory, **Belarusian**, розум, rozum, mind, **Croatian**, um, mind, memorija, memory, **Polish**, umysł, mind, **Albanian**, memorien, memory, **Latin**, memoria-ae, memory, remembrance, **Italian**, memoria, memory **French**, mémoire, memory, mind, remembrance, **English**, memory [<Lat. memoria, memory], **Gujarati**, મેમરી, Mēmarī, memory, **Belarusian**, памяць, pamiać, memory, **Croatian**, pamćenje, memory, remembrance, **Polish**, pamięć, mind, memory, **Latvian**,piemiņa, memory, **Albanian**, shpirt, mind, **French**, esprit, mind, **Persian**, pendâštán,  پنداشتن, to think, **Basque**, pentsatu, to think, **Italian**, pensare, to think, **French**, penser, to think, **English**, pensive [<Lat.penso-are, to weigh], **Etruscan**, pensin, **Belarusian**, думаць, dumać, to think, **Latvian**, domāt, to think, **Croatian**, misliti, to think, **Polish**, myśleć, to think, do, **Armenian**, Մտածել, Mtatsel, to think, **Georgian**, რატიფიცირება, rat’ipitsireba, to ratify, **Belarusian**, ратыфікаваць, ratyfikavać, to ratify, **Croatian**, ratificirati, to ratify, **Latvian**, ratificēt, to ratify, prātā, mind, **Romanian**, RAŢIONEZ, I think, reason, să ratifice, to ratify, **Finnish-Uralic**, ratifioimaan, to ratify, **Albanian**, për të ratifikuar, to ratify, **Latin**, reor, reri, ratus, to think suppose, judge, ratus-a-um, determined, judged, **Italian**, rata, installment, ratificare, to ratify, **French**, ratifier, to ratify, **English**, ratify [<Lat. ratificare], **Etruscan**, rat, rato (RATV), ratom, ratum (RATVM), RATvM, **Kazakh**, ратификациялау, ratïfïkacïyalaw, to ratify, **Persian**, fekr kardan, فکر کردن, to think, consider, judge, **Tajik**, фикри, fikri, mind, фикр кардан, fikr kardan, to think, **Persian**, zehn, ذهن, mind, **Turkish**, zihin, mind, **Traditional Chinese**, 心神, Xīnshén,  mind, 記憶, Jìyì, memory, **Kazakh**, ойлау, oylaw, to think, **Uzbek**, o'ylash, to think, **Kygryz**, ойлонуу, oylonuu, to think, **Mongolian**, оюун ухаан, oyuun ukhaan, mind, **Irish**, cuimhne, memory, mind , **Scots-Gaelic**, cuimhne, memory, **Kazakh**, xotira, mind, memory, **Tajik**, хотира, xotira, memory, monument, **Albanian**, kujtim, memory, remembrance,  **English**, cogitate, [<Lat. cogitare], to think carefully, (Compiled from 5-82, 6-122, 7-51)  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-320)
321. **Hittite**, **anni-**, **si-**, this, **ani**, that, **Akkadian**, **annimû**, this, the one in question, **annû**, this, that, **Hurrian**, anni, ani, annu=, anu=, andi, andu-, this, anam-, anammi-, this way, so, **Finnish-Uralic**, nämä, these, **Hittite**, **si/oni/ni/ini**, that (one), **uni**, this, the same, **Akkadian**, **šȋ**, that, she, the aforementioned, anV-, that, **Urartian**, inV (-), pron., that, ini, ina, this, **Persian**, in, adj., pron., این this, ân, آن  that , **Welsh**, hwn [m], hon [f], hyn [n], this; rhain, these, hynny, that, **Akkadian**, **šâš** **i**, that, to her, the aforementioned, **šâšu**, to him, to her, that, the aforementioned, **Latvian**, šis, this, šos, those, to, that, **Belarusian**, што, što, that, **Akkadian**, **agâ**, **aga’a**, **agaja**, **aga’i**,  that, this, **Avestan**, aya [aem]fî), this, **Romanian**, acea, that, **Albanian**, që, this, that, **French**, ce, m., Dem. Adj., this these, that, **Hittite**, **kī->**, Neut. of **kā-**, **ko**, **ki**,this, **Palaic**, ka, this, **Tocharian**, kuc-ne, conj. that, since, **Akkadian**, **šua**, m. singl., acc. and gen. pron., that, the aforementioned, **šuāšu**, **šuāti**, that, to her, to him, (m., f., singl. oblique), the aforementioned, šūt, m. sing. that, he, the aforementioned , **Armenian**, սա է, sa e, this, **Irish**, seo, this, iad seo, these, **Scots-Gaelic**, seo, this, ead sin, these, that, **Avestan**, ta [-], this, that, he, she, it, **Belarusian**, гэта, heta, this, гэтыя, hetyja, these, **Belarus**, hety, pron. = toj, this, that, **Romanian**, CEŞTI, this, these, **Finnish-Uralic**, että, that, **Albanian**, këta, këto, these, **Italian**, questo, pron., this one, questi, queste, pl., quello, that, **French**, cette f., demonst. adj. this, these, that, **Etruscan**, cesti, this, that, **Luvian**, tsa/tsi, this, **Latin**, hic, haec, hoc, this, these. **Etruscan**, HIC. [↑](#footnote-ref-321)
322. **Hittite**, **srhundali**, threatening, attacking, to pose a threat, **English**, shun, to keep away from intentionaly, [<OE, scunian, abhor], **Luvian**, tatariamans, curse, tataria, to curse, **Palaic**, tarta , curse, **Sanskrit**, tarjayati, to threaten, tarjita, threat, menace, tarj, tarjati, to threaten, menace, abuse, terrify, **Persian**, tarsân, ترساندن to threaten, **Georgian**, მუქარა, mukara, menace, **Finnish-Uralic**, uhka, menace, **Akkadian**, **alpu**, threatening, **Greek**, να απειλήσω, na apeilíso, to threaten, απειλή, apeilí, menace, threaten, **Akkadian**, **paqāru**, to threaten, challenge, to contest a sale or transfer, to contest the validity of a seal, etc., **Belarusian**, пагражаць, pahražać, to threaten, menace, **Irish**, bagairt, menace, **Scots-Gaelic**, gus bagairt, to threaten, **Welsh**, bygwth, to threaten, menace, **Latvian**, draudēt, to threaten, **English**, dread, [<OE drædan, to fear], **Romanian**, ameninţare, menace, **Latin**, minor-ari; minax-acis,  projecting, overhanging, threatening, **English**, menace, [<Lat. minari, to threaten], **Etruscan**, minas, minis, **Persian**, tahdid, تهدید  n. menace, **Turkish**, tehdit etmek, to threaten, **Uzbek**, tahdid qilmoq,to threaten, **Tajik**, ба таҳдид, ʙa tahdid, to threaten, **Latin**, comminor-ari, to threaten, **Italian**, comminare, to comminate, threaten, **French**, menacer, to threaten, **Albanian**, te kercenosh, to threaten, **Kazakh**, қорқыту, qorqıtw, to threaten, **Kyrgyz**, коркутуу, korkutuu, to threaten., **Avestan**, âfritîm [âfriti, â-frî],  curse, benediction, blessing, **English**, fright, [<OE fyrhto], **Turkish**, lanetlemek, to curse, **Uzbek**, la'natlamoq, to curse, **Tajik**, лаънат хондан, la'nat xondan, to curse, **Hittite**, **hurtai/hurti**, curse, **hu(ua)rta/hu(ua)rt**, **huuart/hurt**, **hwart/hurt**, to curse, **hurt**-, **huwart**-, to curse, **hūwartā**-,to curse, swear, **Finnish-Uralic**, kirota, to curse, **English**, hurt [Perhaps <OFr. hurter, to bang into]**Kazakh**, қарғыс айту, qarğıs aytw, to curse, **Kyrgyz**, kargoo, to curse, **Mongolian**, хараах, kharaakh, to curse, (Compiled from 6-6, 3-59) [↑](#footnote-ref-322)
323. **Hittite**, **trisu**, **tri, three, trpple, three times, tripple, triankis, thrice, trian**, at the third time, **Lycian,** tre, trije, teri-, three, trppeme?, three-fold, trisñne/i, three-year-old, trisu, thrice, **Sanskrit**, triya, adj., the third; adv., thirdly, for the third time, **Phrygian**, thri, three, **Luvian**, trisu, three times, **Sanskrit**, tri, trayam, three, **Avestan**, thrâyô [thri], tishrô [thri], three, thrish, thrice, **Belarusian**, тры, try, three, **Belarus**, try, three, **Polish**, trzy, three, **Baltic-Sudovian**, tris, three, **Latvian**, trīs, three, **Greek**, τρία, tria, three, **Albanian**,tri, three, **Latin**, tria, tris, f., three, trin-ae-a, three at a time, **Irish**, trí cinn, three, **Scots-Gaelic**, trì, three, **Welsh**, tri, three, **Gothic**, thrins, three, **English**, three [<OE, thri], third [<OE, thridda], **Etruscan**, tri, tria, trin, trinum, trinom (TRINVM), **Tocharian**, tri, three, **Mylian**, trisu, thrice, **Lycian**, trppeme (?), three-fold, **Phrygian**, thri, three, **Gujarati**, રણ, Traṇa, three, **Avestan**, thrâyô, three, **Serbo-Croatian**, troje, trojica, three, **French**, trois, three, **Tocharian**, traiy, three **Lycian**, trije, three, **Hittite**, tres, three, **Romanian**, Trei, three, **Albanian**, tre, three, **Latin**, tres, three, **Italian**, tre, three, **Etruscan**, tre, trei, tres, three, **Lycian**, tre, three, **Hittite**, tēries, alla, teriyalla-, three, **Basque**, hiru, three, **Breton**, teir, three, **Lycian**, teri-, three, **Persian**, se, سه three, **Turkish**, üç, three, **Kazakh**, үш, üş, three, **Uzbek**, uch, three, **Tajik**, се, se, three, **Kyrgyz**, үч, üç, three, **Traditional Chinese**, 三, Sān, three. [↑](#footnote-ref-323)
324. **Hittite**, triple, trpple, three times, **Croatian**, triplirati, to triple, **Latvian**, trīskārsot, to triple, trīskārtējs, triple, **Romanian**, se tripla, to triple, triplu, triple, **Greek**, να τριπλασιαστεί, na triplasiasteí, to triple, τριπλούς, triploús, triple, **Albanian**, tripalësh, tripjesësh, triple, **Latin**, triplus-a-um, threefold, triple, triplex-icis, triple, threefold, triplico, triplicare, to triple, **Irish**, chun triple, to triple, **Welsh**, i driphlyg, to triple, **Italian**, triplice,. threefold, triplicare, to triple, **French**, triple, adj. triple, tripler, to triple, **English**, triple, [<Lat. triplus], **Etruscan**, tripler, to triple,  **Lycian**, trppeme, threefold?, **Mylian**, trpplẽ, threefold, **Belarusian**, патроіць, patroić, to triple, патройны, patrojny, triple, **Croatian**, trojni, triple, **Polish**, potroić, to triple, potrójny, triple. [↑](#footnote-ref-324)
325. **Hittite**, **triankis**, thrice, **triple**, **trpple**, three times, tri, three, **Sanskrit**, tris, trikrtvas, adv., thrice, three times; trtIya, adj., the third; adv., thirdly, for the third time, tṛtīyaḥ, third, trayas, three, **Avestan**, âthritîm, [âthritya] thrish, thrice, thrâyô [[thri](http://www.avesta.org/avdict/avdict.htm#thri)] three, tishrô [[thri](http://www.avesta.org/avdict/avdict.htm#thri)], thrishum [thrishva], third, **Belarusian**, трэці, treci, third, тры, try, three, **Croatian**, treći, third, triput, thrice, tri, three, **Polish**, trzeci, third, trzykrotnie, thrice, trzy, three, **Latvian**, trešais, third, trīs reizes, thrice, trīs, three, **Romanian**, al treilea, third, de trei ori, thrice, TREI, three, **Greek**, τρίτος, trítos, third, τρείς φορές, treís forés, third, τρία, tría, three, **Albanian**, i tretë, third, tri herë, thrice, tre, three, **Irish**, trí uair, three times, tri, three, tríú, third, **Scots-Gaeliic**, an treas, third, trì uairean, thrice, tri, three, **Welsh**, trydydd (trydedd), adj. third; tri (tair), three, **Italian**, tre volte, three times, tre, three, **French**, troisième, third, trois fois, three times, trois, three, **English**, three times, thrice [<OE thriga], **Gujarati**, ત્રણ, Traṇa, three, **Hittite**, **tēries**, three, **Baltic-Sudovian**, tirtas, third, **Latin**, ter, three, tertius-a-um, third; acc. n. sing. tertium, for the third time, abl. tertio, **Italian**, terzo, third, **English**, third, **Etruscan**, ter, terti, terto (TERTV), **Turkish**, üç, three, **Kazakh**, үш, üş, three, **Uzbek**, uch, three, **Kyrgyz**, үч, üç, three, **Persian**, se, سه three, **Tajik**, се, se, three.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-325)
326. **Hittite**, **ishuuanna/ishuuanni**, to throw away, to cast, to shove, to cast off, **Greek**, ξαγωγή, gia tin exagogí, to eject, **Albanian**, jashtë, throw out, gjuaj, to shoot, për të nxjerrë, to eject, **Basque**, egotzi, to eject, jaurti, to throw, launch, **Latin**, eico-icere-ieci-iectum, ēicit, Ind. Pres. 3rd Pers. Single, to throw out, cast out, eject, **French**, jeter, to  throw out, éjecter, to eject, **English**, eject, [<Lat. ejicere], **Etruscan**, eic, eice, eik?, eiser, eisi, iak, IACeR, iakoi, iakui (IAKVI), **Hittite**, **pēssiya**-> **pesiezi**, to throw, **pesiana/pesiani**, to throw away, abandon, cast off, **pessiianna/pessiianni**, **pessiiae**, **pessie/a,** to throw away, **pessiya-**, to throw, to push, project, to dismiss, reject, abolish, **sie/a**, to shoot, hurl, **siya**-> shoot, hurl, **Sanskrit**, as, asyati, to throw, cast, shoot at, throw away, hurl, asta, adj., thrown, cast off; **Persian**, andâxtan, انداختن, to throw, cast, launch, **Greek**, να πετάξουν, na petáxoun, to throw, **Croatian**, lansirati, to launch, **Romanian**, a lansa, to launch, **Latin**, lancea-ae, a light spear or lance; lancino-are, to tear to pieces, to squander, **Italian**, slanciare, vt., to throw, **French**, lancer, to throw, rush, dart, **English**, launch [<LLat. lanceare, to wield a lance], **Etruscan**, slanso (SLANSV), **Finnish-Uralic**, heittää, to throw, **Irish**, Caith, to throw, **English**, to cast, [<ON kasta], **Belarusian**, кінуць, kinuć, to throw, cast, **Belarus**, kinuc, v. perf. to throw, **Georgian**, მიცემას, mitsemas, to cast, მიცემული, mitsemuli, to cast, **Latvian**, mest, to throw, **Hittite**, **siesr**, shooting, **Kyrgyz**, шығару, şığarw, to eject, **Uzbek**, chiqarib tashlamoq, to eject, **Kyrgyz**, чыгаруу, çıgaruu, to eject. (Compiled from 3-114, 4-54, 5-15)  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-326)
327. **Hittite**, **ishaur**, yoke, plow set, **wisurie/a**, to tie up, to be difficult, to press together, to be pressing, to suffocate, to be tied up, **Akkadian**, **kiṣṣuru**, joined, linked, girt, braided, **Persian**, seri **سری**   series, **Georgian**, სერია, seria, series, **Belarusian**, серыя, sieryja, series, **Polish**, seria, series, **Latvian**, sērija, series, **Romanian**, , serie, series, **Finnish-Uralic**, sarja, series, **Greek**, σειρά, seirá, series, **Armenian**, սերիան, serian, series, **Albanian**, seri, series, **Latin**, sero-serere, serui, sertum, to join together, series-em-a, row, sequence, succession, **Irish**, sraith, series, **Scots-Gaelic**, sreath, series, **Italian**, serrare, to tighten, close, **French**, serrer, to press, to tighten, to squeeze, to crowd, close, séries, series, **Etruscan**, ser, Seramo (SERAMV), SeRAN, SeREN, SEReN, serev, (SERE8), seri, sero (SERV), serut (SERVT), **Gujarati**, શ્રેણી, Śrēṇī, series, **Turkish**, seri, sequence, serial, **Kazakh**, сериясы, serïyası, series, **Uzbek**, qatar, series, row, line, rank, **Kyrgyz**, катар, katar, series, **Hittite**, **istapinu**, to close, shut, **Akkadian**, **ištēniš**, jointly, instantly, together, at the same time, etc., **Persian**, bastan,  بستن to tighten, close, etc., **Tajik**, таранг бастан, tarang ʙastan, to tighten, **Turkish**, sikmak, tighten, squeeze, crush, **Uzbe**k, siqmok, to tighten, clamp, **Greek**, για να σφίξετε, gia na sfíxete, to tighten, **English**, fix [<Lat. fixus, pp. of figere, to fasten].  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-327)
328. **Hittite**, **arin**, **arin**, time after time, **Armenian**, դա էր, da er, era, **Basque**, aro, era, **Italian**, era, era, **English**, era, [<Lat. aera, counters?], **French**, ère, era, **Latin**, aevitas-atis,= aetas-atis, age, **Irish**, eacht, aga, epoch, **Italian**, età, age, **French**, âge, age, **English**, age [<Lat. aetas], lifetime, **Etruscan**, afetus (AVETVS), age, (AbE), ages, (AbES), **Belarusian**, je bilo, era, **Latvian**, tas bija, era, **Irish**, bhí sé, era, **Scots-Gaelic**, bha e, era, **Belarusian**, эпоха, epocha, era, **Croatian**, epoha, epoch, **Romanian**, epocă, epoch, **Finnish-Uralic**, pooch, epoch, **Greek**, εποχή, epochí, time, **Albanian**, epokë, epoch, **Italian**, epoca, epoch, **French**, époque, epoch, **English**, epoch, [<Gk. epochí], **Akkadian**, **muštērtu**, time of awakening, early morning, **English**, muster, to summon or assemble troops, to gather up, gathering of troops for roll call, **Sanskrit**, sadā, hour, **Persian**, sâ'at, ساعت, hour, o'clock,  watch,  **Georgian**, საათში, saatshi, hour, clock, **Croatian**, sat, hour, watch, time, **Hittite**, **mehur**, time, #**mehur**, time, a month, **mehur**, at/in the time, **French**, heure, time, hour, **English**, hour, [<Gk. óra], **Sanskrit**, horā, hour (rare), **Romanian**, ora, hour, **Greek**, ώρα, óra, time, hour, **Albanian**, orë, hour, moment, **Irish**, uair, hour, time, occasion, **Scots-Gaelic**, uair, hour, **Welsh**, awr, hour, time, battle-cry, **Italian**, ora, now, time, moment, **Sanskrit**, varṣa, vatsara, of age, **Romanian**, vârstă, age, year, century.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-328)
329. **Hittite**, **dnkuli**, adj., tin, **Persian**, qal', قلع tin, **Georgian**, ქილა, kila, tin, **Albanian**, kallaj, tin, **Basque**, lata, tin, **Italian**, lattina, tin, **English**, lead [<OE, lēaden], **Sanskrit**, tāmram, copper, āram, bronze, **Romanian**, aramă, copper, brass, **Italian**, rame, copper, **Akkadian**, **erû,** copper, **Sanskrit**, āram, bronze, **Latin**, aes, aeris, copper, bronze, money, **Etruscan**, AES, AIS, **OHGerman**, aruz, ore, **German**, Erz, ore, **Gujarat**i, Ōrē,ઓરે, ore, **English**, ore, [<OE öra], **Persian**, bronz, برنز bronze, **Arabian**, barunz, برونز bronze, **Georgian**, ბრინჯაო, brinjao, bronze, **Belarusian**, бронза, bronza, bronze, **Croatian**, bronza, bronze, **Polish**, brązowy, bronze, **Latvian**, bronza, bronze, **Romanian**, bronz, bronze, **Finnish-Uralic**, pronssi, bronze, **Greek**, μπρούντζος, broúntzos, bronze, **Armenian**, բրոնզե, bronze, bronze, **Albanian**, bronz, bronze, **Basque**, brontzezko, brontze, bronze, **Arabic**, barunz, برونز bronze, **Italian**, bronzo, bronze, **French**, bronze, bronze, **Spanish**, bronce, bronze, **English**, bronze [<Ital. bronzo], **German**, bronze -, bronze, **Turkish**, bronz, bronze, **Baltic-Sudovian**, umha, brass, **Irish**, cré-umha, bronze, **Scots-Gaelic**, umha,  bronze, **Sanskrit**, kuśī, wrought iron, ka.nsya, made of copper or iron, **Persian**, kasidan, to make iron, **Croatian**, kositar, tin, **Baltic-Sudovian**, kasaje, brass,  **Greek**, σίδερο, sidero, iron, κασσίτερος, kassíteros, tin, **Arabic**, qasdayr, قصدير tin, **Tocharian**, kśāñ, [B kuśāne\*] copper coins, **Gujarati**, Kānsya, કાંસ્ય, bronze, **Akkadian**, **mazīru,** a kind of tin, **mēsu**, a type of refined gold, silver or copper, **Persian**, mes, مس  copper, ma'den, معدن ore, mine, pit, mineral,**Belarusian**, медзь, miedź, copper, **Belarus**, miedz, copper, **Serbo-Croatian**, mesing, brass, **Polish**, miedź, copper, mosiądz, brass **, Latvian**, misiņa, brass, **Finnish-Uralic**, messinki, brass, **Basque**, mea, ore, **Irish**, méine, ore, **Spanish**, mena, ore, **Uzbek**, mis, copper,temir moddasi, iron, **Sumerian**, **urudu**, copper-2nd Mill., **aruta**, copper-3rd Mill., **Belarusian**, руды, rudy, ore, **Croatian**, ruda, ore, **Polish**, Ruda, ore, **Latvian**, rūdas, ore, **Finnish-Uralic**, rauta-, iron, **Latin**, raudis-i, copper coin, **Akkadian**, **anu**, tin, **Arabian**, nahas, نحاس copper, **Polish**, cyna, tin, **Armenian**, անագ, anag, tin, **Albanian**, անագ, anag, tin, **Latin**, aeneus, aenus, adj., of bronze, **Croatian**, bakar, copper, **Albanian**, bakër, copper, **Turkish**, bakır, copper, **Uyghur**, baqïr, copper coins, **Romanian**, cupru, copper, **Finnish-Uralic**, kupari-, copper, **Basque**, kobrea, copper, **Irish**, copar, copper, **Scots-Gaelic**, copar, copper, **Welsh**, copr, copper, **French**, cuivre, copper, **English**, copper, [<Lat. Cyprium (aes)], **Spanish**, cobre, copper, **German**, Kupfer, copper, **Turkish**, cevher, ore, **Gujarati**, Kōpara, કોપર, copper, **Greek**, χαλκός, chalkós, copper, ορείχαλκος, oreíchalkos, brass, **Latin**, orichalcum-i, copper ore, brass, **Belarusian**, волава, volava, tin, **Latvian**, alva, tin., **Belarusian**, latuń, brass, **Basque**, letoi, brass, lata, tin, **Italian**, latta, tin, lattina, tin, **French**, laiton, brass, **English**, lead [<OE, lēaden], **Spanish**, latón, brass, **Polish**, cyna, tin, **Romanian**, staniu, tin, **Finnish-Uralic**, tina, tin, **Basque**, lata, tin,  **Latin**, stannum-i, alloy of silver and lead, tin, **Romanian**, staniu, tin, **Finnish-Uralic**, tina, tin,  **Irish**, stáin, tin, **Scots-Gaelic**, staoin, tin, **Welsh**, tun, tin, **Italian**, lattina, tin, **French**, étain, tin, **English**, tin [<OE], **English**, lead [<OE, lēaden], **Spanish**, estaño, tin, **German**, Zinn, tin, **Turkish**, teneke, tin, **Gujarati**, Tina, ટીન tin, **Romanian**, fier, iron, **Latin**, ferrum-i, iron, **Italian**, ferro, iron, **French**, fer, iron, sword, **Spanish**, fierro, iron, mineral, ore, **Irish**, iarann, iron, **Scots-Gaelic**, iarann, iron, **Welsh**, hearn (heyrn-au), iron, **German**, Eisen, iron, **English**, iron [<OE isern], **Akkadian**, **ahuš’u**, poetic expression of copper, **Sanskrit**, ayasah, wrought iron, **Persian**, âhah, اهن iron, **Tocharian**, añcwāṣi, (adj.), ancu, [B incuwo], iron, **Belarusian**, жалеза, žalieza, iron, **Belarus**, zaleza, iron, **Croatian**, željezo, iron, **Polish**, żelazo, iron, **Latvian**, dzelzs, iron.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-329)
330. **Hittite**, **enisiuat**, today, **Belarusian**, сёння, sionnia, today, **Irish**, inniu, today, **Persian**, emruz, امروز today, **Tajik**, имрӯз, imrūz, today, **Akkadian**, **uddam**, adv., **uddeš**, today, **Georgian**, დღეს, dghes, today, **Latin**, hodie, today, at present, still, even now; at once, **Scots-Gaelic**, an-diugh, today, **Welsh**, heddiw, today, **Etruscan**, hot (HVT), hoti (HVTI), today, **Sanskrit**, adya, adyatanaḥ today, **Gujarati**, આજે, Ājē, today, **Croatian**, danas, today, **Finnish-Uralic**, tänään, today, **Latvian**, šodien, today, **Albanian**, sot, today, **Sanskrit**, tāḍiḥ, today, **Romanian**, astăzi, today, **English**, today [<OE tõ dæg], **Basque**, gaur, today, **Italian**, oggi, adv., today, **French**, ajourdhui, today, **Turkish**, bugün, today, **Kazakh**, бүгін, bügin, today, **Uzbek**, Bugun, today, **Kyrgyz**, бүгүн, bügün, today.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-330)
331. **Hittite**, **ntewe**, toward, opposite, facing, **Welsh**, tuag at, towards, **Avestan**, avi [-] to, unto, towards, **Belarusian**, аб, ab, about, **Sanskrit**, paritaḥ, about, **Latvian**, par, about, **Romanian**, despre, about, **Greek**, προς, pros, towards, **Albanian**, për, about, **Persian**, zy زی for, to, towards, **Croatian**, za, towards, **Latvian**, uz, towards, **Albanian**, drejt, towards, **Irish**, i dtreo, towards, **Italian**, in direzione, towards, **Latin**, erga, about, towards, **Etruscan**, erce.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-331)
332. **Hittite**, **kurta**, town,  **kurtali**, citadel dweller, **kurtawani**, man of a citadel, **Akkadian**, **kirḫu**, fortified area within a city, enclosure wall of a sanctuary, circumvallation, citadel, **Sanskrit**, nagaram, city, town, **Croatian**, Grad, city, town, **Greek**, χωριό, chorió, village, **Irish**, chathair, city, **Welsh**, caer -au, ceyrdd, wall, rampart, castle, fort, fortress, fastness, city, **Breton**, kêr, town, **Gujarati**, નગર, Nagara, town, **Lycian**, KerTTi, a city, **Phrygian**, gordum, zordum, a city, **Hittite**, **happiriya-**, town,city, **hapiria/hapira**, **hapiriant**, town, place of trade, **happiriya**-, town, **Sanskrit**, pur, puram, city, town, **Akkadian**, **kādu**, fortified outpost, fee payable by owners of date groves for guard service, **Sanskrit**, khattah, tower, koṭaḥ, fort, **Albanian**, kala, castle, **Tocharian**, kuccatāk [B kucatāk], fort, **Hittite**, **URU**, city, **Akkadian**, **ūru**, city, **Hurrian**, \*ard, town, **Belarusian**, горад, horad, city, town, **Romanian**, oraș, city, town, **Basque**, herri, town, herrixka, village, hiri, city, town, **Latin**, urb-bis, walled city or town, especially Rome, **English**, urban, of or relating to a city [Lat. urbanus], **Lycian**, arus-: N arus, A arusñ, citizenry, **Persian**, shahr, شهر city, **English**, shire, [<OE scīr] county, **Gujarati**, શહેર, Śahēra, city, town, **Turkish**, şehir, city, town, **Uzbek**, shahar, town, burg, **Tajik**, шаҳр, şahr, town, city, **Kyrgyz**, шаар, şaar, town, **Romanian**, sat, village, countryside, **Albanian**, qytet, city, town, **Italian**, città, city, **English**, city [<Lat.civitas-atis, citizenship, community, state], **Finnish-Uralic**,kaupunki, city, town, **Armenian**, գյուղը, gyughy, village, քաղաքը, k’aghak’y, city, town, **Tocharian**, kuccatāk  [B kucatāk], tower, high house, **Latin**, viculus-i, village, **Italian,** villaggio, village, **French**, village, village, ville, city, **English**, village, [<Lat. villa, country estate] or hamlet, **Kazakh**, ауылы, awılı, village, **Etruscan**, VIKiLA (8IKiLA), VIKiLAS (8IKiLAS),  **Belarusian,** вёска, vioska, village, **Polish**, wioska, village, **Sanskrit**, palli, a small village, esp. a settlement of wild tribes, **Baltic-Sudovian**, pilis, castle, hillfort, **Latvian**, pils, castle, **Latvian**, pilsēta, city, town, **Greek**, πόλη, póli, city, town, **Akkadian**, **dunnu**, fort, fortified house and area, severity, strength (physical), power, force, violence, etc., **dannatu**, fortress, fortified place, ground, terrain, famine, hard times, cold weather, etc., **Avestan**, dainghu)dah'yunãm [dah'yu], country people, region, **Persian**, deh, ده village, **Irish**, dún, fort, **Scots-Gaelic**, dùn, fort, heap, mound, mount, fortress, **Welsh**, dinas-oedd, city, **Tajik**, deha, village, **Traditional Chinese**, 電壓, Diànyā, village, **Sanskrit**, kheta, a kind of village or small town, shield, **Albania**n, katund,village, countryside, **Mongolian**, хотхон, khotkhon, town, **Georgian**, ქალაქი, kalaki, city, town, **Finnish-Uralic**, kylä, village, **Kazakh**, қала, qala, town, **Hittite**, **pērunu**-> hill fort, **Sanskrit**, pur, nom. {puer}, stronghold, castle, fortified town, **Persian**, borj, برج tower, castle, **Romanian**, oraș, town, **Armenian**, բերդ, berd, fort, **Breton**, bourk, small market town, **English**, burg [<OE], **Belarusian**, форт, fort, fort, **Latvian**, fort, fort, **Greek**, φρούριο, froúrio, fort, **Albanian**, fortesë, fort, **Latin**, fortis-e, physically strong, powerful, **Italian**, forte, fort, **French**, fort, fort, **English**, fort [<L. fortis, strong], **Sanskrit**, durgam, fort, **Croatian**, dvorac, castle, **Latvian**, tornis, tower, **Romanian**, turn, tower, **Finnish-Uralic**, torni, tower, **Basque**, dorre, tower, **Latin**, turrim, tower, **Irish**, túr,  tower, **Scots-Gaelic**, tùr, tower, **Italian**, Torre, tower, **French**, our, tower, **English**, tower, [<Gk. tursis] fort, **Romanian**, castel, castle, **Basque**, gaztelu, castle, **Latin**, castelum-i, a castle, fortress, fort, shelter, refuge, a castle, fortress, fort, shelter, refuge, **Irish**, caisleán, castle, **Scots-Gaelic**, caisteal  pl. caistealan, castle, **Welsh**, castell, castle, **Italian**, castello, **French**, château, castle, **English**, castle [<L. castellum], **Latin**, castra-orum, camp, days' march, army life, **Etruscan**, kastro (KASTRV), **Belarusian**, замак zamak, castle, **Serbo-Croatian**, zamak, castle, **Polish**, zamek, castle,   
      [↑](#footnote-ref-332)
333. **Hittite**, **tāru**, #taru, tree, **tarwi(a)**, to turn to wood, **Luvian**, taru, wood, tarwi(a), wooden beam, **Persian**, deraxt, درخت tree; tir, تیر mast, **Belarusian**, дрэва, dreva, tree, **Belarus**, dreva, tree, **Croatian**, drvo, tree, **Polish**, drzewo, tree, **Greek**, δέντρο, dentro, tree, **Armenian**, ծառ, tsarr, tree, անտառ, antarr, forest, wood, **Albanian**, dru, wood, direk, mast, **English**, tree, [<OE treow] mast, **Uzbek**, daraxtzor, grove,  daraxt, tree, **Tajik**, дарахт, daraxt, tree, **Kyrgyz**, дарак, darak, tree, **Akkadian**, **ḫarbu**, a word for tree, **Avestan**, urvaire [urvarâ], tree, plant, **Latvian**, birzs, grove, **Basque**, arboladi, grove, **Latin**, (arbos)-oris, tree, ship, mast, oar, **Italian**, albero, tree, **French**, arbre, tree, **Georgian**, ტყე, t’q’e, forest, wood, **Kazakh**, тоғай, toğay, grove, **Kyrgyz**, кичине токой, kiçine tokoy, grove, **Mongolian**, ойн төгөл,oin tögöl, grove, **Akkadian**, **akalūtu**, **kalūtu**, wood, **Croatian**, lug, grove, **Romanian**, lemn, wood, stick, peg, **Finnish-Uralic**, lehto, grove, **Scots-Gaelic**, lobht, grove, **Welsh**, llwyn, grove, **Italian**, legno, wood, **Gujarati**, લાકડું, Lākaḍuṁ, wood, લાકડા, Lākaḍā, timber,  **Akkadian**, **ḫuk**, wood or tree, **Georgian**, ხე, khe, tree, **Latvian**, koks, coke, tree, wood, arbor, **Akkadian**, **mišēna**, wood or tree, **Latvian**, mežs, forest, **Finnish-Uralic**, metsä, forest, timber, woodland, wood, stand, **Mongolian**, мод, mod, wood, timber, tree, stick, **Hittite**, **gauri-**, a kind of forest,  **Akkadian**, **kirû**, grove, palm, orchard, garden, **girrillu**, a word for tree, **Armenian**, արգելոց, argelots’, grove, **Basque**, egur, wood, **Irish**, garrán, grove, **Tocharian**, okar, plant, English, **English**, oak [<OE āc], **Gujarati**, ઓક, Ōka, oak, **Turkish**, ağaç, tree, **Kazakh**, ағаш, ağaş, tree, **Akkadian**, **udidu**, wood or timber, **English**, wood, [OE wudu], **Turkish**, Odun, wood, **Uzbek**, o'tin, wood, **Persian**, byshh, بیشه grove, **Italian**, boschetto, grove, **French**, bosquet, grove, **Finnish-Uralic**, puu, wood, tree, timber, **Albanian**, pyll, forest, wood, **French**, bois, wood, timber, **Italian**, foresta, forest, greenwood, **French**, forêt, forest, **English**, forest [<Lat. foris, outside], **Latin**, nemus-oris, wood, grove, **Etruscan**, namo, namu (NAMV).  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-333)
334. **Hittite**, **asant-**, true, correct, existing, being, **Avestan**, asha [-], righteousness, world order, eternal law, fitness, **Tocharian**, ats, atsek, atsaṃ, adv., truly, indeed, in fact, **English**, asent, to express agreement, concur, [<Lat. assentari], **Akkadian**, **kīnu**, true, reliable, just, honest, decent, loyal, correct, normal, regular, sound, legitimate, firm (in place), **kīnātu**, truth, permanency, stability, loyalty, correct measure, behavior, justice, **kīniš**, truthfully, steadily, loyally, in due form, correctly, according to expectation, firmly, **Kazakh**, шын, şın, true, **Kyrgyz**, чындык, çındık, true, **Traditional Chinese**, 真的, Zhēn de, true, **Lydian**, **kan-tro**, to trust someone with something,  **Sanskrit**, tathya, true, **Finnish-Ualic**, totta, true, **Belarusian**, праўда, praŭda, true, **Croatian**, pravi, true, **Polish**, prawdziwe, true, **Romanian**, adevărat, true, **Albanian**, i vërtetë, true, **Persian**, durust, درست to be true, **Tajik**, дуруст, durust, true, **Latin**, fidus-a-um, trusty, true, faithful, sure, **Italian**, fidato, true, **Etruscan**, fitos, **Irish**, fíor, true, **Scots-Gaelic**, fìor, true, **Welsh**, wir, true, **French**, vrai, true, **English**, verily, [<ME verray, true],  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-334)
335. **Hittite**, **tarriya-**, to try hard, to endeavor, **Sanskrit**, triy, to try, **Welsh**, thrio, thrient, driech, to try, trethu, to  tax,  
     assess, rate, levy, **English**, to try [OFr. trier, to pick out], test, assay, tamper with, attack, **Persian**, češidan, چشیدن, to assay, try, sample, taste, **Welsh**, ceisio, ceisi, cais, to seek, ask, request, try, attempt, **Georgian**, ცდა, tsda, to attempt, try, wait, test, **Basque**, saiatu, to try, **Belarusian**, паспрабаваць, pasprabavać, to try, **Belarus**, sproba, attempt, test, try, **Croatian**, probati, to try, taste, sample, **Polish**, proba, attempt; próbowaç , try, **Albanian**, te provosh, to try, **Latin**, probo-are, to make or feel good, approve, probe, **Welsh**, profi, to prove, feel, essay, demonstrate, try, **Italian**, provare, to try, prove, **English**, prove, [<Lat., probare], **Albanian**, tentoj, to try, **Latin**, attento or attempto-are, to try, **Italian**, tentare, to attempt, **French**, tenter, to attempt, **Etruscan**, atento (ATENTV), **Latvian**, izmēģināt, to  try, **Albanian**, mendoj, I think.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-335)
336. **Hittite**, **sēr arha w.**, to turn around someone, **wahadr/wahan**/**wehadr/wehan**, turning, **Kazakh**, серуендеу, serwendew, to whirl, **Romanian**, învârti, to spin, revolve, rotate, twirl, turn, twist, **Latin**, verto [vorto] -vertere, verti, versum, to turn,  
     turn around, turn up; to turn oneself, **French**, se reverser, to turn, **English**, avert, to turn away [<Lat. avertere], **Etruscan**, verto (8ERTV), **Greek**, τορνεύω, tornévo, to turn, **Scots-Gaelic**, gus tionndadh, to turn, **Italian**, tornire, voltare, to turn, **French**, tourner, to turn, **English**, to turn [<Gk,.tornos], **Sanskrit**, klath, klathati, to turn around, **Albanian**, kthehem nga, to turn, **Akkadian**, **garāru**, to turn or roll over,  **egēru**, to twist, become twisted, perverse, cross, confused, maneuver for a position, to feint, stumble, hobble, **egru**, twisted, crossed, crooked, perverse, **Persian**, (mhmany v ghyrh) dvrh (مهمانی و غیره) دوره whirl, **Greek**, να γυρίσει, na gyrísei, to turn, γυρίζω, gyrízo, to turn, whirl, rotate, **English**, gyrate, [<Lat. gyrare], Uzbek, o'girmoq, to turn, **Persian**, carxes, چرخش  turn, twirl, whirl, twist, bar, **Tajik**, ба чаррохй, ʙa carroxj, to whirl, **Finnish**-**Uralic**, kääntyä, to turn, **Irish**, casadh, to turn, **Kazakh**, бұру, burw, to turn, **Kyrgyz**, бурулуу, buruluu, to turn. [↑](#footnote-ref-336)
337. **Hittite**, **tuwa**, **dān**, two, **Lycian**, tuwa, two, **Luvian**, twa/i, two, twisu, twice, **Tocharian**, wu, wi, two?, **English**, two [<OE twa], twice [<OE twiga], **Sanskrit**, dve (two), dvi (two, both), **Avestan**, dva [-], twice, double, **Persian**, do, دو two, **Belarusian**, два, dva, two, **Belarus**, dva, two, **Croatian**, dva, two, **Serbo-Croatian**, dva, dve, dvoje, two, **Baltic-Sudovian**, dvai, two, **Latvian**, divi, two, **Romanian**, Două, two, **Greek**, δύο, duo, two, **Albanian**, dy, two, **Latin**, duo-ae, two, **Irish**, dhá, two, **Scots-Gaelic**, dhà, two, **Welsh**, dwy, dau, two, pair, **Breton**, div, daou, two, **Italian**, due, two, **French**, deux, two, **Etruscan**, tua, (TFA), tue, (TFE), tue (TVE), tuo (TVO), **Avestan**, bish, adv., twice, double, **Basque**, bi, two, **Latin**, bis, adv., twice, **Lycian**, kbihu, twice, **Mylian**, tbisu, twice, **Urartian**, tšin(i), wo? two, **Hurrian**, šin(a) / šin(i), šine-, two, **Akkadian**, **šina**, two, **šana**, two each, two by two, **Georgian**, ორი, ori, two, **Armenian**, երկու, yerku, two. [↑](#footnote-ref-337)
338. **Hittite**, **kattan**, adv., underneath, under, down, **kata**, under, hence?, **Luvian**, katanta, below, **Greek**, κάτω από, káto apó, under (kato, below), **Sanskrit**, adhaḥ, under, adhas, below, **Avestan**, adhairi [-], under, below, **Hurrian**, -pei, -pi, -pai, -pie, under, **Belarusian**, пад, pad, under, **Croatian**, pod  ispod, under, below, **Polish**, pod, under, **Albanian**, poshtë, below, **Romanian**, sub, under, below, **Latin**, subter, under, below, **Welsh**, isod, below, **Italian**, sotto, adv., prep., under, below, **French**, sous, under, au dessous de, below, soute, bunker, **Etruscan**, sothi, suthi (SVΘI), Irish, faoi, under, **Scots-Gaelic**, fo, under, **Scots-Gaelic**, gu h-ìseal, below,   
      [↑](#footnote-ref-338)
339. **Hittite**, -nnas, –nas (Dat. Acc., Loc.), us, wes/nts, us, anzās (Acc./Dat. of wēs "we"), to us, **Luvian**, antsa/ants, us, we, nts, us, **Akkadian**, **nâšni**, Dat., to us, **nâši**, Dat, to us, for us, **Sanskrit**, nas (enclitic), us, **Polish**, nas, us, do nas, to us, **Persian**, mâ, ما  us, **Belarusian**, нам, nam, to us, **Croatian**, nama, to us, **Polish**, nam, us, **Tocharian**, -(ä)m (pron.), us, you, them, **Italian**, ce, to us, **Etruscan**, ce, to us, **Romanian**, pentru noi, to us, **Albanian**, ne, na, neve, us, për ne, to us, **Latin**, nos, us, nobis, to us, **Welsh**, i ni, to us, **Italian**, a noi, pron. to us, **French**, nous, pronoun, us, à nous, to us, **Etruscan**, NOS, (NVS), NOI,?, **Latvian**, mums, to us, **Greek**, σε εμάς, se emás, to us, mas, us, **Armenian**, մեզ, mez, to us.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-339)
340. **Hittite**, **hāri**-, valley **Persian**, darre, دره valley, **Belarusian**, даліна, dalina, valley, **Croatian**, dolina, valley, **Polish**, dolina, valley, **Romanian**, VALE, valley, **Basque**, bailara, valley, **Latin**, valles-is, valley, **Italian**, vallata, valle, valley, **French**, vallée, valley, val, vale, dell, **English**, valley [<Lat. valles-is], **Etruscan**, val (8AL), valas (8ALAS), **Irish**, gleann, valley, **Scots-Gaelic**, gleann, valley, **English**, glen,  [<OIr. glend]. [↑](#footnote-ref-340)
341. **Hittite**, **kut**, **kutt**, wall, **Sanskrit**, kudya, wall, **Georgian**, კედელი, k’edeli, wall, **Akkadian**, **pitiqtu**, mud-brick wall, brick wall, **pariktu**, wall or fence, **Sanskrit**, paridhi, enclosure, fence, wall, cover, garment, horizon,bcircumference, **Romanian**, perete, wall, la perete, to wall up, **Greek**, πηχάκι,  picháki, slat, **Armenian**, պատին, patin, to wall, պատը, paty, wall, **Albanian**, paret, slat for wall, **Latin**, paries-etis, wall, **Welsh**, pared (parwyddydd), wall, **English**, parietal, pertaining to forming the wall of a hollow structure or cavity [<Lat. paries, wall], **Akkadian**, amartu, dividing wall, **Polish**, mur, murem, wall, **Romanian**, MUR, wall, MURI, walls, **Albanian**, mur, wall, **Basque**, murru, wall, **Latin**, murus-i, wall, **Welsh**, mur-iau, wall, **Italian**, muro, wall, **French**, mur, wall, murer, to wall, **Etruscan**, mor, mur (MVR), MOReS, MUReS (MVRS), **Akkadian**, dūru, city wall, **Persian**, divâr, دیوار  wall, **Turkish**, duvar, wall, **Uzbek**, devor, wall, **Tajik**, девор, devor, wall, **Irish**, balla, wall, **Scots-Gaelic**, balla, wall, **Welsh**, wal, wall,  gwal-iau -au (gwelydd), wall, **English**, wall [<Lat. vallum-i, wall of stakes, fortification, **Gujarati**, દિવાલ, Divāla, wall, **Kyrgyz**, дубал, dubal, wall, **Hurrian**, **šuhunne**, wall, **Belarusian**, сцяна, sciana, wall, **Polish**, Ściana, wall, **Latvian**, seinä, wall, uzcelt sienu, to wall, **Finnish-Uralic**, seinä, wall, seinään, to wall, **Croatian**, letvica, slat, **Irish**, slat, slat, **Scots-Gaelic**, sglèat, slat, **Welsh**, llechi, slat, **English**, slat [<OFr. esclat, splinter], **Gujarati**, સ્લેટ્સ, Slēṭsa, slats, **Tajik**, лой, loj, slat, **Croatian**, zid, wall, **Romanian**, șipcă, slat. [↑](#footnote-ref-341)
342. **Hittite**, **kururiyahh**-> to make war, revolt, **kururiiahh**, to wage war on, **kororiah**, wage war, hostility, KARAŠ,army, troops, **kururiyah-**, hostile, hostility, enemy, enmity, **Akkadian**, **gerû**, to make war, to quarrel, tostart a lawsuit, to be hostile, to open up hostilities, **karašu**,campaigning army, army expeditionary force, army encampment, camp, **kaṣāru**, to set up a battle array, assemble, collect, compose a text, etc., **ašarittu**, crack troops, **kiṣirtu**, contingent of soldiers, ridge wall, tablet, **Sanskrit**, kṣattṛ, charioteer, kṣatam, hurt, wound, **Finnish-Uralic**, soturi, warrior, **Tocharian**, kṣatri\* [B kṣatriye], warrior, nobleman, **Lycian**, zxxa-: 3rd pl. pret. zxxãte, inf. zxxãna, to fight zxxaza: Gpl. zxxazãi, DLpl. Zxxaza + of a warrior zxxazi(je)-: DLpl. zxxazije, warrior, **Georgian**, ჯარისკაცი, jarisk’atsi, soldier, **Baltic-Sudovian**, karja, battle; kar'aut, to battle, karas, war, **Latvian**, karš, war, kareivīgs, warlike, **Basque**, gerra egitea, to wage war, gerra, war, **Italian**, guerra,  war, warfare, **French**, guerrier, warlike, guerre, war; guerroyer, to wage war, **Latin**, veles-itis or velites, light-armed soldier, **Etruscan**, feles, **Sanskrit**, balaa (force), balam (army), **Baltic-Sudovian**, bila, axe **Latin**, bello-are-avi-atum, belior-ari, to fight, wage war, bellum-i, [old form duellium], war, warfare, battle, bellator-oris, warrior, soldier, **Etruscan**, BeLE, BeLeM, **Akkadian**, **ardu**, soldier, servant follower, vassal, **Persian**, arteš, ارتش  army, **Tajik**, артиш, artiş, army, **Persian**, goru, گروه crowd, army, cohort, society, **Georgian**, ჯარი, jari, troop, **English**, corps, [<Fr.], a group of  soldiers, **Georgian**, არმია, armia, army, **Belarusian**, армія, armija, army, **Polish**, armia, army, **Latvian**, armija, army, **Romanian**, armată, army, **Finnish-Uralic**, armeija, army, **Armenian**, մարտիկ, martik, fighter, warrior, **Basque**, armada, army, **Latin**, armo-are-avi-atum, to arm, equip, to rouse to arms, arma-orum, armour, shield, arms, weapons, warfare, troops, **Irish**, arm, army, **Scots-Gaelic**, arm, airm, armailt, army, àrmunn, a warrior, **Italian**, armatura, arms, **French**, armure, armour, armée, army, **Etruscan**, armi, armai, armone, (ARMVNE), **Kazakh**, armïya, army, **Uzbek**, armiya, army, army, **Persian**, sarbâz, سرباز militiaman, soldier, warrior, **Kazakh**, сарбаз, sarbaz, soldier, **Tajik**, сарбоз, sarʙoz, soldier, **Irish**, cogadh, war, **Scots-Gaelic**, cogadh, war, **Turkish**, savaş, war, battle, struggle, **Kazakh**, соғыс, soğıs, war, combat, шайқас, şayqas, battle, combat, **Uzbek**, qo'shin, army, troops, **Tajik**, цушун, chosun, army, **Kyrgyz**, согуш, soguş, war, **Armenian**, մարտ, mart, battle, **Latin**, Martius, adj. of Mars, warlike, **Latvian**, cīņa, fight, battle, wrestling, kauja, battle, fighting, combat, **Tocharia**n, kuñaś, fight, conflict, **Irish**, saighdiúir, soldier, **Scots-Gaelic**, saighdear, soldier, **Persian**, jang, جنگ, war, battle, struggle, **Sanskrit**, sādin, trooper, horseman, **Romanian**, soldat, soldier, **Finnish-Uralic**, sota, war, sotilas, soldier, **Basque**, soldadu, soldier, **Italian**, soldato, soldier, **French**, soldat, soldier, **English**, soldier, [<OFr. soulde], **Akkadian**, **ursunu**, **uršānu**, warrior, champion, **uršāntu**, female warrior, champion, **ašannu**, soldier, **Sanskrit**, sainyaḥ, soldier, sainyam, army, **Armenian**, զինվոր, zinvor, soldier, warrior, pawn, **Gujarati**, સંઘર્ષ, Saṅgharṣa, conflict, strife, confrontation, battle, combat, war, Sainika, soldier, સૈન્ય, Sain'ya, army, **Kazakh**, жауынгер, jawınger, warrior, fighter, **Uzbek**, jangchi, warrior, **Tajik** ҷанг, çang, war, battle, ҷанговар, çangovar, warrior, **Kyrgyz**, жоокер, jooker, warrior, **Mongolian**, дайчин, daichin, warrior, дайн, dain, war, battle, **Traditional Chinese**, 戰爭, Zhànzhēng, war, conflict, 戰鬥, Zhàndòu, battle, fight, 仗, Zhàng, battle, **Persian**, razam, رزم, battle, combat, struggle, war, battle, beating , **Serbo-Croatian**, rata, war, **Croatian**, rat, war, ratnik, warrior, **Romanian**, război, war, războinic, warrior, **Armenian**, պատերազմը, paterazmy, war, ռազմիկ, rrazmik, warrior,  **Etruscan**, Ras, Rasiia (RASIIA), warrior(s)?, Rasna, Rasne, name the Etruscans gave themselves, **Sanskrit**, yodhaḥ, warrior,  yuddham, war, battle, warfare, **Gujarati**, યોદ્ધા , Yōd'dhā, warrior, યુદ્ધ, Yud'dha, war, battle, **Akkadian**, **ḫurādu**, a type of soldier, **Hurrian**, **hur-ade**, warrior, **Hittite**, **ur-**, war, to burn, **Uzbek**, urush, war, **English**, warrior, [<OFr. werreieur], **Greek**, πόλεμος, pólemos, war, πολεμοχαρής, polemocharís, warlike, πολεμική, polemikí, controversy, argumentative, warlike, **Albanian**, polemikë, controversy, **Italian**, polemica, polemic, controversy, **French**, polémique, polemic, controversy, **Etruscan**, PVLVMiK, **Belarusian**, бітва, bitva, battle,  **Croatian**, bitka, battle, **Polish**, bitwa, battle, **Romanian**, bătălie, battle, fight, engagement, field, **Italian**, battaglia, battle, **French**, bataille, battle, fight, sword, **English**, battle, [<LLat.battualia, fighting and fencing exercises], **Croatian**, borba, fight, fighting, battle, combat, **Basque**, borroka, battle, **Belarusian**, воін, voin, warrior, вайна, vajna, war, **Croatian**, vojska, army, vojnik, soldier, **Polish**, wojna, war, wojownik, warrior, **Latin**, vasa-orum, war materials, equipment, **Lycian**, wazzis, an army, wazala, a warrior. (Compiled from 1-142, 4-18, 7-7, 7-50) [↑](#footnote-ref-342)
343. **Hittite**, **mesû**, to wash (Akkadian word), **muššu’u**, to rub with linaments, \***muššu’tu**, rubbing medication,  **Latvian**, mazgāt, to wash, **Hittite**, **la(h)un(a)**i, to wash, **Sanskrit**, labh, labhate (-ti & lambhate), to catch, seize, get, receive, {sama}, rub over, touch, anoint, **Sanskrit**, layati, to wash in lye, wash or cleanse; ksal, ksalayati, to wash, cleanse, **Romanian**, LĂUT, washing, bathing; LĂUA, LĂIA, to bathe, **Greek**, λούω,  loúo, bathe, wash, **Armenian**, լվանում, lvanum, to wash, լվանալ, lvanal, to wash, լողանալ, loghanal,  to bathe, **Albanian**, për të larë, to wash, laj, wash, sponge, llyej, dye, **Latin**, lavo-are, lavi, lautum, lavatum and lotum, to wash, bathe, to wet, soak, wash away, **Scots-Gaelic**, ionnlaid, to bathe, **Italian**, lavare, to wash, bathe, **French**, laver, to wash, **Etruscan**, laues (LAFES), lavo, lauo (LAFV), laos, laus (LAVS), lavan, lauan (LAVAN), lavtin, lautin (LAVTiN), Lavo (LAYO), **Hittite**, **uarp**, **warpzi**,  **uarpiie/a**, **warp**, to wash, bathe, **warputsi**, bathing article, **Croatian**, oprati, to wash, **Tocharian**, yar, to bathe, **Georgian**, აბაზანის მიღება, abazanis migheba, to bathe, **Belarusian**, мыць, myć, **Polish**, myć, to wash, mycie, washing, **Welsh**, ymolchi, to wash oneself, bathe, **Irish**, a nigh, to wash, **Scots-Gaelic**, gus a nighe, to wash, **Hittite**, **peszi**, **pes/pas**, **pasihae**, **psihae**, to rub, to squeeze, to crush, **pes**, to rub, scrub with soap, **Finnish-Uralic**, pestä, to wash, **Akkadian**, **kâṣu**, rub, to grind?, **Sanskrit**, kas, kasati, -te, to rub, scratch, rub in, dye, **Croatian**, trljati, to rub, **Polish**, trzeć, to rub, **Greek**, να τρίψω, na trípso, to rub, **Romanian**, a freca, to rub, **Finnish-Uralic**, hieroa, to rub, **Albanian**, fërkoj, rub, massage, carress, burnish, **Latin**, frio-ere, to rub, **Italian**, frizionare, to rub, **French**, frotter, to rub, scrape, scrub, **Etruscan**, vr (8R), vra (8RA), vre (8RE)?, **Georgian**, რუბლს, rubls, to rub, **Irish**, rub, to rub?, **Welsh**, i rwbio, to rub, **Englsih**, rub [<ME rubben], **Persian**, shostan, شستن to wash, **Tajik**, шустан, şustan, to wash, **Persian**, âbtani kardan, آب تنی کردن, to wash, bathe, **Georgian**, დაიბანეთ, daibanet, to wash, ბანაობა, banaoba, to bathe, swim, აბაზანის მიღება, abazanis migheba, to bathe, **Romanian**, baie, bath, to bathe, **Albanian**, banjë, bath, bëj banjë,  to bathe, **Basque**, bainatu, to bathe, **Irish**, chun bathe, to bathe, **Italian**, bagnare, to bathe, wet, soak, **French**, baigner, to bathe, wash, **Tajik**, оббозӣ кардан, oʙʙozī kardan, to bathe, **Traditional Chinese**, 岸邊, Àn biān, shore, bank, coast, beach, **Akkadian**, **zakû**, to cleanse, cleanse ritually, make ready for departure, use fine materials, etc., **English**, soak, [<OE, socian], **Kyrgyz**, сууга, suuga, to bathe, **Sanskrit**, plu, plavate, to float, swim, bathe, sail, **Belarusian**, пляж, pliaž, beach, **Romanian**, plajă, beach, shore, **Greek**, να πλύνετε, na plýnete, to wash, πλένω, pleno, to wash, wash up, **French**, plage, beach, **Turkish**, plaj, beach, **Uzbek**, plyaj, beach, **Kyrgyz**, пляж, plyaj, beach, **Kazakh**, шомылу, şomılw,, to bathe, **Uzbek**, cho'milish, to bathe, **Sanskrit**, nij, pp.{nikta3} {ne3nekti, nenikte3}, to wash, cleanse, purify, **Irish**, a nigh, to wash, nigh tú féin, to wash oneself, **Scots-Gaelic**, gus a nighe, to wash, nigh fhèin, wash oneself, **French**, nettoyer, to wash, clean, scour, **Belarusian**, купацца, kupacca, to bathe, **Croatian**, kupati se to bathe, **Polish**, kąpać, to bathe, soak, steep. (Compiled from 5-26, 8-10, 11-54) [↑](#footnote-ref-343)
344. **Hittite**, **dahusiya-**, to watch quietly, **Persian**, jasvsy kardan, جاسوسی کردن to spy, snoop, **Georgian**, ჯაშუში,   
     jashushi, to spy, **Belarusian**, шпіёніць, špijonić, to spy, **Croatian**, špijunirati, to spy, **Polish**, szpieg, **szpiegowac**, to spy, **Latvian**, spiegot, to spy, **Romanian**, a spiona, to spy, **Albanian**, spiunoj, to spy, spiun, spy, **Latin**, speculor-ari, to watch out for, spy, watch, **Irish**, spiaire, to spy, **Scots-Gaelic**, airson spiorad, to spy, **Welsh**, sbio, ysbio to spy, **Italian**, spiare, to spy, **French**, épier, to spy upon, watch out for, to watch, **English**, spy [<OFr. espier, to watch; of Gmc. origin?], **Etruscan**, ep, epa?, Epe Or, (EPE VR), name of a cherubim in the hand of Herakles, **Hittite**, **katta au(s)-**, to watch through, **Greek**, Να κατασκοπεύσει, Na kataskopéfsei, to spy.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-344)
345. **Hittite**, **haliie/a**, to watch over, **Belarusian**, глядзець, hliadzieć, to gaze, **Persian**, pāyīdan, پاییدن to watch, oversee, watch over, **English**, to pay attention, [< LAT. pagare, <<pax, peace], **Sanskrit**, sthirad**ṣt**yā, to gaze, **Italian**, a riguardo,  
     riguardare, vt. to regard, **French**, regarder, to regard, gaze, **English**, regard [<OFr. regarder], to look at, consider, mind,  
     respect, **Finnish-Uralic**, tuijottaa, to gaze, **Greek**, να το θεωρήσω, na to theoríso, to regard, **Latin**, tuor or tueor, tueri, tuitus and tutus; and tueo-ere, to regard, **Etruscan**, tor, tur (TVR), tora, tura (TVRA),tore, ture (TVRE),tori, turi (TVRI)toro, turo (TVRV), (may also mean “bull”?), **Scots-Gaelic**, airson sùil a thoirt air, to gaze, **Sanskrit**, driyate, dr, driyate, regard, respect, mind, be regardful towards; **Welsh**, i ystyried, to regard, edrych (edrychyd), to look, behold, gaze, inspect, **Akkadian**, **diglu**, sight, wish, mirror, object looked upon, **Armenian**, դիտելու համար, ditelu hamar, to watch over, **Irish**, Chun féachaint air, to watch over, gaze, **Italian**, fissare, to gaze, **English**, to fix your eyes on [<Lat. fixus, pp of figere, to fasten], **Romanian**, a lua în considerare, to regard, **Albanian**, për tu konsideruar, to regard, **English**, consider, [<Lat. considerare], **Greek**, ατενίζω, atenízo, to gaze, **Italian**, fare attenzione, to pay attention, **French**, faire attention, to pay attention, **English**, attention, attend [<Lat. attendere], **Hittite**, **parā u.**, to watch without doing anything, **Albanian**, për të parë, to watch over, **Romanian**, contempla, to gaze, **English**, contemplate, [<Lat. contempari].  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-345)
346. **Hittite**, **watar**, **#watar**, **wātar**,  (Gen. sing.) **wetenas**, water, **warsa**, dew, **Sanskrit**, var, water, **Armenian**, ոռոգել, vorrogel, to irrigate, flood, ջուր, jur, water, րհոր, jrhor, wellhead, **Basque**, ura, to water, ureztatze, irrigation, ureztatzeko, to  irrigate, ura, water, **Welsh**, i ddŵr, to water, dŵr, water, **English**, water [<OE, waeter], **Tocharian**, war, water, **Hittite**, **wedanda** (instr. sg.,) **wadr/widen**, **wētt-**, water, **wida**, wet,  water, **widār**, irrigation, water, **wida**, **weten-** root of water, **wetenas**, water, **warsa**, dew, **Akkadian**, **daluwātu**, irrigated fields, irrigated by water drawn from wells (**dālu**, irrigated field, irrigation), **Sanskrit**, uda, adj. water, udavaha, bringing water, udan, water, **Croatian**, voda, water, **Polish**, do wody, to water, woda, water, nawadniać, to irrigate, **Baltic-Sudovian**, undan, water, **Latvian**, ūdens, water, **Greek**, ύδωρ, ýdor, water, **English**, wet [<OE wæt], **Belarusian**, ў вадзе, ŭ vadzie, to water, вада, vada, water, **Croatian**, zalijevati, to water, navodnjavati, to irrigate, voda, water, **Polish**, woda, water,  **Finnish-Uralic**, veteen, to water, vesi, water, vettä, water, **Albanian**, vadit, vadis, to  water, irrigate, dabble, **Gothic**, wato, water, **Georgian**, მორწყვა, morts q’va, to water, irrigate,  წყალი, ts’q’ali, water, **Hurrian**, šiye, šije, water, šijə, water, river, **Armenian**, ջուր, jur, water, to water, **Albanian**, në ujë, to water, ujë, water, **Latin**, aqua-ae, water, **Irish**, chun uisce, to water, ujisce, water, **Scots-Gaelic**, gu uisge,to water, uisge, water, **Italian**, ad acqua, to water, acqua, water, **French**, eau, water, **Mongolian**, ус, us, water, hair, **Hittite**, **sakuruue/a**, to water animals, **sagurue/a**, **sagrue/a**, to water animals, to  drink, **sragu**, to give water to, **Akkadian**, **šāqûtu**, **šiqītu**, irrigation, **šaqītu**, irrigated area, **Hittite**, **hapas**, **hapa**, river, **Luvian**, hapi, a river, hapina/i, little river, stream, **Sanskrit**, apas, wet, **Avestan**, âpa [ap], water, **Persian**, âb,  اب water, **Baltic-Sudovian**, apis, river, **Latvian**, aplaistīt, to water, upe, river, **Romanian**, apă, to water, apă, water, **Greek**, για να πιω, gia na pio, to drink, **Basque**, ibai, river, **Tajik**, об, ob, water, **Tocharian**, āp, water, river, stream, **Lycian**, xba(i), 3rd pl. pret. xbaitẽ, to irrigate, **Ilyrian**, ap, water, **Palaic**, hapna, hapa/i, river, **Etruscan**, ap, apa, ape, apen, api?, **Turkish**, su, water, **Kazakh**, су, cw, water, **Uzbek**, suv, water, **Kyrgyz**, суу, suu, water, **Traditional Chinese**, 水,  Shuǐ, water, river, **Romanian**, IRIG, I irrigate, IRIGA, to irrigate, **Latin**, rigo-are, to water, **Italian**, irrigare, to irrigate, **English**, irrigate, [<Lat. irrigare], **Etruscan**, riges (RibES), rigo (RIbV), ricu (RICF), **Hittite**, s**iss(i)uriie/a,** **sisorie/a**, **sisiorie/a**, to irrigate, **sisor**, irrigation, **French**, arroser, to water, **Greek**, ποτίζω, potízo, to water, irrigate, **Latin**, poto-potare-potavit, potatum and potum, to drink, **Etruscan**, pot (PVT), pote (PVTE), POTeS (PVTeS), **Sanskrit**, kha3, source, fountain, jala, water, **Avestan**, xå [xâ], source, a spring of water, fountain, **Persian**, chah, چاه, well, shaft, pit, **Gujarati**, જળ, Jaḷa, water, **Tajik**, чоҳ, coh, wellhead, **Belarusian**, крыніца, krynica, spring, source, **Greek**, κρήνη, kríni, fountain, **Albanian**, kokë pusi, (pusi, well) wellhead, **Turkish**, kuyu, well, shaft, pit, bore, **Kazakh**, қайнар көзі, qaynar közi, source, **Tajik**, чоҳ, coh, wellhead, **Tocharian**, kāw\*, fountain, spring, **Persian**, cheshme, چشمه, fount, source, spring, fountain, well, **Turkish**, Çeşme,  fountain, well, **Tajik**, чашма, caşma, spring, well, **Georgian**, შადრევანი, shadrevani, fountain, **Armenian**, շատրվան, shatrvan, fountain, **Albanian**, shatërvan, fountain, drinking fountain, **Belarusian**, фантан, fantan, fountain, **Croatian**, fontana, fountain, **Polish**, fontanna, fountain, **Romanian**, FÂNTÂNĂ, fountain, well, source, cap de fântână, wellhead, **Latin**, fontanus-a-um; fons, fontis, a spring, fountain, source, **Irish**, foinse, sourse, spring, well, **Welsh**, ffynhonnel -au, fount, source, fountain; ffynnon-au, fountain, well, spring, wellhead, **Italian**, fonte, well, source, fountain, spring, Fontana, fountain, **French**, fonte, fontaine, fountain, **English**, fountain [<Lat. fons, fontis], **Etruscan**, phont, phunt (ΦVNT), phonta, phunta (ΦVNTA), phonte, phunte  
     (ΦVNTE), Phontia, Phuntia (ΦVNTIA),**Turkish**, fount, spring, fountain, **Kazakh**, фонтан, fontan, fountain, **Uzbek**, fontan, waterworks, gusher, **Kyrgyz**, фонтан, fontan, fountain, **Croatian**, izvor, source, well spring, fount, wellhead, **Romanian**, izvor, source, spring, well, fount, **Romanian**, puţ, well, shaft, **Greek**, πηγή, pigi, source, spring, fountain, well, **Albanian**, kokë pusi, (pusi, well) wellhead, **Basque**, putzu burua, (putzu, well), wellhead, **Italian**, pozzo, well, shaft, wellhead, **French**, puits, well, shaft, hole, source,  source, well, fountain, spring, tête de puits, wellhead, **Gujarati**, ફુવારો, Phuvārō, fountain, **Uzbek**, favvora, waterworks, **Tajik**, фаввораи, favvorai, fountain, **Persian**, manba', منبع, well, source, cistern, spring, fountain, reservoir, etc., **Turkish**, memba, source, **Uzbek**, manba, source, **Uzbek**, buloq, fountain, source, wellhead, **Kyrgyz**, булак, bulak, source, **Mongolian**, булаг, bulag, spring, fountain, **Scots-Gaelic**, uill, well, **English**, well [<OE waella]. [↑](#footnote-ref-346)
347. **Hittite**, **malisku-**, weak, **mlisku**/**milisku**, weak, light, unimportant, **mleskues**, **maleskues**, to become weak, **mliskunu**, to make weak, **maleskues**, to make weak, **maliskunu-**, weaken, **Akkadian**, **amēlūtu**, gentle, to act as a gentleman, **amīilu**, in la **amīlu**, gentleman, not a gentleman, **Sanskrit**, komala, adj., tender, soft, **Persian**, malayam, ملایم,  adj., gentle, calm, soft, etc., **Polish**, miekki, soft, **Latvian**, mīkstināt, to soften, **Romanian**, MOALE, soft, mild, weak,  MOLATEC, soft, gentle, weak, **Greek**, να μαλακώσουν, na malakósoun, to soften, μαλακός, malakos, soft, **Albanian**, i ëmbël, sweet, gentle, luscious, dreamy, soft, **Latin**, mollesco-ere, to become soft, **Irish**, a mhaolú, to soften, milis, gentle, **Italian**, mollica, crumb, **French**, mollesse, softness, **English**, mild, [<OE, milde], mellow, [<ME, melowe], **Etruscan**, molak (MVLAK), MvLAK, MvLAKE, **Tajik**, мулоим, muloim, gentle, mild, tender, polite, **Hittite**, **mies**,to be mild, **miu/miau**, to be soft, smooth, gentle, pleasant, **minu**, to make mild, gentle, pleasant, **minumr**, gentleness, flattery, **miumr**, gentleness, kindness, **Sanskrit**, saumya, soft, gentle, **Belarusian**, змякчаць, zmiakčać, to soften, **Scots-Gaelic**, sàmhach, gentle, **Gujarati**, સૌમ્ય, Saumya, gentle, bland, congenial, **Persian**, zaʾif,  ضعیف, weak, feeble, etc., **English**, soft [<OE softe, pleasant], **Turkish,** zaif, weak, poor, thin, **Uzbek**, zaif, weak, vulnearable, feeble, **Polish**, lagodny, mild, **Irish**, lag, weak, **Scots-Gaelic**, lag, weak, **French**, léger, light, mild, thin, weak, **English**, lag, [<Origin unknown], to fall behind, weaken, **Hittite**, **miesr/miesn** , gentleness, prosperity, **Georgian**, ნაზი, nazi, gentle, **Croatian**, nježan, gentle, **Latvian**, maigs, gentle, **Armenian**, մեղմելու համար, meghmelu hamar, to soften, **Welsh**, esmyth, soft, smooth, easy, **Turkish**, nazik, gentle, polite, **Kazakh**, näzik, gentle, **Hittite**, **genzuue/a**, **genzuuae**, gentle, to treat gently, **Greek**, ευγενής, eugenis, gentle, **Georgian**, სუსტი, sust’i, weak, **Turkish**, güçsüz, weak, feeble, **Tajik**, суст, sust, weak, **Persian**, narm, نرم soft, **Armenian**, նուրբ, nurb, gentle, **Gujarati**, નરમ, Narama, soft, **Tajik**, нарм, narm, soft, **Turkish**, yumuşak, soft, **Kazakh**, жұмсақ jumsaq, soft, **Uzbek**, yumshoq, soft gentle, mild, yielding, **Kyrgyz**, жумшак, jumşak, soft, **Welsh**, gwan, wan, weak, **English**, wane, [<OE, wanian, to lessen], wan, pallid, weak or faint, [<OE, wann,dark], **Belarusian**, слабы, slaby, faint, weak, **Croatian**, slab, weak, poor, feeble, **Polish**, słaby, weak, **Finnish-Uralic**, lempeä, gentle, **English**, limp, to walk lamely, jerkingly, lacking rigidity, flabby, [<prob obsolete, limphalt, lame], **Sanskrit**, durbbalaḥ, fragile, weak, feeble, **Gujarati**, નબળું, Nabaḷuṁ, weak, feeble, **Mongolian**, сул дорой, sul doroi, weak (doroi, weak).  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-347)
348. **Hittite**, **hap**, wealth, #**hap**, wealth, bargain, to make a bargain, **hapina**, **hapinat**,  wealth, rich, **happines**, to become rich, **hapinah**, to enrich, to become rich, happiness, **hapinant**, rich, **hapina**, **hapinat**, wealth, **Palaic** hapan, #hapan, wealth, bargain, to make a bargain, **Akkadian**, **ḫabāṣu**, happiness, **Croatian**, obilje, abundance, **Polish**, obfitość, abundance, **Romanian**, abundenţă, abundance, **Basque**, aberatsa, rich, wealthy, **Latin**, Ops-Opis, opem, opis, ope, might, power, ability to aid; opes, wealth, **Italian**, abbondanza, abundance, **French**, abondance, abundance, **English**, abundance, [<Lat. abundare, to abound], **Etruscan**, op (VP), **Sanskrit**, ṛddhiḥ, wealth, samṛddhiḥ, opulance, riches, **Finnish-Uralic**, rikkaus, riches, wealth, **Irish**, raidhse, abundance, **Italian**, ricchezza, wealth, riches, **French**, richesse, wealth, riches, **English**, richess, [<OFr. richesse], **Romanian**, avere, fortune, wealth, assets, substance, estate, **Basque**, aberastasun, wealth, fortune, **English**, avarice, greedy,  extreme desire for wealth, [<Lat. avarus, greedy], **Etruscan**, AVERA (AVeRA), AVeRaS (A8eRaS), AVEROM (A8ERVM), **Belarusian**, багацце, bahaccie, abundance, wealth, riches, **Croatian**, bogatstvo, wealth, richess, fortune, **Polish**, bogactwo, wealth, riches, **Latvian**, bagātību, wealth, riches, **Romanian**, bogatie, wealth, riches, **Akkadian**, **šarûtu**, wealth, **Persian**, servat, ثروتwealth, **Turkish**, servet, wealth, fortune, riches, **Tajik**, сарват, sarvat, wealth, **Albanian**, bollëk, abundance, **Turkish**, bolluk, plenty, abundance, wealth, prosperity, **Kazakh**, байлық, baylıq, wealth, fortune, affluence, **Uzbek**, boylik, wealth, riches, fortune, **Kyrgyz**, байлык, baylık, wealth, **Mongolian**, баялаг, bayalag, wealth, **Welsh**, cyfoeth, wealth, riches, aflluence, **Traditional Chinese**, 財富, Cáifù, wealth, asset, richness.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-348)
349. **Hittite**, trie/a, weary, to become weary, trinu (drinu), dariianu, to make tired, triasha, tiredness, fatigue, **Irish**, tuirseach, tired, **English**, tired [<OE tyrian, to tire], **Akkadian**, **anḫūtu**, weariness, dilapidation, exhaustion, disrepair, **Sanskrit**, jas, jasate, to be exhausted, languish, jasuri, adj., exhausted, tired, glasnu, adj., exhausted, āyāsayati, to fatigue, **Greek**, εξαντλημένος exantlimenos, tired, exhausted, για εξάντληση, gia exántlisi, to exhaust, **Persian**, xaste, خسته weary, **Albanian**, gajas, to exhaust, wear out, **Italian**, esaurire, to exhaust, essere esausto, to be exhausted, **English**, exhausted [<Lat. exhaurio-haurire –hausi-haustum, to draw out, take away], **Romanian**, LAS, I let, LĂSA,  to let, LASĂ, you/he/she/they let, **Albanian**, i lëshuar, weary, languishing, loose, **Latin**, lasso-are, to make weary, to exhaust, lassitudeo-inis, weariness, exhaustion, **Italian**, lasciare, to leave, allow, to let, lasso, weary, **French**, se lasser, to weary, fatigue, grow tired, las, tired, weary, jaded, **Etruscan**, las,lasier, lasi, **Romanian**, epuiza, exhaust, a fi epuizat, to be exhausted, **French**, puiser, to exhaust, **Latin**, fessus-a-um, weary, tired, exhausted, **Etruscan**, fese, fesi, **Persian**, vamandh, وامانده exhausted, weary, distressed, **Tajik**, монда шудан, monda şudan, to be exhausted, **Uzbek**, charchagan, weary, **Kyrgyz**, чарчаган, çarçagan, weary, чарчоо, çarçoo, to be exhausted, **Latin**, fatigo-are--avi-atum, to tire, exhaust, weary, **Italian**, affaticare, to weary, fatigue, **French**, fatigué-e, tired, fatigued, **English**, fatigue, [<Lat. fatigare, to fatigue], **Sanskrit**, klānta,  weary, fatigued, **Gujarati**, કંટાળાજનક, Kaṇṭāḷājanaka, weary, dismal, tiresome, **Welsh**, yn weary, weary, **English**, werian]. [↑](#footnote-ref-349)
350. **Hittite**, **wep**, to weave, **wepa**, woven fabric, **Tocharian**, wap [A&B], to weave, **Avestan**, ufyemi [vap] to weave, **Polish**, wątek, thread, **Greek**, να υφαίνουν, na yfaínoun  to weave, **Mycenaean**, wepesesomena, which will be woven, **Welsh**, wehyddu, to weave, **English**, weave [<OE wefan], **Persian**, ristan, رشتن to dye, spin, **Tajik**, ришта, rişta, thread, **Sanskrit**, krnatti, to twist the thread, spin, **Persian**, nax, نخ, thread, fleece, line, **Belarusian**, нітка, nitka, thread, **Croatian**, nit, thread, **Polish**, nić, thread, **Welsh**, nyddu, to spin, twist, **English**, knit [<OE cnyttan], **Hittite**, **suil**, **suēl-**, thread, **Sanskrit**, sūtram, thread, sūtrayati, to string, **Lithuanian**, siūlas, thread, **English**, sew, [OE seowian], **Greek**, να γυρίσω, na gyríso, to spin, **Italian**, girare, to spin, **Akkadian**, **darāru**, to spin, **Gujarati**,દોરો, Dōrō, thread,  **Latin**, neo, nere, nevi, netum, to spin, **Etruscan**, ner, neris, nerons (NERVNS), **Belarusian**, tkać, to weave, **Croatian**, tkati, to weave, **Polish**, tkać, to weave, **Latvian**, diegs, thread, yarn, cotton, **Kazakh**, toqw, to weave, **Kyrgyz**, токуу, tokuu, to weave, **Finnish-Uralic**, pyöriä, to spin, **Basque**, birarazi, to spin, **Uzbek**, aylantirmoq, to spin, turn, **Kyrgyz**, айлануу, aylanuu, to spin, **Croatian**, vrtjeti, to spin, **Romanian**, a invarti, to spin, **Latin**, verso (vorso) -are, to turn about, bend, twist, **Albanian**, vërtis, wiggle, **Romanian**, tese, to weave, **Italian**, tessere, to weave, **French**, tisser, to weave, **Sanskrit**, tan, tanoti, tanute, to extend, stretch, spread, last, continue, protract, lengthen, spin out, weave, **Persian**, tanidán, تنیدنto spin, twist, weave, **Akkadian**, **ṭamû**, braided, twined, twisted, spun, **ṭāmītu** , braider, webster, spinster, twiner, **Georgian**, თემა, tema, thread, **Greek**, Νήμα, Níma, thread, **Armenian**, թեմա, t’ema, thread, **Georgian**, ძაფი, dzapi, thread, **Kazakh**, жіп, jip, thread, **Uzbek**, ip, thread, **Kyrgyz**, жип, jip, thread,  **Romanian**, FIR, spin, thread, **Albanian**, fije, thread, **Irish**, fhíorú, to weave, **Italian**, filare, to spin, filo, thread, **French**, filer, to spin, fil, thread, **Etruscan**, filar (FILAO), FILaR, **Belarusian**, каб спіна, kab spina, to spin, **English**, spin [<OE, spinnan], **Gujarati**, સ્પિન, Spina, to spin, **Basque**, hari, thread, linen, fishing line, **Turkish**, örmek, to knit, weave, braid, plait, **Uzbek,** o'rmoq, to spin, twine, weave, **Kazakh**, ïirw, to spin, **Kyrgyz**, ийрүү, iyrüü, to spin, **Mongolian**, ээрэх, eerekh, to spin, **Akkadian**, **kanānu**, to twist, to coil, to contort, to bend down completely, etc., **Turkish**, konu, thread.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-350)
351. **Hittite**, **wida**, **weten**-, wet, water (root of water), **wadr/widen**, **wida**, **wātar**, **wētt**-,#**watar** (gen. sg.), **wetenaš**, water, (A), **wedanda** (instr. sg.,), water, **widār**, water, irrigation, **Luvian**, wida, wet, **Tocharian**, wär-, water, **Sanskrit**, udakam, water, **English**, water, [<OE, wæter], **Sanskrit**, apah, water, **Avestan**, âpa [ap] water, **Persian**, âb, آب water, **Baltic-Sudovian**, apis, river, **Latvian**, upe, river, **Romanian**,apa, water, **Tocharian**, āp\* [B āp], water, river, **Greek**, για να πιω, gia na pio, to drink, **Basque**, ibai, river, **Latin**,aqua-ae, water, **Italian**,acqua, water, **Etruscan**, ap, apa, ape,apen,api, **Palaic**, #aku-, to drink, hapna, hapa/i, river, **Luvian**,hapi, a river, hapina/i, little river, stream, **Hittite**, **egw,ēgw**- , **hu**, drink, **ekw-, akw-, ekuzi**, **eku/aku**, eku/gu, **gu**,#**ekw**, **akw**, to drink, **hapas**, **hapa**, river, **Sanskrit**, udakam, water, **Belarusian**, вада, vada, water, **Belarus**, vada, water, **Croatian**, voda, water, **Serbo-Croatian**, voda, water, **Polish**, woda, water, **Baltic-Sudovian**, undan, water, **Latvian**, ūdens, water, **Sanskrit**, yes, yesati, to boil up, bubble, **Persian**, jusândan, جوشاندن to boil, **Gujarati**, ҷӯшидан, çūşidan, to boil, **Croatian**, kuhati, to boil, **Finnish-Uralic**, keittää, to boil, **Greek**, να βγάζει ατμούς, na vgázei atmoús, to steam, **Albanian**, gatuaj, cook, **Irish**, a fhiuchadh, to boil, fliuch, wet, **Scots-Gaelic**, fliuch, wet, **Croatian**, na paru, to steam, **Polish**, parować, to steam, **Welsh**, ferwi, to boil, berwi, to boil, seethe, **Romanian**, a fierbe, to boil, a aburi, to steam, **Sanskrit**, mad or{manda, ma3dati, -te, ma3ndati, -te, mama3tti, ma3dyati}, pp.{matta3}, to bubble, undulate, boil, **Latin**, madeo-ere; to steam, **Etruscan**, matam, matan, **Latvian**, vārīt, to boil, **Finnish-Uralic,** höyryttää, to steam,  **Greek**, να βράσει, na vrásei, to boil, **Armenian**, եռալ, yerral, to boil, **Gujarati**, વરાળ, Varāḷa, to steam, **Latin**, bullire, to boil, **Italian**, bollire, to boil, **French**, bouillir, to boil, **English**, boiled [<Lat. bullire], to be steeped in, about in, **Turkish**, buğulamak, to steam, mist, **Uzbek**, bug'lamoq, to steam, **Tajik**, буғ додан, ʙuƣ dodan, to steam, **Kyrgyz**, буу, buu, to boil, **Mongolian**, уураар жигнэх, uuraar jignekh, to steam, **Traditional Chinese**, 蒸, Zhēng, to steam, **Persian**, bakhar'b, بخار آب steam, water vapor, **Turkish**, buharlamak, to steam, **Turkish**, kaynatmak, to boil, **Kazakh**, қайнату, qaynatw, to boil, **Uzbek**, qaynatmoq, to boil, **Kyrgyz**, кайнатуу, kaynatuu, to boil, **Persian**, xis-tarin, خیس, wet, soggy, **Tajik**, тар, tar, wet, **Irish**,fliuch, wet, **Scots-Gaelic**, fliuch, wet, **Belarusian**, мокры, mokry, wet, **Finnish-Uralic**, märkä, wet, **Romanian**, umed, wet, **English**, humid, [Lat. humere, to be moist], **Turkish**, islak, wet, damp, **Uzbek**, islak, wet, **Welsh**, i stêm, to  steam, **English**, steam [<OE stēam, vapor], **Hurrian**, šiye, šije, sive ~ siye ⟨šiwe ~ šiye⟩, water, šijə, water, river, **Georgian**, სველი, sveli, wet, moist, **Finnish-Uralic**, vesi, water, **Albanian**, ujë, water; ujis, to water, **Irish**, uisge, water, **French**, eau, water, **Armenian**, ջուր, jur, water, խմելու ջուր, khmelu jur, to drink water, **Albanian**, burim, source, **Basque**, ur, water, **Latin**, bibere; to drink water, **Welsh**, dŵr, water, **Italian**, bere, to drink water, **French**, boire de l'eau, to drink water, **Etruscan**, BeR (8eR) or (BiR),   
      [↑](#footnote-ref-351)
352. [↑](#footnote-ref-352)
353. **Hittite**, **kui kui**, whatever, whoever, whichever, **Sanskrit**, kaścit, any, kiñcit, something else, any, **Persian**, kher cheh,  آخر چهwhatever, **Finnish-Uralic**, kaikki, any, **Belarusian**, chtosci, pron. someone, somebody, **Belarus**, chtosci, pron. someone, somebody, **Italian**, checche, whatever, **Hittite**, **kuiesqa**, some, **Romanian**, CEVÁȘI, something, **Latin**, quacumque [-cunque], wherever, by whatever way, **Italian**, qualque, some, qualunque cosa, whatever, **French**, quelque, some, any, whatever, whatsoever, **Albanian**, kudo që, wherever, **Lycian**, qid-a, whatever, **Etruscan**, cek, ceka, cechasi (CE ↓ASI), kuelk (KFELK), **Finnish-Uralic**, mikä tahansa, whatever, **Armenian**, մեկը, meky, someone, **Persian**, harke, هر کس whoever, **Turkish**, her kim, whoever, **Tajik**, ҳар кӣ, har kī, whoever, **Albanian**, kushdo, whoever, **Latin**, quivis, quaevis, quidvis, adj. quodvis, whoever, whatever, whatsoever, **Scots-Gaelic**, co-dhiù, whoever, **Italian**, chinunque, whoever, **French**, quinconque, whoever, **Etruscan**, citves (CITFES), **Avestan**, cîm, whoever, whatever, **Kazakh**, кім болса да, kim bolsa da, whoever, **Uzbek**, kim bo'lsa ham, whoever.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-353)
354. **Hittite**, **kars**, emmer wheat, **Akkadian**, jaraḫḫu, a fine quality of barley, **karamu**, pile of barley, **karû**, pile of barley prepared for storage, property held in common by several persons, **Georgian**, ქერი, keri, barley, grain, **Romanian**, grâu, wheat, grain, **Armenian**, գարի, gari, barley, **Albanian**, grurë, wheat, **Basque**, gari, wheat, **English**, gruel, a thin watery porridge [<OFr. gru, groats], **Mongolian**, үр тариа, ür taria, grain, **Mongolian**, гурил, guril, flour, **Hittite**, **euan**, grain, **Sanskrit**, yavaḥ, barley, **Avestan**, ýava, barley, corn, grain, the staff of life, grain; [ýavan], **Georgian**, ჭვავის, ch’vavis, rye, **Croatian**, jedva, barley, **Finnish-Uralic**, vehnä, wheat, **English**, wheat, [<OE hwæte], **Akkadian**, **arsu**, cereal, **Persian**, ârd, آرد flour, meal,  **Belarusian**, аржаны, aržany, rye, **Romanian**, orz, barley, **Finnish-Uralic**, ohra, barley, **Latin**, hordeum  barley, **Italian**, orzo, barley, **French**, orge, barley, **Tajik**, орд, ord, flour,  **Hittite**, ZÍZ, food, **Hurrian**, zaz/š-, to feed, **Sanskrit**, aza, food, ksu, food, ghasi, food, **Persian**, gaza, غذا  food, nourishment, etc., **Belarus**, jeza, food, **Polish**, jedzenie, food, **Latvian**, kvieši, wheat, **Albanian**, haje, provender, **Akkadian**, **šibbû**, provisions, **Georgian**, საკვები, sak’vebi, food, **Latin**, cibus-i, food, **Etruscan**, ciba, civa (CIFA), cibas, civas (CIFAS), kebo (KEBV)?, **Persian**, xōrāk, خوراک aliment, cuisine, eats, food, repast, **Armenian**,կերակուր, kerakur, meal, **Basque,** garagar, barley, **Gujarati**,ખોરાક, Khōrāka, food, **Tajik**,хӯрок, xūrok, food,чарогох, carogox, pasture, чаронидан, caronidan, to graze, хуроки чорво, xuroki, fodder, **Croatian**, žitarica, grain, **Polish**, ziarno, grain, **Greek**, σιτάρι, sitári, wheat, σιτηρά, sitirá, grain, **Latvian**, grauds, grain, **Romanian**, grâu, wheat, grain, **English**, gruel, a thin watery porridge [<OFr. gru, groats], **Mongolian**, гурил, guril, flour, **Latin**, grano, grain, **Irish**, gráin, grain, **Scots-Gaelic**, gràn, grain, **Welsh**, grawn, grain, **Italian**, grano, wheat, grain, **French**, grain-e, grain, **English**, grain [<Lat. granum], **Hittite**, **ēmal**, **memal**, meal, coarsley ground meal, **Latvian**, milti, flour, **Albanian**, miell, flour, **English**, meal, [<OE melu], **Sanskrit**, āhāraḥ, food, **Croatian**, hrana, food, hraniti, to feed, **Irish**, eorna, barley, **Scots-Gaelic**, eòrna, barley, **Akkadian**, **maqqû**, barley ration, **Latvian**, mieži, barley, **Finnish-Uralic**, maissi, corn, **Italian**, Mais, corn, **French,** mais, corn, **English**, maize, corn, [<Taino, mahiz], **Persian**, rye,  چاودار rye, **Croatian**, raž, rye, **Polish**, zyto, rye, **Latvian**, rudzu, rye, **Finnish-Uralic**, ruis, rye, **Armenian**, բադրիջան, badrijan, rye, **English**, rye [<OE ryge], **Hindi**, raee, राई rye, **Gujarati**, રાઈ, Rā'ī, rye, **Sanskrit**, dhānyam, grain, **Persian**, dâne, دانه grain, **Kazakh**, dän, seed, corn, grain, **Uzbek**, don, grain, corn, seed, **Belarusian**, ячмень, jačmień, barley, **Polish**, jęczmień, barley, **Hittite**, **seli**, grain pile, grain storage, **Greek**, σίκαλη, sikali, rye, **Latin**, siligo-inis, wheat, wheat flour, seges, cornfield, secale, rye, **Irish**, seagal, rye, **Scots-Gaelic**, seagal, rye, **Italian**, segale  rye, **French**, seigle, rye, **Etruscan**, segeles, **Belarusian**, кукуруза, kukuruza, corn, **Croatian**, kukuruz, corn, **Polish**, kukurydza, corn, **Latvian**, kukurūza, corn, **Romanian**, făină, flour, **Basque**, irina, flour, **Latin**, farina-ae, meal, flour, **Italian**, Farina, flour, meal, **French**, farine, flour, meal, **Sanskrit**, godhūmaḥ, wheat, plant and grain, **Gujarati**, ઘઉં, Gha'uṁ, wheat, **Tajik**, gandum, grain, wheat,  **Turkish**, Çavdar, rye, **Uzbek**, javdar, rye, **Tajik**, ҷавдор, çavdor, rye, **Hittite**, **halki-**, grain, barley, cereal, field of cereal,  #**halki**, grain, bread, **Hlk**, barley, grain, barley-god, **Albanian**, elb, barley, **Georgian**, ბალახს, balakhs, herb, **Croatian**, biljka, herb, **Latin**, herba-ae, blade, grass,young plant, weed, **Italian**, erba, grass, herb, **French**, herbe, grass, herb, **English**, herb, [<Lat. herba], **Turkish**, arpa, barley, **Kazakh**,арпа, arpa, barley, **Uzbek**, arpa, barley, **Kyrgyz**, арпа, arpa, barley, **Mongolian**,арвай, arvai, barley, **Belarusian**, трава, trava, grass, herb, **Croatian**,trava, grass, herb, **Polish**, trawa, grass,  **Gujarat**i, જડીબુટ્ટી, Jaḍībuṭṭī, herb, **Turkish**, buğday, wheat, corn, **Kazakh**, қара бидай, qara bïday, rye, бидай, bïday, wheat, **Uzbek**, bug'doy, wheat, **Kyrgyz**, кара буудай, kara buuday, rye, буудай, buuday, wheat, **Mongolian**, улаан буудай, ulaan buudai, wheat, **Georgian**, სიმინდი, simindi, corn, **Croatian**, sjeme, seed, **Romanian**, sămânță, seed, **Armenian**, սերմը, sermy, seed, **Latin**, semen-inis, seed, **Italian**, seme, semenza, seed, **English**, semen [<Lat semen], **Etruscan**, semenies, **Welsh**, i fwydo, to feed, **English**, feed [<OE fēdan], **Turkish**, un, flour, **Kazakh**, ұн, un, flour, **Uzbek**, un, flour, **Kyrgyz**, ун, un, flour., **Hittite**, **ezza/ezz**, **ēzzi**, #at, ad-**,** **ēd-**>  to eat, **edri**, food, **Palaic**, ata, to eat, **Sanskrit**, adana,  act of eating; adya, fit for eating, **Latvian**, ēdiens, food, **Nesian**, et-, ud-, to eat, etri, a meal,  **Latin**, edo, edere or ese, edi, esum, to eat, **English**, eat, [<OE etan], **Latvian**, barot, to feed, **Welsh**, i bori, to graze, **Sanskrit**, cārayati, to graze, carati, to feed on, **Persian**, charydan,چریدن, to graze, **Georgian**, ყურძენი, q’urdzeni, to graze, (Compiled from, 1-117, 2-43, 3-17, 3-148, 6-110) [↑](#footnote-ref-354)
355. **Hittite**, **hurgi/horgi**, wheel, **Persian**, gardiš, گردش wheel, **Greek**. γυρίζω, gyrízo, turn, veer, rotate, **Basque**, gurpil, wheel, **Belarusian**, кола, kola, wheel, **Croatian**, kolo, wheel, **Polish**, koło, wheel, **Baltic-Sudovian**, kelan, wheel, **Sanskrit**, rathanemi, the rim of a chariot-wheel; rathacakra, chariot wheel, **Latvian**, ritenis, wheel, **Romanian**, roată, wheel, ROTA, ROTI, to rotate, **Greek**, ΡΟΔΑ, roda, wheel, **Albanian**, rrotë, timon, wheel, **Latin**, rota-ae, wheel, **Irish**, roth, wheel, **Scots-Gaelic**, roth, wheel, **Welsh**, rhod-au, wheel, orbit, ecliptic, **Italian**, ruota, wheel, French, roue, wheel, **Etruscan**, rot, rut (RVT), rota (RVTA), rotas (RVTAS), rotas (RVTaS), rote (RVTE), roteu (RvTEF), **Sanskrit**, cakram, wheel, **Avestan**, chaxra, wheel, **Persian**, charx, carxe چرخ wheel, **English**, chariot [<Lat. carrus-i, a four-wheeled vehicle, **Etruscan**, carra, **Tocharian**, cākkär [B cākkär] wheel, **Gujarati**, ચક્ર, Cakra,  wheel, **Tajik**, чарх, carx, wheel, **Welsh**, olwyn-ion, wheel, cycle, **English**, wheel [<OE, hweol], **Kazakh**, doñğalaq, wheel, **Kyrgyz**, döŋgölök, wheel, **Mongolian**, дугуй, dugui, wheel.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-355)
356. **Hittite**, **kusan**, when, sometime, **kusan ima**, whenever, **Finnish-Uralic**, koska, conj., since, as, because, when, in as much as, seeing **Kazakh**, қашан, qaşan, when, **Uzbek**, qachon, when, **Kyrgyz**, качан, kaçan, when, **Mongolian**, хэзээ, khezee, conj., when, **Tocharian**, kuse, kus (pron. inter.) [B kuse], who?, what?, **Persian**, chun, چون,conj., since, as, when, whereas, because, **Finnish-Uralic**, kun, when, as, since, **Scots-Gaelic**, cuin, when, **English**, when, [ <OE hwenne], **Sanskrit**, kadācit, whenever, whensoever, **Hittite**, **ku**, whether, or, both, **Avestan**, katha [-], when?, how much?, **Croatian**, kada, when, as, **Polish**, kiedy tylko, whenever, **Latvian**, **kad**, when, kad vien, whenever, **Irish**, Cathain, when, **Lydian**, kud, where, kod, as, **Romanian**, cand, when, whenever, de cand, since, **Italian**, quando, when, as, whenever, than, **French**, quand, when, whenever, wherever, **Sanskrit**, yadā yadā, whenever, yataḥ *or* yat, as, yadyapi, although, **Avestan**, ýatha, conj.,  as, when, that, than, ýatha ... ýatha, either or, ýathaca, as, **Persian**, vaqti, وقتی conj. when, **Persian**, ващте ки, vaŝte ki, conj., when, **Hittite**, **kuit**, since, as soon as, after, **kuitman**, when, while, **Persian**, ky کی , adv., when, who, whom, **Polish**, gdy, when, **Irish**, cé, although, **Scots-Gaelic**, ged, although,  **Lycian**, ẽke, when, ãka, as, **Mylian**, ẽke, when, **Polish**, od, since, **Greek**, όταν, otan, conj., when, **Akkadian**, **innanu**, conj., when, after, **Hurrian**, inna-, when, **Armenian**, հենց որ, hents’ vor, conj., whenever, **Welsh**, ers hynny, although, **Tocharian**, äntā-ne (conj.) [B ente], when, **Akkadian**, **kīma**, conj. when, that, so that, if, in case, in the manner of, according to, as soon as, as, whether, because, on account of, **Romanian**, cum, conj., as, how, because, although, **Latin**, cum [older version quom], when, whenever, since, although, as, **French**, comme, as, like, **Etruscan**, cum, (CVM), kum (KVM), **Albanian**, kur, adv., when, kur, conj., when, as, while, **Gujarati**, ક્યારે, Kyārē, when, **Hurrian**, panu-, although, **Polish**, ponieważ, conj., since, **Welsh**, pan, conj. when, **Hittite**, **kusan ima**, whenever, **Greek**, άμα, áma, conj., when, **English**, as, {<OE ealswā]., **Tocharian**, āśśi < ā-aśśi, where then.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-356)
357. **Hittite**, **hargi/hargai**, #**harkiš**, **harkis**, white, **harki**-, white, clear, white, **harkies**, to become white, **Finnish-Uralic**, harmaa, grey, **English**, hoary, [OE hār], **Belarusian**, шэры, šery, grey, **Belarus**, sivy, sery, adj.grey, **Polish**, szary, grey, **Kazakh**, сұр, sur, grey, **Mongolian**, саарал, saaral, grey, **Sanskrit**, sefid, adj, grey, white, snowy, hoary, **Croatian**, siva, grey, **Armenian**, սվաղ, svagh, plaster, **Albanian**, suva, plaster, **Uzbek**, suvoq, plaster, daub, **Tajik**, афед, safed, white, **Turkish**, boz, grey, **kyrgyz** ,боз, boz, grey, **Turkish**, beyaz, white, **Traditional Chinese**, 白色, Báisè, white, **Latin**, canus-a-um, whitish, grey, aged, **Etruscan**, canua (CANFA)?, **Hittite**, #**alpa**, white, **Romanian**, alb, white, **Latin**, albeo-ere, to become white, to dawn, **Persian**, pir, پیر, old, ancient, antedeluvian, senior, **Albanian**, përhihet, to become grey, **Romanian**, gri, grey, **Greek**, γκρί, nkrí, grey, **Albanian**, gri, grey, **Basque**, gris, grey, **French**, gris, grey, **English**, grey [OE graeg], **Turkish**, gri, grey, **Kazakh**, ақ, aq, white, **Uzbek**, oq, white, **Kyrgyz**, Ак, ak, white, **Persian**, xâkestari, خاکستری , grey, ashen, blanched, **Tajik**, хокистарӣ, xokistarī, grey, **Hittite**, **has**, **hās**, hāss-, ash, **English**, ashen, [<OE asce], **Belarusian**, ел, biel, white, **Belarus**, bijela, white, **Croatian**, bijela, white, **Polish**, biały, white, **Latvian**, balts, white, **Sanskri**t, palita, grey, hoary, **Belarusian**, бледны, bliedny, pale, **Croatian**, blijed, pale, **Polish**, blaknąć, to fade, become pale fade, blady, pale, **Latvian**, bāla, pale, pelēks, grey, **Romanian**, palid, pale, white, ashen, păli, to fade, turn pale, whither, whiten, **Latin**, pallare, to become pale, **Italian**, pallida, pallido, pale, **French**, pâle, pale, pâlir, to fade, turn white, **English**, pale, pallid, [<Lat. pallare], white, **Akkadian**, **gaṣṣu**, whitewash, **gaṣṣu**, in mê **gaṣṣi**, whitewash, **Persian**, gač, گچ,  plaster, **Croatian**, gips, plaster, **Polish**, gips, plaster, **Romanian**, ghips, gypsum, plaster, **Finnish-Uralic**, kipsi, plaster, **Greek**, γύψος, gýpsos, plaster, **Latin**, gypsum-i, plaster, gypsum, alabaster, **Italian**, gesso, plaster, **English**, gesso, [<plaster, [<Lat. emplastrum?], **Kazakh**, гипс, gïps, plaster, **Uzbek**, gips, plaster, **Tajik**, гач, gac, plaster, **Kyrgyz**, гипс, gips, plaster, **Mongolian**, гипс, gips, plaster, **Latin**, emplastrum-i, plaster, **Irish**, plástair, plaster, **Scots-Gaelic**, plàstair, plaster, **Welsh**, plastr, plaster, **French**, plâtre, plaster, **English**, gesso, [<plaster, [<Lat. emplastrum?] (Compiled from 2-18, 9-58)  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-357)
358. **Hittite**, **kui/kue/kua,** who?, what?, someone, anyone, **kui-** imma **kui**, **kui-kui**, whichever, whoever, whatever, **kui-**, that, who, which, what, **kui-**, **kui->**, whoever, whichever, whatever, **Lydian**, ki, who, what, qi+k, whoever, **Palaic**, kui, who, what, **Avestan**, ci, who, what, which, **Persian**, ky,  ک who, when, whom, **Latin**, qui, who, which, **Belarus**, cyj, pron. whose, **Albanian**, qui, who, which, **Welsh**, hynny, that, **Italian**, chi, who, **French**, qui, who, **Etruscan**, CHI (↓i), ci,KI, **Turkish**, whom, ki, conj., pron., that, which, **Tajik**, кӣ, kī, pron., who, conj., that, чӣ, cī, what, .**Lydian**, ki, which, **Mylian**, ki, which, **Hittite**, **kuit**, what, conj., that, because, **Albanian**, kujt, whom, **Latin**, quid est, what, **Lycian**, quid-a, whatever, **Albanian**, kush, who, which, T**ocharian**, kuse, kus (pron. inter.) [B kuse], who?, what?, **Persian**, kudom, کدام which, **Albanian**, quod, that, which, **Irish**, cad, what, **Akkadian**, cim?, interr. pron. who, what, which, **Sanskrit**, kim, who, what? who what, someone, anyone, **Turkish**, kimi, pron., who, some, **Kazakh**, kim, who, **Uzbek**, kim, who, **Kyrgyz**, ким, kim, whom, **Mongolian**, хэн, khen, who, хэн нө, khen nö, adj., pron., which, **Hittite**, **kuat** **ima** **kuat**, whatever, for whatever reason, **Irish**, cad, what, **Hittite**, **kuis**, who, **kuis**, **kuisa**, who, whoever, **kuis imam**, **kuis**, whoever else, **Etruscan**, **Etruscan**, CHIS (↓IS), **Hittite**, kā, here, **Avestan**, ka, kahe, who, **Persian**,ke, که,  that, as, what, which, who, whom, whether, če, چه,what, **Croatian,** koji, which, which, **Polish,** co, what, what, **Finnish-Uralic**, kuka, who, **Scots-Gaelic**, cò, who, **Tocharian**,kuc-ne (conj.), that, since, pron., rel. who, which, **Gujarati**, યું, Kayuṁ, pron, which, what, **Kazakh**, қай, qay, which, **Traditional Chinese**, 該, Gāi, conj., that, **Hittite**, **kās**, this, **Sanskrit**, kas, that, **Latvian**, kas, which, what,  **Persian**, ce kasi,  چه چیزی, what, **Italian**,che cosa, what, **Etruscan**, ce chasi (CE ↓ASI),what, what, **Kazakh**, қайсы, qaysısı, adj., pron., which, **Uzbek**, qaysi, which, **Kyrgyz**, кайсы, kaysı, which, **Baltic-Sudovian**, ka, what, **Lithuanian**, ką, what, **Latvian**, ka, that, **Romanian**, ce, what, acea, that, **Albanian**, që, that, kë, whom, **Italian**, ce, che, cio, that, **Etruscan**, ca, cai, CHE (↓E),that, **Romanian**, cesti, this, these, **Etrucan**, cesti, this, **Hurrian**, -lla, -l, that, **Albanian**, i cili, that, which, cilin, whom, **Italian**, quello, quella, that, quale, which, **French**, lequel, which, quelle, what, **Etruscan**, kuelk (KFELK), **Kazakh**, сол, sol, pron. that, **Kyrgyz**, ошол, oşol, that, **Urartian**, inv(-), pron, dem., that, **Hurrian**, -ne, -nna, -n, that, inna-, innu- what, **Georgian**, ვინ, vin, who, **Persian**, un, اون that, that thing, **Armenian**, ով, ov, who, **Turkish**, o, conj., pron., that, which, **Tajik**, он, on, pron., that, he, **Mongolian**, хэн нө, khen nö, adj., pron., which, **Traditional Chinese**, 那, Nà, pron., that, **Belarusian**, хто, chto, who, **Belarus**, chto, pron. who, **Croatian**, tko,who, **Polish**, kto, who, **Hittite**, **apā**-,  **apa-as**, that, he, she, it, **apās**, that, **apā**-,  **apa-as**, that, he, she, it, ani, that,  **apās**, that, **Akkadian**, **aba**, **abu**, what, **Hurrian**, ave-, abe-, ave-, who, anv-, that, av-, #aw, what, **Sanskrit**, api, that, **Greek**, ο οποίος, o opios, who, οι οποίες, oi opoíes, which, **Welsh**, pa, which, pwy, who, **Akkadian**, **mija**, who?, **Finnish-Uralic**, mitä, what, **Akkadian**, **šāt**, pron. fem. she of, that of, which, šât, fem.pl. they of, those of, which, **Welsh**, sydd, which, **French**, cette, that which, **Kazakh**, бұл, bol, that, **Uzbek**, bu, that, **Avestan**, ta-, this, that, he, she, it, **Croatian**, da, that, **Polish**, że, that, **Lithuanian**, tai, that, **Greek**, ότι, óti, that, **Greek**, ti, what, **Scots-Gaelic**, dè, what, **Lycian**, ti, who, which, rel. pron., ti-: N/A/Nt ti, D tdi, Npl. ti, Ntpl. tija / ti+k, indef pron., **Mongolian**, тэр, ter, pron. that, it, he, **Armenian**, որ, vor, that, որը, vory, which, **Akkadian**, **ja’u**, which, **Belarusian**, jaki, which, **Finnish-Uralic**, joka, which, **Albanian**, Çfarë, what, **Basque**, hori, that, **Polish**, który, which, **Latvian**, kurš, who, **Romanian**,  care, who, which, what, whichever, **Basque**, zer, what, **Latin**, hic, haec, hoc, this, these, **Etruscan**, HIC, **Basque**, zain, which, **Irish**, sin, that, **Scots-Gaelic**, sin, that, **Uzbek**, u/o'sha, that, he/she, **Traditional Chinese**, 孰, Shú, what, (Compiled from 2-1, 2-44, 2-63, 3-8, 3-82, 4-77a, 4-118) [↑](#footnote-ref-358)
359. **Hittite**, **palzahae**, to stretch out, **plhes**, to expand, become wide, to be widespread, **plha**, to spread out, flatten, **pltshae**, to stretch out a skin, lamb, etc., **palhes**, wide, to become wide or broad, **plhi/plhai**, wide, broad, **palḫis**, **palhi**-, #**palhi**, wide, plhasti, **plhesr/plhesn**, **plhadr/plhan**, **palhasti**-, palhātar, **palhessar**, width, **Luvian**, plhaia, wide, broad, **Polish**, spłaszczyć, to flatten, **Latvian**, saplacināt, to flatten, **Romanian**, aplatiza, to flatten,  **Welsh**, fflatio, flatten, **French**, aplatir, to flatten, **English**, flatten, flat, [<ON, flatir], Hittite, **pangarija**,  #**pangarija**, to spread, cover, crush, tread on,  **pangariya-**, widespread, to become widespread, to get out of hand, increase uncontrollably, **pngrie/a**, widespread, to become common, to become general, **Latvian**, pagarināt, to extend, lengthen, **Latin**, pando, pandare, pandi, pansum and passum, to stretch out, spread, etc., **Etruscan**, panta, **Sanskrit**, tan, tanoti, tanute, to extend, stretch, spread, last, continue, protract, lengthen, spin out, weave, **Croatian**, rastegnuti, to stretch, **Polish**, rosciagnac, stretch, **Romanian**, extinde, to extend, **Greek**, για να τεντώσειγια, gia na tentósei, to stretch, **Albanian**, tendos, tensionoj, to strain, **Welsh**, estyn, to extend, taenu, to spread, expand, stretch, disperse, disseminate ymestyn, to reach, stretch, extend, project, lengthen, **Italian**, estendere, to extend  
     tendere, to tend, **French**, tendre, to tend, étendre, to extend, **English**, extend, [<Lat. extendo- tendere -tendi-  
     tensum, to stretch out], **Etruscan**, tenta, tento (TENTV), **Hittite**, **daluknu**, **dluknu**, to lengthen, **dluknul**, lengthening, **dlugasti**, **dalugasti**-, length, **Polish**, wydłużać, to prolong, extend, lengthen, **Irish**, leathnú, to extend, **Scots-Gaelic**, leudachadh, to extend, **English**, lengthen, length, [<OE, lengthu].  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-359)
360. **Hittite**, **huwanz**, **hūwant-**, **hoant**, wind, **Sanskrit**, vātyā, wind, **Avestan**, vata, name of a Yazad, vâta [-], wind, **Romanian**, nordul vântului, north wind, **Latin**, ventus-i, wind, **Welsh**, gwynt gogleddol, north wind, **Italian**, vento del nord, north wind, **French**, vent du nord, north wind, **Belarusian**, паўночны вецер, paŭnočny viecier, north wind, **Croatian**, sjeverni vjetar, north wind, **Polish**, wiatr, wind, breeze, gale, północny wiatr, north wind, **Latvian**, ziemeļu vējš, north wind, **Albanian**, erë veriore, north wind, **Greek**, Βόρειος άνεμος, Vóreios ánemos,  north wind, **Latin**, Boreas-a-um, the north wind, **Etruscan**, Boris (BVRIS)? (possibly buris, L. crooked, hinder part of a plow), **Sanskrit**, uttarā, north, **Tocharian**, uttar, northern, northerly.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-360)
361. **Hittite**, **wiana/i**, **wina/i**, vine, **winia**, **wian**, #**wiána**, **wiyana**-, wiána, **GEŠTIN**, wine, winia, wian, of wine, **winiant**, wine deified, **Georgian**, ღვინო, ghvino, wine, **Polish**, wino, wine, **Greek**, οίνος, oínos, wine, **Armenian**, գինին, ginin, wine, **Welsh**, gwin-oedd, wine, **Breton**, gwin, wine, **English**, wine [<Lat.vinum], **Belarusian**, віно, vino, wine, **Belarus**, vino, wine, **Croatian**, vino, wine, **Serbo-Croatian**, vino, wine, **Baltic-Sudovian**, vinas, wine, **Latvian**, vīns, wine, **Romanian**, VIN, wine; VIA, VIE, the vineyard, **Finnish-Uralic**, viiniä, wine, **Latin**, vinum-i, wine**Italian**, vino, wine, **French**, vin, wine, **Etruscan**, vin (FIN)?, vinum (8INVM), vina (FINA)?, **Gujarati**, વાઇન, Vā'ina, wine, **Uzbek**, vino, wine, vine, cup, **Tajik**, вино, vino, wine, **Irish**, fíon, wine, **Scots-Gaelic**, fíon, wine, **Persian**, šarâb, شراب   wine, **Turkish**, şarap, wine, **Kazakh**, шарап, şarap, wine, **Uzbek**, sharob, wine, **Kyrgyz**, шарап, şarap, wine.  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-361)
362. **Hittite**, #**gima**, **gimmant-**, **kim**, **kimant**, winter, **gimmantariie/a**, **kimantrie/a**, **gimaniie/a**, **kimnie/a**, to spend the winter, **Sanskrit**, hemantaḥ, winter, **Greek**, χειμώνας, cheimónas, winter, **Latin**, hiems [hiemps] -emis, 3rd Decl. Pl. -ia), winter, **Etruscan**, Himia, winter, **Irish**, stoirm gheimhridh, winter storm, gheimhreadh, winter, **Scots-Gaelic**, stoirm geamhraidh, winter storm, geamhradh, winter, **Welsh**, storm y gaeaf, winter storm, gaeaf, winter, **Persian**, zemestan, زمستان,  winter, **Georgian**, ზამთრის შტორმი, zamtris sht’ormi, winter storm, ზამთარი, zamtari, winter, **Belarusian**, зімовы шторм, zimovy štorm,, winter storm, зімой, zimoj, winter, **Croatian**, zimska oluja, winter storm, zima, winter, **Latvian**, ziemas vētra, winter storm, ziema, winter, **Armenian**, ձմեռային փոթորիկ, dzmerrayin p’vot’vorik, winter storm, Ձմեռ, Dzmerr, winter, **Albanian**, stuhi dimërore, winter storm, dimër, winter, **Belarusian**, зімовы шторм, zimovy štorm, winter storm, **Albanian**, stuhi dimërore, winter storm, **English**, storm, [<OE], **Latin**, tempestas-atis, time, season, period, weather, storm, rain, **Romanian**, furtuna de iarna, winter storm, iarna, winter, **Italian**, tempesta invernale, winter storm, inverno, winter, **French**, tempête hivernale, winter storm, l'hiver, winter. (See also storm god)  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-362)
363. **Hittite**, tsartia, to wish, **Hurrian**, šar-, to wish, demand, **Sanskrit**, hayi, wish, desire, dhanaya; desire of wealth, covetnouss, desiretama, longing, desire, **Basque**, nahi, wish, nahia, to desire, **Latin**, aveo-are, to long fore, desire, **Welsh**, awydd-au, desire, appetite, avidity; awyddu, to desire, **English**, avid., [<Lat. avidus], **Etruscan**, av (A8), (I desire). avim (A8IM), (probably “bird”), **Akkadian**, **ḫašāḫu**, desire, to need, to deprive, to be wanting, **French**, souhaiter, to wish, **English**, want, [<ON, vanta, to be lacking], **Tocharian**, [B. Yenta], want, **Albanian**, për të dëshiruar, to desire, **Basque**, desira, wish, lust, disiratu, to wish, lust, **Latin**, desidero-are, to desire, **Welsh**, deisyf (deisyfu), to desire, wish, crave, supplicate, beg, **Italian**, desiderare, to desire, **French**, désirer, to desire, **English**, desire, [<Lat. desidero-are], **Hittite**, **arsaniya**-, to envy, **arsanezzi/** **arsananzi**, **arsaniie/a**, **arsane/arsan**, to be envious, **arsanatalla**-, envious, jealous, **Akkadian**, **ursu**, **erēšu**, desire, wish, **erištu**, desired object, wish, request, ominous mark in divination, **ēreštu**, desire, wish, request**,** supplies, **Hurrian**, იūr-, ur- to want, desire, **Persian**, ârezu, آرزو n. desire, hope, wish, dream,  ârezu kardan, ارزو کردن to wish, **Belarusian**, на жаданне, na žadannie, to desire, пажадаць, pažadać, to wish, **Polish**, pozadanie, desire, pożądać, to desire, **Sanskrit**, durāśā, wish, hope, **Romanian**, a dori, to wish, desire, **Scots-Gaelic**, a dh 'iarraidh, to wish, **English**, adore, [<Lat. adorare], to like very much, worship as divine, to love, **Avestan**, vas [-], to wish, **Hittite**, **wek**,to desire, to ask for,  to wish, **wek-**, (**IR**), to wish, to claim, to ask, to demand, **Polish**, życzyć, to wish, **Latin**, si vis, sis = si vis, to be willing, to wish, **English**, wish [<OE, wyscan], **Etruscan**, sis, sisi, **Tajik**, xohiş, desire, wish, will, **Latin**, volo; volo, velle, volui, to be willing, to wish, **Latvian**, vēlēties, to wish, to desire, **French**, vouloir, to wish, **Persian**, xâstán, خواستن to desire, wish, seek, **Tajik**, хостан, xostan, to wish, **Mongolian**, хүснэ, khüsne, desire, wish, **Sanskrit**, icchati, to wish, icchā, desire, wish, **Greek**, να ευχηθώ,  na efchithó, to wish, **Tocharian**, ākāl [B akālk], wish, desire, **Gujarati**, ઇચ્છા, Icchā, wish, ઇરછવું, Irachavuṁ, to want, desire, wish, **Turkish**, dilek, wish, desire, request, **Kazakh**, тілек, tilek, wish, desire, **Uzbek**, tilamoq, to wish, **Sanskrit**, esti, wish, **Turkish**, istemek,  to want, wish, request, **Uzbek**, istak, wish, want, desire. [↑](#footnote-ref-363)
364. **Hittite**, kati, by, with, **katti**- with, **QADU**, along with, **Akkadian**, **gadu**, with, **Irish**, ag, at, by, **Scots-Gaelic**, aig, at, gu, to, **Welsh**, gyda, with, to, gan, by, **Sanskrit**, kaścit (when special attention is put to object), **Finnish-Uralic**, kanssa, with, **Hittite**, **kuēz**, from, where, **Persian**, bâ, **با** with, to, unto, **Belarusian**, па, pa, by, **Croatian**, po, by, **Belarus**, biez (biaz), without, **Latvian**, pie, at, **Romanian**, per, pe, on,  **Greek**, από, apo, from, **Latin**, per, by, a, ab, abs, away from, after, out of, of, by, at the hands of, **French**, par, by, **English,** by, [<OE, bi], **Etruscan**, ap?, from,, after, of?, PE,Pe,by?, **Akkadian**, **išti**, **itti**, prep., with, **itu**, prep., with, beside, **Georgian**, ერთად, ert’ad, with, ზე, ze, at, **Romanian**, din, from, de, by, **Finnish-Uralic**, että, to, **Armeninan**, ից, its’, from, դեպի, depi, to, **Greek**, προς την, pros tin, to, **Breton**, da  to, **Italian**, di, by, dal, from, **French**, de, from, **Georgian**, მიერ, mier, by, **Greek**, με, me, with, **Armenian**, ժամը, zhamy, at, **Latin**, cum (quom), when, whenever, since, although, with, together with, at the same time as, **Italian**, con, with, **Hittite**, **cum**, with, alongside, **Etruscan**, KOM (KVM).  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-364)
365. **Hittite**, **wai**, **wi**, woe, **Akkadian**, **ū’a**, interj., woe, cry of woe, **Persian**, 'vakh, آوخ alas, sigh, **Georgian**, ვაი! vai!, woe, **Romanian**, vai! woe!, **Greek**, οὐαί ouaí!, **Armanian**, վայ, vay, woe!, **Basque**, ai!, woe!, **Latin**, ai! oh! ei! woe!, **Italian**, ehi! hey!, **English**, woe! [<OE wa!] an interjection of grief, **Etruscan**, ei?, **Turkish**, vah!, woe! **Uzbek**, voy!, woe! **Tajik**, вой!, voj!, woe!, **Traditional Chinese**, 悲哀, Bēi'āi!, woe!, **Persian**, afsus, افسوس alas, **Gujarati**, અફસોસ!, Aphasōsa!, woe!, **Kyrgyz**, кайгы!, kaygı!, woe!, **Mongolian**, халаг!, khalag!, woe!, **Akkadian**, **jau-jau**, woe!, **Croatian**, jao! woe!, **Latin**, oh!, woe, **English**, woe! [<OE wa! ], **Akkadian**, **aja**, **aji**, **aju**, alas!, **Sanskrit**, aka, not joy, sorrow, woe, hā, woe!, **Polish**, ach, oh!, **Italian**, ehi! hey!, **Tocharian**, oy, alas!, **Etruscan**, ei,?, **Belarusian**, бяда! biada! woe!, **Polish**, biada, woe!, **Latvian**, bēdas! woe!,  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-365)
366. **Hittite**, \***kuwanz**, **guen(ant)**-, (**MUNUS**), **kuan**, woman, **kuanili**, woman's way, in woman's fashion, **Avestan**, kaine [kanyâ], maiden, virgin, **Greek**, γυναίκα, gynaíka, woman, wife, dame, **Armenian**, տիկին,  tikin, lady, կին, kin, woman, wife, female, spouse, **Turkish**, hanim, lady, wife, mistress, **Kazakh**, ханым, xanım, lady, **Uzbek**, xonim, lady, **Tajik**, хонумаш, xonumaş, mistress, **Traditional Chinese**, 淑 女, Shūnǚ, lady, **Lydian**, kana, wife, **Persian**, zan,  **زن** woman, female, **Croatian**, žena, woman, wife, female, **Tajik**, зан, zan, woman, **Albanian**, zonjë, lady, **Croatian**, dama, lady, **Polish**, dama, lady, **Latvian**, dāma, lady, **Romanian**, doamnă, lady, **French**, madame, mistress, dame, lady,  **English**, dame, [<Lat. domina, mistress], **Urartian**, lut-u, lutu, woman, **Belarusian**, лэдзі, ledzi, lady, **English**, lady [OE hlǣfdige], **Lycian**, lada-, lady, wife, lada-, N lada, A ladã/ladu, D ladi, Npl. ladãi, Apl. ladas, DLpl. Lada, wife, **Mylian**, ada-: A –ladã, wife, **Akkadian**, **ḫammatu**, mistress, female head of the family, **Romanian**, amantă, mistress, lady, **Finnish-Uralic**, emäntä, mistress, **Akkadian**, **šu’ētu**, lady, mistress, **Latvian**, sieviete, woman, female, **Sanskrit**,  bandhakī, a kept woman, **Persian**, bânu, بانو, lady, mistress, **Irish**, bhean, lady, bean, woman, **Scots-Gaelic**, bhean, lady, **Tajik**, бону, ʙonu, lady, **Hurrian**, \*all, mistress, allai, lady, **Kazakh**, әйел, äyel, woman, **Uzbek**, ayol, woman, **Kyrgyz**, аял, ayal, woman, айым, ayım, lady, **Sanskrit**, āryā, good woman, lady, āryah, lady-like, noble, **Greek**, κυρία, kyría, lady, **Latin**, era-ae, mistress, (of the house) (goddess), lady, **Welsh**, gwraig, lady, **Etruscan**, era, eras, lady(s), Eraia, (possibly a name), **Latin**, paelex [peliex] -icis, lady, mistress, **Etruscan**, pileka, **Belarusian**, Палюбоўніц, paliuboŭnica, lady, mistress, **Croatian**, ljubavnica, mistress, **Hittite**, ssant, concubine, **Urartian**, ašti, woman, wife, **Hurrian**, ašti, woman, wife, aštu, woman,  sit-, woman, **Gujarati**, સ્ત્રી, Strī, lady, woman, **Romanian**, femeie, woman, female, **Latin**, femina-ae, woman, female, **Welsh**, fenyw, woman, **French**, femme, woman, **English**, female, [<Lat. femelle, girl], **Georgian**, ქალი, kali, woman, female, **Tocharian**, kuli, [B klyiye], woman, **Irish**, máistreás, mistress, **Scots-Gaelic**, màthair, mistress, **Welsh**, meistres-i, mistress, **French,** maîtresse, mistress, **English**,mistress, [<OFr. maistresse], **Turkish**, metresi, mistress, **Georgian**, ერა, era, era, **Polish**, era, era, **Albanian**,erë, era, **Romanian**, era, era, age, **Basque**, aro, era, epoch, **Irish**, ré, era, **Italian**, era, era, **French**, ère, era, **English**, era [<?], **Tajik**, эра, era, era, **Finnish-Uralic**, aikakausi, era, **Latin**, aetas-atis, age, life, time, **English**, age, {<Lat. aetas], **Gujarati**, યુગ, Yuga, era, age, **Turkish**, çağ, era, age, **Persian**, dowre, دوران   era, **Kazakh**, дәуір, däwir, era, **Uzbek**, davr, era, **Kyrgyz**, доор, door, era, **Belarusian**, эпоха, epocha, era, **Greek**, εποχή, epochi, era, epoch, **Albanian**, epokë, era, **English**, epoch [<Gk.epokhe, pause]. (Compiled from 3-139, 6-165)  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-366)
367. **Hittite**, **taru**, #**taru**, tree, wood, **tarwi(a)**, to turn to wood, **Luvian**, taru, wood, tarwi(a), wooden beam, **Akkadian**, **tirru**, forest, **Persian**, deræxt, **درخت** tree, **Belarusian**, дрэва, dreva, tree, wood, draŭnina, hardwood, draŭnina, wood, **Croatian**, drvo, tree, wood, lumber, drvena, wood, **Greek,** δέντρο, déntro, tree, **Armenian**, անտառ, antarr, forest, **Albanian**, dru i fortë, hardwood, dru, wood, **Irish**, darach, oak, **Scots-Gaelic**, darach, oak, **Welsh**, derw, oak, **Italian**, legno duro, hardwood, **French,** bois dur, hardwood, **English**, tree [<OE treow], **Uzbek**, daraxt, tree, **Tajik** дарахт, daraxt, tree, **Kyrgyz**, дарак, darak, tree, **Mongolian**, царс tsars, oak,  **Latin**, quercus-i, oak, **Italian**, quercia, oak, **Hittite**, **gauri-**, a kind of forest, **Akkadian**, argānu, conifer tree, **girrillu**,a word for tree, **Armenian**, արգելոց, argelots’, grove, **Basque**, egur, wood, **Irish**, garrán, grove, **Tocharian**, okar, plant, **Akkadian**, **ḫarbu**, a word for tree, **Avestan**, **urvaire** [urvarâ], tree, plant, **Basque**, arboladi, grove, **Latin**, (arbos)-oris, tree, ship, mast, oar, **Italian**, albero, tree, **French**, arbre, tree, **Persian**, byshh, بیشه grove, **Latvian**, birzs, grove, **Italian**, boschetto, grove, **French**, bosquet, grove, **Akkadian**, **akalūtu**, **kalūtu**, wood, **Croatian**, lug, grove, **Romanian**, lemn, wood, stick, peg, copac, tree, **Finnish-Uralic**, lehto, grove, **Scots-Gaelic**, lobht, grove, **Welsh**, llwyn, grove, **Italian**, legno, wood, **Akkadian**, **mišēna**, wood or tree, **Latvian**, mežs, forest, **Finnish-Uralic**, metsä, forest, timber, woodland, wood, stand, **Mongolian**, мод, mod, tree, wood, **Akkadian**, **udidu**, wood or timber, **English**, wood, [OE wudu], grove, **Akkadian**, **akappu**, a word for tree, **Finnish-Uralic**, puu, wood, tree, timber, **Albanian**, pyll, forest, wood, **French**, bois, wood, timber, **Latin**, nemus-oris, wood, grove, **Etruscan**, namo, namu (NAMV, **Akkadian**, **ḫuk**, wood or tree, **Georgian**, ტყე, t’q’e, forest, wood, **Latvian**, koks, coke, tree, wood, arbor, **Italian**, foresta, forest, greenwood, **French**, forêt, forest, **English**, forest [<Lat. foris, outside], **Hittite**, llon, alantaru, oak, **Akkadian**, elānu, oak, **Akkadian**, kanis oak, allānkānis, oak, **Gujarati**, vલાકડું, Lākaḍuṁ, wood, **Latvian**, koksnes, wood, **Armenian**, կաղնու մեջ kaghnu mej, oak, kaghnu, wood, **Latin**, rubor-oris, hardwood, oak, **French**, rouvre, oak, **Etruscan**, robaras (RV8ARAS), an area of the Piacenza Bronze Liver, robris,(RV8RIS), **Persian**, bish,  بیشه forest, French, **English**, oak [<OE āc], **Gujarati**, ઓક, Ōka, oak, **Turkish**, ağaç, tree, **Kazakh**, ағаш, ağaş, tree, **Belarusian**, xдуб, dub, oak, **Polish**, dąb, oak, **Kyrgyz**, дубдан, dubdan, oak, **English**, wood, [<OE, wudu],**Turkish**, Odun, wood, **Persian**, chub sakhat, چوب سخت hardwood, **Tajik**, чӯб, cūʙ, wood,  **French**, bois, wood, timber, **Turkish**, orman, forest, **Kazakh**, орман, orman, forest, wood, **Uzbek**, o'rmon, wood, forest, **Sanskrit**, vanam, forest, a park, **Gujarati,** વન, Vana, forest, **Kazakh**, емен, emen, oak, **Uzbek**, eman, oak,  
      [↑](#footnote-ref-367)
368. **Httite**, **ulana**, wool, #**hulana**, **Luvian**, hulna, hulia, hulna/i, wool, **Akkadian**, halû, wool, a kind of wool and a garment made from it, ḫullānu, ḫulīlū, wool or linen blanket or wrap, **Sanskrit**, vilo(ro)maṃ, fleece, vailān, made of sheeps wool, **Polish**, welna, wool, **Romanian**, vilna, wool, fleece, **Finnish-Uralic**, villa-, wool, **Irish**, olann, wool, **Welsh**, gwlan, wool, **English**, wool [<OE wull], **Croatian**, vuna, wool, **Turkish**, yün, wool, **Kazakh**, жүн, jün, wool, hair, coat, fleece, **Uzbek**, jun, wool, hair, wadding, fleece, qo'y juni, fleece, **Kyrgyz**, жүн, jün, wool, fleece, **Romanian**, LÂNĂ, wool, **Finnish-Uralic**, lanka, yarn, **Latin**, lana-ae, wool, laena-a, a cloak, lanatus-a-um, wool- bearing, **Italian**, lana, wool, **French**, laine, wool, lainaux, wooly, **Etruscan**,  lan, lane, LANTeS, **Sanskrit**, ūrṇā, wool, aurṇān  vailān, made of sheeps wool, **English**, yarn [<gearn], **Basque**, yarn, yarn, **Finnish-Uralic**, villa-, wool, villa, fleece, **Latin**, velus-eris, fleece, skin, hide, **Italian**, vello, fleece, **French**, veilén, vellum, **Etruscan**, felus, felos (FELVS)**, Romanian**, FLOCI, fleece, **English**, fleece [<OE, fleos]?, **Gujarati**, ફ્લીસ, Phlīsa, fleece, **Akkadian**, **kūšu**, hide, skin, **Georgian**, კანი, k’ani, skin, **Croatian**, koža, skin, leather, hide, fell, pelt, bark, **Armenian**, կաշի, kashi, leather, skin, fur, bark, hide, pelt, **Albanian**, qeth, fleece, **Tocharian**, kāc\* skin, hide, **Persian**, pust, پوست skin, vellum, husk, coat, hide, pelt, **Romanian**, piele, skin, leather, hide, **Italian**, pelle, skin, leather, hide, pelt, fell, **French**, peau, skin, hide, leather, flesh, pelt, rind, **Korean**, 피부, pibu, skin, leather, barque, **Traditional Chinese**, 皮膚 Pífū, skin, 皮, Pí, skin, leather, hide, fur, cover, **Latvian**, āda, skin, leather, hide, feel, jacket, **Armenian**, փաթաթան, p’at’at’an, fleece, **Kurdish**, felq, fleece, **English**, felt [<OE], matted material, skin. [↑](#footnote-ref-368)
369. **Hittite**, **pituliant**, fearful, worried, intimidated, **pittuliya-**, worry, misery, anguish, **pitulia**, worry, anguish, tension, titghtness, constriction, **pitulie/a**, pitulie/a, worry, to be anxious, **English**, petulant, [<Lat. petulans], unreasonably irritable or ill tempered, **Hittite**, **marwai**, to blacken, **Luvian**, **marwai**, black, dark colored, marwa**,** to blacken,  marwatr, blackness, **Croatian**, mrak, dark, **Polish**, martwić się, to worry, trouble, grieve, **Armenian**, մռայլ, mrrayl, gloomy, **Belarusian**, цемра, ciemra, darkness, цёмны, ciomny, dark, **Polish**, ciemność, darkness, ciemny, dark, **Hittite**, **dnkui**, **dnkuai**, black, dark, #**dankui**, **dankuis**, dark, **dankuuahh**, **danku(ua)nu**, **dankuianu**, **dnkuneske/a**, **dnku(a)nu**, **dnkuinu**, **dnkuah**, black, to make black, **dankues**, **dnkues**, to become black, **dankues**-, **(GE6-es-**). to get dark, **dnkudr**, darkness, luvian, dakui, darkness, **Akkadian**, **tarkiš** **,** adv., darkly, **tarku**, **turruku**, dark colored, **tirku**, dark spot, stroke, hit, blow, etc., **turku**, dark spot, **Persian**, târik, تاریک dark, târiki تاریکی darkness, **Irish**, dorchadas, darken, dorcha, dark, **Scots-Gaelic**, dorchadas, darken, dorcha, dark, **English**, to darken [<OE, deorc], dark, **Tajik**, торик, torik, dark, **Turkish**, korku, fear, **Kazakh**, қорқыныш, qorqınış, fear, **Uzbek**, qo'rquv, fear, **Kyrgyz**, коркунуч, korkunuç, fear, **Latin**, Orcus-i, Orcos, the infernal region, god of the lower world, **Etruscan**, Orcos, **Tocharian**, orkäm [B orkamo], darkness, gloom, orkämnu, gloomy, dark, **Hittite**, **tamas,** to torment, **Akkadian**, **da’ummatu**, darkness, gloom, **Hurrian**, timeri, timari, dark, **Sanskrit**, tamah, tamas, darkness, timirāvṛtaḥ, dark, tāmasaḥ, dark, gloomy, **Croatian**, tama, darkness, **Baltic-Sudovian**, dumas, dark, amsa, gloomy, **Latvian**, tumsa, darkness, tumšs, dark, **Finnish-Uralic**, tumma, dark, **Latin**, temero-are, to darken, **Etruscan**, tam, tamera, **Latin**, timeo-ere, to fear, dread, **Italian**, timore, fear, dread, **French**, timoré, adj. timorous, fearful, **Romanian**, întuneric, darkness, dark, **Old French**, Diun(er), dark, **Italian**, scurire, to darken, **English**, obscure, [<Lat. obscurus], dark, gloomy, **Hittite**, **nah-**, fear, to be afraid, to be respectful, to be cautious, **nahh-**>, **nāhi**, fear, to revere, **nah/nahh**, **nahsrie/a**, fear, to become afraid, to show respect for a diety, be careful, **nahsrat**, fear, fright, respect, reverence, awe, frightfulness, **nahhan**-, **nahsaratt**-, fear, respect, **nahsariya**-, to fear, be afraid, to show respect, **nahsariie/a**, to be afraid, **nahsarnu**, **nahsrnu**, to make someone afraid, **nahuasa/i**, fearful or fearsome, **Akkadian**, **ḫašû**, dark, cloudy, **ḫasāsu**,  to be worried, concerned, be pious, etc., **ḫâšu**, to worry, **ašāšu**, worried, to mistreat, suffer spasms, be distressed, **ašuštu**, worry, depression, dejection, **uššatu**, worry, distress, **Akkadian**, **adru**, **adirtu**, **idirtu**, dark, sad, **hidirtu**, **edirtu**, darkness, misfortune, calamity, **ādiru**, darkening, **adīru**, fear, **adāru**, fear, to fear the diety, respect the oath, **adīriš**, fear, in fear, **adirtu**, **edirtu**, **idirtu**, **idištu**, fear, apprehension, unhappiness, **adāru**, to be worried, disturbed, restless, **Hurrian**, deraš-, fear,  **Sanskrit**, trāsaḥ, fright, **Persian**, tars, ترس fear, **Albanian**, terr, darkness, **English**, terror, [<Lat. terrere, to frighten], **Gujarati**, ડર, Ḍara, fear, **Tajik**, тарс, tars, fear, **Hittite**, **weritema**, fright, fear, **uerite/uerit**, **werites**, **werite/werit**, to be frightened, fear, **weriya**-, fear, n., **werites**-, to worry, **English**, worry, [<OE wyrgan, to strangle], **Belarusian**, страх, strach, fear, **Croatian**, strah, fear, **Polish**, strach, fear, **Latvian**, uztraukties, to worry, **Akkadian**, **ukkulu**, darkened, dark colored, **Hurrian**, ug-, to fear,**Romanian**, frică, fear, **Armenian**, վախը, vakhy, fear, **Albanian**, frikë, fear, **English**, fright [<OE fyrhto], **Akkadian**, **palāḫu**, to be worried, respectful of, reverential towards, afraid, etc., **Finnish-Uralic**, pelko, fear, **Italian**, paura, fear, dread, **French**, peur, fear, **English**, fear, [OE, fær], **Turkish**, karanlık, dark, **Kazakh**, қараңғы, qarañğı, dark, **Uzbek**, qorong'i, dark, **Kyrgyz**, караңгы, karaŋgı, dark, **Mongolian**, харанхуй, kharankhui, dark, , **Traditional Chinese**, 恐懼, Kǒngjù, fear. [↑](#footnote-ref-369)
370. **Hittite**, #**hatura**, to write, **hatrāi-**, write, to assign, to name, **hat**, **hatrae**, write, to report, to declare, to order, **hatressar**, order, sending, **Akkadian**, **šaṭāru**, to write, to have a tablet written, copied, to put down in writing, to be written, text, inscription, exemplar, copy, etc., **šaṭru**, adj., writtten, inscribed, (name or titular), written down, inscribed (stela, seal, etc.), recorded, **Sanskrit**, lekhaani, writings; likh, likhati (-te), scratch, furrow, draw a line, write, delineate, paint, cut in, chisel, form, smooth, polish, **Akkadian**, **lapātu**, to write down, record, to put hands on, to strike, etc., **i’lu**, written agreement, **Hittite**, **watarnah**-, order, to to entrust, to inculcate, to command, to lead, to ask, to inform, **uatarnahh**, **wadrnah**, order, to instruct, **Polish**, utwor, writing, **Romanian**, ordin, order, ordona, to order, command, **Albanian**, urdhëroj, to order, ordain, **Basque**, ordenatu, to order, **Latin**, ordino-are-avi-atum, to arrange, regulate, set in order, ordo-onis, line row, series, order, regularity, etc., **Irish**, chun ordú, to order, a ordú, to ordain, **Scots-Gaelic**, gu òrdugh, to order, a dh 'òrduchadh, to ordain, **Welsh**, i ordeinio, to ordain, **Italian**, ordinare, to order, **French**, ordonner, ordainer, to order, ordain, **Gujarati**, ઓર્ડર, Ōrḍara, to order, **English**, order, [<Lat. ordo], **Lycian**, NApl. mara, DLpl. mere, law(s), maraza-: N maraza, judge, **Mylian**, mara-: Apl. marãz, AblI meredi, D meri, law(s), **Avestan**, frâmraot [fra mrû], declare, **Avestan**, frâmraot [fra mrû], declare, **Persian**, farmudan,  فرمودن  to order, **Tajik**, фармоиш додан, farmoiş dodan, to order, command, **Akkadian**, **ešēru**, order, to put in order, to give birth easily, to prosper, etc., **errēšu**, demanding, **Georgian**, წერა, ts’era, to write, **Greek**, Σειρά, Seirá, order, **Romanian**, a scrie, to write, scris, writing, **Albanian**, te shkruash, to write, shkrim, writing,writing, **Basque**, inskribatzeko, to inscribe, **Irish**, scríobh, to write, **Scots-Gaelic**, sgrìobhadh, to write, **Welsh**, i ysgrifennu, to write, **Italian**, scrivere, to write, **French**, écrire, to write, **English**, inscribe, [<Lat. inscribe -scribere –scripsi scriptum], to write in or on, **Etruscan**, scria, (scriba-ae, clerk, writer, ia = ae, writers, or scria, to write), **Hittite**, **sisha/sish**, **sisha/sishi**, **seshae**, appoint, to decide, **Sanskrit**, īśaḥ, lord, master, **Lycian**, hãkka, to demand, **Turkish**, hakim, judge, **Uzbek**, hakam, arbiter, **Tajik**, ҳакам, hakam, arbiter, **Hittite**, **dā-za**, to decide in favor of someone, **English**, decide, [<Lat. decidere], **Sanskrit**, ādeśaḥ, to order, decree, **Gujarati**, N'yāyādhīśa, judge, **Belarusian**, заказ, zakaz, order, легат, zakon, law, **Croatian**, zakon, law, **Sanskrit**, lekhaani, writings; likh, likhati (-te), scratch, furrow, draw a line, write, delineate, paint, cut in, chisel, form, smooth, polish, **Belarusian**, liehat, legate, **Polish**, legat, legacy, **Latvian**, legāts, legate, likums, law, **Finnish-Uralic**, laki, law, **Armenian**, լեգեոն, legeon, legate, **Albanian**, ligj, law, **Latin**, lego-are, to ordain, order, les, legis, law, **Scots-Gaelic**, lagh, law, **Welsh**, dli, law, **Italian**, legato, legacy, legge, law, **French**, legs,  legacy, bequest, loi, law, **English**, legacy [<Lat. legare, to bequeath], **Etruscan**, les, lecin, **Gujarati**, લખવુ, Lakhavu, to write, **Akkadian**, **šakānu**, to write, put down in a written document, arise, etc., **Georgian**, კანონი, k’anoni, law, **Persian**, qanvn, قانون law, **Greek**, κανόνας, kanónas, rule, **Welsh**, canolwr, arbiter, **Turkish**, kanun, law, code, statute, **Uzbek**, qonon, law, **Tajik**, қонун, qonun, law, **Akkadian**, **šaṭāru**, to write, to have a tablet written, copied, to put down in writing, to be written, text, inscription, exemplar, copy, etc., **šaṭru**, adj., writtten, inscribed, (name or titular), written down, inscribed (stela, seal, etc.), recorded, Hittite, #**hatura**, to write, **hatrāi-**, write, to assign, to name, **hat**, **hatrae**, write, to report, to declare, to order, **hatressar**, order, sending, **Belarusian**, пісаць, pisać, to write, **Croatian**, napisati, to write, pisanje, writing, **Polish**, pisać, to write, **Greek**, να γράψω, na grápso, graphein, to write, **Armenian**, գրավոր, gravor writing, **Welsh**, i ysgrifennu, to write, **English**, to engrave, **Persian**, neveštan, نوشتن  to write, **Tajik**, навиштан, naviştan, to write, **Turkish**, yazmak, to write, compose, yasa, law, **Kazakh**, жазу, jazw, to write, **Uzbek**, yozmoq, to write, **Kyrgyz**, жазуу, jazuu, to write, **Persian**, dāvar, داور arbiter, **Armenian**, դատավոր, datavor, judge, **Georgian**, არბიტრი, arbit’ri, arbiter, **Belarusian**, арбітр, arbitr, arbiter,  **Croatian**, arbitar, arbiter, **Polish**, arbiter, arbiter, **Latvian**, arbitrs, arbiter, **Romanian**, arbitru, arbiter, **Armenian**, արբիտր, arbitr, arbiter, **Albanian**, arbitër, order, **Basque**, arbitro, arbitrator, **Latin**, arbiter-tri, a witness, judge, arbitrator, **Italian**, arbitro, judge, arbitrator, **French**, arbitre, arbiter, **Kyrgyz**, арбитр, arbitr, arbiter, arbitrator, **Mongolian**, арбитр, arbitr, arbitrator, **Belarusian**, suddzia, judge, **Croatian**, suditi, judge, **Polish**, sędzia, judge, magistrate, **Uzbek**, sudya, judge, **Tajik**, судя, sudja, judge, **Kyrgyz**, сот, sot, judge, **Romanian**, judecător, judge, **Albanian**, gjykoj, judge, **Latin**, iudex-icis, judge, **French**, juge, judge, **English**, judge, {<Lat. judex, (iudex) judge], **Mongolian**, шүүгч, shüügch, judge, **Irish**, Breitheamh, judge, **Scots-Gaelic**, britheamh, judge. (Compiled from 5-27, 1-96, 8-57) [↑](#footnote-ref-370)
371. **Hittite**, #**iúkán**, yoke,  **iukan**, a yoke, **#iúkán,** yoke,**yug/yuga**, yoke, pair, **Sanskrit**, yuj.h (to yoke) yukte (being yoked), **Persian**, yuq, یوغ yoke, **Latvian**, jūgs, yoke, **Romanian**, pentru jug, to yoke, JUG, yoke, INJUG, to yoke, **Latin**, iugum-i, yoke, collar, iugo-are, to bind together, ugo-are, to bind, **Welsh**, ieuo, i iau, to yoke, **French**, joug, yoke, **Gothic**, yuk, yoke, **English**, yoke [<OE geoc], **Etruscan**, iuc, ioc (IVC), iuce, ioce (IVCE), iuces, ioces (IVCES), iuci, ioci (IVCI), iucie, iocie (IVCIE), iuco, ioco (IVCV), iuka, ioka (IVKA), **Gujarati**, યokeક, Yaokeka, yoke, **Tajik**, юғи, juƣi, yoke, **Baltic-Sudovian**, jungtun, to yoke, **Latvian**, jūties, to yoke, **Greek**, για ζυγό, gia zygó, to yoke, **Albanian**, zojedhë, yoke, **Scots-Gaelic**, gus cuing, to yoke, **Italian**, al giogio, to yoke, **Greek**, ζυγός, zygós, yoke, **Latin**, coniungo –iungere -iunsi -iuntum, to unite; **Italian**, giogo, yoke, **Hittite**, **ishiulah**, bind by treaty, **ishiesr/ishiesn**, binding, **ishaur**, yoke, plow set  (**Finnish-Uralic**, ikeeseen, to yoke, **Persian**, bastan, بستن to bind, **Tajik**, бастан, ʙastan, to bind, **Sanskrit**, badhnāti, to bind, **English**, to bind [<OE bindan], **Turkish**, bağlamak, to bind bağlamak, **Kazakh**, байлау, baylaw, bind, tie, hitch, **Kyrgyz**, байлоо, bayloo, to bind, **Mongolian**, буулга, buulga, yoke, **Tradiitonal Chinese**, 綁定, Bǎng dìng, bind, restrict, bridle, **Sanskrit**, ekas, one, eki kr, to unite, **Persian**, yek, **یِک** one, **Finnish-Uralic**, yksi, one, yhdistyä, to unite, **Armenian**, լծի, ltsi, yoke, **Gujarati**, એક, Ēka, one, Ēka thavuṁ, to unite, **Akkadian**, **ištēštu**, one, once, at the first time, first, **ištīššu**, once, one time, firstly, **īdišam**, one-by-one, individually, **ištēnâ**, one-by-one, one apiece, once, singly, **ištīššu**, adv.,  one time, once, firstly, **ištēnutu**, once, for the first time, **Belarusian**, адзін, adzin, one, abjadnać, to unite, **Croatian**, jedan, one, ujediniti se, to unite, **Polish**, jeden, one, zjednoczyć, to unite, **Baltic-Sudovian**, vienas, one, **Latvian**, vienu, one, apvienoties, to unite, **Romanian**, UN, UNA, UNU, one, f., UNELE, the ones; a uni, to unite, UNIM, we unite, we put together, UNITĂ, united, **Latin**, unnus-a-um, genit., unius, dat. uni, one only one, one and the same, any one; una, in one together, **Welsh**, un-au, one, i unoi, uno, to unite, **Italian**, uno [m], una [f], one; unire, to unite, **French**, un, une, indef. art., one, unir, to unite, **English**, unite, [<LLat. unire], **Etruscan**, unitia (FNITIA)?, **Basque**, bat, one, batu, to unite, connect, pick, **Uzbek**, bitta, one, **Greek**, ένας, énas, énaone, να ενώσει, na enósei, to unite, **Irish**, aon, one, **Scots-Gaelic**, aon, one, **English**, one [<OE an], **Turkish**, bir, one, birleştirmek, to unite, **Kazakh**, бір, bir, one, біріктіру, biriktirw, to unite, **Uzbek**, birlashmoq, to unite, bo'yinturuq, yoke, **Kyrgyz**, бир, bir, one, бирикүү, biriküü, to  unite, **Hittite**, **taks**, unify, to devise, **Latin**, texo - texere, texui, textum, to plait, to weave, to put together, **Finnish-Uralic**, ies, yoke, **Albanian**, një, one, **Traditional Chinese**, 壹, Yī, one, **Greek**, ζυγός, zygós, yoke, **Latin**, coniungo- iungere- iunsi- iuntum, to unite, **Italian**, giogo, yoke, **Turkish**, boyunduruk, yoke, **Uzbek**, bo'yinturuq, yoke, **Kyrgyz**, моюнтурук, moyunturuk, yoke, **Hittite**, **ulāi**-, to unite, blend, **Akkadian**, **ḫullu**, yoke, [↑](#footnote-ref-371)